1962

Sidney Roots' To Celebrate Golden Anniversary

THEN and NOW

The 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Root, of 3743 Milan Ave., S.W., will be celebrated by Open House at the Oakdale Methodist Church, 1005 Evergreen S.E., on Saturday, December 22, between 2 and 6 p.m.

Mr. Root was born in Osceola County where he spent his early years. One December 24, 1912 he traveled 43 miles by horse and sleight to Cherry Grove in Wexford County to marry Lola Adams originally of Byron Center.

In 1915 they moved to Grand Rapids, where he made his living doing excavation work with his horses.

Their lives have been blessed with six children. Two sons, Harold and Sidney Jr., and four daughters, Mrs. Will (Eva) Ryan, Mrs. Ralph (Leola) VanderKam, Mrs. Beryl (Gladys) Williams and Mrs. Melvin (Betty) Zimmerman; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

This Golden Wedding Anniver-

1959

Melvin Root Dies From Fall Injuries

Melvin W. Root, 62, of 822 Farrar St., died early this morning at Mercy Hospital where he had been a patient since Saturday. He died of injuries suffered when he fell from his roof while chopping ice and snow off.

He was born in Dighton, Sept. 29, 1896. He had lived in Cadillac most of his life. He had been employed as a chair assembler at the St. John's Table Co. and had been a sergeant major in the Salvation Army. For the past 20 years he has conducted services at the Mooney Convalescent Home. His parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Alva Root, of Cadillac.

Survivors are his wife and a son Kenneth of Grand Rapids; two brothers, Albert of Cadillac; Samuel of Flint and four sisters, Mrs. Essie Grames, and Mrs. Myrtie Watson, both of Cadillac; Mrs. Jennie Miller and Mrs. Seymour Marvin, both of Howard City.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 2 p. m., at the Bostick Funeral Home in Cadillac, with

##

Deeds I have copied

Stan

Glo.

6t X	1734	C/R.I.- Dex & Hop. line 48 1/2 ac.- lot #15-	SAM-SHORT of Kill-yeo	por frm	James Mathewson of Scituate
	1755	C/R.I - bnd. E. on old Dex. - 100 ac / Hop.-lot #7	John Short of Glo.- yeo	"	Sam. Daly of Glo
sold	1759	47 1/4 acs.- 15th lot- C/RI.-	John Short of Glo.-yeo.	"	MARY & SAM. SHORT of Glo yeo. their dwell FARM
	1765	10acs. bnd S.E. COR. #15	SAM. SHORT of Glo	"	John Short of Glo.- now hus. dwell farm
	/ 1772	45acs.- abuts Sam Short utter Shapley	Asa Short	"	John Short of Glo. yeo
	1772	5acs - bnd. Moody's line & Sam. Short	Asa Short of Glo-lab		John Short of Glo-yeo.

Glo

1775	- 10 acs. - land. E.B por. Stephen Ballou	Asa Short of Glo. - lab.	por. frm.	Ez. Burlingame of Glo.
1779	60 ac. w/dw bnd. Sam. Short - old col. line	Wm. IRONS yeo	"	Asa Short of Glo. - yeo
1780	25 acs - C/R.I. - bnd. St. Bowen - Munyouns - John & Sam. Sh.	Stephen Bowen of Glo	"	John Short of Glo. hus.
1780 ft? 1782	50 ac. - ½ of larger tract - bnd. C/R.I. - Munyoon - S. Bowen Moodys line - ex. Sarahs DOWER RT.	Wm. IRONS of. Kill	"	John Short of Glo - hus
1785 ft.	60 acs - Buck Hill - Sw C/R.I - bnd. Jer. Buc. H. Pollock	John Short Glo - hus	"	Jos. Smith. - Scituate yeo.
1785 sold	60 acs - Buck Hill ↑ w/bldgs	Eleanah Bowen	"	John Short of Glo. - yeo

GLO.

QC. Sold?	1785	bnd. Asa S. - C/R.I - MUNYON - 140 ac. - Ez. por. from Wm. IRONS a IRONS por. frm. John Short	Ez. Burlingame of Tham. yeo.	QC. to ~~por. frm.~~	John Short of Glo - lab -
	1786	QC. Rt & int. fath. John's est	John Short of Glo	frm	Sam. Short of Glo. - yeo. FATH. JOHN
	1786	QC Rt & INT - fath John Short	John Short of Glo - lab.	frm	Zeruiah Short of Glo.
bt	1786	14 1/2 acs - for. Sam. Shorts &c. 20 rods frm. C/RI - ex road	Eli Moffet of Glo. - lab.	pur. frm.	John Short of Glo. - yeo.
	1786	40 acs - Moodys - Ridge Hill - Miriah Moffet - St. Bowens	Asa Short Glo - lab	"	Eli Moffet of Glo - lab.
sold	1787	14 1/2 acs. - Moody's line C/RI.	Eli Moffet Glo. - hus	sold to	John Short Glo - hus
	1787	60 acs - Buck Hill - SW C/R.I - NE. old St. line	Jeremiah IRONS Jr		John Short Glo. yeo.

610

QC 1788	Asa Shorts · C/RI - Munyon - St. Bowen - Eli Moffit	Micaiah Moffit 610 - yeo	QC. to	John Short - 610 hus alias lab.
1792 le. 1786-87	· All est. - land - 14 acs bnd. C/RI - John Sweet - tract por frm. Eli Moffet	John Short - 610 · lab -	to	Commissioners for debts
1793	20 acs. Asa por. frm Sam. Short - Sam. Eddy - mth. Cedar Swamp - John Sweet	John Short 610. yeo	por frm.	Asa Short 610. - yeo.
1793	land Short por. frm. Cutler? - 1792 - bnd. John Sweet - Moodys line - 40 acs.	Nehemiah Randall of Scituate - yeo	"	John + Jean Short 610. - yeo.
11 June 1795	w/c. line - land John deed. to Comm.	David Short 610. - lab.	"	Co. Commissioners
12 June 1795	land from Comm.	David Short	qc. to	John Sweet

GLO.

1796 bt.	50 acs. - pt. lot #15 bnd. - Neh. Randall - Ahab Hill - Sam. Eddy - St. Tourtellet	John Short	pur. frm	John Sweet of Glo. - went to Otsego Co. NY
1797 old	50 acs. - pt. lot #15 lot Short bt. frm. Sweet	Jos. Richardson Glo. - yeo.	"	John Short Glo - yeo.
1799?	60 acs - lot. Rich. prev. pur. from Short	John Short Glo - husb.	"	Jos. Richardson Glo. - yeo
1 Sep 1800	QC. 40 acs. - NW. pt. bnd. - P. Shearman - Sam. Eddy - Benj. Edmond - Neh. Randall -	John Short of Glo	QC. al pos.	James Seamon/ Leamons jr - lab. Foster
1 Sep. 1800	- 35 acs - bnd ne. P. Shearman	James Samons jr	Pur. frm.	John Short of Glo.

Kill

1779	41 3/4 ac. - bnd. (2) Greens Burrils & Moffits w/bldg	John Short of Glo - yeo	por frm.	Nathan Gree of Kill yeo
1779	41 acs in Kill.	John Short of Glo - yeo.	"	Nath Green of Kill -
1779	48acs - Thompson - bnd (2) Greens · Burril & Moffit	Wm. IRONS	"	John Short & Stephen Bowen bth. of Glo - hus
178[illegible]	80acs - same Tucker por. frm. Wm. IRONS	John Short of Kill	"	John Tucker of Kill.
1781	MORG. for abv. prop. w/dw. due 1789	John Short of Kill.	—	Amasa Bloss of Kill.
1782	31acs. - bnd John S. - Burrills 1/3 Jos. Munyon	Wm. Irons of Glo. hus	pur. frm. -	Ez. Burlingame Glo. hus
1783	20ac. of farm John Now lives on - pur. frm. J. Tucker Bloss - morg	John Short of Kill - hus	to	Amasa Bloss
1783	20acs. - farm Short por. frm. Tucker - 20acs. - bnd. Munyon, wid. Burril - Jos. Joslin	William Smith	por frm	John & Jean Short of Kill hus

Thompson

1785	19¼ acs - C/R.I. - bnd. James Bloss - C. Leoman E. Ellingwood	John Short of Glo. - yeo.	pur. frm.	John Tucker of Thomp.
1785	19¼ acs · 91 rods - Same prop. pur. frm. John Tucker - RI/C. line - M. Moffit · James Bloss	John Pray of Glo. - gent	"	John Short of Glo - hus.

SPAULDING -- SHORT GENEALOGY

Vol. 24 The American Genealogist (Oct. 1948), pg. 228

JACOB SPAULDING^{4} , born Chelsmford, Mass. 14 May 1696-died Killingly, Conn. 24 Sept. 1728; m. Hannah Barker, born Concord, Mass. 14 May 1697-died probably Killingly, dau. of William Barker and Dorothy Hayward.
Children (5) probably all born Killingly, Conn.
Among whom (were or) was:

DAMARIS^{5}, b abt. 1721-died So.Killingly, 31 July 1802 (in her 82nd yr. g.s.); married Pomfret, Conn. 28 Oct.1741 William Short, b 1711-died Killingly (So.) 7 June 1793 (in his 82nd yr. g.s.) son of

EDWARD SPAULDING^{3}, father of Jacob Spaulding ^{4} above, and son of John^{2} Spaulding (Edward ^{1}) and Hannah Heald; married 1st at Chelmsford, Mass. 27 Nov. 1683 , Mary Bracket, who died at Plainfield, Conn. 8 Dec.1704, dau. of John Bracket. Edward 3 died at Plainfield, betw. 3 Apr. & 13 Sept. 1725. Edward (3) married 2nd, at Concord, Mass. 23 Oct.1705, Dorothy (Hayward) Barker , b. Concord, Mass. 23 Jan. 1673/4 -died Plainfield, Conn. 20 May 1755 (aged 81 , g.s.) dau. of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Hosmer, and widow of William Barker who died Concord, Mass. 17 Dec.1703 .

SHORT Cemetery Inscriptions in old South Killingly Cemetery.

William Short died 7 June 1793 in his 82nd yr., g.s.
Mrs. Dameras Short, wife of William Short died July 31st, 1802 in her 82nd year

Siloam Short died 10 June 1835 (in 83rd yr.g.s.) (Rev. War Vet.)
Mary, his wife, died 16 Oct.1836 in her 78th yr, g.s.

Seth Short died 21 Sept. 1849 aged 93 (Rev. War Vet.)
Chloe, his wife, died 4 Aug. 1829 (in her 74th year, g.s.)

Ebenezer Short died 9 Oct. 1832 (aged -1 years)
Mary, his wife, died 4 Sept. 1866 aged 79 yrs. 16 days.

I copied all the above myself, many years ago when copying Killingly Cemetery Inscriptions.

Killingly Vital Records from Barbour Collection
William Short and Damaris
Daniel, born 24 March 1744
Elisabeth, bprn 17 Oct.1746 (possibly married 30 Aug. 1770 Edmund Paul.)
Rebecca, b. 6 Jan.1750/51
Silvan (maybe misread for Siloam ??), b. 10 July 175XX(88)XX1752
Zerviah, b. 7 Dec.1754.

Note gaps where children could have been born : between marriage and 1744; 1748, 1752/3. 1756.

My thought was that possibly your SAMUEL SHORT, b. 8 Apr. 1762-65 might be a younger child of William and Damaris, but if he had a brother Amasa born 7 July 1772, that knocks that theory out.

Land records and probate records might help, but the probate records are very sparse. Another possibility is that Daniel could be the father of Samuel and Amasa. Coming from the So. Killingly section they might have attended the Killingly 'Breakneck' Church in the New England Register. Vol.66 : 129, 337.

Kendall Hayward

Conn. Hist. Soc. Research

12/29/84

Went to State Library this morning and checked Vol. 66 of NEHGR. where Wm. Short and wife Damaris were members neginning in 1747.

Still cannot answer the problem yet, but we do have three more children for Wm. & Damaris Short. Oliver, Simeon and Damaris, the latter b. or bpt. in 1765.

An Abel Short and wife Polly had a son Benjamin Syevens Short bpt. 1787. in So. Killingly.

Also children for Siloam who I am positive now is the Silvane Short, as the age now fits.

Found an Edward Short of Stnington, Conn. who had two sons b. 1735 & 1739 respectively. Also Thomas Short of New London who died 27 Sept. 1712 He left a son and Dau. The son Charles married and had several children.

No probate record for William Short 1792.

K.P.Hayward

?

o John Callum + Elizabeth (Beans) m. Nov. 30, 1685

m. 24 Jan. 1747 1) David m. Mary Gavet - Salem MA

m. 18 Sept. 1719 Mercy m. Samuel Short - Salem, MA

Westerly, RI -

1767

1710

John Short j. dec. ca. 1785
ch: Zeruiah Short adult her mark
young . John Short adult laborer
deed 5 May 1786 - sells - not qc - for 9 lbs
(not her bro?)
Zeruiah called res. Glo. but
signed deed in Thompson

28 Mar. 1734 - Sam. Short of Kill. - husbandman - his mark
appears held mortgage on Matthewson
land in Glo. - line CT/RI

6 Aug. 1772 - John Short - Glo - yeoman (signed)
Asa Short - laborer
abutts Sam. Shorts land
Utter Shapley a wit.

12 June 1779 - Asa - yeoman - his mark

1790
1772
08

A

Kill husbandman
1734 - 28 Mar. Samuel Short - his mark

Geo
1772 6 Aug. John Short - yeoman - Signature

Geo
1779 12 June - Asa Short - yeoman - mark or his seal?

Geo Sig
1786 20 Apr. Samuel Short - yeoman - ~~mark~~ Seal

Geo
1786 22 May John Short - yeoman Sig. + Seal

1793 23 Sep Asa Short - Geo - yeo - Sig + Seal

1734 2 Mar Sam. Short - Kill - yeo. - plus.

1786. 11 July "Micariah ~~Mears~~" Moffit Geo - John Short Geo.

June 11 her mark
1778 ~~1 Jan~~. - Sarah Short - Geo wf of John Short.
she would pay debts she transacted, since Jan. 1778
could this be a divorce? John Short
"signed" - prop to Wm. Irons - all done at Kill

9 Apr. 1839 - Sam. Short - Coop. - all sig.
Mary + John J.

27 Jan. 1780. John Short - Geo. - husbandman - Sig

1772 Aug. 12 John Short - Geo. yeo. - Sign

Glo Sam Short & Hannah Barret m. 5 Dec. 1751

Glo John Curtis & Rhoda Markentine? Nov. 11, 1762
John Short & Hannah Curtis - Jan. 15, 1763

Thompson
Sam. Utter Jr. - & Susannah Curtis 7 Mar. 1748
Thomas Shapley & Johanna Utter 9 Nov. 1749
John Short & Zerviah Utter 27 Sep. 1748
Wm. Mosy sr & Bathsheba Utter 12 May 1752

? John Short - m. Hannah Curtis - 1763
& Sarah Curtis - 1764

Chelmsford, MA - Damaris Spaulding dau. Jacob & Hannah (Barker)
b. 1721
Wm. Short - Damarius m. in Pomfret CT
28 Oct. 1741

Old South
Killingly
Wm. Short - d. 7 June 1793 - 81 yrs
Damaris Short - w/ Wm. d. 31 Feb. 1802
age 81 yrs

Wm & Damaris - m. ~~ca~~ ~~1740~~ 1741

B

1792 - 21 Sep John Short : Glo. - signed
insolvant

1795 - 11 June - est. of John Short laborer
Commissioners sold to David Short
laborer
assignment deed - 21 Sept. 1792
David qc to John Sweet -

1785 3 May John Short of Glo. pur. -
husband
Buck Hill

1787 6 Dec. John Short Glo - yeoman - signed
Buck Hill -

1785 23 May - John Short ? - signed

1788 · 6 Dec. - John Short & Elkanah Bowen -
cor. of earlier deed & then to Jeremiah Irons Jr

1787 6 Dec. " John Short - Glo - signed
yeoman
Jer. Irons Jr.

9 July 1788 Micariah Moffit qc to John Short of Glo. -

13 Dec. 1783 John Short - Glo - signed - husb.
qc to Aaron Alger - in Adamstown
wdy - inheritance

(C)

31 May 1762 Town Council Samuel Short & fam.
to Johnston

1796 18 May John Sweet - in Otsego Co. NY to John Short
dif. land? or all Shorts gone

1797 11 May - John Short - sign - Geo -
sold above land

1781 - Nov - 20 John Tucker to John Short of Kil

1793 - Nov. 11 - John Short - of Geo - & Jean - he sign she mark
N. Randall - land in Glo. John
pur. from Knight Cutter? - deed 1 Dec. 1792

1780 Dec. 5 John Short - Geo - husb. [illegible]dsd.?
ments Sarah Shorts right of dowery

1759 - Nov. 3 Sam. Short. - w/ Mary his mark - Geo - yeoman
1200 - pds old tenor -
to John Short Geo - yeo

1785 Nov. 8 - John Short Geo. Husb. - mark or seal?
194 acs - John pur. from John Tucker
land in Thompson

1785 - 17 Aug - Tucker of Thompson to John Short of Glo yeo

D

1782 Apr. 24 - John Short, wit & his land
ment - deed - Wm. Irons to
Ezekiel Burlingame

1780 - Jan 27/17 12 John Short of Glo. - Husb - sign

1799? Nov. 20 - John Short of Glo. pur. - hus.
Richardson had prev. pur. from John

1800 Sept. 1 - John Short - Glo. - signed -
gc - & sign up poss. - dif land?

1800 - Sept 1 - John Short - Glo. - signed dif land?

X 1765 Apr. 11 John Short Glo - hus - Sign -
15th lot ment. also from Sam. Short - Glo - 10 ac
part of Johns dwell. farm

X 1755 Sept. 13 John Short of Glo. - pur - yeo.
Lot 8 & 7 - house 101 ac

1781 - Nov. 20 John Short Kill - sign -
mortgage Farm in Kill - Dwell
to Bloss
Wm Irons to John Tucker pur. of Tucker

Jean around 10 yrs
1783 Apr. 5 - John & Jean Short - Kill - Husb. ~~He~~ sign She mark
farm John pur. from Tucker -
1783 Apr. 5 - Bloss - to John - mort. done? John lives

E

1779 - May 31 John Short o/ Geo. - yeo. -
-pas - in Kill -

geo "husband" -
X 1755 Feb. 16 - John + Zervah - he sign / she mas
100 pds in bills of Credit
qc - Wm. Mosey (her bro. in law)
part of Sam Utters land

~~1755 Feb. 21~~ -
& Stephen Bowen
1779 Sept 4 John Short - husb. Geo - signed
fr Wm Irons
land Kill - Thompson 48

Kill - deed Ind : earliest Short deed - Damaris
1748 qc to Simon Spaulding - SK

X 1792 - Sep 21 - John Short - o/ Glo - laborer -
Insol - 14 acs - in geo - mosdy John
Sweet / w CT - RI / pur. o/ Eli
Moffet - o/ Thompson. -

1787 Feb. Eli Moffet to John Short Glo - hus.

1774 Samuel Short b. bef. ca 1700-10 d. bet. 1774-1790
m. Mary
Ch: ① John
② M +16 b. bef. 1758

John Short
① M +16 bef 1758
② M -16 aft. 1758
③ M -16 "
④ M -16 "

1790 John Short
① M +16 bef. 1774
② M -16 aft. 1774
③ M -16 "

Asa Short
① M +16 aft. 1774
② M -16 "
③ M -16 "

Samuel Short
no males

COUNTRY UNITED STATES · STATE: MASSACHUSETTS · AS OF MAR 1992

NAME SHORT, SARAH	FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE	M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH/ FILM NO	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
SHORT, SARAH	HENRY KEELER	W	M	30NOV1837	ESSEX,BOXFORD			28JUL1972LG	7127831	42
SHORT, SARAH A	HORACE LOCK	W	M	19JUN1843	MIDDLESEX,LOWELL			13APR1973PV	7222259	60
SHORT, SARAH ANN	AARON SHORT/HANNAH	F	B	01OCT1819	ESSEX,AMESBURY	22DEC1973OG	31JAN1974OG	12JAN1974OG	C500121	6955
SHORT, SARAH COLUM	WILLIAM SHORT/MARTHA	F	B	29SEP1789	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	07MAY1974LG	25JUN1974LG	09OCT1974LG	C500331	14320
SHORT, SARAH HELLEN	BARNES SHORT/MARY	F	B	05OCT1831	ESSEX,LYNN	17JUN1977MT	03AUG1977MT	04OCT1977MT	C502121	14897
SHORT, SERVAL ∂	RELATIVE: ISAIAH HAMBLIN/	M	B	ABT. 1800	BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE	25JUN1938AZ	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170630	FILM
SHORT, SEWAL	JANE BROWN	H	M	11DEC1760	ESSEX,HAVERHILL			24APR1940AZ	A170712	0164
SHORT, SEWAL	JANE BROWN	H	M	11DEC1760	ESSEX,HAVERHILL			01MAY1940AZ	A170712	0215
SHORT, SEWAL	JANE BROWN	H	M	11DEC1760	ESSEX,NEWBURY			14JUL1972LG	7202814	25
SHORT, SEWAL ∂	RELATIVE: JOHN MONROE MOODY/	M	M	21MAR1762	ESSEX, OF NEWBURY	18MAR1919LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177879	FILM
SHORT, SEWAL	JANE MOODY	H	M	21MAR1762	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6713
SHORT, SEWAL	JANE MOODY	H	M	25MAR1762	ESSEX,NEWBURY			17APR1987JR	M500322	2209
SHORT, SEWALL	JOSEPH SHORT/HANNAH	M	B	02DEC1735	ESSEX,NEWBURY	17MAR1988JR	22APR1988JR	30APR1988JR	J500322	6430
SHORT, SEWALL	JOSEPH SHORT/HANNAH	M	B	26DEC1735	ESSEX,NEWBURY	01DEC1972PV	07FEB1973PV	21MAR1973PV	7216532	46
SHORT, SEWALL ∂	SPOUSE: JANE BROWN/	M	M	11DEC1760	ESSEX, OF NEWBURY	20MAY1935LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177924	FILM
SHORT, SEWALL	SEWALL SHORT/JANE	M	B	14SEP1768	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14322
SHORT, SEWALL	BARNS SHORT/MARY	M	B	12SEP1779	ESSEX,NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	19563
SHORT, SEWALL	ANNA NORTON	H	M	13OCT1792	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT			10MAR1972MT	7034101	21
SHORT, SEWALL	WILLIAM SHORT/BETSY	M	B	26FEB1796	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14323
SHORT, SEWALL	EUNICE JENKINS	H	M	20DEC1821	NANTUCKET,NANTUCKET			13NOV1971IF	7033403	53
SHORT, SEWALL OR SERVAL	EUNICE JENKINS	H	M	25DEC1820	BARNSTABLE,BARNSTABLE			02AUG1962SG	A458244	0462
SHORT, SEWEL	MOSES SHORT/LYDIA	M	B	19JAN1794	ESSEX,NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	19564
SHORT, SEWELL	JUDITH DOW	H	M	16JAN1807	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6714
SHORT, SEWELL	MARY ROLFE MORRIS	H	M	04JUL1820	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT			16JAN1987SE	M500332	2745
SHORT, SEWELL	MARY ROLF MORRIS	H	M	15JUL1820	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6715
SHORT, SHUBAEL ∂	RELATIVE: MARTIN H. PECK/	M	B	ABT. 1747	BRISTOL, SEEKONK	01DEC1925MT	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170409	FILM
SHORT, SHUBAEL ∂	RELATIVE: MARTIN HORTON PECK/	M	B	ABT. 1749	BRISTOL, SEEKONK	21AUG1939SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183581	FILM
SHORT, SHUBAEL		M	B	1763	BRISTOL, SWANSEA	27SEP1991LA	16OCT1991LA		1760735	FILM
SHORT, SHUBAEL	POLLY BARNEY	H	M	14APR1782	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			12APR1986JR	M500072	4025
SHORT, SHUBAEL W.	SARAH STACY	H	M	23OCT1818	HAMPDEN,SPRINGFIELD			11OCT1989PV	M541431	3532
SHORT, SHUBAL Δ∂	RELATIVE: LEWIS BARNEY/	M	B		BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	23SEP1890MT	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170385	FILM
SHORT, SHUBALL W.	SARAH STACY	H	M	06NOV1818	HAMPDEN,SPRINGFIELD			20SEP1989JR	M541432	0521
SHORT, SHUBOEL	POLLY BARNEY	H	M	14APR1782	BRISTOL,SWANSEA			15MAR1986OG	8525307	54
SHORT, SIBEL	WILLIAM PECK	W	M	12JAN1800	BRISTOL,TAUNTON			11APR1944SG	A170608	1933
SHORT, SILAS Δ∂	RELATIVE: ELIHU PETTINGELL/	M	B	JAN1742	ESSEX, NEWBURY	28APR1928LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177904	FILM
SHORT, SILAS	JAMES SHORT/RUTH JAQUES	M	B	01JAN1742	ESSEX,NEWBURY	28APR1928	31MAR1933LG	10MAY1972IF	7107034	43
SHORT, SILAS	JANE PETTENGELL	H	M	04NOV1769	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6716
SHORT, SILAS Δ∂	RELATIVE: ELIHU PETTINGELL/	M	B	JUL1779	ESSEX, NEWBURY	28APR1928LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177904	FILM
SHORT, SILAS	MARY PEARSON	H	M	12APR1806	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6717
SHORT, SILAS	MARY PEARSON	H	M	15MAY1806	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT			29FEB1972IF	7108413	3
SHORT, SILAS	SILAS SHORT/MARY	M	B	26OCT1812	ESSEX,NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	19566
SHORT, SILAS	MARY LANCASTER PETTINGELL	H	M	18JAN1837	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6718
SHORT, SILENCE	LUKE SHORT/	F	B	06FEB1703	PLYMOUTH,MIDDLEBORO	11APR1978OG	18MAY1978OG	18JUL1978OG	C510441	0104
SHORT, SILENCE	LUKE SHORT/	F	B	1704	NORFOLK,WEYMOUTH	17MAR1988BO	23MAR1988BO	25OCT1988BO	8735703	64
SHORT, SILENCE ∂	RELATIVE: JAMES A. FULLER/	F	M	14NOV1726	OF BRIDGEWATER	11DEC1917SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183471	FILM
SHORT, SILENCE	SAMUEL FULLER	W	M	14NOV1726	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER			02DEC1937MT	A170520	2835
SHORT, SIMEON ∂	RELATIVE: MARTIN H. PECK/	M	B	ABT. 1749	BRISTOL, SEEKONK	01DEC1925MT	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170409	FILM
SHORT, SIMEON ∂	RELATIVE: MARTIN HORTON PECK/	M	B	ABT. 1750	BRISTOL, SEEKONK	21AUG1939SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183581	FILM
SHORT, STAFFORD ‡	ELIZABETH A. WEST	H	M	04JUL1850	BRISTOL,SEEKONK			05JUN1986LG	M501872	0972
SHORT, STEPHEN	BARNS SHORT/MARY	M	B	14JUL1776	ESSEX,NEWBURY	18MAR1988JR	22APR1988JR	06MAY1988JR	J500322	11933
SHORT, STEPHEN	JOSEPH SHORT/HANNAH	M	B	09APR1807	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14324
SHORT, SUBMIT	CALVIN YOUNG	W	M	18SEP1842	SUFFOLK,ROXBURY			25JUN1976LG	M506161	6370
SHORT, SUBMIT W. ∂	RELATIVE: GEORGE WILLIAM YOUNG/	F	B	ABT. 1822	BRISTOL, SWANSEA	20JAN1936SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183557	FILM
SHORT, SUBMIT W.	CALVIN YOUNG	W	M	04SEP1842	BRISTOL,SWANSEA			20OCT1989JR	M502243	3879
SHORT, SUSAN ∂	RELATIVE: FREDRICK A. PARKER/	F	M	20NOV1648	ESSEX, OF ANDOVER	05NOV1934MT	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170416	FILM

Δ= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; ‡,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N= CENSUS W = WILL

The first settler of S. Killingly, Jacob Spalding was thrown from his cart & inst killed in 1728. He left 2 yg ch. Simeon & Damaris. His widow afterward mar. Edward Stewart. —
Hist of Windham Ct. - Richard Bayles
NY; 1889

Ind. of Mar. in MA Cent & Columbia Centine
1784-1840 - See Short
G K Hall

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

SAMUEL SHORT
Male

Event(s):

Birth:	14 APR 1691 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
Christening:	
Death:	
Burial:	

Parents:

Father: ROBERT LORD Family
Mother: ABIGAIL ?

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8627506
Sheet: 70
Source Call No.: 1396248 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Hi Helen,

Found this interesting. Is it possible that this Samuel was illegitimate? The entry looks like parents of Samuel here might be Abagail and her father. Could this be the Samuel who married Mercy Collum in Salem, MA, in 1719? If our Samuel illegitimate he wouldn't have had a very easy life and would probably have left home ASAP.

On the lighter side will enclose "Disorder in the Court."

Hope you aren't as tired of the cold weather as I am.

Ciao,
Helen

	I May Be Related Add Comment			
MARSHALL, Joseph	Short, Mercy	29 July 1694	Boston, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment
MUNT, Faith	Short, Clement	21 November 1660	Boston, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment
SHORT, Clement	Munt, Faith	21 November 1660	Boston, Mass.	

Page: 1 **2**

Name	**Spouse**	**Marriage Date**	**Marriage Place**	
SHORT, Rachel	Coars, Mical	7 July 1699	Boston, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment
STEWART, Susanna	Short, Luke	13 June 1692	Weymouth, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment

Susanna	13 June 1692	Weymouth, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment	
SHORT, Mercy	Marshall, Joseph	29 July 1694	Boston, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment
SHORT, Patience	Copp, David	27 December 1694	Boston, Mass.	I May Be Related Add Comment

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Clement SHORT (AFN:TT67-51) Pedigree

Born: 14 Mar 1637 **Place:** Of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Died: 18 Mar 1689 **Place:**
Married: 21 Nov 1660 **Place:** Boston, , , Mass.

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Faith MONT (AFN:TT67-66) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1645 **Place:** Of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Married: 21 Nov 1660 **Place:** Boston, , , Mass.

Father: Thomas MOUNT (AFN:1MR2-59P) Family
Mother: Elinor (AFN:1MR2-5BW)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
   F Mary SHORT (AFN:TT67-7C) Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1674 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass

---

2. **Sex Name**
   M Thomas SHORT (AFN:19JF-3XD) Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1685 **Place:** <New London, New London, Connecticut>
   Died: 27 Sep 1711 **Place:**

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

SAMUEL SHORT
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 12 AUG 1734 Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: SAMUEL SHORT
Mother: MARY

Family

Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Samuel SHORT (AFN: HRT6-J8)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: ? 1700
<, Salisbury, Essex, Mass>

Parents:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary RING (AFN: 9CPH-1G)
Marriage: 1 Apr 1729
Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Family

File #: 25256
Name: **Samuel** Short
File Date: 09 Aug 1798
Residence: Amesbury
Occupation: yeoman
Type: intestate

Click to view full context

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

File #: 25255
Name: **Samuel Short**
File Date: 16 Dec 1754
Residence: Amesbury
Occupation: minor
Type: guardianship

Click

Add Comment

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

File #: 25235
Name: **William** Short
Residence: Salem
Occupation: minor

Click

Boston, Massachusetts Marriages, 1700-1809

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-8 of 8 Matches

Boston Marriages, 1700-1710. 1700

Spouse1: Thomas Short
Location:
Comments:
Spouse2: Elizabeth Frost
Location:
Comments:
Married By: Mr. Benj. Colman
Date: 13 Dec 1705

View full context

Add Comment

1718

Spouse1: Cornelius Campbel
Location:
Comments: Int. reads [Campel]
Spouse2: Eliza. Short
Location:
Comments: Int. reads [Elizabeth]
Married By: Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn
Date: 17 Sep 1718

View full context

Add Comment

Trinity Church.

Spouse1: John Short
Location:
Comments:
Spouse2: Hannah Parsons
Location:
Comments:

2 Dec 1750

Married By:
Date: 02 Dec 1750

View full context

Add Comment

Marriages, 1762-1773

Spouse1: John Short
Location:
Comments:
Spouse2: Susannah Snell Monk
Location:
Comments:
Married By: Rev. Sam. Haskell
Date: 24 Mar 180[3]

View full context

Add Comment

1774

Spouse1: Emanuel Short
Location:
Comments:
Spouse2: Sarah Lance
Location:
Comments:
Married By:
Date: 29 - 1774

View full context

Add Comment

1773

Spouse1: Pompey -
Location:
Comments: svt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Fleet
Spouse2: Cloe Short
Location:
Comments: free negro
Married By:

Date: 09 Dec 1773

View full context

Add Comment

1800

Spouse1: Robert Short
Location:
Comments: black
Spouse2: Mira Boston
Location:
Comments: black
Married By:
Date: 07 Sep 1800

View full context

Add Comment

1802

Spouse1: John Short
Location:
Comments:
Spouse2: Lydia Jorden
Location:
Comments:
Married By:
Date: 05 Aug 1802

View full context

Add Comment

Boston Births, 1700-1800

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-4 of 4 Matches

Eliza.

Father: Thomas Short **Mother:** Eliza. his Wife

Birth Date: 24 September 1706.

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Mary

Father: Thomas Short **Mother:** Eliza. his Wife

Birth Date: 8 Aprill 1708.

I May Be Related

Add Comment

William

Father: William Short **Mother:** Eliza. his Wife

Birth Date: at Road Island, born 13 July 1711.

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Elizabeth

Father: Wm. Short **Mother:** Eliza. his Wife

Birth Date: 27 February 1715.

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Viewing records 1-4 of 4

Boston Vital Records, 1630-99

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-4 of 4 Matches

BOSTON BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1630-1699
1660.
page 77
Clement Short & Faith Munt the daughter of Thomas Munt of Boston were married 21st November by John Endecott Gov.
Add Comment
View full context

BOSTON BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1630-1699
1694.
page 217
David Copp & Patience Short were married by Rev. James Allen Dec. 27.
Add Comment
View full context

BOSTON BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1630-1699
1694.
page 218
Joseph Marshall & Mercy Short were married by Rev. Cotton Mather July 29.
Add Comment
View full context

BOSTON BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1630-1699
1699.
page 250
Micah Coats & Rachel Short were married by Mr. Cotton Mather July 7.
Add Comment
View full context

SAMUEL SHORT mar. Mary _______ she d. 1759-1779

They to Killingly ca 1733 - first purchase there 1734

1759-1760 - moved to Glocester

1774 census - he and one other mal +16 in Glocester

1790 - he died 1774-1790

Children: questionable

b1762 Ca 1765 ca 1772
Samuel - John, Samuel, Zerviah, Amasa
1728

John & Zerviah - Asa, John
b 1725 / b1751
b. 1754

Killingly Vol 11

To all People to Whoom these presents Shall Come
Greeting Know ye that I Williams Irons of Glocester in
the County of Providence & State of Rhodisland husban
For the Consideration of Fifty Sixe pounds Lawfull Mon
already Recd to my full Satisfaction of Ezekiel Burlingam
of Glocester in the County of foresaid Husbandman
Do Give Grant Bargain Sell Convey and Confirm unto him
the Said Ezekiel Burlingam and to his heirs and Assig
for Ever, a Certain Tract or Percel of Land Lying in
Killingley in the County of Windham & State of Conne
Containing by Estimation Thirty One Acres be the Same
More or Less and is Bounded as follows Begining at a bla
Oak Tree marked on the Northeast of Said Land in John
Shorts line. thence Running West on Said Shorts line to a Sta
and Stones. thence West as the fence runs to the Northwest
Corner of Hannah Burrills Thirds. thence Southerdly to a
White ash Stump in Shorts Line, thence Southerd to a Stake
and Stones in Joseph Munyons Line Being the Southwest
Corner of Sd Widow Burrills Land. & John Shorts Southea
Corner thence Easterdly to a Rock in Salaggys hole. thence
Easterly on Sd Munyons line to a Stake and Stones bein
the Southeast Corner of Sd Widows land In John Shorts line
thence Northerdly on Sd Shorts line to the first mentioned Boun
To have and to hold the Granted and bargained premises
With all the appurtenances thereof unto him the Sd Ezekiel
Burlingam and to his Heirs and assigns forever to his and
their own Proper use Benifit and behoof and also I the Sd
William Irons Do for my Self my heirs Executors Adminis

Do Covenant With the sd Ezekiel Burlingam his heirs and assigns that at and untill the Ensealing of these presents I am Well Siezed and have Good right to Bargain and Sell the Same in maner ~~& form~~ as is above Written and that the Same is free and Clear of all Incumbrances Whatsoever and furthermore I the said Willm Irons Do for my Self by these Presents bind my Self my heirs forever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and bargained premises to him the sd Ezekiel Burlingam his heirs & assigns all Lawfull Claims and Demands Whatsoever In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 24 Day of Aprill 1782

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In Presents of

William Irons (Seal)

Jesse Joslin
John Short

Windham ss. Killingly June ye 8th 1782
then personally appeared William Irons
Signer and Sealer to the within Written
Instrument & acknowledged the Same
to be his act and Deed before me

Briant Brown Just. of Peace

Recorded July ye 1
1783 pr me
Stephen Converse
Town Regr

cop

Vol 11
p 157
Glocester

dup

d is the same Farm Whereon the said Amos Baker Now Dwells Containing by Eſtimation
enty Two Acres be the same more or Leſs it is Bounded as followeth Viz. Northerly on Land
ed by Zephaniah Keech and Enoch Steere Weſterly on the Farm formerly owned by ~~Whipple~~
lliam Raymond Southerly by James Smith's Land & Eaſterly by Stephen Cook's Land
Have and to hold all the said farm with the Dwelling house tan Houſe Corn Crib tan yard
d all other the Improvements thereon unto the said Amos Baker his heirs & aſsigns to the
ley use & Behoof of the said Amos Baker his Heirs & aſsigns forever so that neither he the
d Jocktan putnam nor his heirs nor any Other perſon or perſons for him or them or in
or their Names or in the name Right or stead of any of them shall or will by any
y or means have Claim challenge or Demand any Eſtate Right title or Intereſt of
or to the premiſes or any part or percel thereof but from all and Every Action Right
tate title Intereſt and Demand of in or to the premiſes or any part or percel thereof they
d Every of them shall be utterly Excluded & Barred forever by theſe preſents and alſo the
d Jocktan Putnam and his heirs the said Farm and other the premiſes with the
purtenances to the said Amos Baker his Heirs & aſsigns to his and their own
per uſe & uſes in Manner and form afore specified againſt their Heirs and aſsigns
d Every of them shall warrant and forever Defend by these preſents. In Witneſs whereof
he said Joktan putnam have hereunto set my Hand and seal the seventeenth Day of
pril in the Eleventh Year of American Independence AD 1787.

ed sealed & Delivered
preſence of us
vanus Harendeen
nª Harris
ſina putnam
[illegible] her X Putnam
mark

Providence ss. in Glocester the Day & Year
above written the above Named Joktan Putnam
Acknowledged the above written to be his own free act & Deed
Before me Jonª Harris Juſtice Pacis

Joktan Putnam (LS)
Anna her X Putnam (LS)
mark

Received the 24th of April AD 1787 and Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

---

now all men by these Preſents that I Micaiah Moffett of Glocester in the County of Providence and
te of Rhode Island Yeoman am holden and do stand firmly bound & Obliged unto John Short of
same Town & Colony Aforeſaid and to his heirs Executors & Administrators in the Just sum of four
ndred Pounds Lawfull Money to the which Payment well and truly to made & Done I bind my
my heirs Executors & Administrators firmly by these Preſents sealed with my seal Dated in
efter this Eleventh Day July AD 1786 ———— The Condition of this Obligation is such that if
said John Short Doth well & truly and faithfully pay & Clear said Micaiah Moffett of any Coſt
amage that shall or may Ariſe by Reaſon of him the sd Short for being Bound for his Appearance
ourt to James Blackmarr and Likewiſe Gideon Brown he is to be Cleared from all Coſt &
full trouble &c and Ezekiel Burlinggame which he is Obligated to pay for said Short with his
full Coſts and if the above said John Short Doth well & truly and faithfully pay and saves me
said Moffett from any Coſt with my Lawfull Coſt for my Trouble &c then I the said Micaiah
ett do promiſe & stand Bound and Obliged to Give A Good Quit Claim Deed with the Incumbrances which
be on the Land & said Deed is to Contain the full Quantity & Meaſure that I had of said John Short which farm
same farm I bought of him and upon my being Cleared from theſe incumbrances which is above Mentioned
is preſent Obligation I bind my self my heirs Executors Administrators to him the said John Short
is or aſsigns to give a good Authentick Deed when Demanded according as this obligation Mentions & if so this Obligation
tand & Remain in full force & virtue otherwiſe to be void & of no Effect
ed sealed & Delivered in the preſence of
am Stockwell
uel Joslin

Received the second of May AD 1787 and Recorded by me
R. Steere Town Clk

Micaiah Moffett (LS)

Glocester, R.I. Land Evidence Book 10 Page 63.

Glocester
Vol 10
pg 63

Dated in Glocester June the 11th AD 1778: Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Short of Glocester do acquit, Demise and discharge all my Right, Dowery, Interest & Privilege, and property to the Real and Personall Estate, of my Husband John Short unto John Short to be at his disposal for ever, for & in consideration of one Cow, one yearling Heifer, one Large Iron Pot, Pewter to the amount of four dollars, three Chairs, five trays, one Some, the flatte, and woole, and the House hold goods were set forth, and not apprised and a table & twenty Seven pound four Shillings & Eight pence in Lawfull money: and I the Said Sarah do also here by Promise to pay all the debt I have transacted Since the first day of January 1778: in witness where of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal

Sarah her x mark Short Seal

Micajah Moffett
Elisabeth Moffett

Windham ss Killingly February the 24th day 1779: then Personally appeared Sarah Short Signor and Sealer to the within written Instrument & acknowledged the Same to be her act & deed Before me Briant Brown Justice of the Peace

Killingly February 24th: 1779. I the within named John Short do assign over the within written Instrument togather with all the Privileges and Propertys &c to William Irons, his Heirs and assigns for ever In witness where of I have here unto Set my hand, & Seal the day and year above mentioned

John Short

Witness Stepn Hammon

Received the 25th of December 1780: and Recorded pr Richard Steere Town Cler

(4th) Lewis E. Curtis Jr; graduated from the University of Me; resides at Philadelphia, Pa.

(4th) Theodore S. Curtis ~~so~~; graduated from Freeport, Me., High School & University of Me; Principal of Lee., Me., High School.

(3d) Chas. L. Curtis b Sept 3, 1874; lives at Lancaster. N.H.
M 1902 Annie L. Morse. No children.

(2nd) Henry Clay Curtis b Nov 1, 1833; d at 78 years. When a young man he learned the shipbuilding trade, and was employed in the Me. towns, Portland, Freeport & Waldoboro. Free Mason.
M Apr 5 1854 Elizabeth Temple of Richmond, Me.

(3d) Henry Clay Curtis, Jr b Mch 26, 1857; d Mch 25, 1900.
M Sept 21, 1892 Rose F. Larrabee of Brunswick, Me. Daughter of James Larrabee & Harriet Stetson. No children.

(2nd) Joseph F. Curtis b Freeport, Me., Dec 1, 1835; d at Portland, Me., Oct 24, 1902; unmarried.

THOMAS CURTIS OF FREEPORT, MAINE.

His Line as given by the descendants: (1st generation) William Curtis ---- (2nd) William Curtis b in England 1611; to America-- See page 2 --- (3d generation) Benjamon Curtis b Scituate, Mass. ~~Dec 14, 1692 d Hanover, Mass, Feb 21, 1756~~ Jan, 1667; married Mary Silvester---- (4th generation) Benjamin Curtis b Scituate, Mass., Dec 14, 1692; d at Hanover, Mass Feb 21, 1756 (See this complete Line pages 1----4).

(5th generation) Thomas Curtis b Sept, 1720; baptized at Hanover, Mass., Sept 4, 1720. "When far advanced in life removed to Freeport, Me, with his wife Ruth and his daughters Faith & Ruth Curtis."
M (1st) Aug 20, 1741 Sarah Utter, who d Dec 28, 1753,
M (2nd) Feb 26, 1756 Ruth Rose b Sept 13, 1732; the daughter of Thomas Rose & Faith--------
The childrens' Births recorded at Hanover, Mass.

(6th generation) Hannah Curtis b 1742.

(6th) Deborah Curtis b 1744. M. Levi Corthell.

(6th) Sarah Curtis b 1746,

(6th) Thomas Curtis b June 10, 1749--'50. See data below this List.

Of the 2nd marriage,

(6th) Lydia Curtis b & Died 1754.
(6th) Edith Curtis b 1757.
(6th) Edith Curtis b 1759.
(6th) Hannah Curtis b 1762.

The Curtis Gen.
Rev. Chas. N. Sinnett
Carthage SD

(6th generation) Thomas Curtis baptized at Hanover, Mass.,
June Io, I759---'50; a very succesful shipmaster .
M June 6, I770 Abigail Studley.
Children:
(7th) Abigail Curtis b I770. M Jeremiah Rogers,
(8th) James Rogers.
(7th) Deborah Curtis . M Ammi Cutter.
(7th) Mary Curtis, M John West.
(7th) Ruth Curtis ; lived in the Stetson Place, at
the turn of the road leading to Flying Point,
Freeport, Me,
M Nathaniel Stetson.
(7th) Thomas Curtis; perished at the mouth of the
Freeport, Me., River, I8I3.
M Miriam Thoits.
(8th) Reuben Curtis b I806,
Married------
(9th) A.B.Curtis; resides Revere, Mass.

(8th) Joseph Curtis b July I9, I809; d Apr
29, I904; all of his life was spent
at Freeport, Me., except Io winters passed
in the South, where he was a Stevedore. In
early life he followed the sea, fishing and
coasting; them Master of vessels; the last
30 years of his life he was a farmer.
M Dec 2, I839 Susan Stetson Skolfield b
Brunswick, Me., Mch 4, I8I6; d Mch I7, I876;
schools of Brunswick, Me; a fine teacher;
daughter of Joseoh Skolfield & Susan Sylvester.
Children:
(9t.) Arabella M.Curtis b Apr I2, I844;
lived at Brunswick, Me.
M Albion S.Allen.
(I0th) Fannie L.Allen b Oct 22, I869.
(I0th) Susan M.Allen b June I0, I87I.
(I0th) Annie G.Allen b Apr 23, I873.
(I0th) Lizzie E.Allen b Mch I0, I875.
(I0th) Alice [illegible].Allen b Aug I, I879.
(I0th) Percy G.Allen b Oct 30, I880.
(I0th) Ralph Allen b Feb I5, I884
(I0th) Beatrice Allen b Jan 29, I886.

HUSBAND: Thomas Short	Perhaps d. 27 Sep 1712 - 29yrs NL
Born ca 1683	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Elizabeth	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Charles b. 26 Dec. 1711 New London CT	
2. Katherine b. 10 Aug 1709 New London	
3.	
4.	
5.	

CAST OF CHARACTERS

SAMUEL SHORT, Sr., b ca 1690s. Resident of Killingly, purchased Lot 15, 48.5 acres in Glocester, RI, deed w 28 Mar 1734, r 27 Sep 1734. Freeman's Oath administered to Samuel 27 Apr 1739 in Glocester.

Possibly Samuel, Sr., the Samuel and Mary who sold Lot 15, 47.25 acres, to John Short in deed w 23 Nov (1759?), r 16 Apr 1760. Possibly the Samuel who requested permission 1 May 1762 to move he and his family to Johnstown; may have gone to live with a daughter and son-in-law there.

Two known children; Samuel Jr., and John. Both b ca 1720s.

SAMUEL SHORT, JR., b 1720s. Samuel m Hannah Barrett on 5 Dec 1751. Freeman's Oath administered to Samuel, Jr., 17 Apr 1751. No early record of land purchase; possibly lived with parents. Deed w 11 Apr 1761, r 15 apr 1761 John Short to Samuel Short, ten acres from Lot 15. The first deed for Samuel, Jr., if this was Samuel, Jr., who bought the land and not Samuel, Sr.

Note: Samuel & Mary sold Lot 15 for 1400 pounds; Samuel bought 10 acres from Lot 15 for ?200? pounds from John Short.

Possibly John older than Samuel. Perhaps John named after his grandfather (old naming patterns - first born), or possibly a first Samuel d.y. and Samuel, Jr., b after John. Note that John marr earlier then Samuel, seemed to have more money, bought land before any record of Samuel, Jr., buying land. If John were the older brother perhaps he benefited from primogenitor. This might explain the sale of land by Samuel & Mary, as parents of Samuel, Jr., & John; and small purchase of part of Lot 15 may have been by Samuel, Jr., who had lived with his parents and had little money.

Could Samuel Short, Jr., be the Samuel who served in the RW from Glocester? Severe injuries during the war might explain the assistance he received from the town of Glocester, but why so much later in time? John, b 1720s received assistance in th town, but in the form of being paid for taking care of orphans. Two totally different types of assistance.

28 Aug 1792 - some necessaries to support Samuel Short delivered by George Brown.
01 Apr 1793 - George Brown reimb 1 lb 8 sh 8 p in silver money for sundries delivered to Samuel Short.
25 Dec 1793 - Col Stephen Windsor 16 shillings 11 pence for sundries to Samuel Short.
07 Apr 1794 - Col Stephen Windsor 1 pound 11 shillings 9 pence payment for sundries delivered to Samuel short
12 Jan 1795 - Stephen Windsor 4 lbs 7 shilling 4 pence for sundries for Samuel Short.
13 Apr 1795 - Ezekiel Brown 1 lb 16 shillings for 1200" of boards to cover a house for Samuel Short. Samuel to live there as he can free of expense to this town

CAST OF CHARACTERS

SAMUEL SHORT, Sr., b ca 1690s. Resident of Killingly, purchased Lot 15, 48.5 acres in Glocester, RI, deed w 23 Mar 1734, r 27 Sep 1734. Freeman's Oath administered to Samuel 27 Apr 1739 in Glocester.

Possibly Samuel, Sr., the Samuel and Mary who sold Lot 15, 47.25 acres, to John Short in deed w 23 Nov (1759?), r 16 Apr 1760. Possibly the Samuel who requested permission 1 May 1782 to move he and his family to Johnston: may have gone to live with a daughter and son-in-law there.

Two known children: Samuel Jr. and John. Both b ca 1720s.

SAMUEL SHORT, JR., b 1720s. Samuel m Hannah Bennet on 5 Dec 1751. Freeman's Oath administered to Samuel, Jr., 17 Apr 1751. No early record of land purchase: possibly lived with parents. Deed w 11 Apr 1761, r 15 apr 1761 John Short to Samuel Short, ten acres from Lot 15. The first deed for Samuel, Jr., if this was Samuel, Jr., who bought the land and not Samuel, Sr.

Note: Samuel & Mary sold Lot 15 for 1400 pounds; Samuel bought 10 acres from Lot 15 for 1200? pounds from John Short.

Possibly John older than Samuel. Perhaps John named after his grandfather (old naming patterns - first born), or possibly a first Samuel d y, and Samuel, Jr., b after John. Note that John mars earlier than Samuel, seemed to have more money, bought land before any record of Samuel, Jr., buying land. If John were the older brother, perhaps he benefitted from primogeniture. This might explain the sale of land by Samuel & Mary, as parents of Samuel, Jr., & John, and small purchase of part of Lot 15 may have been by Samuel, Jr., who had lived with his parents and had little money.

Could Samuel Short, Jr., be the Samuel who served in the RW from Glocester? Severe injuries during the war might explain the assistance he received from the town of Glocester, but why so much later in time? John, b 1720s received assistance in th town but in the form of being paid for taking care of orphans. Two totally different types of assistance.

28 Aug 1792 - some necessaries to support Samuel Short delivered by George Brown.
01 Apr 1793 - George Brown reimb 1 lb 8 sh 8 p in silver money for sundries delivered to Samuel Short.
25 Dec 1793 - Col Stephen Windsor 16 shillings 11 pence for sundries to Samuel Short.
07 Apr 1794 - Col Stephen Windsor 1 pound 11 shillings 9 pence payment for sundries delivered to Samuel short
12 Jan 1795 - Stephen Windsor 4 lbs 7 shilling 4 pence for sundries for Samuel Short.
13 Apr 1795 - Ezekiel Brown 1 lb 16 shillings for 1200" of boards to cover a house for Samuel Short. Samuel to live there as he can free of expense to this town

on account of house rent and firewood.
21 Feb 1797 - Randall Angell allowed $11.25 for 11 bushels and 1 pck corn delivered to
Samuel Short.

JOHN SHORT, b ca 1720s. John m Zerviah Utter on 27 Sep 1748. Freeman's Oath administered to John 16 Apr 1755. John m 2d Hannah Curtis on 15 Jan 1763, m 3d Sarah Curtis on 18 Oct 1764.

Two known children of John & Zerviah: John, b 1751; Asa, b 1754.
Possible ch: Samuel, b 1762; Zerviah, b unk; Amasa, b 1772; Benoni, b unk; Jonathan, b unk.

John bought 30 acres for 24 pounds (quite a difference in price than that of the sales of acreage of Lot 15 earlier). Deed w 16 Feb 1749, r Sep 1750.

John bought 22 acres for 200 pounds in old tenor in deed w & r 22 Aug 1755.

John bought 100.5 acres for 450 pounds in old tender in deed w 4 Apr 1755, r 13 Sep 1755.

John & Zerviah QC (in deed w 16 Feb 1755, r 24 Mar 1756) for 100 pounds old tenor to his bro-in-law, Wm Morey, 120 acres in Killingly (land of late Samuel Utter of Killingly). Samuel d intestate and his estate equally divided by probate. Do not believe John & Zerviah inherited 120 acres and all land previously purchased by John was in Glocester.

John buys from Samuel & Mary 47.25 acres, Lot 15, for 1400 lbs in old tenor in deed w 23 Nov ?1759?, r 16 Apr 1760.

John sells 10 acres, part of Lot 15 orig owned by Sam Sr, to Samuel Short for ?200? pounds.

John Short sells ?45? acres to Asa for 40 pounds in deed w 26 Aug 1772, r 27 Jan 1780. Asa's first purchase of land? Deed written four years prior to Asa's m and recorded two years after m. Probably sale from father to son.

On 11 Jun 1778, Sarah Short files a statement in Glocester Town Hall relinquishing all interest in real and personal estate of her husband, John, to John Short (presumably this latter would be John b 1751). On 24 Feb 1779 in the Killingly Town Hall Sarah acknowledges the preceding document, and John Short assigns everything to Wm Irons. I do believe that this was a jointure and the 1778 statement was in preparation of her husband's death and settlement of his estate in which Wm Irons played some role; that John, b 1720s, died ca Feb 1779.

It seems as if some of the following transactions are in anticipation of the death of John,

b 1720s, and would think that perhaps the following transactions are by his sons, John, b 1751, and Asa, b 1754.

Asa Short in deed w & r 12 Jun 1779 sells 60 acres for 300 pounds to Wm Irons. Because Wm Irons is involved it seems that this may be preparation for settling the estate of Asa's father's, John, estate.

John Short sells 41.75 acres in deed w 31 May, r 1 Oct 1779 in Killingly for 700 pounds. Seems as thought this would be John, b 1751, but where did this Killingly property come from?

In deed w 4 Sep 1779, r 1 Oct 1779 John Short (prob b 1751) and Stephen Bowen sell to **Wm Irons** 48 acres in Thompson for **800** pounds.

John Short to Asa Short for 40 pounds ?40?/?20? acres in Glocester in deed w 26 Aug 1772 r 27 Jan 1780.

Since it is possible that John, b 1720s, has died by now I will pick up on the cast of characters.

JOHN SHORT, b 1751. Wife possibly Jean. Marr ca 1772. Known children:

David, d 25 Nov 1842, 68y11m3d
Esther, 24 Jun 1776 - 2 Oct 1829
Reuben These last two mentioned in Bradford Co PA History as brothers of David.
Abel

ASA SHORT, b 1754. Documented as son of John and Zerviah, brother of John, b 1751.
Marr Olive Burrell. Known children:
Benoni, mentioned as brother of John, 1790, in Tioga Co., PA History
Basheba, ca 1778 - d aft 1850 census
Asa Jr, b ca 1787 - d Sep 1869
Anna, b ca ?1786? - d aft 1850 census
John S. Short, 7 Jul 1790 - 30 Oct 1885
Olive Short, b ca 1794 - d aft 1850 census
Mercy, b 1799 - d aft 1850 census

The 1777 Military Census for Glocester, Providence, RI:

Benoni	16-50A	(pgs 13/3)	b ca 1727-1761	
John, Jr.	16-50A	(pgs 14/3)	b ca 1727-1761	(b 1751?)
Jonathan	16-50A	(pgs 14/3)	b ca 1727-1761	
John	16-50A	(pgs 19/9)	b ca 1727-1761	(b 1720s?)
Samuel	50-60A	(pgs 22/12)	b ca 1717-1727	(b 1720s?)

It seems all males b by 1758 should be included above.

CT Militia Regiments 1781 - Samuel Short, Killingly

Index to CT RW Service Records, pg 2460:

2d Regt	William Short
3d Regt	Samuel, Simeon & William Short serv as Pvt
8th Regt	Siloam Short
Johnson's Regt	Benoni and John Short srv as Pvt
Ely's Regt	William Short
Swift's Regt	William Short srv as pvt
Douglas Regt	Seth Short

A military census for Killingly such as Glocester had would be helpful.

Daniel, son of William Short settled in Adams, MA.

SAMUEL SHORT, b 1762
AMASA SHORT, b 1772

A duo, because the only facts we have is that they say they were brothers (possibly stepbrothers?) and they claim Killingly, CT, as their birthplace and residence. Their birthdates throw a ringer, as far as I know John b 1720s was never a resident of Killingly, and his son John's residence in Killingly/Thompson was after 1772 to the best of my knowledge. Nowhere do we find anything on residence in Glocester on them. This seems to be belied by the QC r 20 Apr 1786 r 28 Aug 1786 in Killingly in which Samuel renounces interest in the estate of John Short.

It seems to me that the Samuel on the 1790 Glocester, RI, census would be Samuel, Jr., b ca 1720s, as Samuel's, b 1762, pension info refects he was b in Killingly, enlisted there lived there until age 26 then to Hancock MA two yrs then to Otsego Co NY. Could he be on the 1790 in MA or NY?

1800 Census Otsego Co., NY

Sarah Short 1 F 26-45 (Sarah, widow of John b 1720s, or a dau of John, b 1720s & Sarah?); 2F 45+ (could this be Sarah, widow of John 1720s and their dau Zerviah and one dau, name unknown?)

Most confusing between the Samuel on 1790 RI & 1800 NY. Are they related?

Were either Samuel or Amasa on the 1790 Otsego Co NY Census? I don't have that index. Were either of them with John & Sarah on the 1790 RI? Poss all w/David Short.

BENONI SHORT. He served in the Rev War. The name Benoni carried down in the family, so I think it is possible he was a son of John, b 1720s. LDS Film #091487: Providence, Glocester, Probate Records 1731-1796, pg 171. Whereas Mr. Benoni Short of Glocester...departed this life 20 Dec 1779, intestate, Stephen Windsor appointed admin of estate. Could it be that he was severely wounded in RW, came home to Glocester, the other family members were in MA, he died. A Benoni served in RW from CT and a Benoni d in Glocester. Two Benonis, or one?

JONATHAN SHORT. The only records we have on Jonathan are: At a Town Council Mtg he was among those who were unable to provide themselves with a fire arm. His name on the 1777 military census for Glocester. At a Glocester Town Council Meeting held 30 May 1795: There was a request from a number of respectable inhabitants of this town to this council to have a guardian appointed over the person and estate of Jonathan Short. Randal Angell appointed. No further record on him.

ZERVIAH SHORT. Document w 1 May 1786 r 4 Sep 1786 in which Zerviah Short of Glocester relinquishes all claim to the estate of her father John Short, late deceased of Glocester. On the 1800 census for Otsego Co., NY, a Sarah Short is listed before Samuel Short, b 1762 and Amasa Short, b 1772. Sarah's household contains no male, one female 26-45 and two females over 45. Could one of the females be Zerviah who has never m?

Could it be the reason the 1786 QC's to John (1751) from Samuel and Zerviah weren't accomplished until then because they were waiting for Zerviah to reach legal age? Bet legal age for females older than males. If b in1765 she would have been 21 y, and if b in 1768, 18y. Samuel recorded his QC just a few days after Zerviah.

1774 Census of Glocester, Providence Co., RI

Samuel Short: 2M 16+ 0M -16 1F 16+ 2F -16 (could this be Samuel, Jr.?)

2M 16+ = Samuel and perhaps Jonathan; 1 F 16+ Hannah his wife? 2F -16 = ??

John Short 2M 16+ 3M -16 2F 16+ 2F -16 (John b. 1720s)

2M 16+ = John and Asa; (son John, b 1751 marr and on his own)

3M -16 = Benoni, Samuel (b 1762), Amasa (b 1772)

2F 16+ = wife Sarah, possibly dau Zerviah

2F -16 = ??

Possibly Sarah had children from a previous marr, but I would gamble that she was young and unmarried when John married her.

BENONI SHORT. He served in the Rev War. The name Benoni carried down in the family, so I think it is possible he was a son of John, b 1720s. LDS Film #091487: Providence, Glocester, Probate Records 1751-1790, pg 171. Whereas Mr. Benoni Short of Glocester...departed this life 20 Dec 1779, intestate, Stephen Winsor appointed admin of estate. Could it be that he was severely wounded in RW, came home to Glocester, the other family members were in MA, he died. A Benoni served in RW from CT and a Benoni is in Glocester. Two Benonis, or one?

JONATHAN SHORT. The only records we have on Jonathan are: At a Town Council Mtg he was among those who were unable to provide themselves with a fire arm. His name on the 1777 military census for Glocester. At a Glocester Town Council Meeting held 10 May 1795: There was a request from a number of respectable inhabitants of this town to this council to have a guardian appointed over the person and estate of Jonathan Short. Randal Angell appointed. No further record on him.

ZERVIAH SHORT. Document w 1 May 1786 r 4 Sep 1786 in which Zerviah Short of Glocester relinquishes all claim to the estate of her father John Short, late deceased of Glocester. On the 1800 census for Otsego Co., NY, a Sarah Short is listed before Samuel Short, b 1762 and Amasa Short, b 1772. Sarah's household contains no male, one female 26-45 and two females over 45. Could one of the females be Zerviah, who has never m?

Could it be the reason the 1786 QC's to John (1751) from Samuel and Zerviah weren't accomplished until then because they were waiting for Zerviah to reach legal age? But legal age for females older than males. If b in 1765 she would have been 21 ½, and if b in 1768, 18½. Samuel recorded his QC just a few days after Zerviah.

1774 Census of Glocester, Providence Co., RI

Samuel Short: 2M 16+ 0M -16 1F 16+ 2F -16 (could this be Samuel, b ?)

2M 16+ = Samuel and perhaps Jonathan; 1 F 16+ Hannah his wife? 2F -16 = ??

John Short 2M 16+ 3M -16 2F 16+ 2F -16 (John b. 1720s)

2M 16+ = John and Jr. (son John, b 1751 marr and on his own)

3M -16 = Benoni, Samuel (b 1762), Amasa (b 1772)

2F 16+ = wife Sarah, possibly dau Zerviah

2F -16 = ??

Possibly Sarah had children from a previous marr, but I would gamble that she was young and unmarried when John married her.

1790 Census, Providence, Glocester, RI
John 2M 16+ (John, father; David son); 2M -16, Reuben & Abel (mentioned in Bradford Co PA History); 5F, wife (Jean?), 2 unknown daus

Asa 1M 16+, Asa; 3M -16 Asa Jr, John & Benoni (Benoni mentioned in Tioga Co PA History; 5F Olive (wife); Basheba & Anna, daus; 2 unknown daus (believe daus Mercy & Olive b after 1790).

Samuel 1M 16+, 3F Which Samuel? Samuel b 1762 or the Samuel (poss Jr. b 1720s).

RW Pension Abstracts says Samuel b 1762 at Killing, lived there at enl & lived in CT til age 26 (1788) then moved to Hancock MA for 2 yrs (1788-1790) then moved to Otsego Co, NY. Do you have a deed with a written date indicating when Samuel arrived in Otsego Co? I believe in the bio sketch on his brother Amasa that his son Cyrus said Amasa moved to Otsego Co in 1794.

This Samuel on 1790 RI could be Samuel b 1720s with wife and daus. The Short men seemed to have more daus, but it could be that the females stronger than male infants and more survived. Families of a dozen children common in early times and small families the exception.

SHORT

VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND 1636-1850; James N. Arnold; Providence; 1892

Glocester:
Samuel, jr. & Hannah Barret; 5 Dec. 1751
John & Hannah Curtis; 15 Jan. 1763
John & Sarah Curtis 18 Oct. 1764

John of John & Zerviah b. 29 Sep. 1751
Asa b. 20 Feb. 1754

OTSEGO COUNTY

NEW YORK STATE

1800 Federal Population Census Schedule

Transcript and Index

© Copyright 1965 by

Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
18 Bates Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Gc
974.
Ot8v
1533

MIDDLEFIELD

	Wakeley, John	2 1 0 1 1	2 1 0 1 0	0 0
	Gallop, Nathl.	3 2 0 1 0	1 1 1 1 1	
	Gallop, Job.	0 0 1 0 0	1 0 1 0 0	
	Abbey, John	2 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Gallop, Wm.	0 2 0 1 0	2 1 1 1 0	
	Temple, Daniel	2 0 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	
	Thompson, Moses	2 0 1 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Ransom, John	0 0 0 1 0	? 0 0 1 0	
	Allen, Peter	2 0 0 1 0	1 1 0 1 0	
	Demming, Zebulan	1 2 1 0 1	0 1 0 1 0	
8a	Smith, Stephen	2 2 1 0 1	0 0 1 0 1	
	Bell, Ralph	1 0 1 0 0	1 0 1 0 0	
	Stewart, John	0 2 0 1 0	? 1 0 1 0	
	Smith, Wm.	1 0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 0	
	Pellet, Joseph	0 1 0 0 1	0 0 1 0 1	
	Cummings, Isaac	2 0 0 1 0	1 1 0 1 0	
	Allen, Isaac	0 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0	
	Robinson, Zeba	1 0 0 1 0	? 0 0 1 0	
	Bailey, Hugh	0 0 1 0 1	? 0 1 0 1	
	Treat, Thos.	1 1 0 1 0	? 0 0 1 0	
	Ross, John	0 1 0 1 0	? 1 0 1 0	
	Eddy, Zephaniah	0 1 2 0 1	? 2 1 0 1	
	Ransom, Thos., Jr.	0 0 1 0 0	? 0 1 0 0	
	Allen, Abrm.	4 1 2 0 1	? 2 0 1 0	
	Wood, John	2 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0	
	Henry, John	1 1 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	

MILFORD

26a	Lyon, Elisha	5 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0
	Lilley, Lemuel	1 0 0 1 0	2 1 0 1 0
	Spencer, Rial	1 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0
	Adams, Ezra	0 0 0 1 0	1 0 1 0 0
	Welman, Benoni	4 1 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0
	Ray, James	0 2 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 2
	Patie, Edmund	3 0 1 1 0	2 0 0 1 0
	Whetford, Stukely	1 0 1 0 1	0 1 0 1 1
	Elsworth, John	3 1 0 1 0	1 1 1 1 0
	Edson, Isaac	0 1 0 1 0	2 0 1 0 0
	Hodskin, Samuel	0 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0
	Bates, Ephraim	2 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0
	Ball, Moses	2 0 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0
	Adams, Levi	4 1 1 0 1	0 1 0 0 1
	French, David	0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 1

MILFORD

	French, David, Jr.	1 0 0 1 0	0 1 0 1 0	0 0
	Rice, Samuel	1 0 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 1	
	Rice, David	1 0 1 0 0	0 1 0 0 0	
	Fairchild, John	0 0 1 0 1	0 0 1 0 0	
	Fairchild, John, Jr.	1 0 1 0 0	1 0 1 0 0	
	Thurbur, Caleb	2 3 0 1 0	3 0 0 1 0	
	Jewell, Pennel	3 0 0 1 0	2 1 0 1 0	
	Sanders, Joseph	2 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Richards, Daniel	2 0 0 1 0	3 0 1 0 0	
	Spink, Isaac	0 2 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	
	Scott, Henry	2 1 0 0 1	1 1 1 1 0	
	Moore, James	3 0 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	
	Moore, John	1 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Ford, Moses	1 1 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Morey, Leonard	1 0 0 2 0	1 0 1 0 1	
	Morey, Nathan	2 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0	
	Ford, Noah	3 0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 0	
	Ford, Nehemh.	0 0 1 0 0	1 0 1 0 0	
	Morey, Silas	3 0 0 1 0	3 0 1 0 0	
	Mathews, Joseph C.	4 0 0 1 0	1 0 0 1 0	
	Smith, John	0 2 0 1 0	1 0 1 1 0	
	Beals, Jacob	0 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0	
	Niles, Increase	0 1 1 0 1	0 1 1 0 1	
	Upham, Joseph	2 0 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	
	Follot(?), Ezekel	0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	
	Ford, Jacob	1 0 1 0 0	2 0 0 1 0	
	Knowles, Jacob	0 1 2 0 0	1 0 1 0 1	
	Noyes, Nehemh.	3 0 1 1 0	1 2 1 1 0	
	Millington, Peter	0 0 0 1 0	3 1 0 1 0	
	Cross, Eleazer, Jr.	1 0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 1	
	Noyes, Saml.	0 0 0 0 1	0 0 1 0 1	
27	Cross, William	0 1 0 0 1	0 1 0 0 1	
	Cross, Levi	2 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0	
	Jewell, Isaac	0 0 0 1 0	2 0 1 0 0	
	Cross, Eleazer	1 1 1 0 1	0 1 1 0 1	
	French, Daniel	1 0 0 1 0	1 1 0 1 0	
	Prentis, Otis	0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0	
	Wiser, Isaac	0 0 0 1 0	1 0 1 0 0	
	Smith, Samuel	0 0 2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	
	Hess, Daniel	3 0 2 0 1	0 3 0 1 0	
	Mc Clure, John	1 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0	
	Chichester, Wm.	0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 1 0	
	Chichester, Mary	1 2 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 1	0 0

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF HANOVER,

MASSACHUSETTS

WITH

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

By JEDEDIAH DWELLEY *and* JOHN F. SIMMONS

Published by the
TOWN OF HANOVER,
1910.

H.^{1}) ; m. Ellen Fleming, dau. of
He d. 1888.

^{1}) ; m. July 2, 1889, Grace L. Mc-
hy, of Rockland..

I.^{1}) ; m. Annie Costello, dau. of Ed-
He d. 1892.
l:

ROSBY.

; m. April 28, 1901, Eleanor S.
(22). Resides on Main street. No

ROSS.

of Greenwood, Mass.) b. August 27,
a J. Frost, dau. of Sumner Frost, of
Aug. 25, 1847. Resides on Webster

, Maine:
21, 1868; m. and has ch.
7, 1871; m. and has ch.

ROSS.

. H., June 18, 1855; m. first, June
secondly, Oct. 31, 1903, Mary A. Joy,
Served in Civil War. She was b. in

885; m. Feb. 7, 1907, Ina B. Coy, of

., 1890.

DWORTH.

descendant of General James Cud-
1; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary Hersey,
e d. Oct. 5, 1890, and she d. Oct. 10,
, near the Hanover R. R. Station, in
Bates and Co.

1859; m. first, Edwin S. Beal (2);
ank A. Tower (5).

CUDWORTH.

1. Joseph W. (s. of Elijah and a brother of John), b. in Scituate, in 1827; m., first, May 13, 1854, Sarah J. Stetson, dau. of Joshua Stetson (33). She d. Nov. 12, 1892, and he m., secondly, Jan. 2, 1895, Sophia B. Holmes, wid. of Josiah Holmes, Jr., and dau. of Joseph W. Clark (7). He d. Apr. 26, 1904. Resided near the Four Corners. No ch.

Gen. James Cudworth was a noted man in the affairs of the Colony, distinguished alike for his modesty, patriotism, and freedom from bigotry. He fell under the displeasure of Gov. Prince, and the Court of Plymouth, for the stand which he took in favor of toleration, especially toward the Quakers. He was past seventy when he took the field in Phillip's War. Deane gives six interesting pages to his life and service.

CUMMINGS.

1. Edwin (s. of Adin M.), of Ashburnham, b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. June 13, 1874, Orra J. Bisbee, dau. of Lorenzo Bisbee (1).

Children born in Hanover:
i. Walter L., Oct. 6, 1875; d. Aug. 31, 1876.
ii. Jennie M., Dec. 31, 1876.
iii. Effie A., Aug. 1, 1880; m. Fred B. Cobbett (1).
iv. Minnie A., Jan. 19, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1888.
v. Charles E., Aug. 23, 1888.
vi. Annie M., June 12, 1894.

CURTIS.

An ancient English family (spelling their name Curteis) sett. in counties of Kent and Sussex. Stephen Curtis was of Appledore, Kent, abt. 1450, and several of his descts. were Mayors of Tenterden, a town from which some of the first settlers, of Scituate, came.

In 1590, William Curteis was Bailiff, of Tenterden and, in 1597, Thomas Curteis was Bailiff. From 1600 to 1700, the office of Mayor, of Tenterden was filled for fully twenty years by persons of the name of Curteis; and, from 1700 to 1800, for more than twenty years, said office was filled by persons of the same name. Miss Alice Marian Curtis, dau. of John Curtis (70), visited Tenterden in 1898, and we quote from a letter to her father, in which she describes it as a "high town, wide streets with trees and grass, and very pretty old houses setting back from the street. An old stone church, built in 1100 or thereabouts, and in the church yard lots of Curteis'. There is one tomb, where the sexton told me there were one hundred of the family. In the chapel were brass tablets,—in the wall, marble monuments, and slabs in the floor; all Curtis' or Curteis', different branches of the same family."

William Curtis came to New England in the Lion, in 1632, and was of Boston in that year, and afterwards of Roxbury. He was the ancestor of George T. and Benjaman R., Esqrs. of Boston. It is said that William m. a sister of John Elliot, the apostle to the

Indians. Richard, William and John Curtis were of Scituate in 1643, and Thomas in 1649, who was of York, Me., and who returned there. John left no descts. on record. Deane says that this John had a house near Curtis Hill, which was burned by the Indians in 1676. (This house probably stood on Washington street in Hanover, near the end of Silver street, or between that and East street). A few of the descts. of Thomas are in Scituate and elsewhere, and more of the descts. of Richard. The descts. of William are quite numerous in Scituate, Hanover, and other towns in Massachusetts. When Hanover was incorporated, no family was so largely represented or owned so much of the territory as did the Curtis family.

1. William, (bro. of Richard and John) was in Scituate in 1643. We do not know the name of his w. or the date of his death. Resided on North river, next south of the Wanton farm, and was a member of the Second Church of Scituate.

Children:
2. i. Joseph, May, 1664.
3. ii. Benjaman, Jan., 1667.
4. iii. William, Jan., 1669.
5. iv. John, Feb., 1671.
v. Miriam, Apr., 1673.
vi. Mehitable, Dec., 1675.
vii. Stephen, Sept., 1677.
viii. Sarah, Aug., 1679; m. Aug. 30, 1705, William Cook.
6. ix. Samuel, June, 1681.

2. Joseph (s. of William^1); m. Rebecca ——

Children:
7. i. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1694.
8. ii. Josiah, Apr. 5, 1697.
iii. Rebecca, May 9, 1699.
iv. Martha, Feb. 14, 1701; m. Benjaman Mann (3).
v. Richard, Nov. 8, 1702.; prob. d. unm. in H. abt. 1766.
9. vi. Elisha, Feb. 20, 1705.
vii. Thankful, Jan. 17, 1708; m. a Collamore.
10. viii. Jesse, Oct. 17, 1709.
ix. Peleg, bt. Oct. 12, 1712.

3. Benjamin (s. of William^1); m. in 1689, Mary Silvester, dau. of Joseph Silvester (1), and according to Dean and Barry, built the Curtis Mill on the Third Herring brook, now owned by Samuel H. Church. It is certain that this Benjamin in 1716 was living in the house now standing on the corner of Main and Union streets, Hanover. Selectman.

Children:
i. Mary, Aug. 22, 1691; m. Oct. 28, 1723, Melitiah Dillingham (1).
11. ii. Benjaman, Dec. 14, 1692.
12. iii. Ebenezer, Aug. 1, 1694.

iv. Lydia, Feb. 27, 1696; m. Joseph House.
v. Sarah, Dec. 20, 1697; m. Jan. 7, 1725, Samuel Clapp, Jr.
vi. Ruth, Jan. 14, 1700; m. Joseph Soper, s. of Joseph Soper (1).
vii. Susanna, Mar. 23, 1702; d. Apr. 14, 1714.
viii. Deborah, Aug., 1704.
ix. William, July, 1706; m. Nov. 3, 1738, Martha Curtis, dau. of Samuel Curtis (6), and had a ch: Anna, b. May 19, 1748, who m. John Curtis (31).
13. x. David, June 26, 1708.
14. xi. Peleg, Sept., 1710.

4. William (s. of William^1); m. May 22, 1707, Rachell Stoder. Resided on Washington street, near the end of Silver street.

Children:
i. John, b., 1708.
ii. Mary; m. May 17, 1727, Joseph Benson, of Hull.
iii. Samuel, 1711.
15. iv. William, 1714.
v. Rachel, 1717; m. Apr. 25, 1737, Nehemiah White.
vi. Elizabeth, 1722.

NOTE.—While we have followed the line as given by Barry, it is quite certain, I think, that this William (4), instead of being son of William (1), was the son of *John*, who was a son of the first Richard.

5. John (s. of William^1); m. March 4, 1708, Experience Palmer, dau. of John Palmer (1). His house stood on Washington street, a few rods N. W. of the Hiram Gardner Place. He d. abt. 1750.

Children:
16. i. John, Mar. 14, 1709.
17. ii. Bezaleel, Sept. 9, 1711.
iii. Susannah, bt. Oct. 16, 1714.
iv. Elizabeth, bt. May 28, 1721.

6. Samuel (s. of William^1); m. Sept. 11, 1707, Anna Barstow, dau. of William Barstow (3), and according to Deane, sett. on the paternal farm. He owned land in H., and was part owner of the first sawmill erected on Main street.

Children:
i. Samuel, June 24, 1708; m. Nov. 14. 1739, Hannah Whiting, dau. of Samuel Whiting, of Hingham, she d. Oct. 26, 1789, aet. 72, and he d. Mar. 24, 1794, aet. 86 yrs. No ch. Resided on Main street on the spot where Edward G. Brooks. now resides.
ii. Anna, Apr. 14, 1711; d. Dec. 30, 1787, aet. 77 yrs.
iii. Martha, Aug. 3, 1713; m. William Curtis, s. of Benjamin Curtis (3).
iv. Miriam, Jan. 1715-16.
v. Deborah, Feb. 7, 1717-18.

18. vi. Simeon, June 1, 1720.
vii. Amos, July 15, 1722; m. in 1744, Mary Faunce, of Kingston. Resided in Scituate on the homestead, and d. in 1748, his wid. m. Nathaniel Church.
viii. Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1726.

7. Joseph (s. of Joseph^2); m. first, Sept. 27, 1727, Mary Palmer. Was she the dau. of John Palmer (3)? She d. Apr. 9, 1750, and he m. secondly, Persis Stockbridge in 1751. He d. Dec. 31, 1753, and his widow m. Feb. 13, 1755, Daniel Tower, of Hingham, and died June 24, 1787, aged 80 years. Resided first on Union street, and then on Pleasant street. (See chapter on Old Houses). He was known as Governor Curtis.

Children:
i. Mary, Aug. 1, 1729; m. Marlboro Turner (1).
ii. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1731; m. Abigail ——, and d. Aug. 14, 1759, had ch: Joseph, 1754, and Seth, 1757. Did his wid. m. Marlboro Turner (1)?
19. iii. Joshua, Sept. 22, 1733.
iv. Experience, July 28, 1735; d. June 25, 1738.
v. Stephen, bt. July 15, 1739; d. May 11, 1817?
vi. Thankful, Apr. 2, 1742; m. John Stetson (28).

8. Josiah (s. of Joseph^2); m. Jan. 1, 1729, Sarah Collamore. He d. in H., Feb. 26, 1777. Resided on Main street, north of Baptist church, and was an extensive land holder. Selectman.

Children born in Hanover:
20. i. Abner, bt. Apr. 25, 1730.
ii. Rebecca, bt. Dec. 19, 1731; d. Mar. 10, 1732.
iii. Seth, bt. Aug. 25, 1734; d. July 27, 1751.
iv. Job, bt. Aug. 17, 1736. Resided on Main street, and d. unm., Apr. 6, 1804.

9. Elisha (s. of Joseph^2); m. first, Martha Damon, and secondly, Nov. 12, 1741, Sarah Chittenden, and seems to have lived in Scituate on the lane, now a highway, leading past Samuel H. Church's mill, and near said mill.

Children by wife Martha:
i. Mehitable, bt. May 18, 1735; d. young.
21. ii. Elisha, bt. Apr. 3, 1737.
iii. Zechariah, bt. Nov. 25, 1739; m. Jan. 21, 1762, Lydia Palmer, and had Zechariah, 1763, and Lydia, 1767.

Children by wife Sarah:
iv. Mehitable; d. Aug. 10, 1744.
v. Martha, bt. June 2, 1745.
22. vi. Calvin, bt. Sept. 27, 1747.
vii. Luther, bt. Apr. 9, 1749.
viii. Mehitable, bt. Aug. 11, 1751.

10. Jesse (s. of Joseph^2); m. Sept. 20, 1739, Sarah Mann, and d. in H., July 22, 1759. His wid. d. Nov. 17, 1802, aged 80 yrs. Resided on Main street, in house for many years occupied by Rev. John Butler. (See chapter on Old Houses).

Children born in Hanover:
i. Elijah, April 16, 1740; d. Feb. 7, 1824.
ii. Abel, March 21, 1742; m. Feb. 12, 1776, Ruth Turner, dau. of Jonathan Turner (18), and had ch: Abel, 1777, Gideon, 1779, and Ruth, 1784.
23. iii. Jesse, March 27, 1744.
iv. Deborah, April 17, 1746.
v. Gershom, Feb. 1, 1748; m. first, in 1774, Tabitha Briggs, of Middleborough; m. secondly in 1780, Mary Stetson, dau. of Robert Stetson (13). Removed to Maine. Had ch. b. in Hanover: Briggs, 1776; Diana, 1777; Gershom, 1781; Turner, 1785, and Charles, 1787.
vi. Sarah, Feb. 17, 1750; m. Henry Dillingham (1).
vii. Charles, July 10, 1752.
viii. Amos, Oct. 31, 1759; d. Mar. 8, 1808.
ix. Orpha, Oct. 16, 1759; m. in 1807, Thomas Farrar.

11. Benjamin (s. of Benjamin^3); m. Dec. 13, 1716, Hannah Palmer, dau. of John Palmer (1), and d. in H., Feb. 21, 1756. Resided on Union street in the house owned and occupied for so many years by John Dwelley. (See chapter on Old Houses).

Children born in Hanover:
i. Benjamin, bt. Apr. 27, 1718; d. young.
24. ii. Thomas, bt. Sept. 4, 1720.
iii. Luke, bt. Mar. 11, 1722.
iv. Hannah, bt. Mar. 1, 1724; m. Timothy Bailey (4).
v. Caleb, bt. May 8, 1726; prob. m. Mercy Low, of Hingham, Oct. 30, 1752.
vi. Nathaniel, bt. Mar. 31, 1728; d. previous to 1756.
vii. Benjamin, bt. Oct. 4, 1730.
viii. Rachel, bt. Oct. 4, 1730; m. Oct. 26, 1749, John Gould, of Bridgewater.
ix. Mary, July 15, 1732; m. Dec. 25, 1751, William Gould, of Bridgewater.
x. Relief, Oct., 1738.

12. Ebenezer (s. of Benjamin^3); m. Feb. 2, 1749, Elizabeth Randall. He d. Mar. 6, 1753, and his wid. m. Jan. 3, 1761, Joseph Bates. Resided on Main street, near the Curtis school house.

Children born in Hanover:
i. Elizabeth, May 18, 1750; m. Solomon Bryant, of Plympton, and prob. d. Dec. 9, 1810.
25. ii. William, Oct. 14, 1751.

13. David (s. of Benjamin^3); m. Dec. 14, 1732, Bethia Sprague, of Duxbury. Moved to Maine, and in 1755 he was of North Yarmouth when he sold his Hanover farm to Joseph Soper. His six children were in Harpswell, Maine, in 1759.

Vit Rec. to 1850

JACKMAN, Abigail, d. James, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1728.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1762.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, June 28, 1813.
Abigail Lunt, d. Jeremiah N., ship carpenter, and Sarah E., July 30, 1845.
Amelia, d. Humphrey and Sally, Nov. 29, 1838.
Ann Judson, d. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., July 17, 1834.
Anna, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 30, 1786.
Asa Waldo, s. Humphrey, shoemaker, and Sarah, June 26, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1792.
Benjamin H., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1813.
Benjamin H., s. Benj[amin] H. and Betsy, Feb. —, 1844.
Catherine, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 7.
Charles Burrill, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Nov. 2, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1830.
Cutting, s. Nicholus and Abigail, June 3, 1728.
Daniel, s. James, jr. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1725.
[Da]vid, s. Nicholas and Abigail, Jan. [torn], 1735.
David, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1764.
David, s. David and Amelia, Nov. 3, 1805.
David Brainerd, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1822.
David W., s. Elias and Dorothy, Jan. 29, 1793.
David W., s. Elias, jr., shipwright, and Irene, July 19, 1848.
Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 8.
Dorothy L., d. Richard and Abigail, July 27, 1798.
Easter, d. James and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1699.
Edward Newton, s. Matthias and Almira, Oct. 7, 1842.
Eleanor P., d. Matthias and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1808.
Elias, s. Elias and Mary, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 7.
Elias, s. Stephen and Jane, Jan. 12, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C. R. 8.
Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, May 26, 1768.
Elisabeth Ruth, d. E. C., bp. Oct. —, 1823. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Harriet, Dec. 24, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 12, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1769.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 7, 1824.

JACKMAN, Elizabeth C., d. Elias and Dorothy, Sept. 21, 1800.
Elvira, d. George and Margaret, Mar. —, 1834.
Enoch, s. James, jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1723.
Enoch Greenleaf, s. Enoch and Molly, June 23, 1804.
Esther, d. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. George and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1730.
Florence Adelaide, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 27, 1847.
Francis, s. Stephen, shipwright, and Elizabeth, May 29, 1847.
George, s. George and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1737.
George, s. William and Mary, May 6, 1801.
George, s. George and Margaret, Oct. 3, 1832.
Geo[rge] Leonard, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia C., Apr. 26, 1835.
George W., s. Elias and Dorothy, Aug. 3, 1802.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1722. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 28, 1727.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Timothy, jr., bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. David and Abigail, July 24, 1770.
Harriet, d. Elias and Dorothy, Jan. 4, 1807.
Harriet, d. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1823.
Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 25, 1805.
Henry Merrill, s. David and Amelia, Dec. 10, 1807.
Hester, d. James, Sept. 12, 1651.
Horace Newton, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, June 16, 1837.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Sally, Oct. 20, 1840.
Humphry Morse, s. David and Amelia, Sept. 26, 1812.
James, s. James, June 22, 1655.
James, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1686.
James, s. James, 3d and Mary, Feb. 10, 1721.
James M., s. William and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1835.
Jane W., d. Elias and Dorothy, Feb. 5, 1797.
Jeremiah N., s. Elias and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1809.
Joannah, d. Richard, Apr. [30, 1683. S. dup.].
Joannah, d. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1732.
• Johana, d. James and Rachell, May 25, 1687.
Johanna, d. James, June 14, 1657.
John, s. James and Rachell, Feb. 3, 1690-91.
John, s. John and Hanna, Mar. 20, 1719.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1754. C. R. 8.

JACKMAN, John, s. Elias and Dorothy, June 9, 1790.
John Cushing, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Oct. 20, 1843.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1698.
Joseph, s. David and Abigail, May 6, 1777.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 7, 1789.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Molley, Sept. 18, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 4, 1815.
Joseph C., s. Moses B. and Harriet J., Feb. 18, 1829.
Joseph Varnum, s. William T. and Sarah M. C., Jan. 6, 1837.
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Joseph, trader, and Susan, Sept. 6, 1847.
Lois Caroline, Sept. 9, 1847.
Lois Hunt, d. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1838.
Margaret, d. Elias and Mary, bp. May 11, 1750. C. R. 7.
Margaret, d. George and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1829.
Martha Ellen, d. William T. and Sarah M. C., Aug. 15, 1841.
Mary, d. James [1644. S. dup.].
Mary, d. James and Rachell, Jan. 23, 1694-5.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1719.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1729.
Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1761.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Nov. 21, 1761. C. R. 9.
Mary, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 26, 1785.
Mary, d. Elias and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1798.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1811.
Mary Abigail, d. Eben, bp. June 28, 1830. C. R. 5.
Mary Abigail, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1839.
Mary Eliza Bradbury, d. Moses [B. dup.], shoemaker, and Mary E., Oct. 6, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1799.
Mehetabel, d. George and Margaret, Apr. 8, 1828.
Mehettable, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1705.
Mehitable, d. George and Hannah, June 6, 1729.
Miriam, d. Richard and Mary, June 17, 1791.
Moses, s. Samuel and Merrium, June 25, 1719.
Moses, s. James and Mary, June 25, 1737.
Moses Bradbury, s. William and Mary, May 26, 1796.

JACKMAN, Moses Bradbury, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1819.
Moses D., s. Moses B. and Harriet, Mar. 11, 1832.
Nicolas, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 5.
Noah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1816.
Olive Peirce, d. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1789.
Paul, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.
Paul, s. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 27, 1760. C. R. 9.
Paul William, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 21, 1820.
Phebe, d. Benj[amin] and Dorothy, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 7.
Phebe S., d. Humphrey and Sally, May 4, 1847.
Rebekah Moulton, d. Joseph N. and Mary, June 17, 1830.
Reuben, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 19, 1803.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Sarah, June 22, 1825.
Reuben, s. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1834.
Rhoda Jane, d. John L., shipwright, and Nancy J., Oct. 29, 1849.
Richard, s. James, Feb. 6, 1659. [Feb. 15. CT. R.]
Richard, s. Richard, Aug. 17, 1684.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1709.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1753. C. C.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 8.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 8.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, July 25, 1790.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1806.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1821.
Robert M., s. Humphrey and Sally, Feb. 5, 1843.
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1772.
Ruth Worthing, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 15, 1781.
Sally M., d. Elias and Dorothy, Mar. 8, 1795.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 26, 1782.
Samuel, s. Benj[amin] H. and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1835.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 7.
Sara, d. James, abt. Jan. 18, 1647.
Sarah, d. James and Rachell, May 19, 1697.
Sarah, d. Nicolas and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1725.
Sarah, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. David and Abigail, July 17, 1766.
Sarah, d. Moses B. and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. David and Amelia, Oct. —, 1815.

JACKMAN, John, s. Elias and Dorothy, June 9, 1790.
John Cushing, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Oct. 20, 1843.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1698.
Joseph, s. David and Abigail, May 6, 1777.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 7, 1789.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Molley, Sept. 18, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 4, 1815.
Joseph C., s. Moses B. and Harriet J., Feb. 18, 1829.
Joseph Varnum, s. William T. and Sarah M. C., Jan. 6, 1837.
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Joseph, trader, and Susan, Sept. 6, 1847.
Lois Caroline, Sept. 9, 1847.
Lois Hunt, d. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1838.
Margaret, d. Elias and Mary, bp. May 11, 1750. C. R. 7.
Margaret, d. George and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1829.
Martha Ellen, d. William T. and Sarah M. C., Aug. 15, 1841.
Mary, d. James [1644. S. dup.].
Mary, d. James and Rachell, Jan. 23, 1694-5.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1719.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1729.
Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1761.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Nov. 21, 1761. C. R. 9.
Mary, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 26, 1785.
Mary, d. Elias and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1798.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1811.
Mary Abigail, d. Eben, bp. June 28, 1830. C. R. 5.
Mary Abigail, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1839.
Mary Eliza Bradbury, d. Moses [B. dup.], shoemaker, and Mary E., Oct. 6, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1799.
Mehetabel, d. George and Margaret, Apr. 8, 1828.
Mehettable, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1705.
Mehitable, d. George and Hannah, June 6, 1729.
Miriam, d. Richard and Mary, June 17, 1791.
Moses, s. Samuel and Merrium, June 25, 1719.
Moses, s. James and Mary, June 25, 1737.
Moses Bradbury, s. William and Mary, May 26, 1796.

JACKMAN, Sarah Ann, d. Joseph N. and Mary, June 5, 1826.
Sarah E., d. Humphrey and Sally, Jan. 8, 1845.
Sarah Jane, d. Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1829.
Simeon, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Elias and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1804.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Lois, July 12, 1807.
Stephen Edward, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Feb. 26, 1840.
Stephen Newton, s. Elias and Irene, Oct. 16, 1844.
Susanna, d. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1739.
Susanna, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1770.
Timothy, s. James and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1702.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 13, 1729.
Timothy, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
[Wi. C. C.]lliam, s. George and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1735.
William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 22, 1758.
(date incorrect, recorded 1760.)
William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 2, 1760.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1787.
William, s. William and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1842.
William Daniels, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1816.
William Henry, s. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 8, 1821.
William Henry, s. William T. and Sarah M. C., Sept. 18, 1839.
William Thomas, s. David and Amelia, Mar. 17, 1810.
Winfield Scott, s. William T., ship carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1849.
——, s. Nicolas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1731.
——, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 22 [1740-41]. C. R. 7.
——, s. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1794.
——, s. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1807.

JACKSON, Ann, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 7.
Cornelius Souchay, s. Nathaniel and Johanna, Oct. 16, 1823.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, at Gloucester, bp. Sept. 29, 1763. C. R. 8.
Nathaniel James, s. Nathaniel and Johanna, July 28, 1818.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Johanna, Feb. 7, 1821.

JACOBS, Daniel Dow, s. Caleb T. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1820.

JAMES, Benjamin, s. Edmund, deceased, Apr. 15, 1673.
Edmund, s. Edmund [Feb. 11, 1670. S. dup.].
Robert, s. Dudley, bp. at Exeter, Dec. 28, 1746. C. R. 9.

JACKMAN, Henry, s. William and Mary, Nov. 4, 1810. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
James, sr., Dec. 30, 1694.
James, sr., Sept. 16, 1723.
Jane, Sept. 29, 1830.
Jane W., d. Elias and Dorothy, Nov. —, 1797, a. 9 m.
John, "a child," bur. Sept. 19, 1748. C. R. 7.
John, s. James and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 79 y. 10 m.
John, nose bleed, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
John, Sept. —, 1834, a. 80 y.
John C., s. Stephen and Elizabeth G., "killed by a cart falling on him," Oct. 14, 1847, a. 5 y.
Josiah, Aug. 21, 1824.
Lydia, w. David W., Aug. 3, 1831, a. 29 y.
Mary, w. Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1719.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1720.
Mary, "a child," bur. Sept. 9, 1748. C. R. 7.
Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 14.] Timothy, jr., consumptive disorder, Oct. 27, 1767, a. 33 y. C. R. 5. [a. 36 y. G. R. 14.]
Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer C. and Abigail, July 27, 1828. G. R. 14. [a. 9 m. C. R. 5.]
Mary H., w. William, Dec. 24, 1841, a. 78 y.
Matthias, s. Matthias and Abigail, heart disease, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 34 y.
Matthias A., Sept. 5, 1841, a. 71 y.
Moses B., s. William and Mary, lost overboard at sea, Jan. 21, 1834, a. 37 y.
Noah, s. David and Abigail, dropsy, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 72 y.
Rachel, w. James, sr., May 24, 1720. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]
Reuben, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
Reuben, s. William and Mary, Apr. 22, 1841, a. 37 y.
Richard, s. Samuel and Polly, at West Newbury, Mar. 18, 1830, a. 72 y.
Ruth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1772.
Ruth, wid. Benjamin, July 9, 1842, a. 86 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
Ruthy, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1819, a. 29 y. G. R. 14.
Sally, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1805, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
Samuel, at Crown Point, Dec. —, 1762, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, bur. Sept. 12, 1748, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 7.
Sarah, Mrs., Dec. —, 1794, a. 96 y.
Sarah, w. David W. and d. Capt. Nathan Somerby, July 3, 1826.
Sarah Ann, d. David and Amelia, Dec. 15, 1820.
Sarah Jane, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 12, 1832, a. 2 y. 5 m. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.; a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

Author Ashcroft, Bernard, Genealogy of the Ashcraft and Related Families 1680-1923

Wiltshire Eng Anthony

MACFARLANE Behind this

DOCUMENT #2

SHORT

① Henry Short, the ancestor of this line, was born in England and with his brother, Andrew, came to New England on the ship "Mary and John" in 1634. He settled in Ipswich, Mass. where he represented Ipswich in the General Court. Later, he moved to Newberry, Mass. where he had sixty acres on the "Park to the Merrimac". He was town clerk of Newberry and representative.

Born: 1601 -1609
Died: May 5,1673

married: I. Elizabeth
II. Sarah Glover October 9,1648 ✱

Children of Henry Short and Sarah Glover
① Sarah, born December 18,1649, died ~~young~~
② Henry, born March 11,1652
married: I. Sarah Whipple
II. Ann (Sewell) Longfellow
John, born October 31,1653, died young—
Sarah, born January 28,1660, died 1673

Reference: History of Mass. Page 85
History of Newberry, Mass

GLOVER

Sarah Glover was born (date not given), died October 24,1697 JS 28 Dec 1691
married: Henry Short, October 9,1648
II. Robert Adams, Feb. 6,1678

HENRY SHORT, JR. was the son of Henry and Sarah Glover Short
Born: March 11,1652
Died: October 23,1706 d. 23 Oct 1706 after he had continued clerk for the town and keeper & register 22 yrs & 2 mos.
married: I. Sarah Whipple, March 30,1674
II. Mrs. Ann Sewell Longfellow, May 11,1692 Ens Wm Longfellow d 1 Dec 1690 (+50 others) cast ashore on Island of Antercosti / Anticosti Cape Breton coming from Canada & all were lost,

Children of Henry Short, Jr. and Sarah Whipple:
1 Mary, born August 22,1675
2 Sarah, born August 1, 1679 1677 marr Joseph Mayo-or Mays 29 May 1679
3 John, born December 14,1679 - died ~~young~~ of ~~24 Nov 1684~~
Annah / 4 Hannah, born March 28,1682 - 23 June 1701
5 John, born October 13,1685 ✓ John Short marr Joanna Jackman 27 May 1708
6 Matthew, born March 14,1688 - married Margaret Freeman
7 Lydia, born May 7,1690 - ~~died young~~ 27 June 1691

Children of Henry Short, Jr. and Ann Sewell Longfellow
Jane, born March 4,1693
Samuel, born NOvember 18,1694 - 15 January 1694/5
Mehitabel, born January 12,1696
Samuel, born February 16,1698 ? - died ~~young~~ 9 Mar 1697
③ Samuel, born February 22,1699 X
Hannah, born April 8,1702 ? Mehitabel shows 2 Mar 1701 [illegible]
Joseph " " April 8, 1702 Mehe[illegible] shows

Reference: History of Eaton, Mass.

Samuel, born 4 Aug 1704

Vital Records of Newbury, MASS To The End of the Year Pub. The Essex Institute, Salem, MA 1911

See Howard info Mather

(Sarah Whipple - continued)

SHORT

Matthew Short was the son of Henry Short,Jr. and Sarah (Whipple)Short
born - March 14,1688 at Newberry, Mass
died - April 16,1731 at Easton, Mass.
married- I. Margaret Freeman - December 27,1711

Children by Margaret Feeeman
Ann- Born October 12,1712 - married Ebenezer White
Judith - born May 5,1714 - married Thomas Hunt
Matthew - born August 5,1716 - died ~~young~~ 13 Aug 1716
Margaret- born August 5,1716 - married Samuel Tingley
Matthew- born April 20, 1719 - married Susanna Snow
Ebenezer - born March 21,1721 - married Abigail Balcom
Glover- born March 28, 1723 - never married
Sarah- born Sept ?, 1724 - married John Orcott
Elizabeth - born 1725 - married John Noyes
Lydia - born December 20,1729 - married Joshua Clapp
Mary - born May 7,1729 - married Barnabas Corey

Matthew Short graduated from Harvard in 1707 and from then until 1731 he was teaching school and studying divinity, October 11,1711 the town of Atteboro being met for choosing an Orthodox Minister of good conversation , to dispence the word of God to us, choose Mr. Short. He was to have 50 pounds yearly, for six years. Half in money and the rest in beef,pork,butter or cheese at current prices. Difficulties arose and on May 13,1713 he asked to be dismissed,and the town voted to grant his desire. From Atteboro, he moved to Saco,Maine - then a part of Mass. where he was preaching in 1716 and at the same time acting as Chaplin at his Majestys Fleet at Winter Haven. On March 28,1723, he received a call to the church of East Precintc of Norton where he was presented with ten acres of land which came to be known as the "Short Place". The minestry on the whole was quiet and lasted eight years until his death in 1731. His will bequathed his home, one hundred acres of land and a valuable library. His wife married second to Jeremiah Freeman,by which marriage she regained her maiden name.

Reference: History of Eaton, Mass.
Vital Records: Saco,Maine
Linage Records: D.A.C.

FREEMAN

Margaret Freeman was the daughter of David and Margaret (Ingraham) Freeman.
Born- February 9,1688 or 1689 at Attleboro, Mass.
married - December 27,1711 to Matthew Short
II. Jeremiah Freeman

SHORT

MATTHEW SHORT was a son of Matthew and Margaret Freeman Short.
Born - April 20,1719
died -
married - Susanna Snow - March 19,1741

Children by Susanna Snow

Children of Matthew Short and Susanna Snow

Glover - born 1741 - married Elizabeth Paine

Reference: Vital Records - Providence, Rhode Island
Vital Records - Saco,Maine
Lineage - Daughters of American Colonies,Vol II, page 346

SNOW

Susanna Snow was a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Field) Snow.
born: December 12,1721
died: February 18,1743
married: March 19,1741 to Matthew Short

Children by Matthew Short:
Glover - born 1741 - married Elizabeth Paine

Reference: The William Snow family records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC Vol II, page 346
The Mayflower Society Records

GLOVER SHORT was the son of Matthew and Susanna (Snow) Short
Born - 1741
Died - 1825
married - Elizabeth Paine - October 19,1760

Children by Elizabeth Paine
Glover - born May 28,1765
married Lucy Richardson

Reference: Tombstone Records
Records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC, Vol II, page 346

PAINE

Elizabeth Paine was born in 1741, died November ,1825 at Eaton,N.Y.
married October 19,1760 to Glover Short
children: Glover, born May 28,~~1965~~ 1765

Reference: Tombstone Records
Records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC, Vol II, Page 346

SHORT

GLOVER SHORT was the son of Glover and Elizabeth (Paine) Short. [illegible]
born - May 28,1765
died - Feb.27,1833
married: March 4,~~1960~~ 1790 to Lucy Richardson

Children by Lucy Richardson:
Hammond - born March 10,1791 - married Dorcas Weaver
Zadoc - born November 17,1793 - married Hannah Van Horn
Bela - born June 8,1796- married I. Rebecca Wildon
II. Elizabeth Burdwin
Glover- born May 5,1798- married I. Roxanna Brown
II. Charlotte Fitch

Children of Glover Short and Lucy Richardson - continued

Woodward - born June 6, 1800
Lucy - born February 11, 1802
Sabrina - born January 31,1804 - married Ira Hill **
*Vol II Mary - born May 13,1806
JAC,pg Pamelia - born Feb. 1,1808 - married Rev. Daniel Eldrige
346 Olive - born August 13,1812 - married Elizah Elridge

Reference: Bible and family records and tombstone records

RICHARDSON

Lucy Richardson was a daughter of Johnathan and Mary (Woodward) Richardson.
Born - May 30,1771 - Cheshire,Mass
Died - March 10,1863 - Eaton, New York
married - Glover Short
Children - see above

Records of Eaton,New York and Cheshire,Mass.

SHORT

ZADOC SHORT was a son of Glover and Lucy (Richardson) Short
Born - November 17,1793 - Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York
died - [illegible]
August 1,1873 , Knoxville, Pa.
married: I. Hannah Van Horn - May 7,1818
II. Mary Burlingame, June 10, 1828
III. Mrs. Ediza Roberts, April 11,1844
Eliza?

Children by Hannah Van Horn
1 Julia - born July 16,1819 - married John Hays
2 Henry Glover -born Feb. 14,1821 - married Mercy Barker
3 Almira Eaton - born January 17,1823 - married Alfred Ashcraft
4 Luther - born Dec 10,1824 -

Children by Mary Burlingame
5 [illegible] Frank Hammon - born March 1,1859 - married Ida Holley
6 Chester Fitch - born Sept 2, 1834 - married Mary E. Jones
7 Nancy - born April 27,1840
8 Ada Dell - born March 7,1855 - married Andrew English
Reference : Bible, tombstone and family records

VAN HORN - HORNE

Hannah Van Horn was a daughter of Luther and Lucy (Wright) Van Horn.
born - January 26,1796 - Springfield,Mass
died - January 17,1828 Truxton,New York
married - Zadoc Short - May 7,1818

Children of Hannah Van Horn and Zadoc Short
Julie - born Duly 16,1819 - married John Hayes
Henry Glover - born Feb. 14,1821 - married Mercy Barker
Almira Eaton - born Jan. 17,1823- married Alfred Ashcraft
Luther - born December 10,1824

Reference: Bible and tombstone records
Records of Springfield,Mass. City Clerks Attest, Springfield,

SHORT

ALMIRA EATON SHORT was the daughter of Zadoc and Hannah (Van Horn) Short.

Born: January 17,1823, XXXXXXXX Deriter ,New York
Died: February 17,1890, Westfield,Penna.
Married: Alfred Darwin Ashcroft - August 22,1852.

See pg 8 in back.

Children by Alfred Darwin Ashcroft
Elwin Hinckley born May 15,1854
Married Annie Linton Jones

ASHCROFT AND SHORT LINE

Almina Short married Alfred Ashcraft August 22,1852

Children: Elwin, Ada and Frank

Elwin Hinckley Ashcraft married Annie Linton Jones,
December 25,1882
XXXXXX
Children of Elwin Hinckley Ashcraft and Annie Linton Jones
Florence Fern, born Feb. 1,1885 - married Edwin Waterbury
XXXXXWalter Elwin, born May 1,1856 - married Adaleen Rickey
Bernard Alfred,born April 6,1890- married Leoa May Frith
Ronald Short ,born November 5,1895 - married Ruth Schutt

THE MAYFLOWER LINE

Alfred Ashcroft married Almira Eaton Short

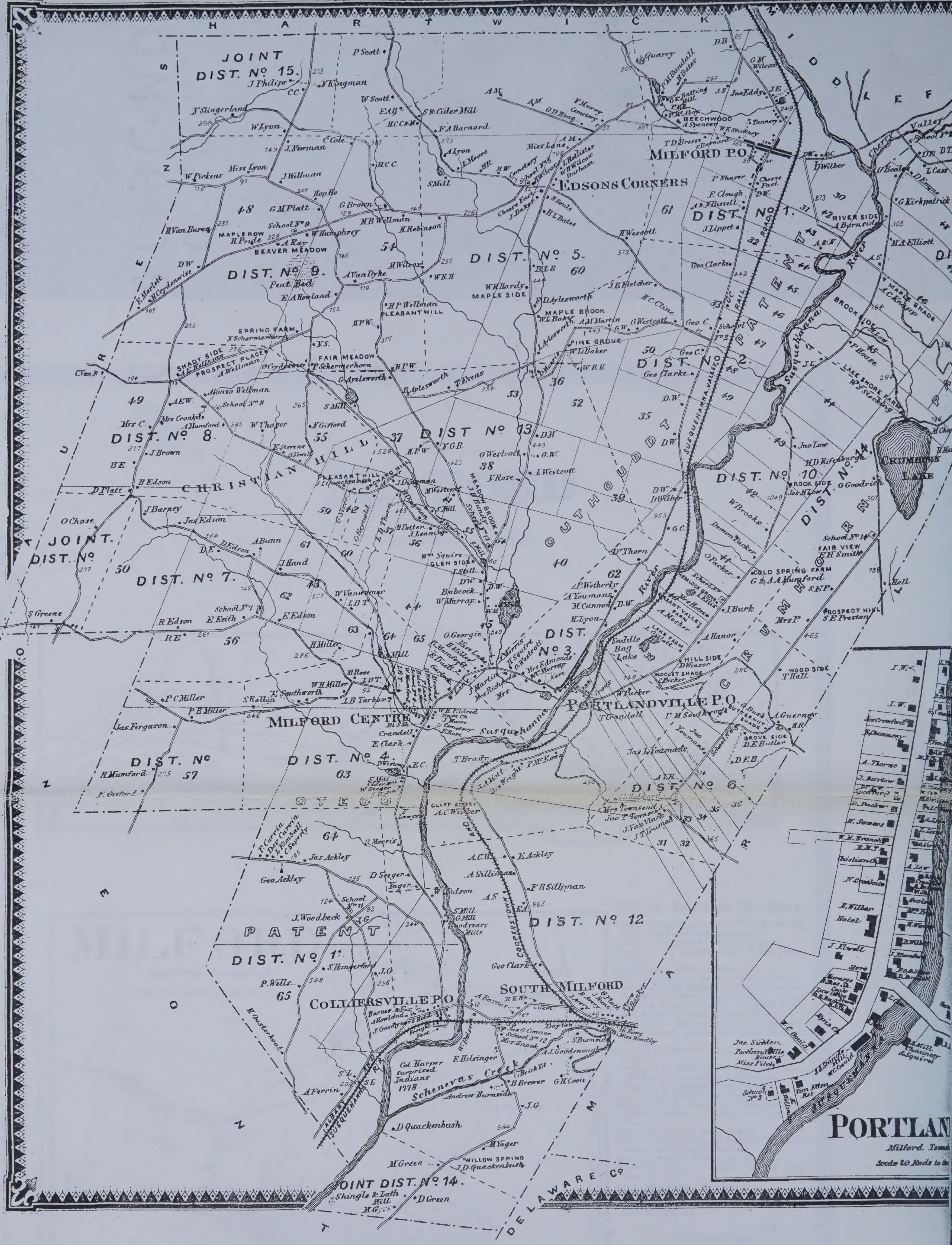
Parents of Bernard and Elwin

Zadoc Short married Hannah Van Horn
Glover Short married Lucy Richardson
Glover Short married Elizabeth Paine
Matthew Short married Suzanna Snow
Joseph Snow married Elizabeth Field
Joseph Snow married Hopestill Alden
Jospeh Alden married Mary Simmons
John Alden married Pricella Mullins
William Snow married Rebecca Brown
Peter Brown married Mary

Reference: Mayflower Dec. Vol I - Saints and Strangers

SHORT GENERATIONS

1st generation - 9999999 Henry Short
2nd generation - 999999 Henry Short,Jr. March 11,1652
3rd Generation - 99999 Samuel Short, born Feb. 22,1699 - Newberry
4th Generation - 9999 John Short , born about 1724 -26
5th Generation - 999 Asa Short, born Feb. 20,1754
6th Generation - 99 Lovell Short, Glocester,R.I.
9. ALFRED LOVELL

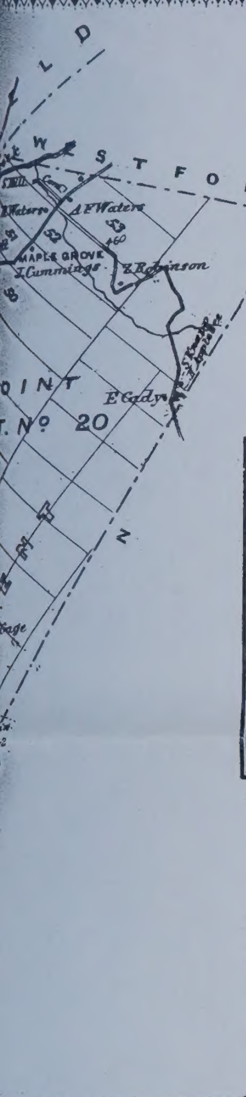

HARTWICK
MIDDLEFIELD
JOINT DIST. Nº 15.
MILFORD P.O.
EDSONS CORNERS
DIST. Nº 1.
DIST. Nº 5.
DIST. Nº 9.
DIST. Nº 2.
DIST. Nº 8.
DIST Nº 13
CHRISTIAN HILL
DIST. Nº 10
DIST. Nº 14
JOINT DIST. Nº
DIST. Nº 7.
DIST. Nº 3
PORTLANDVILLE P.O.
MILFORD CENTRE
DIST. Nº 57
DIST. Nº 4.
DIST. Nº 6
OTEGO
PATENT
DIST. Nº 11
DIST. Nº 12
SOUTH MILFORD
COLLIERSVILLE P.O.
JOINT DIST. Nº 14.
DELAWARE Cº
ONEONTA
UNADILLA
GOODYEAR LAKE
CRUMHORN LAKE
Saddle Bag Lake
Susquehanna River
Schenevus Creek
Col. Harper surprised Indians 1778
SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY R.R.
ALBANY AND SUSQUEHANNA R.R.
COOPERSTOWN AND SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY RAIL ROAD
OTSEGO PATENT
CRUMHORN
MAPLE ROW
BEAVER MEADOW
MAPLE SIDE
PLEASANT HILL
SPRING FARM
SHADY SIDE
PROSPECT PLACE
FAIR MEADOW
PINE GROVE
MAPLE BROOK
GLEN SIDE
RIVER SIDE
BROOK SIDE
MAPLE SHADE
LAKE SHORE FARM
ROCK SIDE
FAIR VIEW
COLD SPRING FARM
PROSPECT HILL
WOOD SIDE
GROVE SIDE
BUTTERNUT SHADE
HILL SIDE
LOCUST SHADE
LAKE FARM
CLIFF SIDE
WILLOW SPRING
BEECHWOOD
Quarry
Cemetery
Shingle & Lath Mill
PORTLAN
Milford Town
Scale 20 Rods to the

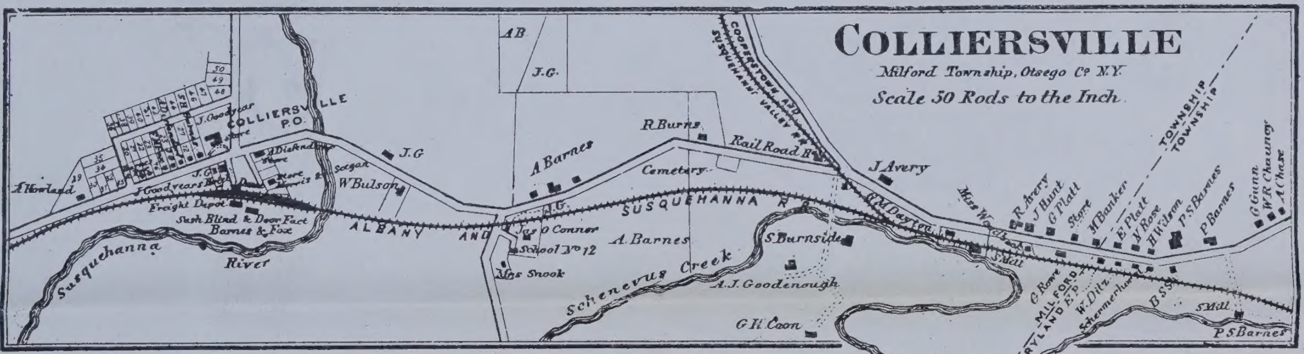
TOWN OF

MILFORD

Otsego Co. N.Y.

Scale 200 Rods to the Inch.


WESTFORD
A.F.Waters
MAPLE GROVE
I. Cummings
I. Robinson
E.Cady
T. No 20

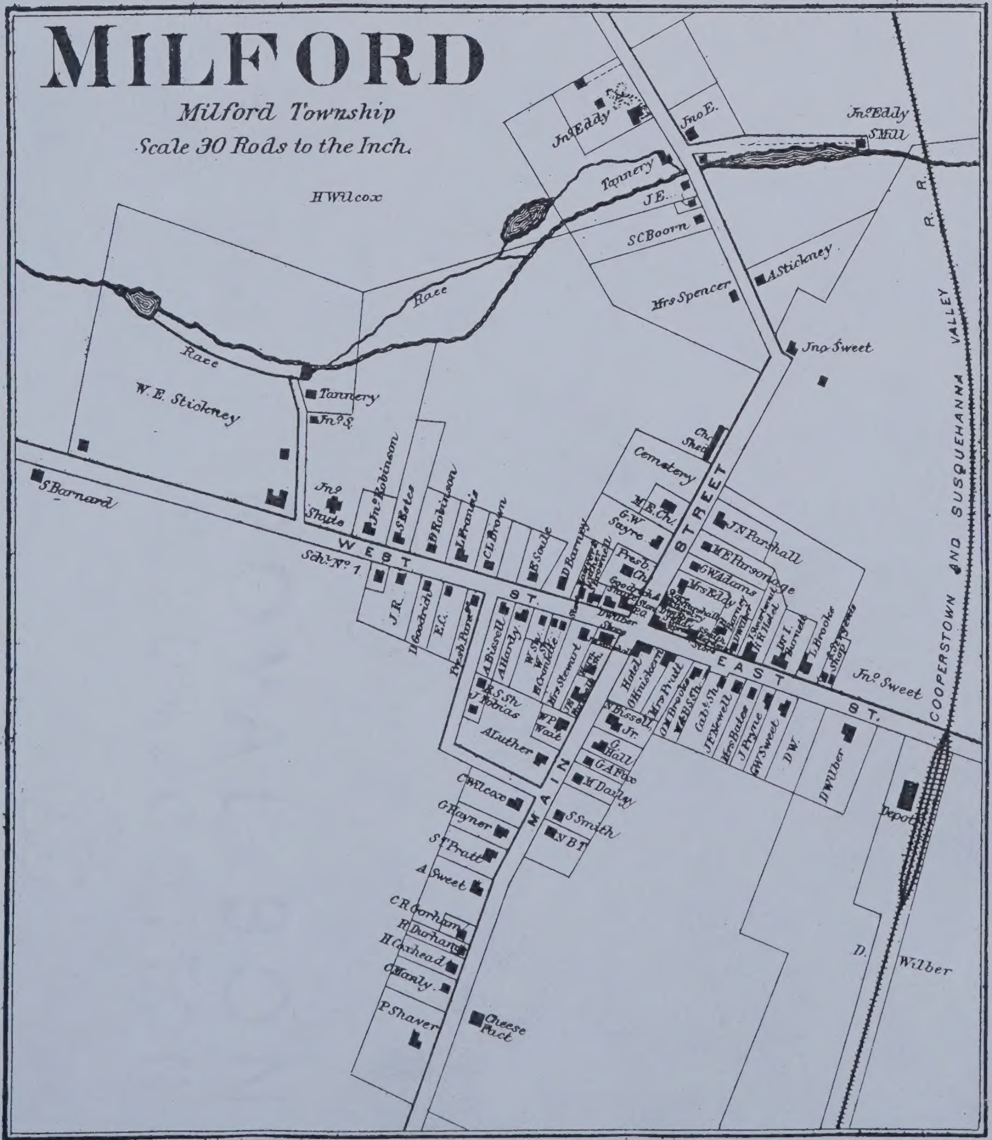


COLLIERSVILLE

Milford Township, Otsego Co. N.Y.

Scale 50 Rods to the Inch.

COLLIERSVILLE P.O.
A.Howland
J.Goodyear
Freight Depot
Sash Blind & Door Fact
Barnes & Fox
W.Bulson
J.G.
AB
A.Barnes
R.Burns
Rail Road
Cemetery
J.Avery
G.M.Dayton
ALBANY AND SUSQUEHANNA R.R.
COOPERSTOWN AND SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY R.R.
School No 12
Mrs Snook
Schenevus Creek
S.Burnside
A.J.Goodenough
G.H.Coon
Susquehanna River
TOWNSHIP
P.S.Barnes
S.Mill
Store
B.S.
MILFORD
MARYLAND T.P.

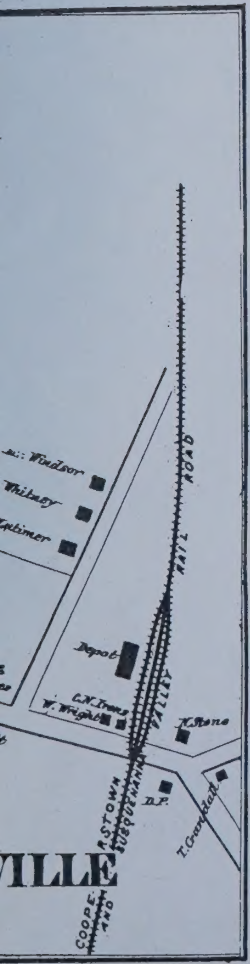


MILFORD

Milford Township

Scale 30 Rods to the Inch.

H.Wilcox
Jno.Eddy
Jno.E.
Jno.Eddy
S.Mill
Tannery
J.E.
S.C.Boorn
A.Stickney
Mrs Spencer
Race
Race
W.E.Stickney
Tannery
Jno.S.
Jno.Sweet
S.Barnard
Jno. Shute
Jno. Robinson
S.Estes
D.Robinson
J.Francis
C.L.Brown
E.Scale
Cemetery
Ch. Shed
M.E.Ch.
G.W.Sayre
Presb. Ch.
J.N.Parshall
M.E.Parsonage
G.W.Adams
WEST ST.
Sch. No 1
STREET
EAST ST.
MAIN ST.
Jno. Sweet
J.R.
D.Goodrich
E.C.
A.Bissell
A.Hardy
J.Tobias
A.Luther
Hotel
N.Bissell Jr.
Mrs Pratt
G.W.Sweet
D.W.
D.Wilber
Depot
C.Wilcox
G.Hayner
S.T.Pratt
A.Sweet
S.Smith
C.R.Gorham
H.Gorhead
P.Shaver
Cheese Fact.
D. Wilber
R.R.
COOPERSTOWN AND SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY


Windsor
Whitney
Latimer
Depot
C.N.Frans
W.Wright
N.Stone
D.P.
RAIL ROAD
VALLEY
COOPERSTOWN AND SUSQUEHANNA
VILLE

Milford Business Directory.

Adams, George W., Dealer in Watches, Jewelry, Fancy Goods and Clothing, Main st.
Bissell, N., Jr., General Dealer, Main st.
Brooks, O. M., Blacksmith and Wagon Maker, East st.
Brooks, Lyman, Resident, East st.
Eddy, John, Dealer in Hops and Wool, East st.
Goodrich & Shute, Dealers in Drugs, Chemicals, Groceries, Provisions, Fancy Goods, &c., Main st.
Hawver & Luther, Dealers in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Paints, Oils, &c., West st.
Hardy, Albert, Attorney at Law, Office East st.
Hayner, George, Manufacturer Boots and Shoes, Main st.
Kniskern, G., Proprietor Hotel, corner Main and East sts.
Parshall, J. E., Dealer in Dry Goods and General Merchandise, corner Main and West sts.
Parshall, J. N., Merchant Tailor, Main st.
Pratt, S. T., Produce Dealer, Main st.
Stickney, W. E., Farmer and Manufacturer and Dealer in Leather, Wholesale and Retail, West street.
Shute John, Farmer, Res., West st.
Smith, S., Manufacturer and Dealer in Stoves, Tin, Copper and Hardware, East st.
Sweet, George W., Farmer, Res. East st.
Swartwout, James, Proprietor Railroad Hotel, East st.
Sweet, John, Farmer, Res. Main st.
Tobias, J., Blacksmithing in General.
Wilber, David, Dealer in Hops and Wool, corner Main and East sts.

Colliersville.

Barnes & Fox, Dealers in Lumber and Manufacturers of Doors, Sashes and Blinds.
Barnes, P. S, Sawyer and Lumber Dealer.
Barnes, Ansel, Farmer.
Diefendorf, A., Dealer in General Merchandise.
Dayton, G. M., Manufacturer and Dealer in Lath and Lumber.
Goodyear, J., Proprietor Colliersville Hotel.
Hawver, J. V., Proprietor Railroad Eating House.

Portlandville.

Cronkite & Denison, Manufacturers of Carriages, and Insurance Agents.
Chauncey, Edwin, Manufacturer of Carriages.
Chauncey & Squires, Proprietors Circular Saw Mill.
Elwell, J., Miller and Dealer in Flour, Feed and Grain.
Gould, W. C., Proprietor Circular Saw Mill and Dealer in Lumber, Lath and Shingles.
Low, Alonzo, Res.
Spafford, E. W., Physician and Surgeon.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Green, Chuyler, Farmer and Manufacturer Lath and Shingles, Joint Dist. No. 14.
Rifenburgh, H. D., Manufacturer Boots and Shoes, Crumhorn Lake.
Randall, P. M., Miller and Dealer in Flour, Feed and Grain, Dist. No. 1.
Wilcox, H., Miller and Manufacturer Cheese, Edson's Corners.

665/7

1790 Mass

Shepherd, Mrs, 184.
Shepherd, Moses, 242.
Shepherd, Nathl, 191.
Shepherd, Simeon, 219.
Shepherd, Stepn, 133.
Shepherd, Thos, 157.
Shepherd, William, 243.
Shepherdson, Jona, 126.
Sheple, James, 143.
Sheple, John, 143.
Sheple, Jons, 143.
Sheple, Joseph, 143.
Sheple, Wilder, 143.
Sheple, Wm, 143.
Sheple, Wm, Jr., 143.
Sheppard, Benj., 211.
Sheppard, Ephe., 200.
Sheppard, Frans, 203.
Sheppard, George, 207.
Sheppard, Isa., 204.
Sheppard, Jacob, 200.
Sheppard, Jeremiah, 96.
Sheppard, John, 198.
Sheppard, John, 200.
Sheppard, Jonan, 74.
Sheppard, Jono, 211.
Sheppard, Joseph, 200.
Sheppard, Jr., 203.
Sheppard, Natl, 208.
Sheppard, Saml, 208.
Sheppard, Willi, 208.
Shepperdson, Isac, 210.
Shepperdson, Natl, 210.
Sherburn, Miss, 187.
Sherburn, Thoms, 187.
Sherburn, Willm, 187.
Sherburne, Lucy, 56.
Sherburne, Rob., 193.
Sherden, John, 54.
Sheredan, Thos, 184.
Sherlock, Ichabod, 28.
Sherman, 184.
Sherman, Abel, 187.
Sherman, Abisha, 48.
Sherman, Andrew, 28.
Sherman, Asa, 47.
Sherman, Asaph, 234.
Sherman, Barnabas, 42.
Sherman, Battesheba, 42.
Sherman, Benjamin, 42.
Sherman, Benjamin, 54.
Sherman, Benjamin, 2d, 42.
Sherman, Butler, 42.
Sherman, Butler, 47.
Sherman, Caleb, 42.
Sherman, Caleb, 54.
Sherman, Caleb, 108.
Sherman, Daniel, 23.
Sherman, Daniel, 43.
Sherman, Eaphraim, 221.
Sherman, Ebenr, 126.
Sherman, Edward, 42.
Sherman, Edwd, 141.
Sherman, Ephm, 141.
Sherman, George, 28.
Sherman, George, 43.
Sherman, Gideon, 54.
Sherman, Gideon, 58.
Sherman, Henry, 49.
Sherman, Humphrey, 42.
Sherman, Ichabod, 47.
Sherman, Ignatious, 171.
Sherman, Isaac, 48.
Sherman, Isaac, 148.
Sherman, Israel, 43.
Sherman, Jacob, 174.
Sherman, James, 184.
Sherman, Jedediah, 42.
Sherman,Ieremh, 104.
Sherman, Job, 28.
Sherman, Job, 49.
Sherman, Job, 59.
Sherman, Job, 200.
Sherman, Joel, 28.
Sherman, Johannah, 49.
Sherman, John, 47.
Sherman, John, 48.
Sherman, John, 104.
Sherman, John, 108.
Sherman, John, 168.
Sherman, John, 179.
Sherman, John, Jr, 108.
Sherman, John, Jur, 168.
Sherman, Jonas, 146.
Sherman, Jonathan, 42.
Sherman, Jonathan, 42.
Sherman, Jona, 141.
Sherman, Jonathan, 234.
Sherman, Joshua, 179.
Sherman, Joshua, 179.
Sherman, Levi, 55.
Sherman, Levi, 58.
Sherman, Lydia, 23.
Sherman, Margaret, 55.
Sherman, Mary, 42.
Sherman, Moses, 148.
Sherman, Moses, 221.
Sherman, Nathanl, 80.
Sherman, Nehe., 183.
Sherman, Obediah, 46.
Sherman, Paul, 42.
Sherman, Peleg, 42.
Sherman, Peleg, 54.
Sherman, Phebe, 46.
Sherman, Phillip, 42.
Sherman, Preserved, 58.
Sherman, Prince, 42.
Sherman, Reuben, 43.
Sherman, Reubn, 126.
Sherman, Reuben, Jur, 43.
Sherman, Rilly, 23.
Sherman, Robert, 58.
Sherman, Rose, 104.
Sherman, Samuel, 59.
Sherman, Saml, 104.
Sherman, Saml, 127.
Sherman, Samuel, 177.
Sherman, Samuel, Jur, 176.
Sherman, Seth, 183.
Sherman, Shadrach, 42.
Sherman, Thomas, 59.
Sherman, Thos, 104.
Sherman, Timothy, 28.
Sherman, Timothy, 42.
Sherman, Timo, 141.
Sherman, Timothy, 217.
Sherman, Timothy 220.
Sherman, Tisdale, 42.
Sherman, William, 39.
Sherman, William, 42.
Sherman, Zilpha, 55.
Sherman, Zoath, 42.
Shermon, Peter, 218.
Sherrell, Henry, 33.
Sherrell, Samuel, 33.
Sherwin, Danl, 156.
Sherwin, John, 156.
Sherwin, Nathl, 101.
Sherwood, Benjamin, 30.
Sherwood, Isaac, 39.
Sherwood, James, 39.
Sherwood, Jeremiah, 30.
Sherwood, Jonathan, 39.
Sherwood, Jonathan, Jun., 39.
Sherwood, Samuel, 39.
Sherwood, Stephen, 39.
Sherwood, Timothy, 38.
Shields, Patrick, 108.
Shierly, William, 82.
Shillaber, Benjamin, 93.
Shillebar, John, 94.
Shillebar, Robert, 69.
Shillebar, Walter, 94.
Shillebar, William, 69.
Shiman, Elijah, 178.
Shimmen, Mrs., 192.
Shinaan, John, 162.
Shiple, Jona, 151.
Shiple, Sarah, 151.
Shipman, Willm, 114.
Shippee, Christopher, 105.
Shippee, Henry, 23.
Shippee, Israel, 105.
Shippee, Nathan, 104.
Shippee, Peter, 105.
Shippee, Reuben, 105.
Shippee, Seth, 23.
Shippee, Silas, 23.
Shirley, John, 155.
Shirman, Abial, 171.
Shirman, Antho, 166.
Shirman, Asa, 178.
Shirman, Cornelius, 179.
Shirman, Ebenezer, 171.
Shirman, Edward, 173.
Shirman, Elisha, 171.
Shirman, Elizabeth, 171.
Shirman, Gershom, 171.
Shirman, Ichabod, 171.
Shirman, Jabez, 179.
Shirman, Job, 173.
Shirman, John, 180.
Shirman, Joseph, 171.
Shirman, Joshua, Jur, 180.
Shirman, Nathaniel, 168.
Shirman, Nehemiah, 174.
Shirman, Rufus, 168.
Shirman, Ruth, 180.
Shirman, Sarah, 171.
Shirman, Simeon, 173.
Shirman, Thomas, 166.
Shirman, Thos, 179.
Shirman, Wm, 179.
Shirman, Wm., 179.
Shirman, Wm, 3d, 179.
Shirtliffs, Jedediah, 221.
Shiverick, David, 15.
Shiverick, Joseph, 15.
Shiverick, Nathl, 15.
Shiverick, Samuel, 15.
Shiverick, Thos, 21.
Shokley, Samuel, 49.
Sholding, Remembrance, 39.
Sholes, Joseph, 129.
Shoot, Danl, Junr, 202.
Shoot, Danl, Senr, 202.
Shoot, John, 197.
Shores, Benjamin, 57.
Shores, Mary, 56.
Shores, Zepheniah, 51.
Shorey, Abel, 53.
Shorey, Jacob, 53.
Shorey, John, 51.
Shorey, Miles, 51.
Short, Barns, 88.
Short, Daniel, 28.
Short, Daniel, 51.
Short, Daniel, 86.
Short, Ebeneser, 52.
Short, James, 86.
Short, James, Jnr, 86.
Short, Jane, 90.
Short, Jonathan, 24.
Short, Margaret, 54.
Short, Martha, 89.
Short, Menassah, 51.
Short, Moses, 87.
Short, Nicholas, 86.
Short, Nicholas N., 88.
Short, Phillip, 51.
Short, Phillip, 57.
Short, Saml, 62.
Short, Sylas, 86.
Short, Thankfull, 172.
Shott, Sarah, 96.
Shoules, John, 193.
Shove, Asa, 44.
Shove, Azariah, 45.
Shove, Edward, 41.
Shove, George, 44.
Shove, Hannah, 44.
Shove, Josiah, 227.
Shove, Nathaniel, 54.
Shove, Squires, 69.
Shove, Theophilus, 41.
Shove, Theophilus, 54.
Shove, Thomas, 241.
Shove, William, 44.
Shuff, John, 68.
Shumway, Abijah, 237.
Shumway, Abijah, 243.
Shumway, Abner, 27.
Shumway, Amos, 230.
Shumway, Asa, 102.
Shumaway, Benjamin, 122.
Shumway, Cyrel, 102.
Shumway, David, 102.
Shumway, David, 237.
Shumway, Ebenezer, 231.
Shumway, Elijah, 115.
Shumway, Elijah, 237.
Shumway, Jacob, 231.
Shumway, Jacob, Jr., 230.
Shumway, John, 231.
Shumway, Nathn, 102.
Shumway, Peter, 217.
Shumway, Peter, 230.
Shumway, Samuel, 237.
Shumway, Samuel, Jr, 237.
Shumway, Solo, 102.
Shumway, Stephn, 102.
Shumway, Whitney, 102.
Shurtliff, Abial, 168.
Shurtliff, Barnabas, 172.
Shurtliff, Benjn, 168.
Shurtliff, Benoni, 121.
Shurtliff, Benoni, Junr, 121.
Shurtliff, David, 168.
Shurtliff, Ellathea, 168.
Shurtliff, Francis, Esqr, 168.
Shurtliff, Francis, Jun, 168.
Shurtliff, Gideon, 168.
Shurtliff, Ichabod, 178.
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 117.
Shurtliff, Joseph, 141.
Shurtliff, Lydia, 177.
Shurtliff, Nathl, 178.
Shurtliff, Noah, 118.
Shurtliff, Peter, 168.
Shurtliff, Robert, 168.
Shurtliff, Ruth, 172.
Shurtliff, Silas, 105.
Shurtliff, Timothy, 168.
Shurtliff, Wm, 168.
Shute, Ebnr, 147.
Shute, George, 147.
Shute, Hannah, 147.
Shute, Jacob, 147.
Shute, Mary, 240.
Shute, Phebe, 147.
Shute, Richard, 79.
Shute, Richd, 147.
Shuttleworth, Eben, 198.
Sib (Negro), 130.
Sibeere, David, 21.
Sibley, Aaron, 242.
Sibley, Abel, 239.
Sibley, Abner, 239.
Sibley, Benja, 118.
Sibley, Daniel, 239.
Sibley, David, 106.
Sibley, Ebenezer, 25.
Sibley, Ebenezer, 239.
Sibley, Elijah, 221.
Sibley, Elijah, 239.
Sibley, Elijah, Junr, 239.
Sibley, Elisha, 218.
Sibley, Elisha, 221.
Sibley, Elisha, 241.
Sibley, Gibbs, 239.
Sibley, Gideon, 230.
Sibley, Harchelus, 239.
Sibley, Henry, 185.
Sibley, James, 239.
Sibley, Jason, 218.
Sibley, Jeremiah, 221.
Sibley, Job, 239.
Sibley, John, 239.
Sibley, Jonas, 239.
Sibley, Jonathan, 233.
Sibley, Jonathan, Jur, 233.
Sibley, Joseph, 239.
Sibley, Moses, 239.
Sibley, Nathan, 239.
Sibley, Nathaniel, 239.
Sibley, Paul, 239.
Sibley, Peter, 217.
Sibley, Peter, 241.
Sibley, Reuben, 239.
Sibley, Reuben, Junr, 239.
Sibley, Samuel, 213.
Sibley, Samuel, 221.
Sibley, Stephen, 25.
Sibley, Stephen, 239.
Sibley, Stephen, 241.
Sibley, Tarrant, 239.
Sibley, Timothy, 239.
Sibley, Timothy, Junr, 239.
Sibley, William, 220.
Sickle, Martha, 36.
Sider, Mrs., 190.
Sidwell, Jonathn, 62.
Sigerney, Andrew, 231.
Sigerney, Anthony, 231.
Signer, Willm, 185.
Signster, Mr, 185.
Sigourney, Charles, 190.
Sigourney, Elisha, 189.
Sigourney, John, 187.
Sigourney, Mrs, 187.
Sigourney, Peter, 187.
Sigourney, Samson, 139.
Sikes, Abner, 116.
Sikes, Benja, 116.
Sikes, Benja. 2nd, 116.
Sikes, Increase, 116.
Sikes, James. 125.
Sikes, John, 116.
Sikes, John, 131.
Sikes, Jonth, 116.
Sikes, Jos, 102.
Sikes, Reubn, 131.
Sikes, Rufus, 125.
Sikes, Samuel, 125.
Silcock, Robt, 116.
Silk, John, 16.
Silla, Thos, 98.
Sillaway, Briget, 75.
Silsbee, Henry, 79.
Silsbee, Nathaniel, 97.
Silsbee, Samuel, 79.
Silsbee, Samuel, 97.
Silsbee, Samuel, Junr, 97.
Silsbey, Sarah, 94.
Silsby, Miss, 194.
Silver, Daniel, 74.
Silver, Daniel. 216.
Silver, Easable, 69.
Silver, John, 62.
Silver, John. 74.
Silver, Samuel, 93.
Silver, Sarah, 64.
Silver, Sarah, 97.
Silver, William, 93.
Silver, Zebediah, 84.
Silvester, Abner, 177.
Silvester, Benj., 208.
Silvester, Cornels, 117.
Silvester, Edmond, 170.
Silvester, Elisha, 181.
Silvester, Ezra, 225.
Silvester, Gail, 180.
Silvester, Hannah, 177.
Silvester, Izrael, 169.
Silvester, Izrael, 181.
Silvester, Izrael, Jur, 181.
Silvester, Jacob, 181.
Silvester, James, 171.
Silvester, Job, 170.
Silvester, Jona, 171.
Silvester, Joseph, 167.
Silvester, Joseph, 171.
Silvester, Joseph, 177.
Silvester, Joseph, 225.
Silvester, Joseph, Jur, 167.
Silvester, Joshua, 225.
Silvester, Lydia, 181.
Silvester, Michael, 170.
Silvester, Nathl, 170.
Silvester, Peter, 225.
Silvester, Phillip, 195.
Silvester, Samuel, 182.
Silvester, Thomas, 182.
Silvester, Thomas, Jur, 181.
Silvey, Asa, 33.
Silvey, Jeremiah, 32.
Silvey, Thomas, 32.
Simes, Saml, 160.
Simes, Wm, 160.
Simes, Zach, 160.
Simmans, Benjamin, 232.
Simmens, Job, 215.
Simmond, Edward, 50.
Simmonds, Abiel, 54.
Simmonds, Abraham, 46.
Simmonds, Allen, 202.
Simmonds, Brown, 54.
Simmonds, Constant, 44.
Simmonds, Edward, 44.
Simmonds, Harvey, 46.
Simmonds, Isaac. 43.
Simmonds. Jeremiah, 44.
Simmonds, Job, 45.
Simmonds, John. 44.
Simmonds, John, 44.
Simmonds, John, 46.
Simmonds, John, Junr, 46.
Simmonds, Juda, 46.
Simmonds, Lillis, 44.
Simmonds, Lydia, 44.
Simmonds, Michl, 199.
Simmonds, Oliver. 44.
Simmonds, Reuben, 202.
Simmonds, Seth, 44.
Simmonds, Seth, 44.
Simmonds, Silvester, 44.
Simmonds, Zephaniah, 54.
Simmons, ——, 206.
Simmons, Aaron, 23.
Simmons, Aaron, 23.
Simmons, Aaron, 168.
Simmons, Benjn, 171.
Simmons, Bennett, 176.
Simmons, Charles, 180.
Simmons, Consider, 168.
Simmons, Cyrus, 168.
Simmons, Elisha, 170.
Simmons, Ichabod, 168.
Simmons, John, 179.
Simmons, Joshua, 170.
Simmons, Josiah, 28.
Simmons, Lemuel, 177.
Simmons, Levi, 168.
Simmons, Mary, 80.
Simmons, Nathl, 169.
Simmons, Noah, 23.
Simmons, Noah, 169.
Simmons, Noah, 171.
Simmons, Peleg, 181.
Simmons, Reuben, 23.
Simmons, Samuel, 180.
Simmons, Seth, 215.
Simmons, Silvanus, 12.
Simmons, Thomas, 168.
Simmons, Thomas. 174.
Simmons. William, 95.
Simmons, Wm, 168.
Simmons, Zebus, 174.
Simms, Elizabeth, 149.
Simms, John, 149.
Simms, Josiah, 149.
Simms, Zachs, 149.
Simon, Aaron, 189.
Simonds, Benja, 127.
Simonds, Benja, 160.
Simonds, Caleb, Jr., 160.
Simonds, Calvin, 160.
Simonds, Ebenr, 116.
Simonds, Ebenzo, 145.
Simonds, Eli, 34.
Simonds, Gideon, 160.
Simonds, Grace, 116.
Simonds, James, 134.
Simonds, James, 134.
Simonds, James, 161.
Simonds, Jesse, 135.
Simonds, John, 143.
Simonds, John, 145.
Simonds, Jonth, 131.
Simonds, Jona, 160.
Simonds, Joseph, 145.
Simonds, Joshua, 145.
Simonds, Joshua, 149.
Simonds, Joshua, 149.
Simonds, Josiah, 139.
Simonds, Jotham, 126.
Simonds, Judah, 126.
Simonds, Jude, 149.
Simonds, Luther, 160.
Simonds, Mrs., 190.
Simonds, Nathan, 145.
Simonds, Nathan, 153.
Simonds, Nathan, 160.
Simonds, Squire, 53.
Simonds, Thos, 151.
Simonds, Wm, 155.
Simons, Benjamin, 39.
Simons, David, 103.
Simons, Elijah, 220.
Simons, Elizabeth, 95.
Simons, John, 223.
Simons, Joseph, 67.
Simons, Joseph, 113.
Simons, Nehemh, 75.
Simons, Sarah, 74.
Simons, Stephen, 67.
Simons, Stephen, 124.
Simons, Timothy, 103.
Simons, Willm, 127.
Simpkins, John, 187.
Simpson, Charles, 126.
Simpson, Ebenr, 190.
Simpson, Edward 238.
Simpson, Henry, 193.
Simpson, John, 187.
Simpson, Jonathan, 106.
Simpson, Jona, 136.
Simpson, Jos, 116.
Simpson, Josiah, 194.
Simpson, Mary, 27.

666f C.

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RAYNHAM TOWN—con.					
Gilmore, Andrew, Junr	1	2	1		
Dean, Job	3	3	5		
Gilmore, John	2	2	6		
Carver, Jabez	2		7		
Howard, Joseph	1		2		
Wilbore, Ephraim	1	2	4	1	
Hall, Nathaniel	2		2		
Hall, Abiathar	1		3		
Hall, Stephen	3	1	2		
Dean, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Dean, Joseph	2		2		
Dean, Joseph, Junr	1	2	1		
Dean, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Dean, Lazel	1		2		
Dean, Ebenezer, Junr	1		1		
Gilmore, Elisha	1	1	4		
Dean, Benaiah	4	2	2		
Dean, Abiathar	1	3	3		
Shelley, Libeus	1	3	4		
Snow, Ebenezer	1		2		
Gilmore, Tobey				10	
Snow, Ebenezer, Junr	2	1	2		
Wilbore, Samuel	2	1	5		
Robinson, John	3	4	6		
Keith, Asa	1	3	1		
Robinson, Luther	1	1	4		
Robinson, Seth	1	2	5		
Dean, Stephen	3	1	4		
Gilmore, John, Junr	2	3	3		
Shaw, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	1		
Shaw, Jonathan	1	1	3		
REHOBOTH TOWN.					
Perry, David	1		1		
Perry, David, Junr	2	4	5		
Dryer, William	1	1	1		
Wilmarth, Joseph	1		4		
Conant, Timothy	1	2	4		
Bardin, Levi	1	1	2		
Perry, Ezra	2	1	5		
Macomber, Lemuel	1	1	1		
Dryer, Daniel	1	1	1		
Balcom, Daniel	1		1		
Darby, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Oliver	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1		3		
Smith, Cyrel	1		2		
Macomber, John	1	1	5		
Bliss, Samuel, 2d	2		1		
Rounds, Isaac	1	2	2		
Smith, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Blackington, Pentecost	4	1	1		
Rounds, Simeon	2	3	6		
Bowen, Benjamin	1		2		
Rounds, Jabez	2	2	3		
Rounds, Silvester	1	2	4		
Rounds, Hezekiah	1		2		
Porter, Joshua	1		2		
Briggs, Robert	1	1	6		
Lincoln, James	1	4	2		
Short, Daniel	1	2	4		
Wade, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hoskins, John	1	4	2		
Bullock, James	3	1	2		
Morey, David				4	
Peck, Oliver	1	4	4		
Short, Phillip	2		2		
Short, Menassah	1	1	2		
Davis, Joseph	1	4	2		
Wheeler, Aaron, Junr	1	4	6		
Hicks, Hezekiah	2	1	5		
Smith, Nathaniel	1	2	4		
Bliss, Nathaniel	3		3		
Drown, John	1	3	2		
Bullock, Aaron	1	5	2		
Bullock, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Bullock, Barnard	1		1		
Hicks, Jotham	1	1	2	1	
Peirce, Stephen	4	1	4		
Hicks, Aaron	1	1	2		
Case, James	1		1		
Hicks, Nathan	1	3	3		
Cole, Simeon	1		1		
Cole, Simeon, Junr	1	2	3		
Bliss, Joshua	1	2	3		
Peck, Otis	2	2	6		
Peck, Jethnel	4	2	4		
Peck, James	1	1	2		
Davis, James	1	7	3		
Wheeler, Aaron	3		2		
Ingals, Joseph	1	2	2		
Smith, Ezekiel	2	1	3		
Bowen, Stephen	1		2		
Bliss, Jonathan, Junr	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Jones, Zebedee	1	1	1		
Bliss, Abdial, Junr	1	2	4		
Hicks, Otis	1	1	1		
Hicks, Jabez	1	2	1		
Peck, Phillip	2	3	5		
Peck, Shubael	3	2	4		
Peck, Ebenezer	3	1	4		
Burden, Samuel	1		4		
Bryant, Asa	1	1	1		
Bliss, John	1	2	3		
Wheeler, Phillip, 2d	1		2		
Turner, Abigail			2		
Munroe, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Bounds, Thomas	1		1		
Bliss, Frederick	1	1	2		
Perry, Ezra, Junr	1	1	1		
Bliss, Noah	2	1	3		
Reed, Ezekiel	2		2		
Reed, Samuel	1	2	3		
Cole, Aaron, Junr	1	2	3		
Cole, Aaron	2		3		
Bowen, Uriel	4		3		
Grinnell, Samuel	1	2	1		
Bliss, Jacob	2	1	4		
Bliss, Daniel	2	1	2		
Bullock, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Fuller, Timothy	1	1	2		
Allen, Elisha	1		1		
Whitaker, Abel	1	1	3		
Kent, Ezekiel	2	2	7		
Bliss, Abiel	3		2		
Martin, Daniel	1	1	1		
Bliss, Abel	1		4		
Bliss, Ephraim, Junr	2	2	3		
Kent, Joseph	2		4		
Fuller, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Perry, Hulday	1		3		
Perry, Josiel	1		1		
Perry, Josiel, Junr	1	3	5		
Brown, Amos	1	3	3		
Horr, Jacob	2	2	4		
Carpenter, Penuel	1	3	6	1	
Carpenter, Benjamin	3	1	2		
Carpenter, Elihu	1	3	5		
Carpenter, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Bliss, Jacob, Junr	1	2	3		
Lee, James	1		1		
Fish, Daniel	2	1	5		
Shorey, John	2		3		
Reed, Nathan	1		2		
Reed, Nathan, Junr	1		6		
Carpenter, Caleb, 1st	2		5		
Brown, John	3	3	5		
Brown, Samuel	1	1	4		
Carpenter, Caleb, 2d	1	2	5		
Carpenter, Caleb, Junr	2	2	1		
Heading, David	2	2	6		
French, Elkanah, Junr	2	4	3		
Walker, Hulday			3		
Fairbrother, Richard	1	3	2	1	
Robinson, Jonathan	4		3		
French, John	2	4	4		
Carpenter, Eliphalet	3		2		
Titus, Timothy	2	1	2		
Daggett, Daniel	3		2		
Burn, Stephen	2	3	4		
Daggett, William	7	1	4		
Reed, Nathaniel	1		4		
Reed, Nathaniel, Junr	2	3	3		
Saban, William	2		3		
Perrin, David	3	2	6		
Newman, Nathan	1	2	5		
Titus, Nathaniel	1		1		
Reed, Daniel	1	1	3		
Stanley, Amos	1	2	2		
Kent, Elij	2		2		
Kent, Remember	1	3	3		
Bickwell, Peter	1	2	3		
Bishop, Ebenezer	1		2		
Bishop, Comfort	1	2	3		
Smith, Abiel	3	1	3		
Antrim, Darius	1		1		
Bishop, Phanuel	2	2	3		
Bucklin, Jonathan	1		1		
Bucklin, George	2	2	4		
Shorey, Miles	1	1	1		
Olney, Benjamin	1		1		
Abel, Robert	2	1	2		
Hammond, Lucy	1	2	5		
Bucklin, Joseph	2	2	5		
Pelham, Isaac	1	1	3		
Ingraham, John	1	1	5		
Wilson, John	1	1	2		
Hill, James	1		3		
Bowen, Cyrel	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Bowers, Joseph	1	1	2		
Allen, Stephen	2	1	3		
Bowen, Barzilla	1	2	2		
Wade, Icabod	3	2	3		
Goff, William	2		3		
Goff, Amos	1	2	3		
Lindley, John	1		2		
Shedon, Benijah	1		3		
Reed, Bathsheba			5		
Titus, Timothy, Junr	1		2		
Radliff, Frederick	1	4	2		
Ellis, John	3		2		
Bowen, John	2	1	3		
Perrin, Jesse	1	2	2		
Daggett, James	3	3	4		
Canady, Prince				6	
Hays, Jonathan	3	2	3		
Daggett, Robert	1	1	3		
Bowers, Benanuel	1	2	2		
Shepardson, Zebediah	1		5		
Lawton, Caleb	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Elisha	1	3	5		
Hawks, John	1	1	6		
Hant, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Hyde, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Lawrence, George	1	3	7		
Hyde, John	3		3	1	
Hyde, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Walker, Richard	1	2	2		
Walker, Timothy	1	1	4		
Walker, Timothy, Junr	1	4	2		
Perry, Noah	1	6	3		
Armington, Joseph	1	2	3		
Davis, John	1	3	3		
Daggett, Levi	1	1	3		
Wilmarth, Nehemiah	3	2	5		
Perry, Constant	1	1	1		
Vial, Constant	2		2		
Butterworth, Oliver	1		4		
Bowen, Prince			1		
Wilmarth, Thomas	1				
Wyatt, Hutely	1	6	4		
Wyatt, Henry	1		3		
Mason, John	3		1		
Mason, James	1		3		
Cole, Joseph	1	4	4		
Barney, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Harris, Toby				2	
Robinson, Samuel	1		1		
Black, Prince				3	
Allen, James	2	4	6		
Fuller, Oliver	4		1		
Titus, John	1	1	2		
Holdrich, John	1	2	4		
Braily, William	2		2		
Crocker, Robert	1		4		
Perry, Chamberlain	1	1	2		
Hill, David	3	3	4		
Hill, John	1	1	1		
Pain, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Brown, Hannah	1		3		
Wyatt, Lemuel	1		2		
French, Samuel	1	1	3		
French, Samuel, Junr	1	2	2		
Cole, Zepheniah	2	1	3		
Humphry, Molly			2		
Humphry, Ephraim	2	3	1		
Bowers, Joseph, Junr	2	1	4		
Martin, Benjamin	1		3		
Martin, Benjamin, Junr	1	3	1		
Jacobs, John	1		2	1	
Jacobs, John, Junr	1	2	1		
Devins, Charles	1		1	2	
Annington, William	1	4	8		
Whitman, Samuel	3		5		
Whitman, Israel	1		3		
Winsor, William	3	1	3		
Winsor, Nicholas	1		2	1	
Bears, Molly		1	1		
Bears, Susannah			2		
Peck, Josiah	2	1	5		
Brown, Anna		2	4		
Medbury, Josiah	1		1		
Medbury, Anna			2		
Medbury, Nathan	1		2		
Brown, Isaac	2	1	5		
Brown, Thomas	2	2	5		
Grant, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Shores, Zepheniah	3	1	4		
Bullock, Anna			2		
Cole, David	1	1	2		
Bullock, Jabez	5	1	4	1	
Medbury, John	1	4	1		
Chandler, Jacob	1	2	4		
Medbury, Nathaniel	3		3		

6665 Clubhouse Drive East, Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372 (231) 972-7096 7 May 2000, Sun

Dear Helen,

Don't know why you should feel stupid about Demaris marrying Wm Mors. The surname was entitled Spaulding, Spalding, Spaulden, and could have been a different Demaris. Demaris probably a fairly common name for girls. Annoying though to have misinformation, if that Spauling gen you have, was.

Expect the computer glasses might be an answer. I probably should check into them when I get around to making an appointment to have my eyes checked. In the meantime I have found that if I prop whatever document I am answering, copying, etc., up against the bottom of the computer I can read both document and screen. At least for now!

It sounds like you made out like a bandit on your programs, Bargains always fun. I leave the program buying to Dick. All I am interested in is my gen program and a simple WP program.

Will look forward to a visit from the two of you, if and when you are in the mood. Be nice if you could park in our driveway, but verboten at Canadian Lakes. They have security patrols and if residents even leave their RVs in their yard or driveway they are right on top of it. The nice thing is that everyone maintains their property nicely. I've always thought it was really rough for people that took pride in their home and yard to live next to people who didn't. I don't care for the yards of two of our neighbor's. They are well kept, but too much in them for my taste. Our nearest neighbor wasn't real happy to hear that I plan on cutting all the trees next to our garage, and I could care less. I'm not about to put up with all the fallen leaves, chance of the trees coming down on our garage in a storm, and having to mow around them. We have a bunch of poplar trees and they are junk trees. Doubt that she will be thrilled to learn that I like the natural look in our back yard and have no intention of having the fallen (from a storm two years ago) trees removed. Tough nookums, I say. She can do what she wants with her yard and I'll do what I want with ours. Suggested to Dick before we moved in that I prefer to be over the fence neighbors and not become close friends to immediate neighbors. It saves a lot of problems. In AR moved to get away from neighbors. Like friends, but at a bit of a distance.

Hopefully there is a tourist info place where you cross into MI, as they are doing a lot of road work and it would be best to stop and find out the status of the route you plan. Dick's twin, Bob, and twin son, Rob, came up this weekend and caught a blurp on the TV about the road work and several of the main arteries were one lane due to construction. Nothing like the orange barrel special to make for a memorable trip. When we left Russellville, Dick put the pedal to the medal in the rental Ryder Truck and it began shimmying more than a hula dancer. He pulled off at a rest stop and was all set to repack the truck. I had to advise him that it was US 40, not the van, and to keep it down to the double nickel. Once we departed US 40 he could drive 70 until we reached lower western MI and the highway there comparable to US 40 for a stretch.

Have you had some of the hot, humid weather we are having? Neighboring Barryton (Barr ah ton, by the locals) has scheduled their lilac festival for ca 20 May, and think by then they will have bare bushes. Reminds me of the time some of Dick's "kin" went to the Holland tulip festival a bit late and referred to it as the stem festival, as all the blossoms were gone. Had thought I could put off Dick on AC until we saw how much hot weather we had, but after the last few days he wants air. Since our son and heir is allergic to heat maybe we can have it installed before he arrives on the 18th.

Are there any Shorts on the 1790 CT census? Be interesting to find Samuel and Amasa pre NY. Does seem like there should be a military census for CT similar to the 1777 RI census. I really need to see if I can find any

annotation for that pre 1790 CT census that I found at the Little Rock, AR, library. When it comes to disorganized, I take the cake.

Dick printed a map of the area surrounding Salem, and it looks like Peabody the nearest town, followed by ?Scotswood? (don't have the map handy) and then Lynn. If it was our Samuel who married Mercy, perhaps they lived in one of these before relocating in Killingly. Have a feeling that if they did, Samuel wouldn't have been bothered with recording birth of any children.

Those head lots bordering on the Colony line are apparently a pain in the neck even today. Like you, I wouldn't be suprised to learn Short property straddled the line.

Yes, very possibly John and Benoni could have served from both CT and RI. Interesting that Asa served in RI and MA, but not CT. Also interesting he isn't shown on the 1777 RI mil census.

I looked up Dower Rights and it read an interest in all personal and real property, however, I wonder what the Dower Rights entailed in colonial times, as I think Asa sold some property without Olive's release on the deed you sent me in which Asa sold John 20 acres. I found this deed interesting in that it states that Asa bought the property from Samuel. We have no deed with Samuel selling the property to Asa, and I think if you saw one you would have copied it. Because their wasn't a release from a wife on all the deeds I wondered if perhaps the dower rights only pertained to the main property.

I'm not going to go into the deeds right now. Every time I do I spend hours on them and I just don't have the time at present. I feel like I am swimming upstream against the current at present between trying to keep up with genealogy, the yard, and the house and losing the battle.

I agree with you that probably the mortgages were to obtain cash to pay taxes. In one of the Glocester Town Minutes there was a discussion about a tax collector who was so demanding that people were selling their land at a loss to pay their taxes which bothered them.

Okay, lets go back to Henry Short. The reason I don't like it is: He was too young. He married in 1729, so his sons (providing they were his first born and daughters kind of proliferated in later families) would not have been born before 1730. Husbands usually older than their first wife and Zerviah b. Jul 1729, so if John the older seems as though he would have been b ca 1727 and brother, Samuel, ca 1728 or vice versus. Samuel, b 1704, came from a family that was moderately well-to-do, the children were educated, and I am willing to bet they were active in civic affairs. Our Samuel probably came from less well-to-do people. He had to take a mortgage on the small property (48 acres) he bought. He never increased his land holdings. There is nothing in the records to indicate he played any active roles in the town affairs, nor did his children, He never recorded any VR, and he was probably illiterate, as I would bet John, Asa, and siblings were. I believe the reverse is true of Samuel, b 1704. My cousin, Melva, in PA advanced this theory some time ago - will enclose a copy of her conclusions, as well as some other less than helpful ino. The births of Samuel's (1704) children are recorded in Amesbury church records. I think it is going to take a lot of luck or some serendipity to ever discover the progenitors of our Samuel Short. I find it particularly annoying that we are unable to substantiate the parents of Samuel, 1762, and Amasa, 1772. That's a ten year gap, seems like there should be children in between - Zerviah, Benoni, Jonathan?????? I did send you copies of the Wills for the Newbury, MA, Shorts, didn't I?

punctuation for that era 1790 CT census that I found at the Little Rock, AR, library. When it comes to disorganized, I take the cake.

Dick printed a map of the area surrounding Salem, and it looks like Peabody the nearest town, followed by (Swampscott? don't have the map handy) and then Lynn. If it was our Samuel who married Mercy, perhaps they lived in one of these before relocating to Killingly. Have a feeling that if true that, Samuel wouldn't have been bothered with recording birth of any children.

Those head lots bordering on the Colony line are apparently a pain in the neck even today. Like you, I wouldn't be surprised to learn Short property straddled the line.

Yes, very possibly John and Benoni could have served from both CT and RI. Interesting that Asa served in RI and MA, but not CT. Also interesting he isn't shown on the 1777 RI mil census.

I looked up Dower Rights and it said an interest in all personal and real property. However, I wonder what the Dower Rights entailed in colonial times, as I think Asa sold some property without Olive's release on the deed you sent me in which Asa sold John 20 acres. I found this deed interesting in that it states that Asa bought the property from Samuel. We have no deed with Samuel selling the property to Asa, and I think if you saw one you would have copied it. Because there wasn't a release from a wife on all the deeds I wondered if perhaps the dower rights only pertained to the main property.

I'm not going to go into the deeds right now. Every time I do I spend hours on them and I just don't have the time at present. I feel like I am swimming upstream against the current at present between trying to keep up with genealogy, the yard, and the house and losing the battle.

I agree with you that probably the mortgages were to obtain cash to pay taxes. In one of the Gloucester Town Minutes there was a discussion about a tax collector who was so demanding that people were selling their land at a loss to pay their taxes which bothered them.

Okay, lets go back to Henry Short. The reason I don't like it is: He was too young. He married in 1725, so his sons (providing they were his first born and daughters kind of got lost in later families) would not have been born before 1730. Husbands usually older than their first wife and Jervis b. Jul 1729, so if John the older seems as though he would have been b ca 1727 and brother, Samuel, ca 1728 or vice versa. Samuel, b 1704, came from a family that was moderately well-to-do, the children were educated, and I am willing to bet they were active in civic affairs. Our Samuel probably came from less well-to-do people. He had to take a mortgage on the small property (18 acres) he bought. He never increased his land holdings. There is nothing in the records to indicate he played any active roles in the town affairs, nor did his children. He never recorded any VR, and he was probably illiterate, as I would bet John, Asa, and siblings were. I believe the reverse is true of Samuel, b 1704. My cousin, Maxine, in PA advanced this theory some time ago - will enclose a copy of her conclusions, as well as some other less than helpful info. The births of Samuel's (1704) children are recorded in Amesbury church records. I think it is going to take a lot of luck or some serendipity to ever discover the progenitors of our Samuel Short. I find it particularly annoying that we are unable to substantiate the parents of Samuel, 1702, and Amesa, 1712. That's a ten year gap, seems like there should be children in between - Jervice, Benoni, Jonathan?????? I did send you copies of the Wills for the Newbury, MA, Shorts, didn't I?

6665 Clubhouse Drive East, Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372 (231) 972-7096 7 May 2000, Sun

Enclosing a copy of a portion of Cousin Melva's letter in which she advanced the same theory re: Samuel of Amesbury as you did, plus some othe trivia including the blurp on the early Westerly, RI, Short. Know that somewhere John (b 1790) bp was referred to as Westerly, and for that matter another referred to Stamford.

I can believe how long you worked on this letter to me. You can't began to guess how long I worked on my last letter to you with Cast of Characters and answers (or attempted answers) to all your questions. Everytime I tackle the deeds I spend hours to no avail. Are we masochists when it comes to our Shorts? Melva (PA cousin) reports that she is in contact with another lady interested in tracking down our Shorts. I find it suprising that there are so few Short researchers considering how many off spring there were in the 1800s.

If the Shorts pall, would you like to tackle my Hacketts? I haven't done anything with them. My gg grandfather was John Hackett and his wife Betsy McFarland. Their daughter, Thankful, marr my g grandfather Lovel Short. John Hackett, according to oral family history, accidently killed a man (Mosher?) in a fight. Fearing retribution he hid in in a swamp in Little Marsh, PA, and his wife, Betsy, brought him food before he fled to Canada to join his son/brother?, Ashley Hackett. Betsy Hackett marr second to John Short, b 1790, to Asa and Olive Short. His first wife d 1727, so assume the marr ca 1727/8. Cousin Melva's mother attached Betsy McFarland Hackett to an illustrious McFarland line from MA. Unfortunately, the Betsy from this line was alive and well with her documented husband on the 1850 census. The Hackett line is elusive as the Short. I believe the basic problem is that these people were just not well-to-do enough to leave any record of their passing. I don't even have a census for John Hackett. Unfortunately, Betsy and dau, Thankful d in 1858 in one of the epidemics so frequent in early times. PA enacted legislation requiring VR be kept in courthouses in 1850, however, courthouses kept records for varying lengths of time and then stopped. At any rate it is interesting that by the marr of Betsy to John Hackett and her dau, Thankful, to his brother Lovel they were not only mother and daughter, but sisters-in-law. I think in early times that the people didn't bother with divorce before remarrying.

On that cheery note will end this lengthy epistle.

Cheers,
Helen

What did you think re: my theory that QC's by Samuel & Zerviah awaiting her majority?

Thanks for the great photo of you two.

Barbara Burlingame m Wm Utter Jr 6 Dec 1737

Misc notes
not included
in letter

IGI Samuel Short
S/o Robert Lord + Abigail
good age — b. 14 Apr 1691 Essex, Ipswich MA

RI Glo Town Mtg Mins
pg 74 - 27 Aug 1799 - Still admitting Freemen

* Still voting freemen at Town Council Mtg 11 Nov 1809

6 Apr 1759 - 1 Jan 1884
Short Grantee Grantor
Phila ? M Short w/ Hiram J A Matteson Trustee Book 36 pg 312

Pensions allowed soldiers (RW) after the war.
The inhabitants were charitable & humane

Have you ever looked at RW Bounty Land Grants Awarded by State Governments, 1966, Lloyd DeWitt BOCKSTRUCK, Gen Pub Co MD $45
Master index of states awarded Bounty land in their western reserves or on western borders - CT, GA, MD, MA, NY, NC, PA, SC, VA Contains name of claimant (usually the vet) state of svs, rank held, date of record, & acreage. About 35,000.

Wonder if Samuel or Amasa ever administered Freeman's Oath - kind of think they waited til marr.

Desc of Rev Matthew Short, son of Henry, Jr., of Newbury located in Providence, R.I. Have lots of info on all actual Newbury, MA, Shorts.

EXCERPTS ON THE SHORT FAMILY FROM RHODE ISLAND GENEALOGICAL ROOTS (Taken from the Rhode Island Genealogical Register by Beaman) Volumes 10-17. Found in the Rhoda Ladd Collection at the Tioga Co., Pa. Historical Society Library at Wellsboro, Pa.

From my cousin Melva

*Vol. 11 Westerly Wills P.283 James Short Jr. L. of Adm. for father, James Short, dec. 30 Dec. 1751

Vol. 13 Will of William Gavet (Gavit), 25 August, 1766 Wife Anna, sons John and William, both under 21; daughter Anna under 18, unmarried.

Vol. 13 P 60 will of John Ring of Newport dated 16 February, 1854 NOTE: Elsewhere, I think in Vol. 17, I found mention of a will of Mary Ring " 1751 N.S. 4-245" If this N.S. stands for North Shoreham, that would be the present Block Island, a part of Newport Co.

Vol. 14 Will of John Hoyle of Cranston, gentleman 14 February 1766. Daughter Elizabeth Mountaing, formerly wife of Matthew Short, grandson Matthew Short and his sister Elizabeth.

Vol14P 207 Jonathan Drowne b. Bristol 1725 m (2) Sarah (Short Kent of Barrungton who d. 13 February, 1771, daughter of Philip Short of Warren.

Was this the Judge? no other Samuel Sewall's of his line were old enough

✓Vol. 14 P 303 A Samuel Sewall was in North Kingston R.I. in 1692-- he witnessed a deed for the building of a road; a Benedict Arnold was one of the property owners on the route. (This document had been partially burned).

VOl. 14 P 306 John Hull, late of Boston, Will of, 20 September 1671, 33 acres in Naragansett Co., a part of the Petequamscutt Purchase, granted to Samuel Sewall and Hannah his wife as heirs of said John Hull.(This document had also been partially burned). NOTE: I checked the genealogy record in in Judge Samuel Sewall's Diary and believe it to be almost certain that the Samuel referred to in this will to be none other than the good judge himself, who married Hannah Hull, daughter of John Hull of Boston. Hannah d. 19 October, 1717; Judge Sewall died 1 January, 1730. He was a brother of Anne Sewall Longfellow Short; another brother, Stephen Sewall was named the guardian for four of Anne's (SHORT) minor children including Samuel. The executor for this estate was a Benedict Arnold.

Vol. 17 Cemetery Inscriptions in Burrillville and Glocestor Cemeteries (as collected by James Arnold and on file at the Knight Memorial Library in Providence). Found no Short's but note was made of alot of un-named graves with field stones.

* Unfortunately no James in our early lines.

From Cousin Melva

I wish that I had some system of keeping track of what I've sent to other folks-- you already may have this, bu this is mainly what I have on the Callum family(the Haverhill vital records give Kilham, Callim, Kellom, Killum as alternative spellings):
Town Clerk at Salem. Mass., verified the marriage of Samuel Short and Mercy Callum in Salem on 9-18-1719 but said there was no record there of the births of any of their children.

According to Deed Book 6 page 4, Glocester, Providence Co., R.I. a Callum owned land in that county in 1755.

From Haverhill, Mass. Vital Records (for Callum;I have sent back for the K's) Deaths:John Callum,husband of Elizabeth) d. 2-25-1693-4. Marriages: Hannah Callim and Cornelius Mansise int. 3-24-1792; Callum: Joanna and John Webster,2nd m., 3-2- 1731-32.; John, and wid. Eliz(abeth) Gutterson, 11-17-1670. Births: Joanna Callum, d. of John and Eliz(abeth), 5-3-1672; ----------, child of Joanna, "wh she charged upon A.H.,"8-14-1689.

From the New England Historical and Genealogical Record (Steele Memorial Library, Elmira, N.Y.):
Vol.5 Pg. 95(now in the Custody of the City Clerk of Salem, Mass..) from Essex County Court records under General Items relative to Lynn, Mass.:Callum, Mackum, wife Martha. Children Ann b. 8-25-1659, John b. 12-17-1661, Martha b. 6-18-1670.

Vol. 6 Pg. 203 Records of the Oaths of Freemen, Allegiance in old Norfolk Co., now at Salem: Haverhill, 11-28-1677, John Callum. This is also listed in Savage.

Vol. 77 Pg. 38: At Salem,Mass, Mary Gavet, baptized 11-20-1720, married on 1-24-1747 David Callum b. 12-15-1700, son of John and Elizabeth (Beans) Callum.
Note: A Gavet moved to Westerly, R.I. in the early 1700's.

mercy mar
1719
b ca?

Vol. 88 Pg. 343: Married in Boston, James Cofran and Mrs. Hannah Callum on 11-13-1851.

Vol. 123 Pg.149: Vital Records of York, Maine. Albion Ramsdell of York , Maine aged 22, m.(1) Annie Harris age 18, born Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, daughter of George and Elizabeth Callum(her first marriage) on 2-20 -1881 in York, Maine.

I got a run down on Charles Short, President of Kenyon College; Dave found him on the Internet, and I had written to Harvard. He was born in Haverhill in 1821 and is a descendant of Joseph b. 1702. If you'd like it, I can send it to you. Why is it we find all these other folks' pedigrees but not our own? G-r-r- !
I had some welcome company on Saturday afternoon;my dear sister Ila and her son Tony, who is now living in Williamsport. I had written to Tony to ask him to check at the Court House there for any deeds to Asa Short that might have been recorded in Lycoming County's Tioga Twp. before it became a county in 1804. (Remember, Asa is assessed for 100 acres in 1812 ?) . He said there wasn't a sign of a Short there, but that there were no deeds at all recorded for Tioga Township, Lycoming Co. from 1795 on, and he said the girl that helped him check it was mystified as to why there would be this gap. My guess is that an old book is lying around somewhere at the Tioga County Court House, or maybe (Tony thinks maybe,)the deeds were made up in Conn. and recorded there?) When I get to Wellsboro again, I"m going to check for any deeds recorded for some of the other people who were assessed for 100 acres at that time (1812)--there were several.

Ila is well

From my Cousin Melva.

From *Family Folders in the library at the Tioga County Historical Society in Weelsboro, Pa.

POTTER file: Martin Bowen b. 1788 in Rhode Island, died Deerfield Twp., Tioga County, Pa. in 1858. ,m. Freelove Potter. Martin's father was Elihu Bowen;Freelove's father was Jonathan Potter.The Bowen's were Quakers. They came to Pa. in 1816. (Hist. of Tioga Co.)

CLOOS (CLOSE) file: Peter Mead Close (father was Daniel Close) was born 1799. He came to Tioga County from the First Congregational Church in Moravia, N.y.. He m. in 1824 Lucretia Holmes. Peter's mother was Rachel Mead. Peter's family was from Greenwich,Fairfield Co., Conn.

BURRELL file: Not much in this file, except that it lists this family, John b.1752, Bela b.1756, Nathaniel b.1761 and Ziba b. 1765 and states that their father was in the French and Indian Wars and was at St. John's in New Brunswick.

BUrlingame file: Speaks of the Smith Cemetery on the Rose Valley Road between Westfield and Knoxville.Buried there: Stephen Burlingame d. 1835 aged 73 years. Abigail, his wife d. 1851 aged 87 years. File states Stephen Burlingame b. 1762 in Gloucester, R.I.; he m. Abigail Whipple and they lived in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

An Abner Burlingame, a son of Peter and Zerviah was born in Cranston, R.I. in 1752; died in Scituate, R.I. in 1789.

Is this Sampson Short's sister's husband? No! Interestingly, one of my college roommate's mother was one of those Close's. Ernest Close's History of the Close family (Newbury) was also in the file – it has no dates, just names but still pretty impressive.

Looked for Mead, but no file.

* This is where erroneous linkage to Newbury, MA, Shorts originated,— from Wm Button's gen in the 1960's. Have a letter from him stating "some surmise" on Samuel. He attached our line to the 3d Samuel b ca 1699— that is a more probable birthdate for our Sam than 1704 which seems late to me.

From family folders in the library at the Tioga County Historical Society in Wellsboro, Pa.

POTTER file: Martin Bowen b. 1789 in Rhode Island, died Deerfield Twp., Tioga County, Pa. in 1858, m. Freelove Potter. Martin's father was Elihu Bowen; Freelove's father was Jonathan Potter. The Bowen's were Quakers. They came to Pa. in 18 6. (Hist. of Tioga Co.)

CLOSE (CROSS) file: Peter Mead Close (father was Laniel Close) was born 1809, he came to Tioga County from the First Congregational Church in Batavia, N.Y.; he m. in 1832 Lucretia Hudson. Peter's mother was Sarah Mead. Peter's family was from Greenwich, Connecticut.

[illegible]

MORSE file: Not much in this file, except that it lists this family, John b. 1752, Betsy b. 1785, Nathaniel b. 1781 and wife b. 1785 and states that their father was in the French and Indian Wars and was at St. John's in New Brunswick.

BURLINGAME file: Speaks of the Smith Cemetery on the Cowanesque Valley Road between Westfield and Knoxville. Buried there: Stephen Burlingame d. 1833 aged 72 years, Abigail, his wife d. 1851 aged 87 years. File states Stephen Burlingame b. 1761 in Gloucester, R.I.; he m. Abigail Whipple and they lived in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

An Abner Burlingame, a son of Peter and Sarah Sprague was born in Cranston, R.I. in 1737, died in Cranston, R.I. in 1793.

[illegible]

Cousin Melva — thinks more of her father's features than of Short. GDau of Ashley Short
She is sharp!
my g'father's brother.

ansfield graduate-to-be thinks young

MAUREEN HUGHES/Star-Gazette

ON A HIGH NOTE: Melva Calaman, 72, of Nelson graduates today from Mansfield University with a bachelor of arts degree in music.

elson woman receive 2nd ploma at 72

AREN JENKINS HOLT
Gazette

ANSFIELD — Franklin no Roosevelt led the try, *Gone With the Wind* opening in movie ters, and lobsters cost 45 a piece the year Melva man graduated from sfield State Teachers' ge.

aman, class of 1939 and will pick up her second ma from Mansfield y.

just started thinking one the things retired people lly do, they just didn't too attractive to me, like g to quilting classes or ding the day at the mall," man said, explaining her on to go back to class in

72-year-old Nelson ent will be the oldest uating student at sfield University today she receives a elor's degree in music.

ore starting work on her e, Calaman wondered how vould fit in with a room of students young gh to be her children.

hey accepted me as part of lass, so I was one of the somewhat. By the time I hrough, I felt more like I 9 than 72," she said.

always referred to her as ars young," said Charles derlich, professor of music y and literature at field University.

r thinking is young. Her and vitality and her ess to new ideas," said derlich, who had Calaman tudent in four classes and er adviser.

u have to work in my s to get an A. She made everything and set a fast pace for the other nts to follow," Wunderlich

Twin Tiers LIFE

Calaman will graduate with a 3.3 grade-point average, despite a heart condition that forced her into brief hospital visits twice while getting her degree.

A Sabinsville native, Calaman skipped the first- and second-grades and entered school in the third-grade. She graduated from high school in Westfield at the age of 16.

After earning her bachelor's degree in education in 1939, she moved to Harrisburg to work for the state civil service. Before her retirement in 1979, Calaman advanced to the position of supervisor of the employment counseling section of the Harrisburg office of the Bureau of Employment Security.

At the age of 27, she married John Calaman, who died after the couple were wed 20 years. The couple had four children. In 1966 Calaman earned a master's degree in education from Shippensburg University.

Music has always been an important part of Calaman's life. She took private piano lessons as a child and as a college student while earning her first degree. For years she has given piano lessons. She also has played the organ for several churches.

"I feel sort of satisfied that I really sort of legitimized it all by getting a degree. I never realized how much I didn't know about music," she said.

See **MANSFIELD/2B**

Elmira Star Gazette

Name: Melva Calaman
Age: 72
Home: Nelson, Pa.
Occupation: Retired employment counselor
Family: David Calaman,31, Westfield; John Calaman, 43, New Cumberland, Pa.; Susan Calaman, 37, Woodstock, Conn.; William Calaman, 36, Knoxville, Tenn.
Quote: "They accepted me as part of the class, so I was one of the kids somewhat. By the time I was through, I felt more like I was 19 than 72."

12-14-91

believe him, our..

Should be good for a little while yet. When it dies (if it goes first), think I'll get a bicycle!

Isn't it fun to get these old wills and deeds? What do supposed happened with Henry Jr's son Henry? I have sent for vital records of Newburyport which at that time appeared to have its own records (now it and Newbury share the same Zip Code.) I'd be surprised if he had a son Samuel since Samuel seems to have been part of the Sewall heritage, but who knows? – Have you ever thought about Samuel of Amesbury (d. 1754) as possibly having been the same person as our Samuel of Killingly and Glocester? When you check the dates of the meager information we have on

pedigree – he lists sister Annis' Chil
Longfellow & Short. He does not show
though he would have known,

Samuel of Glocester it seems entirely possible that he could have married Mercy Callum in 1719, gone to Killingly to stay with relatives (whom?) without buying property, had a couple of Children (or maybe just John, since there's no documentation as to just who Benoni was), that Mercy died prior to 1729 when he married Mary Ring and had Mehitabel 1730 (a Sewall name) and Samuel b. 1734. I've noticed that the same births deaths and marriages some times show up in two or three different places (am I right?); if so, Samuel and Mary could have been living in Conn, at the time Samuel & Mehitabel were born in 1730 & 1734, We don't know how long they had been living in Amesbury when he died in 1754 - maybe check of deeds there would show? He was a freeman in Glocester in 1750 and I think that's the last we know of him in Glocester - no death record, - I've been trying to find a copy of the deed (from the ones you sent for and assembled) from Samuel and Mary Short to John Short (the homestead of 48½ acres) Book 3, pg. 523-4 but can't locate it, I'm wondering if the date written could have been 1734 instead of 1759? - Not much to go on, but maybe it's worth thinking about.

Strange weather every where! We had March-like blustery winds and four inches of ~~sto~~ snow yesterday, but it's above freezing and sunshiny now. Seems so good to know that Spring is Certainly in the offing.

I do appreciate the stamps that you've been putting on your letters and am saving them all (the whole envelope) for some future stamp gatherer,

Will close for now am going to Westfield for some Groceries.

Love,
Melva

783

copy

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

1850

VOLUME IV.—MARRIAGES

V.4

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1924

CALLAM (see also Callum), Caleb, s. Caleb, deceased, and Bethiah Gaskill, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, 26:2 m: 1716. C. R. 7.
John, and Eliza[beth] Lowther, Oct. 1, 1717.
Lydia, d. Caleb, and Daniel Twist, jr., s. Daniel, Dec. 8, 1737. C. R. 7.
Sarah, and Abraham Follet, Mar. 30, 1697. CT. R.

CALLEY (see also Cally, Cully), Mary, and Joseph Langdell of Danvers, Jan. 11, 1838.*
Samuel, and Abigail Osgood [jr. int.], July 7, 1748.*

CALLIGHN (see also Callaghan), Cornelius, and Catherine Hill, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

CALLINGTON (see also Culliton), Isaac, and Betsey Lilley, int. Sept. 24, 1808.

CALLOP, Antonio, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, Dec. 12, 1810.*

CALLUM (see also Callam, Calum, Kallum), Abigail, and James Cox, Jan. 18, 1716-17.
Anne, and [Pete]r Twiss, sr., Oct. 26, 1680.
David, jr., and Rebeckah Hylliard, June 11, 1746.*
David, and Mary Gavet, Jan. 24, 1747.*
David, and wid. Sarah Stokes, certif. Sept. 14, 1784.*
Ebenezer, and Hanah Fisher, June 2, 1816.*
Edw[ar]d, and Nancy Bartlett, d. Rob[er]t, deceased, Mar. 17, 1845.*
Eliza[beth], and Abell Robinson, [Robison. int.], May 18, 1711.*
Eliza[beth], and Perez Webb, int. Jan. 8, 1731-2.
Eliza[beth], and John Webb [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1738.*
Eunice [wid. int.], and Isaac Henderson, Feb. 10, 1822.*
John, and Eliz[abeth] Beans, Nov. 30, 1685.
John, and Mary Andrews, Aug. 16, 1717.
John, and Abigail Hobbs, Nov. 3, 1726.
John, 3d, and Han[na]h Webber, of Marblehead, Dec. 23, 1740.*
John, and Susanna Tucker, May 31, 1787.*
John A., and Eunice Thetem, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Mary [jr., d. John. int.], and Benjamin Gray [s. Rob[er]t, black[smi]th. int.], June 21, 1752.*

* Intention also recorded.

CALLAM (see also Callum), Caleb, s. Caleb, deceased, and Hannah (Gaskill), d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, [illegible] 1748. c. R. 1.
John, and Elizabeth Lambert, Oct. 2, 1717.
Lydia, d. Caleb, and Daniel Twiss, jr., s. Daniel, Dec. 8, 1772. c. R. 1.
Sarah, and Abraham Soley, Mar. 20, 1697. c. R.

CALLEY (see also Caile, Cayley), Mary, and Joseph Lamb, of Danvers, Dec. 11, 1803.*
Samuel, and Abigail Osgood [illegible], int. July 2, 1795.*

CALLOON (see also Calhoune), Cornelius, and Catherine Hill, int. Jan. 24, 1829.

CALLINGTON (see also Callinan), Isaac, and Betsey Lilley, int. Sept. 24, 1809.

CALLOP, Antonio, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, Dec. 12, 1819.*

CALLUM (see also Callam, Collum, Kallum), Abigail, and James Cass, Dec. 18, 1778.
Anne, and Philip Twiss, jr., Oct. 26, 1780.
David, jr., and Rebeckah Robinson, June 11, 1795.*
David, and Mary Glass, Jan. 28, 1797.
David, and wid. Sarah Archer, Oct. 17, 1803.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Young, June 4, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and George Spencer, of Danvers, [illegible] 17, 1815.*
Eliza[illegible], and Jacob [illegible], int. May 16, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Webb, jr., Jan. 3, 1771.
Elizabeth, and John Webb, jr., Nov. 9, 1788.*
Eunice (wid.), and Isaac Upton, Jan. 20, 1823.*
John, and Elizabeth Horne, Nov. 26, 1694.
John, and Mary Andrews, Oct. 16, 1716.
John, and Abigail Hobbs, Nov. 3, 1743.
John, jr., and Hannah Trask, of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1765.*
John, and Susanna Tucker, Nov. 18, 1795.*
John J., and Eunice Thomas, Nov. 26, 1829.*
Mary (?), d. John, 3d, and Benjamin Coley, in Marblehead, int. June 21, 1755.*

* Intention also recorded.

CALLUM, Mary, and Francis Joseph, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Mary, and Thomas Faland, Aug. 27, 1820.*
Mercy, and Sam[ue]ll Short, Sept. 18 ,1719.
Mercy, and John Smith, both of Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1766.
Sally, and John Ingalls, int. Apr. 9, 1791.
Sally, and John Hutchinson, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
Samuel T., and Mary Ann Clarke, int. Feb. 13, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 14.)
Susan, and William Wall, int. Oct. 4, 1818.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Hacker, Sept. 10, 1716.

CALLY (see also Calley), John, and Sarah Carkham, at Danvers, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Samuel, see Colby, Samuel.

CALUM (see also Callum), Mary, and Jonas Parnell, May 21, 1768.

CAMERON, Isabella E., of Beverly, and Charles Upton, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Susan M., and John Sawyer, Apr. 18, 1842.*

CAMMEL, Sally, and William Berry, Jan. 27, 1799.*

CAMPBEL (see also Campbell), Hannah, and William Davis, July 19, 1772.*
William [Carmel. int.], and Sarah Symms, Dec. 11, 1770.*

CAMPBELL (see also Campbel), Allen, and wid. Sarah Clark, int. Jan. 23, 1830.
Elenor K. [B. int.; H. C. R. 5.], and Charles Gardner of Gloucester, June 11, 1849.*
Elizabeth, of Boston, and Edward Martin, int. May 20, 1826.
James, and Sally Smith [wid. int.], Oct. 2, 1825.*
Jane H., of Amherst, N. H., and Jonathan Becket, int. Nov. 2, 1807.
John, and Mary Yell, Nov. 5, 1829.*
Joseph, and Catharine Thornton, int. Apr. 17, 1830. (Certificate May 2.)
Judith, and Dennis Dorcy, both b. Ireland, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Lucretia, of Boston, and John Oliva, int. Aug. 25, 1792.
Martha G., of Bedford, N. H., and Daniel Buxton, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

---

* Intention also recorded.

SHIMMINGS, Charles Clucas, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 11.
Matthew, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 11.
William, s. Charles, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 11.

SHIPMAN, Adelaide Ellen, d. Harriet, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C. R. 9.
Mary Harriet Elizabeth, d. Harriet, bp. Apr. —, 1833. C. R. 9.

SHIRLEY (see also Sherley), Annis, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.

SHOLES, Betsey K., w. Henry, June 27, 1830. G. R. 10.

SHORE (see also Shase), Eugene, s. Eugene, Oct. —, 1846.

SHOREY, Julia Ann, d. Miles and Love, bp. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah Breed, s. Miles and Love, bp. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R. 4.

SHORT (see also Shot, Shott), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. Apr. 29, 1799. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia A., Oct. 22, 1826. G. R. 9.
James, Capt., Mar. 13, 1833. G. R. 9.
James [Parnel, s. John. C. R. 12.], Aug. 8, 1801. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Lydia A., Feb. 7, 1835. G. R. 9.
Lydia A., w. James, Aug. 8, 1801. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.

SHOT (see also Short), Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 5.

SHOTT (see also Short), Philip Thrash, s. ——, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 12.

SHOWERS, Sam[ue]l How, s. ——, bp. June 8, 1746. C. R. 11.
William, s. Nathanael, bp. July 23, 1747. C. R. 11.

SHREVE, Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1780. P. R. 67.

Shillaber, Sarah, of Danvers, and Henry Saunders, at Danvers, Aug. 29, 1795.*
Sarah, and John Needham, jr. of Danvers, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 9, 1725.

SHILLEBAR (see also Shillaber), Robert, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Procter, Nov. 30, 1758.*

SHILLIBAR (see also Shillaber), Will[ia]m, and Sarah Hutchinson, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

SHILSBERE, Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Rhoads of Lynn, int. Jan. 6, 1781.

SHIPMAN, Charles J., and Harriet Nichols, May 30, 1830.*

SHIRLEY, Annis, and Will[ia]m R. Smith, int. May 19, 1844.
Eliz[abet]h, and Will[ia]m Beckford, int. Mar. 14, 1835.
John, and Martha Church, Dec. 9, 1832.*
John, and Caroline Church, Apr. 12, 1836.*
John [Jonathan, int.], and Harriet N. Hill, May 27, 1841.*
Mary, and Jona[than] R. Church, Apr. 29, 1847.*
Mary H. [Mrs. Margaret, int.], and James Smith, Oct. 25, 1846.*
W[illia]m, formerly of Loudon, and wid. Eliza[beth] Atkinson, int. Apr. 7, 1759.
William, and Margaret H. Melzard, Oct. 7, 1831.*

SHORBURN (see also Sherburne), James M., of Middleton, and Mary Ann Ham, int. Jan. 16, 1848.

SHOREY, Joh[n], and Priscilla Jow, Dec. 29, 1785.
John, and Hannah Tucker, Apr. 5, 1812.*

SHORIDAN, Catherine [Sheridan of Newburyport. c. r. 14.], and John Morrison [at Newburyport. c. r. 14.], June 12, 1836.

SHORT (see also Shot, Shott), Eliza, and Mark Kimball, Nov. 14, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Aaron Blanchard, int. May 27, 1820.
Hannah, and John Lynn, int. July 26, 1828.
James, of New York, and Betsy Parnal, int. June 14, 1794.
James, and Lydia A. Tucker, Apr. 22, 1824.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Foot, int. June 24, 1732.

* Intention also recorded.

SHORT, Joseph A., and Joanna H. Waters, Oct. 30, 1831.*
Lydia Ann, d. Ch[arle]s, and John A. Melchar, July 31, 1845.*
Mary, and Jonathan Cloutman, Mar. 3, 1760.*
Moses, and Jane Chandler, Apr. 3, 1803.*
Nancy, and Felix Molloy, Apr. 10, 1823.*
Philip, and Mary Baker, int. Sept. 10, 1831. (Certificate Oct. 28.)
Philip, and Sarah Holmes, July 5, 1832.*
Sally, and Isaac Waldon, Oct. —, 1830.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mercy Callum, Sept. 18, 1719.

SHORTER, Catherine H., and John R. Tuit of Bridgeport, int. Sept. 21, 1833.

SHOT (see also Short), Hannah, and William Cline, Mar. 8, 1830.*
Philip, and wid. Nancy Swift, certif. Nov. 20, 1803.*

SHOTT (see also Short), Peter, and Sarah Trask, int. Aug. 1, 1779.
Peter, and Rebecca Ingalls of Lynn, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
Sally, wid., and Jonathan Richards, Oct. 29, 1791.*

SHOVE, Edward, jr., s. Edward, of Dighton, and Phebe Osborn, d. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1739. C. R. 7.
Esther, d. Squires and Esther, and Stephen Bowen of Newport, R. I., s. Jonathan and Sarah, 18:11 m:1819. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Lucy Symonds, Dec. 10, 1819.*
Nancy, d. Squiers and Esther, of Danvers, and William Estes Hacker, s. Isaac and Anna, deceased, 20:5 m:1813. C. R. 7.
Priscilla, and William Harrington, Oct. 4, 1801.
Squires [of Danvers, int.], and Maria Hobert, May 2, 1837.*
Theophilus, of Dighton, glazier, s. Edward, of Dighton, and Philadelphia Osborn, d. Samuel, husbandman, Jan. 18, 1736. C. R. 7.

SHREEVE (see also Shreve), Edward, and Jane Joseph, int. Mar. 24, 1832.
Isaac, and wid. Mary Moulton, Nov. 7, 1820.*
Samuel V., and Sarah Price, Dec. 1, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I John Short of Glouster in the County
of Providence and State of Rhodeſland, for and in Consideration of one
hundred and fifty Dollars to me in hand well and Truly paid by James Seaman
jun.r of Foster in the County of Providence and State of Rhodeſland Labourer
The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained
Sold and do hereby forever quit Claim resign up all my Poſseſsion unto him
The said James Seamans, and to his Heirs and Aſsigns forever, of one Certain Tract
or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Northwest part of the Town of
Glouster and Contains about forty Acres of Land and is the Easterly part of the
Head Lot and is bounded as followeth. Begining at Peter Shearmans nearest Corner
Thence Southerly on said Shearmans Line to his southeast Corner standing in Samuel
Eddys Line, Thence Easterly bounding on said Eddys Land to his Northeast Corner
Thence westerly on Benjamin Edmonds Land to Nehemiah Randals Southeast
Corner, Thence Northerly about thirteen Rods to a Hornbeam Tree, Thence Northerly about
forty Rods to a Stake and Stone, Thence Westerly to the first mentioned Bounds, Thence
Reference to the old Deed on the Record, To have and to hold the said quit Claim Land
and Premis free from any Conveyance from and under me forever. In Witneſs
whereof I the said John Short have hereunto set my hand and Seal, This first Day
of September A.D. 1800 -

John Short

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in Presence of us
Eddy Howland
Caleb Eldridge

Windham ſs. Thompson y.e 1. September A.D. 1800
Personally appeared John Short signer & Sealer to the
within written Instrument and acknoledged the
same to be his free Act and Deed before me
Thomas Dike Justice of Peace

Received 2 June 1801 And Recorded by H Bowen T. Clk

Know all Men by These Presents, That I Ahab Hill of Glouster in the County of Providence
and State of Rhodeſland Yeoman I do acquit all my Right & Title to Benjamin
Edmond of Thompson in the County of Windham and State of Connecticutt free & clear from
all Incumbrances that I the s.d Hill hath laid upon said Land a Certain lot called
The Harris Lot lying in Glouster Eastward of N.o Seventeen beginning at a white Oak
Tree with Stones Round it, It being the North west Corner, Then Easterly to William
Roſs Land & then Southerly to Hoopers Land, Then Westerly to Bradley Greens South
East Corner, Thence Northerly to the first mentioned Bounds. Containing one
hundred Acres be the same more or leſs. In Witneſs whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seal This Twenty third Day of January A.D. 1800.

Ahab Hill

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presence of us
Joseph Joslen Jun.r
Amey Joslen

Providence ſs. in Glouster the 23 January 1800
Then Ahab Hill the above signer appeared in Person and
Acknowledged the above to be his own free act & Deed hand &
Seal. Before me Timothy Willmarth Justice Peace

Received 24 January 1800 And Recorded by H Bowen Town Clerk

Know all Men by These Presents, That I John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, for and in Consideration of fifty Dollars to me in Hand well and Truly paid by James Semons Junr. of Glocester in said County & State Labourer, The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknoledge, have given, granted, bargained Sold, and do hereby forever aquit unto him the said James Semons his Heirs Executors and Administrators forever by These Presents, do freely fully and Absolutely give grant, bargain sell aliene enfeoffe convey and Confirm unto him the said James Semons his heirs Executors and Administrators forever by these Presents have given granted bargained sold and Conveyed & confirmed, and by these presents, do freely fully and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell convey and Confirm unto him the said James Semons his Heirs and Assigns forever. A Certain Tract of Land and by Estimation about Thirty five Acres of Land, The same more or less. It is Bounded as follows. Etc. The Northeast Peter Shearmans Land at a Stake and Stones, Then East about eighty Rods to a white oak Tree marked, Then North about eighty Rods to a white Oak Tree marked And west to the first mentioned Bounds. To have and to hold, furthermore I the said John Short, for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators do covenant and Engage the above demised Premises to him the said James Semons his Heirs & Assigns against the lawfull Claims or Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, forever to Warrant Secure and defend by these Presents. In Witness whereof I the said John Short have hereunto set my hand and Seal, This first Day of September A.D. 1800

Signed, Sealed and Deliverd
In Presents of us
Eddy Howland
Caleb Eldredge

John Short

Windham Ss. Thompson Sept. 1st. A.D. 1800
Then Personally appeared John Short & acknowledge The within written Instrument to be his free act and Deed before me. Thomas Dike Justice of Peace

Received 2 June 1801. And Recorded by Joseph Bowen Town Clerk

33 To all people to whome these presents shall come greeting know
Ye that I John Tucker of Thompson in the County of Windham and
State of Connecticut Yeoman for the consideration of one hundred &
ten pounds lawfull money all ready receivd to my full satisfaction of John
Short of Glocester in the County of Providence & state of Rhodeisland yeoman
Do give bargain sell & confirm unto the sd John Short his heirs & assigns
forever one certain tract or percel of land lying & being in Thompson afore sd
containing one hundred & ninety four acres be it more or less & bounded as
follows (viz) begining at a stake & stones which is James Bliss's northwest
corner of apeace of land he bought of Willard & Ward upon the ~~County~~
Colony line thence runing North 7° east 28 rods on the Colony line to A heap of
Stones in the root of a black oak tre thence west 35 d nor south 73
tree thence southeast ~~about~~ 24 rods to a black oak staddle
rods to A black oak ~~a [illegible]~~ with stones about it thence southerly to a
stake & stones which is Gulliver Leonard northeast Corner thence souther-
-ly upon said Leonards Land to a stake & stones which is a bound
between Ephraim Ellingwood & sd Leonard then easterly upon said
Ellingwoods line to his northeast corner thence northerly upon James
Bliss's line to the northwest corner of the land that sd Bliss bought
of Willard & Ward thence to the first mentioned bounds ———
reference to the old survey being had - ——— ———

To have and to hold the above granted & bargain premises with the apper-
-tenances thereof unto the sd John Short his heirs & assigns forever to his
And their own proper use & behoof and also I the said John Tucker do for
myself my heirs executors & administrators Covenant with sd John Short his
heirs & assigns that at & untill the insealing of these presents I am well
seized of the premises as a good indefeasable estate in fee simple & have good
right to bargain & sell the same in manner & form as is above written and
that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever ——— & furthermore
I the sd John Tucker do by these presents bind myself my heirs forever to
warrent & Defend the ~~same~~ above granted & bargained premises to him the
sd John ~~Tucker~~ Short his heirs & assigns against all ~~lawfull~~ clames
and Demands whatsoever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand &
seal this 17 Day of August AD 1785

signed sealed and delivered
in presents of

John Tucker

Thaddeus Larned
Simon Larned

Windham ss Thompson august the
17 1785 personally appeared John Tucker
the above signer and sealer and acknowledged the above
& foregoing instrument to be his free act and
Deed before me

Simon Larned justice of ye peace

Recorded by me
Jacob Draper town
Clerk November 15th 1785

Thompson

To all people to whome these presents shall come I John Short of Gloucester in the County of Providence & State of Rhodeisland husbandman for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds lawfull money well & truly paid before the signing & sealing hereof by John Pray of Gloucester in the County of Providence & State of Rhodeisland Gentleman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledg my self satisfyed and paid have given granted bargained & sold and do by these presents freely fully & absolutely give grant bargain sell release enfeoff & convey unto him the sd John Pray and to his heirs & assigns forever one hundred & ninety four acres of land & ninety one rods be the same more or less bounded and butted as follows & is the same land that I the now granter purchesed of John Tucker which land the sd Tucker purchesed of Zabedee Phillips which the sd Phillips purchesed of Joseph Richardson which sd Richardson purchesed of Ebenezer Greene & is situate lying & being in the Township of Thompson and is bounded Northerly to land of timothy Greens & Mecajah Moffits easterly to the line that divides the state of Connecticut and the State of Rhodeisland & southerly to land of James Blosses & John Smith & westerly to land of John Barch & Amos Greens per reference to the several above ~~mentioned~~ conveyances where the the land is fully bounded being had will fully appear to have & to hold the sd Granted & bargained premises with all the appertenances free & clear to him the sd Jonh Pray & to his heirs & assigns forever to his & their own proper ~~use~~ benifit & behoof forever & I the John Short for my self my heirs executors & administrators Do covenant promise & grant to & with the sd John Pray his heirs and assigns that before the ensealing hereof I am the true sole & lawfull owner of the above bargained premises & am lawfully seized & possesed of the same and that sd John Pray his heirs and assigns shall & may from time to time & at all times forever hereafter by force & virtue of these presents lawfully peaceablely & quietly have hold use occupy possess & enjoy the same peaceablely & quietly & exonerated and Discharged of & from all manner of ~~their~~ gifts grants bargains sails leases mortagages wills entails & all incumbrances of what name or nature soever. — furthermore I the sd John Short for my self my heirs executors & administrators do covenant engage the above demised premises to him the sd John Pray his heirs & assigns against the lawfull Claims or Demands of any person or persons whatsoever in witness whereof I the sd John Short have hereunto set my hand & seal this eighth Day of Novmber in the year of our lord AD 1785

Signed sealed and Delivered
in presents of

David Richmond

Daniel Davis

John Short

Providence ss Gloucester the Day & year above said personally appeard John Short and acknowledged the above & within written instrument to be his free act & Deed hand & seal before me

Wm Arnold Justice of peace

recorded by me Jacob Dresser
town Clerk November 15
1785

To all People to whom these presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence & Colony of Rhode Islan in New England husbandman for in the Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred pounds of ol Tenno to me in han before the Ensealing here of well & truly pai by Samuel Short of the Town an County above Sai the Receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge & my Self there with fully Satisfied & Contented an there of an of every part & parcel there of do Exonerate acquit and Discharge the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs Executors and administrators for ever by these presents have Given Granted bargained Sold aliened Conveyed an Confirmed and by these presents do freely an fully an absolutely Give Grant bargain Sell aline Convey an Confirm unto him the sd Samuel Short his Heirs an assigns one Certain Tract of Land Situate & Lying in Glocester an is a part of my now Dwelling Farm an is by Estimation Ten acres be the Same more or less an is butted an bounded as followeth begining at a white oak tree which is the South Easterly Corner of the fifteenth Lott Runing west Seven Degrees north fifty Eight Rod to a Stake an heap of Stones then north Seven Degrees East twenty five Rod to a Stake & heap of Stones then East fifty Eight Rod to a Stake & heap of Stones then upon a straight Line to the first mentioned bounds — To have an to hold the Granted bargained premises with the appurtenances an Commodities to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs or assigns for ever to his & their only proper use benefit an behoof for ever an I the Sai John Short for me my Heirs Executors do Covenant promise an grant to & with the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs an assigns that before the Ensealing hereof I am the true an Lawfull owner of the above bargained premises an am Lawfully Seized & possessed of the Same in my own proper Right as a Good an perfect an absolute Estate of Inheritance Free simple an have in my Self Good Right an full power to Grant an bargain Sell an Convey an Confirm Sai premises in manner afore Sai & that the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs & assigns Shall an may from time to time & at all time for ever here after by force an virtue of these presents Lawfully & peaceably an quietly have hold use occupy possess & Enjoy the Sai Demised premises free & Clear an freely an acquitted Exonerated & Discharged of from all manner of former Grants bargains Sales Leases mortgages wills Entails Dowries Judgments Execution or Incumbrances & Extents Further more I the Sai John Short for my Self my Heirs Executors administrators do Covenant & engage the above Demised premises to him the Said Samuell Short his Heirs & assigns against the Lawfull Claims or Demands of any person or persons for ever here after to warrant an Defend unto him the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs & assigns In Witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand & Seal my hand an Seal this Eleventh day April AD 1761 in the first year of his majesty Reign George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France an Ireland Defender of the faith &c —

John Short Seal

in presence of us
Benjn Smith
Faugreen Mathewson

Providence ss in Glocester the day & year above written then personally appeared John Short and acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his own free act & deed before me —

Benj — Smith Justice

Received the 15th day of April 1761: an Recorded
by Richard Steere Town Clerk

Public Records

will of Capt. John Lyon, late of Rye in said Province, deceased, on bond given by the petitioner to said Lyon to indemnify him with respect to certain monies by the said deceased Abraham Rundell and said Clauson borrowed of said Lyon; setting forth that said Rundell being deceased and said Clauson unable to pay the whole of said sums, and that remedy at law in the premises is become difficult, &c.; praying for relief in the premises, and that commissioners may be appointed to enquire into the said matters and make report to this Assembly &c., as by the petition on file may more fully appear: Resolved by this Assembly, that Jonathan Hoit and Jonathan Maltbie, Esq^{rs}, and Mr. Nathaniel Hubbard, all of Stanford, be a committee, and they are hereby fully impowered and directed as a committee, to enquire into the matters contained in said petition and find what is due from the petitionee to the petitioner for his said damages &c., and if any thing due from whom and in what proportion, and make report to this Assembly at their sessions in May next of what they shall find in the premises with their opinion thereon.

Upon the memorial of Samuel Wadsworth, Stephen Spaulding, John Eaton, Ezekiel Little, Joseph Hutchins, Simeon Spaulding, Jonathan Grover, Wyman Hutchins, Timothy Grover, Daniel Howlit, James Draper, Joseph Bateman, Gideon Draper, Samuel Gold, Daniel Lawrence, Ezra Hutchins, Widow Eunice Gold, Willard Spaulding, William Short, John Eaton jun^{r}, Cyprian Stevens jun^{r}, and Matthias Whitney, all of the town of Killingly, living within the limits of the first society in said town, representing that they are of that profession or denomination called Separates; that they have set up and maintain the worship of God in their own way among themselves; praying to be exempted from charges in the said first society, &c.: Resolved by this Assembly, that the memorialists be freed and exempted, and they are hereby freed and exempted for the future, from paying any rates toward the support of the minister or for the building or repairing of meeting-houses in the said first society of Killingly.

Upon the memorial of Amos Matthews, administrator of the estate of Deborah Parker late of Wallingford, deceast, shewing this Assembly the debts due from the estate of the said deceast surmount the moveable part of said estate the sum of £23 2*s.* 6*d.* money old tenor, and praying for liberty to sell of the land of said deceast sufficient to enable him to pay said debt with the necessary charges arising on the sale of said land: Resolved by this Assembly, that said administrator have liberty to make sale of so much of the said de-

A BRIEF HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF GLOCESTER,

RHODE ISLAND,

PRECEDED BY

A SKETCH OF THE TERRITORY WHILE A PART OF PROVIDENCE.

BY ELIZABETH A. PERRY.

PROVIDENCE:
PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1886.

substance, as it serves to form the basis of glass, which is composed of this mineral melted with an alkali and oxide of lead. In plate glass it is united with potash of lime.

On the old road leading to Thompson, in the westerly part of the town, is a ledge of rocks, where one part turns around so decidedly as to get the name of "Elbow Rock." From the road the ledge is so slanting that it is easily ascended to the highest point. The back side is nearly precipitous many feet. On the ground far below are two large rocks having the form of coffins.

On the so-called Eber Phetteplace farm, now owned by Mr. Benoni Lewis, is a very large balance rock, barrel-shaped, weighing many tons. It is situated on the slanting side of a small ledge of rocks, the bottom of this rock touching on the ledge only in a few places. To the first look it would seem that a slight wind would make it roll down. Several years since, Mr. Phetteplace took some half-dozen of his workmen, with iron bars and wedges, to try to roll down the large rock. At first the task looked an easy one, but after hours of all the skill and strength they were able to use, no change could be made. There the rock still remains, and is spoken of by persons who have visited the notable rock on the east shore of Lake Memphremagog, as about an equal curiosity.

FREEMEN.

Freemen admitted from the town of Glocester, at Newport, from the time it was set off from Providence, from 1732 to 1760:

Admitted May, 1732. James King, Jr., John Hogg, Wait Smith, Andrew Brown, Daniel Walling, David Thornton, Cornelius Walling, Preserved Herndeen, William Coman, Amariah Harris, Jonathan Olney, Michel Inman, Job Phetteplace, Richard Steere, William Walling, and David Burlingame.

1733. Charles Waterman, Philip Phetteplace, Jonathan

Vallet, Zorobabel Cooper, Elisha Eady, David Ross, William Coman, Samuel Cary, Jr., and Benjamin Keech.

1735. James Blackmore, Joshua Hall, Silas Tucker, John Page, Peregrene Matheson, Thomas Cooper, Moses Cooper, Isaiah Inman, Jr., Stephen Shelton, Joseph Eady, Jonathan Richardson, Jr., Isaac Richardson, Jeremiah Sweet and Thomas Wood.

1736. Jonathan Wade, Nathan Wade, Jonathan Eady, Edward Evans, Jonathan Irons, Obadiah Jenks, Jr., Joseph Cary, Daniel Sweet, Moses Bartlett, Daniel Aldrich and Edward Inman, Jr.

1737. Francis Whitmore, John Marsh, Joseph Pettingill, James Bloyce, Job Pray, David Phillips, Joseph Hix, John Sly, John Keech, Jr., and Benjamin Macintire.

1738. Daniel Bartlett, Stephen Paine, Jr., Miles Sly, Elisha Herenden, Jr., Richard Hayward, Eleazer Marsh, Ephraim Marsh, Obadiah Bowen, William Keech, Jr., William Colwell, Edward Davis, Daniel Hix, James Harris, Ichabod Bumpus, Eliphalet Eady, Benjamin Keech, Jr., and Isaac Benson.

1739. Samuel Short, David Ross, David Ross, Jr., Stephen Smith, John Benson, John Jencks, Jeremiah Irons, John Inman, Anthony Steere, John Hunt and Abraham Inman.

1740. Elijah Inman and John Daley.

1741. Benjamin Smith.

1742. Thomas Field, Abner Bartlet and Hezekiah Mitchell.

1743. Elisha Cooke, Morris Tucker, Silas Williams, Daniel Smith and Timothy Wilmarth.

1744. Eliphalet Weight, William Herenden, John Grover, Thomas Knowlton, John Davis, Elias Smith, Noah Arnold, Obadiah Inman, John Whipple, Ebenezer Darling, James Cowen, George Bumpus, Eliphalet Eddy, Ebenezer Howard, Benjamin Phetteplace, Noah Aldrich, Jonathan Cutler, Stephen Smith, Jr., and Nathaniel Man.

1745. Henry Shippey, Joseph Shippey, Job Bartlet, Robert Colwell, Edward Bishop and John Chilson.

1746. Zachariah Jenckes, Jeremiah Steere, Jonah Steere, Richard Plummer, Joseph Grover, Benjamin Comings, Samuel Short, Jr., Enos Grover, Nehemiah Bellows, Jr., Abraham Smith, John Allen, Isaac Hicks and Peleg Chace.

1757. Edward Davis, Joseph Phillips, Charles Polluck, Jonathan Phetteplace, Joram Kynion, John Walling, Stephen Baker, Abraham Inman, David Blackman, Ebenezer Aldrich, Daniel Owen, Abraham Waterman, Jonathan Smith, Cornelius Haven, Obadiah Brown, Benjamin Barril, Daniel Wheelock, Daniel Howard, Isaiah Hernden, John Page, John Bushee, Nehemiah Lewis, Richard Tucker, Preserved Hernden, Stephen Grover, Andrew Phillips, Enoch Smith, David Phillips and Orial Inman.

1758. William Coman, Jr., Richard Eddy, Samuel Steere, John Hambleton, Uriah Hawkins, William Dean, Anthony Place, Stephen Steere, Oliver Arnold, Zephaniah Andrews, James Leonard and Joseph Keech.

1759. Abraham Fairfield, Silas Cook, Abraham Saunders, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., William Aldrich, Nathaniel Blackmar, Joseph Shippey, Jeremiah Phillips, William Colwell, Jr., William Bishop, Abraham Baker, Moses Bowdish, Nathaniel Bowdish, Joseph Page, Jr., Samuel Salsbury, John Andrews, Jedadiah Sprague, Stephen Salsbury, John Burdick, Joseph Ross, Asa Kimball, and John Andrews, son of John.

1760. Enos Eddy, Elijah Hawkins, Hosanna Brown, Jr., Joseph Harris, William Dean, John Grover, Edward Carpenter, Charles Aldrich, Dudley Wade, Samuel Thornton, Paul Wheelock, William Martin, John Barns, Benajah Whipple, Eleazer Bowen, Jacob Walling, John Walling, Jr., John Aginton, Isaac Benson, Edward Inman, Joseph Barns, Benoni Tucker, Arnold Lewis, Jesse Brown and Thomas Thornton.

FAMILIES IN GLOCESTER IN 1774.

The following is a record of the names of families in the town of Glocester in June, A. D. 1774; taken by order of the General Assembly:

1774

Smith, Ezekiel Sayles, Wait Smith, Obed Smith, Stephen Smith, Joseph Smith, Joseph Smith, Jr., Jonas Sprague, Richard Sprague, Stephen Sanders, Peter Shippe, Jonah Steere, Simon Smith, ——— Slocum, Hosea Steere, John Steere, Enoch Steere, Noah Steere, Leonard Smith, Esek Shelton, James Sweet, James Sweet, Jr., Richard Smith, Esek Smith, Widow Steere, David Steere, Abraham Smith, Isaac Smith, Stephen Smith, Jr., Abraham Sanders, Othnial Sanders, Robert Sanders, Henry Sanders, Stephen Salsbury, Samuel Sprague, Samuel Steere, Jonathan Smith, Timothy Sweet, Ezra Stone, Christopher Shippe, Christopher Shippe, Jr., Joseph Smith (son of Samuel), John Streeter, Samuel Short, John Short, Oliver Stone, Jobe Smith, Jeremiah Sanders, Elkanah Shirmon, Thomas Shippe, Stephen Shippe, Jahalel Smith, Jobe Steere, Simeon Steere, Jeremiah Steere, Jeremiah Sweet, Joseph Shippe, Henry Shippe, Richard Steere, Stephen Steere, Caleb Sheldon, John Smith, Jr., Widow Sarah Smith, Stephen Smith, Israel Smith, Jeremiah Smith, Jedadiah Sprague, John Straite, Israel Sayles, Martin Smith.

Richard Tucker, Benoni Tucker, Silas Tucker, Ebenezer Thornton, Rufus Tucker, John Thornton, William Turner, Samuel Thornton, William Tourtellot, Jesse Tourtellot, Daniel Tourtellot, Hasekiah Tinkcom, Abner Tucker, John J. Thornton, Benjamin Thornton, Ichabod Thompson, Benjamin Tourtellot, Jeremiah Thornton, Abraham Tourtellot, Joseph Thornton, Abraham Thayer, Levi Thornton.

William Vinsent, William Vincent, Jr., David Vallet, Jonathan Vallet.

Nathan Wade, Jonathan Wade, William Wade, Nathaniel Wade, Gideon Wade, John Williams, William Williams, Joseph Winsor, Abraham Winsor, Amos Winsor, Christopher Winsor, Anan Winsor, Charles Winsor, Benjamin Warner, Benjamin Warner, Jr., Benajah Whipple, Silas Williams, Reuben Williams, Thomas Williams, Nathan Wood, Daniel Walter, William Wilkinson, John Woodard, Timothy Wilmarth, Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Asa White, Abraham Water-

of eatables, to seek a home in the wilderness. After spending some time in looking around for the most comfortable place to build a log house for his home, he selected a place near where the house of the late Urania Smith stood. Here he found a good stream of water and excellent game in the forest. A family of Williamses soon followed him from Providence. Many of their descendants are still living in the vicinity.

ABRAHAM TOURTELLOT was the son of Gabriel and Marie (Bernon) Tourtellot. He came to Providence from Bordeaux, France, on account of religious persecution, about 1688. In 1706, Abraham bought a tract of land in what is now the town of Glocester, and about a mile south of the village of Chepachet. On a commanding hill, he built a comfortable house which was occupied many years by his descendants. His mother lived with him the latter part of her life. He was twice married, and had twelve children, viz.: Mary, Lydia, Esther, Abram, Jonathan, Benjamin and Sarah by his first wife, and Stephen, William, Jesse, David and Anna by his second wife. Some members of these families have filled important places of trust and responsibility in the town and State.

FENNER R. WHITE, son of Benjamin White, was born in Glocester. He was successful in his large manufacturing establishments, very honorable in all his engagements, true to every trust, and very kind to the poor. He was several years a member of the Town Council and General Assembly. He married Mary B. Arnold. He died in November, 1880.

JOHN WATERMAN, brother of Col. Resolved Waterman, was a paper manufacturer in Glocester in 1750. (Providence Gazette.)

The above Resolved Waterman, of Smithfield, bought land in Glocester in 1750. He married Mary Smith.

TIMOTHY WILMARTH lived in the village of Chepachet. His wife was the daughter of Judge Richard Steere. He

Copy 90
a this

HISTORY AND RECORDS

OF THE

1st. FIRST

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,

HANOVER, MASS.,

1727—1865,

1727- 1894
AND INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE HEADSTONES AND TOMBS IN THE CEMETERY AT

CENTRE HANOVER, MASS.,

1727—1894.

BEING VOLUME I. OF THE CHURCH AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF
HANOVER, MASS.

BY

L. VERNON BRIGGS,

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF SHIPBUILDING ON NORTH RIVER, MASSACHUSETTS," MEMBER
OF THE OLD COLONY COMMISSION (HISTORICAL) BY APPOINTMENT FROM GOV.
GREENHALGE IN 1895, MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE BOSTONIAN SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.:
WALLACE SPOONER, PRINTER, 17 PROVINCE STREET.
1895.

November 12 Michael SYLVESTER & Mary BARDEN both of Hanover

December 18 Samuel HESSORD & Mary WITHEREL both of Hanover

1740–41. March 9 Benjamin CURTISS the 3rd and Naomi BAILY both of Hanover

May 7 James ROGERS and Rachel BAILY both of Hanover

August 20 Thomas CURTISS and Sarah UTTER both of Hanover

August 27 Ebenezer EAMES of Marshfield & Margaret BARSTOW of Hanover

December 14 Boston and Margaret *negroes* of Elijah CUSHING, esqr both of Hanover

December 25 Dick, Jonas BAILY's *negro* and Dassin (or Desire) Caleb BARKER's *negro* both of Hanover

1741–42. February 4 Joshua PRATT and Honour TORY both of Hanover

May 10 Thomas TORY and Elizabeth TORY both of Hanover

June 7 Timothy BAILY and Hannah CURTISS both of Hanover

July 20 Jabez JOSSELYN and Mary LINDSEY both of Hanover

1742–43. January 26 Nathanael SYLVESTER and Sage BARDEN both of Hanover

February 10 Edmund SPEAR & Molly STETSON both of Hanover

1743–44. January 19 Adam PROUTY and Grace RAMSDALE both of Hanover

March 29 Joshua RIPLEY and Alice STETSON both of Hanover

April 28 Eleazer DONHAM of Plymouth & Elizabeth CONNER of Hanover

December 6 Jesse TORREY and Mary BUKER both of Hanover

1746. May 13 Daniel COTHERELL of Bridgewater & Hannah ROSE of Hanover

December 24 John BARNES, Junior of Hingham and Margaret CURTISS of Hanover

1747. July 8 Joshua STETSON of Scituate and Lillis STETSON of Hanover

November 13 William CURTISS, Junior and Martha MANN both of Hanover

1747–48. February 24 Henchman SYLVESTER and Sarah STOCKBRIDGE both of Hanover

December 22 Jeremiah HALL and Elizabeth BAILY, Junr both of Hanover

1729-30. January 31 Susanna BARSTOW: widow: mother to Samuel Barstow.

June 14 Cæsar: a child: one of Deacon STOCKBRIDGE'S *slaves*.

June 20 Mary, wife of Mr. Benjamin CURTIS, Senior.

September A child of Matthew EASTICE

October 11 Mary, the wife of Richard BUKER.

October 24 Samuel BARSTOW: the *first chh. member that died in ye town.*

October 30 Henery JOSSELYN: the *oldest man in town for years together.*

October 31 Samuel PARRIS.

1730-31. February 18 Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca STAPLES.

February 25 Hanna, daughter of Samuel & Rebecca STAPLES.

March 27 A *child of* William & Honour TORY.

April 7 Charles STOCKBRIDGE.

June 15 ...... child of John and Juel DILINGHAM.

July 14 Bathshua, wife of Ezekiel TURNER.

July 27 Desire, daughter of Ezekiel and Tabitha VINAL.

X A *mulatto child* of Jabez UTTER'S.

December 19 ...... daughter of James HATCH, Jr.

1731-32. January 31 Phœbe, the wife of Meletiah DILINGHAM.

February 10 David CAIN.

February 22 ...... *daughter* of Jonathan & Margaret PETER.

X March 10 Rebecca, daughter of Josiah & ...... CURTIS.

April 8 Eunice LOW.

April 22 A *child* of Matthew & ...... EASTICE.

May 11 Thomas KENNEDY.

June 9 Mephibosheth DILINGHAM, son of Melatiah Dilingham.

September 1 Abner DWELLY.

September 7 Joseph son of Benjamin & Martha MAN.

October 17 Margaret, wife of Deacon STOCKBRIDGE.

November 2 The widow Mary BRYANT: of a great age.

1732-33. January 16 James BARSTOW.

March 15 ...... daughter of Caleb & ...... BARKER.

March 27 Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth WILKS.

April 19 ...... daughter of Joseph & Patience CORNISH.

April 25 A *negro child* of Joseph RAMSDALE.

May 7 David SYLVESTER.

June 6 Mehetable wife of Theophilus WITHEREL.

And I mary Darling the wife of him the Said Daniel
Darling do hereby freely and Willingly give yield up and
all my Right of Dower and Power of thirds of in and unt
the Said Demised Premises unto him the Said Joseph Spr
his heirs and assigns in witness Whereof I have hereunt
my hand and Seal the Day above writen Daniel Darling
Sign^d Seal^d and Delivered
in the Presence of her mary X Darling mark
her mary X Barns mark
Joseph Killey

Providence ss in Smithfield y^e 21^st Day of Aug
AD 1760 Personally appeared the above named Da
Darling and acknowledged the above writen Inst
to be his own Volentary act and Deed hand and
Seal Before me Joseph Killey Justice of Pe

Glocester

Received the 7th of april 1761: and Recorded by Richar Steere

To all Christian People Before whom this Deed of Sale Shall
Know ye that I Samuel Shorte of Glocester in the County of
Providence and Colony of Rhodeysland in Newengland Yeo
Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the above Said Samuel Shor
for and in Consideration of one Thousand & Two Hundred pou
old tenor of money in hand Received By me in hand of Joh
Short of Town and Colony above Said Yeoman the Receipt w
of I the above Said Samuel Shorte here by acknowledge my
self there with fully Satisfied Contented and Paid and f
these Presents fully freely and Clearly and Absolutely Given
Granted Bargain and Sell Aline Enfeoff Convey and Confir
unto the above Said John Short and to his heirs and assig
forever one Certain tract of Land in Glocester and Colony
Said Containing forty Seven acres and an Quarter be it m
or Less Butted and Bounded as followeth it Being the fiftee
Lot By number Begining at a Stake and heap of Stones Stan
upon Connecticut Line By a Spring Called Henrys Spring and th
Easterly fourteen Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones thence
erly Nineteen Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones and from
thence Easterly a Hundred and Eighty Rods to a black oak pole
fifteen then South forty Rods to a white oak Tree marked thence
terly one Hundred and ninety four Rods to a Stake a heap of
Stones then North upon Connecticut ~~a Straight~~ Line to the first mentioned B
it Being my Now Dwelling Farm to Have and to Hold the
Bargained Premises with all the appurtenances Priviliges
to the Same Belonging or in any wise appertaining to him
the Said John Short his heirs and their only Proper use
Benefit and Behoof forever I the Said Samuel ~~John~~ Short for me my
heirs Executors adm^rs Do Covenant Promise and Grant to an
with the Said John Short his heirs and assigns that Before

Ensealing hereof I am the True Sole owner of the above Bargained Premises and am Lawfully Seized and Possessed of the Same in mine own Proper Right as a Good Perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple and have in my Self Good Right and full Power and Lawfull authority to Grant Bargain Sell Convey and Confirm Said Bargained Premises in manner as above Said and that the Said John Short his heirs and assigns Shall and may from time to time and at all times forever here after By force and Virtue of these Presents Lawfully and Peaceably and Quietly have hold use occupy Possess and Enjoy the Said Demised Premises with the appurtenances free and Clear and Freely and Clearly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged of all manner of former or other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases mortgages wills Entails Jointures Dowries Judgments Executions Incumbrances whatsoever furthermore I the Said Samuel Short for my Self and for my heirs Executors Admrs Do Covenant and Engage the above Sd Demised Premises to him the Said John Short his heirs and assigns against the Lawfull Claims or Demands of any Person or Persons What Soever forever here after to warrant Secure and Defend and mary Short the Wife of me the Said Samuel Short By these Presents freely willingly give yield up and Surrender all her Right of Dower and Power of thirds of in and unto the above Demised Premises unto him the Short John Short his heirs and assigns in witness where of I have unto Set my hand and Seal this twenty third Day of November and in the thirty third year of his majesties George the Second By the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King &c and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and fifty nine

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us
Eliphelet Eddy
David Ross

Samuel his mark Short Seal

Providence ss Gloucester November ye 24: 1759
Personally appeared the above named Samuel Short and acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his act and Deed
Before me Thomas Barns Justice of pe

Received the 16th of april 1761: and Recorded by
R Steere Town Clerk

To all PEOPLE *to whom theſe* PRESENTS *ſhall come,*

Micaiah Moffett of Gloceſter in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Iſland & Yeoman

ſend Greeting. KNOW YE, That I the ſaid Micaiah Moffett for and in Conſideration of the Sum of two Hundred Pounds Lawful Money to me in Hand, before the Enſealing hereof, well and truly paid by John Short of the ſame Town County & State aforeſaid Huſbandman Alias Labourer

~~the Receipt whereof do hereby acknowledge, and therewith fully ſatisfied, contented and paid; and thereof, and of every Part and Parcel thereof, do exonerate, acquit and diſcharge, the ſaid Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, forever by theſe Preſents: HAVE given, granted, bargained, ſold, aliened, enfeoffed, conveyed and confirmed; and by theſe Preſents do freely, fully, and abſolutely give, grant, bargain, ſell, aliene, enfeoffe, convey and confirm, unto, the ſaid Heirs and Aſſigns forever,~~

Remiſe Releaſe and Forever Quit Claim all the Right title Intereſt Property or Demand which I the ſaid caiah Moffett have Could ſhould or ought to have in & Unto one Certain farm or tract of Land Lying & ing in Gloceſter Aforeſaid and is Bounded as followeth Begining at Aſa Shorts Northeaſt Corner a ke & heap of Stones in Moodeys Line thence ſoutherly 46 Rods to ſtake & ſtones, thence Weſterly 40 ds to ſtake & Stones in the Colony Line, thence ſouthwardly 100 Rods to Joſeph Munyons Southeaſt ner a ſtake & heap of Stones, then Running Eaſtwardly on Stephen Bowens Line to a ſtake Heap of Stones which is Eli Moffetts Southweſt Corner on the Weſt ſide of a Swamp, thence thwardly on ſaid Swamp to a hornbeam tree Marked with ſtones about it in Aſa Shorts Line nce Northwardly on ſaid Shorts Line to a ſtake & heap of Stones in Moodeys Line thence twardly to the firſt Mentioned Bound Containing by Eſtimation One Hundred & Forty es be the ſame more or Leſs

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the ſaid granted and bargained Premiſes, with all the Appurtenances, Privileges and Commodities, to the ſame belonging, or in any wiſe appertaining, to him the ſaid John Short his Heirs and Aſſigns forever, to his and their only proper Uſe, Benefit and Behoof, forever. And I the ſaid Micaiah Moffett for my ſelf & my Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, do Covenant, Promiſe and Grant, to and with the ſaid John Short his ~~Heirs~~ Heirs and Aſſigns, that at and before the Enſealing hereof, I was the true, ſole and lawful Owner of the above ~~bargained~~ Premiſes, and am lawfully ſeized and ~~poſſeſſed of the~~ ſame, in my own proper Right, as a good, perfect, and abſolute Eſtate of Inheritance, in Fee-ſimple: And have ~~in~~ good Right, full Power and lawful Authority, to Releaſe & forever Quit Claim ~~grant, bargain, ſell, convey and confirm,~~ the ſaid bargained Premiſes, in Manner as aforeſaid. And that the ſaid John Short his Heirs and Aſſigns, ſhall and may from Time to Time, and at all Times forever hereafter, by Force and Virtue of theſe Preſents, lawfully, peaceably and quietly Have, Hold, Uſe, Occupy, Poſſeſs and Enjoy, the ſaid demiſed and bargained Premiſes, with the Appurtenances, free and clear; and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and diſcharged, of and from all and all Manner of former or other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leaſes, ~~Mortgages~~, Wills, Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions ~~and Incumbrances~~, of what Name or Nature ſoever, that might in any Meaſure or Degree obſtruct or make void this preſent Deed.

FURTHERMORE, I the ſaid Micaiah Moffett do for my ſelf & my Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, do Covenant and Engage the above demiſed Premiſes to him the ſaid John Short his Heirs and Aſſigns, againſt the lawful Claims or Demands of any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, forever to Warrant, Secure and Defend, by theſe Preſents.

[Printed by JOHN CARTER.]

In Witneſs Whereof I the ſaid Micaiah Moffett have hereunto ſet my Hand & ſeal the Twenty Ninth Day of July in the thirteenth Year of American Independence AD 1788

Signed ſealed & Delivered
in the preſence of us
Stephen Winſor
Levi Hill

Micaiah Moffett

Providence ſs. in Gloceſter the Day & Year above written Appeared in perſon Micaiah Moffett the above ſubſcriber And Acknowledged the above written Inſtrument to be his own free Act & Deed hand & ſeal Before me — Stephen Winſor Juſt. Peace

Received ye 4th of August AD 1788 And Recorded Pr me R: Steere Town Clk

Gl Vol

Glocester V4 pg 518

To all People to whom these presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence & Colony of Rhode Island in New England husband man for in the Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred pounds of old Tenor to me in hand before the Ensealing here of well & Truly paid by Samuel Short of the Town an County above Sai the Receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge & my Self there with fully Satisfied & Contented an there of an of every part & parcel there of do Exonerate acquit an Discharge the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs Executors an administrators for ever by these presents have Given Granted bargained Sold aliened Conveyed an Confirmed and by these presents do freely an fully an absolutely Give Grant bargain Sell aline Convey an Confirm unto him the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs an assigns one Certain tract of Land Situate & Lying in Glocester and is a part of my now Dwelling farm an is by Estimation Ten acres be the Same more or less and is butted an bounded as followeth Begining at a white oak tree which is the South Easterly Corner of the fifteenth Lott Running west Seven Degrees north fifty Eight Rod to a Stake an heap of Stones then north Seven Degrees East twenty five Rod to a Stake & heap of Stones then East fifty Eight Rod to a Stake & heap of Stones then upon a Straight Line to the first mentioned bound To have an to hold the Granted bargained premises with the appurtenances an Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs or assigns for ever to his & their only proper use benefit an behoof for ever an I the Sai John Short for me my Heirs Executors do Covenant promise an grant to & with the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs an assigns that before the Ensealing hereof I am the true an Lawfull owner of the above bargained premises an am Lawfully Seized & possessed of the same in my own proper Right as a Good an perfect an absolute Estate of Inheritance Fee Simple an have in my Self Good Right an full power to Grant an bargain Sell an Convey an Confirm Sai premises in manner afore Sai & that the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs & assigns Shall an may from time to time & at all time for ever here after by force an virtue of these presents Lawfully & peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess & Enjoy the Sai Demised premises free & Clear an freely an acquitted Exonerated & Discharged of from all manner of former Grants bargains Sales Leases mortgages wills Entails Dowrys Judgments Execution or Incumbrances & Extents Furthermore I the Sai John Short for my Self my Heirs Executors administrators do Covenant & engage the above Demised premises to him the Sai Samuell Short his Heirs & assigns against the Lawfull Claims or Demands of any person or persons for ever here after to warrant an Defend unto him the Sai Samuel Short his Heirs & assigns In Witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand & Seal my hand an Seal this Eleventh day April AD 1761 in the first year of his majesty Reign George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France an Ireland Defender of the faith &c

John Short Seal

in presence of us
Benjn Smith
Pangreen Mathewson

Providence Ss in Glocester the day & year above written then personally appeared John Short an acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his own free act & deed before me

Benj Smith Justice

Received the 15th day of April 1761: an Recorded
by Richard Steere Town Clerk

#

NAME: William ShorT
Married: ca 1741 28 Oct. 1741
Place: Pomfret, CT
SPOUSE: DAMARIS Spaulding

Birthdate: 1712
Place:
Deathdate: 7 June 1793
Place: S. Killingly, Conn. ✓
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

Birthdate: 1721
Place:
Deathdate: 31 July 31 ~~Feb.~~ 1802
Place: S. Killingly, Conn ✓
Fathers Name: Jacob Spaulding
Mothers Name: Hannah Barker

CHILDREN:

Oliver b. 20 JAN. 1742/3
Daniel b. 24 Nov. 1744
Elizabeth b. 17 Oct. 1746 m. 30 Aug. 1770 EDWARD PAUL
Rebecca b. 6 Jan. 1750
× Siloam b. 10 July $175\overset{3}{2}$ m. Mary DAY 9ch d. 10 June 1835 Killingly
Zeruiah b. 7 Dec. 1754
× Seth b. 1757 m. 1) CHLOE m 2) Lydia Adams d. 21 Sep. 1849 Killingly
Simeon
Damaris b. 1765

NOTES:

BARBOUR COLL. - Killingly, Conn.
Com. + BIO. REC.
BarbouR - Newspaper
Bur. - S. Killingly Cem.
× HAVE REW. Pension papers

~~could be bro. to [illegible]~~

SURNAME: SHORT

~~R.G.~~

Glocester Vol. 12- 342-43

To all People to Whom these Presents shall Come I John Short
of Glocester in the County of Providence in the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations Labourer Send Greeting Whereas the General
Assembly of said State at their Sessions in February A.D. 1791 did
Extend to me the said John Short an act of the General Assembly
made & passed in June A.D. 1756 Intitled an act for the Relief of
Insolvent Debtors Wherein it is among other things Directed that Every
Insolvent Debtor Claiming the Benefit of said act shall make seal &
Deliver unto the Commissioners appointed according to said act one or
more perfect assignment or assignments Deed or Deeds of all his Estate
And Whereas John Sayles of Smithfield in said County of Provi-
dence Esqr. Stephen Winsor Esqr. & James Stone yeoman both of
Glocester aforesaid have been on the Day of the Date of these presents
appointed by the Honble. Court of Judicature &c. now holden at Provi-
dence within & for the said County of Providence Commissioners to
Receive all & Singular my Estate into their Care & Possession & to Dispose
of the same towards the payment of my Just Debts according to the
Directions of said act — Therefore Know ye that I the said John
Short In Compliance with & in order to Receive the Benefit of said
act do by these presents assign, make over, transfer and absolutely
Convey & Confirm unto them the said Commissioners all my Real
Estate being a Certain tract or parcel of land lying in Glocester aforesaid
containing about Fourteen Acres be the same more or less which said
tract of land is Bounded as followeth northerly by Moodey's Land (so
called) Easterly on land of John Sweet, Westerly on the line dividing
this State from the State of Connecticutt & Southerly on Land of John
Sweet aforesaid or however otherwise the same may be bounded it is the
same tract of Land which I purchased of Eli Moffett of Thompson
Reference being had to his Deed to me on Record in said Town of Glo-
cester will fully & at Large appear which said tract of Land I do
hereby acquitt Relinquish & Surrender up to them the aforesaid
Commissioners as their property hereby Giving & Conveying
unto them the aforesaid Commissioners in their said Capacity all
the Right to and property in the aforesaid Described premises which
I the said John Short have heretofore had — In Witness Where
of I the said John Short have hereunto set my hand and
seal the twenty first Day of September A.D. 1792 —
Signed

Signed Sealed & Deliv.d
In presence of
J. Burrel Jun.r
W.m Barton Jun.r

John Short

Providence ſs in Providence Sept.
1792 personally appeared the above na
John Short & acknowledged this Inſtrument
his act & Deed J. Burrel Jun.r Just. Pe

Rec.d the 22.nd Day
of May 1793 And Recorded by Richard Steere Jun.r Aſsiſt.t Tow

To all People to Whom these Presents Shall Come I Cha
Smith of Gloucester In the County of Providence & State of Rho
& Providence Plantations yeoman for and in Consideration of the ſu
of four hundred Dollars to me in hand before the Enſealing he
well & truly paid by Rufus Smith of Gloucester in the County of
Providence & State aforesaid yeoman the Receipt whereof I do
acknowledge & have Given Granted Bargained & sold and do by th
presents Give, Grant, bargain, Sell, aliene, Infeoff and freely
and absolutely Convey & Confirm unto him the ſaid Rufus
and – to his heirs and aſsigns forever a Certain tract or parcel
land Situated in Gloucester & it being the ſame lot that I P
the Said Chad Smith & being about nineteen Acres & Eighty
Rods but be it a little more or leſs it is butted & bounded as fo
begining at a ſtake and stones in the line between the Parties
Concerned; from thence Runs East. 33. N. 20. Rods to a ſt
ſtones, then N. 26. E. 37. Rods to a ſtake & stones, then W
to an Elm tree marked. 67. Rods; then. S. 35. W. 34. Rods to
ſtake set in the Corner of the fence and said Corner of the
marked. In the line between Rufus Smith & Daniel Smith
Land he lately bought of Arnold Smith; then to the first m
Bound – To have and to hold the ſaid Granted & barg
premiſes together with all the appurtenances Priviledges & Com
modities to the ſame belonging free from all Incumbran
Whatsoever to him the ſaid Rufus Smith & to his heirs an
aſsigns forever as a Good perfect & abſolute Estate of Inheri
In fee ſimple forever And I the ſaid Chad Smith for my
self

7

Glocester
Vol 11.
pg 167

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come I Reuben Mason of Glocester in the County of Providence
and State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations, yeoman for & in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Six
Pounds Lawfull Silver Money to me in hand before the Ensealing here of well and truly paid by Elisha
Winsor, of the Same Town County and State afore Said, yeoman, the Receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge &
have Given, Granted bargained Sold, and do by these presents, Give Grant bargain & Sell aliene Enfeoff and freely &
fully and absolutely Convey and Confirm unto him the Said Elisha Winsor, and to his Heirs & assigns for ever
fifteen acres of Land Lying in Glocester afore Said, and butted and bounded as followeth, begining at a Stake & Stones
in the ~~Eastline~~ of Jonathan Vallets Land, he now lives on, and then north 18 W: 33 Rods to a Walnut tree
by the Side of a Great Rock Said Vallets Northeast Corner then E 5½ d N: 69 poles to a white oak tree one of
Joshua Winsors bounds, thence S: 4½ d E: 42 Rods & a half Rod and about two feet to a Rock & Stones in the
Line of Said Winsors Land, & from thence a Straight Line to the first bound. To Have and to Hold, the Said Granted &
Bargained premises to him the Said Elisha Winsor, and to his Heirs & assigns, as a Good perfect and absolute Estate
of Inheritance, in Fee Simple for ever, and I the Said Reuben Mason, for my Self my Heirs Executors & administrators
do Covenant & Engage the above demised premises & bargained to him the Said Elisha Winsor and to his Heirs & assigns
for ever here after to warrant Secure and defend by these presents, and Hannah Mason, the wife of the now Grantor doth
by these presents freely fully and absolutely Give up & Surrender all her Right of Dowery & power of thirds in the
above bargained premises, In Witness where of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty fifth day of November
Anno Domini 1784:

Reuben Mason Seal
Hannah Mason LS

Signed Sealed & Deliv^d
in the presence of us
Samuel Tourtellot
Zeb^ee Hopkins Jun^r

Providence Ss: in Glocester the day & year above written personally appeared
Reuben Mason the above Signer to this deed and acknowledged the Same to be
his own free act & deed before me Zeb^ee Hopkins Jun^r Just^s Peace

Received the 8th day of December 1784: and Recorded by Richard Steere Town Clk

---

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come I the within Named Zerviah
Short Send Greeting Know Ye that I the said Zerviah Short of Glocester for & in
Consideration of Nine Pounds L.M. well and truly paid to me Before the Ensealing
hereof by John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and the State of Rhode Island
Labourer the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and that I am therewith fully
Satisfied have Bargained Sold and by these Presents for my self my Heirs do Bargain
Sell & Make over all my Right and title to the Estate of my Honoured Father John Short
Late Deceased of Glocester Personal & Real to the said John Short his Heirs And Assigns
forever all my Right and title property I have or Ever had to the aforesaid Estate.
In Witness whereof I the said Zerviah Short have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this
first Day of May AD 1786

Zerviah her X mark Short LS

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us
John Sweet
Caleb Eldridge

Windham Ss Thompson August the 2^th
AD 1786 then personally Appeared Zerviah Short signer & sealer
of the Above written Instrument and Acknowledged the same to be her
Act and Deed Before me — Thomas Dike Justice of y^e peace

Received y^e 4th of September AD 1786 And Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

Know all Men by these Presents that I Joseph Richardson of Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island & Providen Plantations Yeoman for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred & fifty Dollars to me in hand before the Ensealing hereof paid by John Short of said Glocester in said County Husbandman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and have Given Granted Bargained and sold and do by these presents Give Grant Bargain Sell aliene Convey and Confirm unto him the said John Short and to his heirs and assigns forever One Certain Farm that I the said Joseph Richardson Purchased of the said John Short being about sixty acres be the same more or less it is the Whole of the Land I the Grantor purchased of the said John Short and for the Boundaries this Deed hath Reference to the Deed said Short Gave me of the said Land — To Have and to Hold the said Granted premises to him the said John Short and to his heirs and assigns forever And I the said Richardson for my self my heirs Executors and Administrators forever quit Claim unto the Short and to his heirs and assigns forever the said Premises so that neither I my self my heirs executors or Administrators shall any Right Interest or Demand Have in the above Bargained Premises or any person or persons Acting for or under me forever — In Witness whereof I the said Joseph Richardson have Hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth Day of November AD 17

Joseph Richardson

Oliver Wade
Nathl. Wade

Providence ss In Glocester the Day and year above Written personally appeared Joseph Richardson the signer to the above Instrument And Acknowledged the same to be his free Act & Deed before me

Nathl. Wade Just. Peace

Recd. August 27th 1800 And Recorded by Richard Steere Town Clerk

Glocester V 14 p 356

Know all Men by these Presents that Shall Come Greeting know ye that I John Sweet of Glocester And County of Providence and State of Rhode Island for the Consideration of Ninety Pounds Well and truly Paid do for my self Grant Bargain Sell Convey unto the said John Short his heirs And assigns forever One Certain tract or Parcel of Land lying in Glocester as said Containing by Estimation Fifty Acres be the same more or less being bounded as follows Begining at the Grape vine With stones about in Stephhen Tourtellotts line; then running South forty Rods to a stake and stones being Stephhen Tourtellotts northeast Corner being part of the Lott No. 15. Easterly about Sixty Rods to a stake and stones then 12. Rods to a stake & stones Which is Nehemiah Randals Corner, then South forty Rods to a Snagwood tree on the West part of the swamp; then Southerly thirteen Rods on the West side of the swamp to stake and stones Which is Nehemiah Randals Southwest Corner; then East to a stake and heap of stones in Ahab Hills Northwest Corner, then about Sixty Rods to the Landing Rock Which is a Corner of Ahab Hills; then East in Hills line about thirty Rods to Samuel Eddys Northeast Corner; then Westerly on Samuel Eddy's line about One Hundred Rods, a stake and stones Which is Stephhen Tourtellotts Southeast Corner; thence to the first Mentioned Bounds

To Have and to hold the above Granted Premises unto him the said John Short his heirs assigns forever to his and their own proper use. And I the said John Sweet do for my self my heirs & Executors & administrators Convey to him the said John Short his heirs and Administrators forever. And I the said John Sweet do bind my Self my heirs & assigns to Warrant secure & Defend to the said John Short his heirs assigns forever the above Granted Premises Whatsoever should arise hereafter of Rites, bonds, Deeds or Whatever Writing. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 18th Day of May in the year of our LORD 1796.

Signed sealed & Deliv^d in the presence of us
Zachariah Eddy
Caleb Eldridge

John Sweet (Seal)

Glocester V13 Pg343

[illegible]

Leber 64, Pg. 331

This Indenture made the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine Between Samuel Short and John J. Short of Cooperstown County of Otsego and Mary Ann the wife of the said Samuel of the first part and

Orlando E. Lacy of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part in his actual possession now being and to his heirs & assigns for ever All that certain lot of land situate lying and being in the Village of Cooperstown on the South side of the street leading from Cooperstown to Hartwick bounded as follows Viz Beginning at a stake and stones on the said street and running from thence North seventy five degrees East sixty feet to a stake and stones along the said street thence South fifteen degrees East one hundred and ninety five feet to lands of Samuel M. Ingalls Esq. thence along said lands to a stake and stones thence north fifteen degrees West one hundred and seventy six feet to the place of beginning. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder & remainders rents issues and profits thereof. And all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said lot of land to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Samuel Short and John J. Short of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part of the said premises will for ever Warrant and Defend.. In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of — Samuel Short L. S.
Elisha Foote — Mary her mark Short L. S.
John J. Short L. S.

Otsego County ss. On the 9th day of April 1839 personally appeared before me Samuel Short and Mary his wife also John J. Short all to me known as the persons described in and who executed the within deed and severally acknowledged the execution of the same and the said Mary on a private examination separate and apart from her husband confessed that she executed the same freely voluntarily and without any fear or compulsion of her husband Let it be recorded

Elisha Foote Judge of

Otsego County State of New York, Personally Appeared the Within named John Swe
And acknowledged the Within Instrument to be his free act & Deed May ye 1st 1797
Nathan Davison Just. Peace
Recd. May ye 13th 1797. And Recorded By Richard Steere Junr. Assist. Town Clk

---

To all People to Whom these Presents Shall Come John Short of Glouster
in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation
Yeoman for & in Consideration of the Sum of Ninety Pounds Lawful silver Mone
to me in hand Before Ensealing hereof Well and truly Paid Joseph Richardson of the
same Town County & State aforesaid Yeoman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknow
& have Given Granted Bargained sold & do by these Presents freely fully & absolutely Give
Grant Bargain aliene Enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto him the said Joseph Richardson
And to his heirs and assigns forever Fifty Acres of Land by Estimation be the same more
Less lying in Glouster And is part of the Lot No 15th Which I Bought of John Sweet and is
Butted & Bounded as followeth Begining at the Grape vine & White oak Staddle & Stones
about it in Stephen Tourtellotts Line; then north forty Rods to a stake and Stones Which
Stephen Tourtellotts Northeast Corner, then East Sixty Rods to stake and stones; then South &
twelve Rods to a pine Staddle & stones about it Which is Nehemiah Randals N. West Corner
thence South forty Rods to a snag Wood tree on the West Part of the Swamp; South on the side of
the swamp thirteen Rods to a stake and stones Which is Nehemiah Randals Southwest
Corner then East to a stake and stones in Ahab Hills N. W. Corner; thence Sixty Rods the
[illegible] Which is Ahab Hills Corner; then East about Thirty Rods in Hills line to
Samuel Eddy's northeast Corner, then West on Samuel Eddy line one hundred Rods to a stake
And stones Which is Stephen Tourtellotts Southeast Corner, then North to the first mentione
Bounds — To Have and to hold the said Granted & Bargained Premises together
With all the Appurtenances thereon to him the said Joseph Richardson & to his heirs and
Assigns as a Good Perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance In fee simple forever And I the
said John Short for my self my heirs Executors And Administrators do by these Presents
Covenant & Engage the above Bargained & Demised Premises to him the said Joseph
Richardson his heirs — assigns forever hereafter to Warrant secure & Defend by these presents
In Witness Whereof I the said John Short have hereunto set my hand & Seal the Eleventh
Day of May in the Year of Our Lord — AD. 1797.

John Short — Seal

Seal

Signed Sealed & Delivd
in the Presence of us
Ezekiel Burlinggame
Thomas Dike

Windham ss Thompson
May ye 12th AD 1797. Personally appeared
John Short the signer and sealer of the Within Within Written
Instrument And Acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed
Before me — Thomas Dike Justice of ye Peace

Recd. May the 13th 1797 And Recorded By Richard Steere Junr. Assist. Town Clk

TO all People to whom theſe PRESENTS ſhall come,

Ezekiel Burlinggame now Residing in Glocester in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island Husbandman

ſend GREETING. KNOW YE, That I the ſaid Ezekiel Burlinggame for and in Conſideration of the Sum of Six Pounds Lawfull money to me in Hand before the enſealing hereof, well and truly paid by Asa Short of Glocester afore Said Labouror

the Receipt whereof, I do hereby acknowledge; and my ſelf therewith fully ſatisfied, contented, and paid; and thereof, and of every part and Parcel thereof, do exonerate, acquit, and diſcharge him the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs, Executors, and Adminiſtrators, forever by theſe Preſents: HAVE given, granted, bargained, ſold, aliened, enſeoffed, conveyed and, confirmed; and by theſe Preſents, do freely, fully, and abſolutely give, grant, bargain, ſell, aliene, enfeoffe, convey, and confirm, unto him the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs and Aſſigns forever, all that Piece of Land I Purchased of Stephen Ballou on the fourth day of Last may Containing by Estimation ten acres be it more or Less it is bounded as follows, Begining at a white oak tree the South East Corner of the fifteenth Lot, & from thence w 7d: n: fifty Eight Rod to a Stake & Stones, then north 7d 25 Rod to a Stake & Stones, then East fifty Eight Rod, to a Stake & Stones, then Straight to the first mentioned bound Reference being had for a further account to my deed of the afore Said date

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the ſaid granted and bargained Premiſes, with all the Appurtenances, Privileges, and Commodities, to the ſame belonging, or in any wiſe appertaining to him the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs and Aſſigns forever, to his and their only proper Uſe, Benefit and Behoof forever, and I the ſaid Ezekiel Burlinggame for my ſelf my Heirs Executors, and Adminiſtrators, do covenant, promiſe, and grant, to and with the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs and Aſſigns, that at and before the enſealing hereof, I am the true, ſole, and lawful Owner of the above-bargained Premiſes, and am lawfully ſeized and poſſeſſed of the ſame, in my own proper Right, as a good, perfect, and abſolute Eſtate of Inheritance in Fee Simple. and have in my ſelf good Right, full Power, and lawful Authority, to grant, bargain, ſell, convey, and confirm, the ſaid bargained Premiſes, in Manner as aforeſaid, And that the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs and Aſſigns, ſhall and may, from Time to Time, and at all Times forever hereaſter, by Force and Virtue of theſe Preſents, lawfully, peaceably, and quietly, have, hold, uſe, occupy, poſſeſs, and enjoy, the ſaid demiſed and bargained Premiſes, with the Appurtenances, free and clear; and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated, and diſcharged, of and from all, and all Manner of former or other Giſts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leaſes, Mortgages, Wills, Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions, or Incumbrances of what Name or Nature ſoever, that might in any Meaſure or Degree, obſtruct or make void this preſent Deed.

FURTHERMORE, I the ſaid Ezekiel Burlinggame for my ſelf my Heirs, Executors, and Adminiſtrators, do covenant and engage the above demiſed Premiſes to him the ſaid Asa Short his Heirs and Aſſigns, againſt the lawful Claims or Demands of any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, forever to warrant, ſecure, and defend by theſe Preſents. In witness where of I the said Ezekiel have here unto Set my hand & Seal the first day of April in the 15th year of the Kings Reign AD 1775. Ezekiel Burlinggame (Seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
John Short,
Richard Steere

Providence ss: the 1st day of April 1775. Ezekiel Burlinggame acknowledged the above written to be his own free act & deed Before me Richard Steere Justice

Received the 1st day of April 1775. & is Recorded by Richard Steere Town Clerk

Glocester
Vol. 14
Pg 356

Glocester yeoman, which Sum we acknowledge to be to our full Content, & Satisfaction, for all the Right, Title Claim, property or demand, that we have, or Could have to any, and every part of the whole of the Estate both Real, and personal that mr Ezra Bartlet, Late of Said Glocester, died Seized of, or that any ways belonged to to him at the Time of his death; the Said Ezra was the Gran Father of the Said Levina: the Said Levina being being Daughter of Alce Coman which Alce was wife of the afore Said william Coman, and Daughter of the afore Said Ezra Bartlet: and the Said Ezra dying intestate, one fifth part of all his Real Estate desended to the Lawfull Heirs of the Said Alce: She being dead before, and one quarter part of all his personal Estate by Law Came also to Said Heirs; Therefore now Know ye that we the Said Asael & Levina do by these presents for our Selves our Heirs Executors and administrators Release and for ever quit Claim, all our Right title or property, unto all and every part of the Real Estate that was the Said Ezras, that which is Situate in Said Glocester unto the Said Richard it now being in his full and peaceable possession and Seizen: and that Situate in Said Ashford, unto the Said Daniel, and unto Each of their Heirs Executors and administrators, free and Clear forever, now in their peaceable possession, and we also Release all our Right and property, unto the Said Richard Bartlet, and william Coman of the personall Estate of the Said Ezra they being the administrators there on, and we the Said Asahel Bowen & Levina do for our Selves, and Heirs Release all manner of actions, whatso ever Respecting the afore Said premises, and every part there of as witness our hands and Seals this Twenty Second day of March, in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Two

Signed Sealed & delivered
in the presence of
Benjamin Slack
Ezra Bowen

Asahel Bowen
Levina Bowen

Providence ss March 22nd: 1782. then personally appeared the with in Subscribers Asahel Bowen and Levina Bowen and acknowledged the with in Instrument to be their free act and deed Before me Benja Slack Justice of Peace

Received the 17th day of April 1782: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clerk

To all People to whom these presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence, in New England Husbandman for & in Consideration of Two hundred Pounds Lawfull money to me in hand before the Ensealing here of well & truly paid by Stephen Bowen of Glocester, & County of Providence afore Said. I do here by Give, Grant, Bargain Sell Convey & Confirm unto the Said Stephen Bowen, his heirs & assigns for ever one Certain Tract or piece of Land Situate Lying in Glocester afore Said Containing by Estimation Seventy five acres be the Same more or Less; and is bounded as followeth Begining at Stephen Bowens north west Corner, at a Chesnut Tree, from thence north on the Colony Line to Joseph Munyans South East Corner, from thence, north East to a black oak Tree Joining John Shorts South west Corner, from thence an East Line, to a Stake and heap of Stones on Samuel Shorts Land, from from thence on Samuel Shortes Line to his South East Corner, from thence, South to Stephen Bowens north East Corner from thence westerly on Said Bowens Line to the first mentioned bound To have and To hold the above Granted and bargained Premises, with the appurtenances there of belonging unto him the sd Bowen his heirs and assigns for ever, to his & their own proper use, Benefet and behoof for ever, & I the sd Short do for my Self my Heirs Executors administrators avouch, that at the time of Ensealing here of I am Lawfully Seized of the premises in Simple and have a good Right to dispose of the Same in form and manner as is above written, and that the Same is free and clear from all Incumbrances what So ever: Further more I the Said Short do for my Self my Heirs Executors administrators Engage the afore Said premises to warrant Secure and defend against all Claims & demands what So ever In witness where of I the Said Short have here unto Set my hand and Seal this 27: day of January 1780

John Short

Joseph Joselen
Samuel Joselen

Windham ss Killingley November the 8th: day 1781: then personally appeared John Short, Signer & Sealer to the within written Instrument, and acknowleged the Same to be his act and deed Before me Briant Brown Justice of Peace

Received the 17th of April 1782: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I Eleazer Killey of Glocester, in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations Husbandman, for and in Consideration of the full Sum, of thirty pounds Lawfull money, the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge, my Self fully Satisfied, and paid, have Given, Granted bargained, & Sold unto my Brother Stephen Killey of the Same Town County and Colony afore Said yeoman, The one Six part of all the land & moveable Estate that did descend to us by our Honourable Father Mannariah Killey deceased, besides what pays the debts To Have and to hold the above Granted and Bargaind Premises with the appurtenances there of unto him the Said Stephen Killey, his Heirs and assigns for ever, to his and their own proper use & behoof, and also I the Said Eleazer Killey, do for my Self my Heirs Executors & administrators, Covenant with the Said Stephen Killey his Heirs and assigns that at & untill the Ensealing of these presents I am well Seized of the premises as a Good indefeazable Estate in Fee Simple, and have good Right to bargain and Sell the Same in manner, and form as above written and that the Same is free, of all Incumbrances what So ever, and further more I the Said Eleazer Killey do by these bind my Self and my Heirs for ever to warrant & defend the above granted & bargained premises to him the

Glocester
Vol. 9
pg. 545

Rhode Island Gentleman, for & in Consideration of the Sum of nine Pounds Lawfull money to me, in hand before the ensealing
well and truly paid by William Ross of Glocester aforeSaid, Gentleman, the Receipt whereof I do here by acknowledge & my Self the
with fully Satisfied, and have Given, Granted, bargained, and Sold, and do by these Presents, freely fully and absolutely give
grant Bargain Sell, Enfeoff Convey, & Confirm, unto him the Said William Ross, and to his Heirs and assigns for ever a Certain Tr
Land Situate in Said Glocester, and joining on the westerly side of Pascoque River, Containing by Estimation two acres, but
Same more or Less, it is bounded as follows viz: Begining at the Saw Mill Flume, then Running westerly as the fence no
stands to Abraham Stanfields, bar Post, then Southerly, as the fence now Stands joining with Said Stanfields Land, to the
Channel of Said River, then northerly with the Channel of Said River, to the first mentioned bound: To have and to hol
the Said Granted and bargained Premises, together with all the appurtenances to the same belonging free of all Incumb
ces, whatsoever to him the Said William Ross his Heirs & assigns, as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee
Simple for ever, and I the Said John Ross for my Self my Heirs, Executors & administrators, do here by Covenant & Engag
the above demised Premises, to him the Said, William Ross, and to his Heirs and assigns, against the Lawfull Claims an
demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, for ever here after to warrant Secure and defend by these Present
In witness where of I the Said John Ross have here unto Set my hand & Seal this 30th day of april AD one thousand
Seven hundred & Seventy nine

John Ross

Signed Sealed & delivered
in the presence of us
Marcy Harris
Jon^a Harris

Providence ss. Glocester the day and year above written, then the above named
John Ross, did acknowledge the above written to be his own free act & deed
Before me Jon^a Harris Justice Peace

Received the 6th of January 1780: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Cler

To all People to whom these presents Shall Come I John Short of the Town of Glocester in the County
of Providence and Colony of & yeoman. In consideration of the Sum of forty pounds Lawfull money
to me in hand paid, by Asa Short of Glocester, in the County of Providence in New England Labor or the Receipt
where of I do here by acknowledge, and my Self fully Satisfied, and paid, have given granted bargained Sold aliened
Infeoffed, and do by these Presents, Give Grant, bargin, Sell aline, and freely & absolutely Convey & Confirm abo
forty five acres of Land, be the Same more or Less Situate and Lying in Glocester afore Said butted & bounded as fol
loweth, begining at the northeast Corner of that that is Generally called the Lower field at a white oak pole marke
then South about thirty five Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones, then Southwardly about Eighty five Rods to
a black oak marked, then East about Sixty Rods to Samuel Shorts Land, then north upon Samuel Shorts Line to his Corne
then Eastwardly about Sixty 5 Rods to the head of the Lots to a Pine tree, then north forty five Rods to a white oak
marked & west forty five Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones, then north Seventy five rods to a Stake & heap of Ston
then north to the moudy Line to a Stake & heap of Stones, then west upon the moudy Line to the first mention
ed bound, together with all Improvement, and all other Privileges there unto belonging, To have and to
hold to the Said Asa Short his Heirs and assigns as a free inheritance there of in fee Simple for ever and I
the Said John Short, for my Self my Heirs, Executors and administrators do here by avouch my Self to be the Sole
and Lawfully Seized there of, and have good Right to dispose of the same as afore Said, and that
they are free from all Incumbrances what Soever, and do here by for my Self my Heirs Executors & admi
nistrators Covenant and agree with the Said Asa Short his Heirs and assigns, the granted and Bargained Premises
and appurtenances, there unto belonging, against the Lawfull Claims and demands of all Persons whatso
ever to warrant and defend forever. In witness where of I the Said John Short do here unto Set my hand
and Seal the twenty Sixth day of August in the twelfth year of his majestys Reign Anno Domini one
thousand Seven hundred and Seventy two

John Short

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
David Burill
Ruth Burrill
Utter Sharp Bey

Providence ss In Glocester June the 30th 1777: personally appeared John
Short the Subscriber to this Instrument and acknowledged the Same to be his
act and deed hand & Seal before me Caleb Arnold Justice of Peace

Received the 27th day of January 1780: and Recorded by Richard Steere Town Cler

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Asa Short of Glocester in the
County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island: yeoman: for the Consideration of three Hundred Pound Lawfull
money Received to my full Satisfaction of William Irons: yeoman: of the Same Town County and State aforeSaid
do give grant, Bargain Sell and Confirm, unto the Said William Irons his heirs and assigns for ever one Certain
tract or Parcel of Land, and, being in the north west part of Said Glocester Containing: By Estimation about
Sixty acres, be the Same more or Less with a Dwelling, there on Standing, and is: bounded as follows, begining at
Walnut Staddle marked, which is the, north west Corner of Said Land, thence Running Southwardly about
Eighty Rods to a black oak tree marked, thence East wardly about forty Rods to a maple tree marked, which is
Samuel Shorts Corner thence, northwardly about 20 Rods, to a large Rock with Stones on it, thence Eastwardly

X

Glocester, RI
(Chepachet)
Vol. 9
pg. 519

Gloucester
Vol 11
p 130

elf my heirs Executors & administrators the above Demised Premises to him the Said Abraham Smith & to
eirs & assigns forever hereafter to warrant Secure & Defend by these Presents & Phebe Tourtellot the wife of the
rantor doth by these Presents give up all her Right of Dowery & Power of thirds in the above Bargained Premises
itness whereof the said William Tourtellot and Phebe his Wife have hereunto Set their hands & Seals this Seventh
f December Anno Domini. 1785

Sealed & Delivered
Presence of
Tourtellot
Hopkins Jun.

Providence ss. in Gloucester the Day and year above Written Personally appeared William Tourtellot the above Signer and acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and Deed Before me Zeb.ee Hopkins Jun. Justice Peace

William Tourtellot (LS)
Phebe Tourtellot (LS)

Received the 27th of June: 1786: and Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

---

l People to whom these Presents Shall Come I Benjamin Tourtellot of Gloucester in the County of Providence and State
odeIsland & Providence Plantations yeoman for and in Consideration of the sum of three Hundred & thirty good
Dollars to me in hand before the Ensealing hereof well & truly Paid by Abraham Tourtellot of the same Town County
State aforesaid Yeoman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and have Given Granted Bargained and Sold & do
se Presents Give Grant Bargain Sell aliene Enfeoff and freely & fully and absolutely Convey & Confirm unto him
id Abraham Tourtellot and to his heirs and assigns forever thirty Six acres & one Hundred & thirty four Rods of
Lying in the town of Gloucester aforesaid and is a part of the same Land I the now Grantor purchased of Richard
n and is Bounded as follows Begining at the Southwest Corner with a Stake & Stones which is the northwest Corner of a piece of Land own'd by Doctor Reuben Mason
om thence. N. 22½. W. 46½. Pole to a Black oak tree Marked With Stones about it Being an old Bound and from thence
60. poles to a heap of Stones then N. 15. E. 3. poles to a heap of Stones then E. 9°. N. 12. poles to a heap of Stones then
N. 28. pole to a heap of Stones. then S. 10½°. E. 55. pole & one half pole to a Pitch pine tree, then S. 22. E. 10. Pole to a Stake
Stones, then West 22°. S. 43. poles to a Stake & Stones then a Straight Line to the first Bound together [illegible]
ledge of a gang way from the above Described Lands to the Great Road as amply as I now hold it
ave & to hold the said Granted & Bargained premises together with all the appurtenances Priviledges and Comm
thereon free from all Incumbrances Whatsoever to him the Said Abraham Tourtellot his heirs & assigns forever
d Perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in Feesimple forever and I the Said Benjamin Tourtellot for my
y Heirs Executors & administrators the above Demised Premises to him the Said Abraham Tourtellot and to his heirs
ns against the Lawful Claims & Demands of all Persons Whatsoever forever hereafter Shall warrant Secure & Defend
Presents In witness Whereof I the Said Benjamin Tourtellot have hereunto set my hand & Seal this. 23d Day of June
Domini. 1786. Signed Sealed & Delivered

Presence of
el Tourtellot
Hopkins Jun.

Providence ss. the Day & year above Written Personally appeared Benjamin Tourtellot the above Signer to this Deed and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed before me. Zeb.ee Hopkins Jun. Justice Peace

Benjamin Tourtellot (LS)
Jerusha Tourtellot (LS)

Received the 29th of June and Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

---

w all men by these Presents that I Samuel Short of Gloucester in the County of Providence and
of Rhode Island yeoman do for & in Consideration of the Sum of Nine Pounds Lawful Money
ived to my full Satisfaction of John Short of the same Town County & State aforesaid Remise Release
Forever Quit Claim all the Right Title Interest property or Demand which I the Said Samuel
t have Could Should or ought to have in & unto the Estate of my Honoured Father. Mr. John Short
f Said Gloucester Deceast. by Virtue of Heirship Both Real & Personal unto him the said John Short
irs & assigns forever to his & their own Proper use Benifit & Behoof & I the said Samuel Short
my self my heirs Executors & administrators Covenant to & with the said John Short his heirs &
s that I have Good Right to Remise Release & for Ever Quit Claim said Granted &

X
p 130
Vol 11
Glocester

my Self my heirs Executors & administrators the above Demiſed Premiſes to him the Said Abraham Smith
his heirs & aſsigns forever hereafter to warrant Secure & Defend by theſe Preſents & Phebe Tourtellot the wife of
now Grantor doth by theſe Preſents give up all her Right of Dowery & Power of thirds in the above Bargained Premiſe
In Witneſs whereof the said William Tourtellot and Phebe her Wife have hereunto Set their hands & Seals this Se
Day of December Anno Domini: 1785

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Preſence of
Mary Tourtellot
Zebee Hopkins Junr

Providence ſs. in Gloceſter the Day and year above Written Perſonally
appeared William Tourtellot the above Signer and acknowledged this
Inſtrument to be his act and Deed Before me Zebee Hopkins Junr Juſtice Peace

William Tourtell
Phebe Tourtellot

Received the 27th of June: 1786: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clk

To all People to whom theſe Preſents Shall Come I Benjamin Tourtellot of Gloceſter in the County of Providence and S
of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations yeoman for and in Conſideration of the sum of three Hundred & thirty
Silver Dollars to me in hand before the Eſealing hereof well & truly Paid by Abraham Tourtellot of the same Town C
and State aforeſaid Yeoman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and have Given Granted Bargained and Sold
by theſe Preſents Give Grant Bargain Sell Aliene Enfeoff and freely & fully and abſolutely Convey & Confirm unto
the Said Abraham Tourtellot and to his heirs and aſsigns forever thirty Six acres & one Hundred & thirty four Rods
Land Lying in the town of Gloceſter aforeſaid and is a part of the same Land I the now Grantor purchaſed of Richa
Tucker and is Bounded as follows Begining at the Southweſt Corner with a Stake & Stones which is the northwest Corner of a piece of Land own'd by Doctor Reuben
and from thence N. 22½° W. 46½ Pole to a Black oak tree Marked With Stones about it Being an old Bound and from
E. 21° N. 60. poles to a heap of Stones then N. 15. E. 3. poles to a heap of Stones then E. 9° N. 12. poles to a heap of Stones the
& E. 21° N. 28. pole to a heap of Stones. then S. 10½° E. 55. pole & one half pole to a Pitch pine tree, then S. 22. E. 10. Pole to a Sta
and Stones; then Weſt 22. S. 43. poles to a Stake & Stones then a Straight Line to the firſt Bound together [illegible]
Priviledge of a gang way from the above Deſcribed Lands to the Great Road as amply as I now hold it ——
To Have & to hold the said Granted & Bargained premiſes together with all the appurtenances Priviledges and C
odities thereon free from all Incumbrances Whatſoever to him the Said Abraham Tourtellot his heirs & aſsigns fo
as a good Perfect & abſolute Eſtate of Inheritance in Fee ſimple forever and I the Said Benjamin Tourtellot for m
self my Heirs Executors & administrators the above Demiſed Premiſes to him the Said Abraham Tourtellot and to his he
& aſsigns againſt the Lawful Claims & Demands of all Perſons Whatſoever forever hereafter Shall warrant Secure & Defen
by theſe Preſents. In witneſs Whereof I the Said Benjamin Tourtellot have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 23d Day of J
Anno Domini: 1786. Signed Sealed & Delivered

In the Preſence of
Samuel Tourtellot
Zebee Hopkins Junr

Providence ſs. the Day & year above Written Perſonally appeared —
Benjamin Tourtellot the above Signer to this Deed and acknowle
dged the same to be his act and Deed before me. Zebee Hopkins Junr Juſtice Peace

Benjamin Tourtellot
Jeruſha Tourtellot

Received the 29th of June and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clk

Know all men by theſe Preſents that I Samuel Short of Gloceſter in the County of Providence an
State of Rhode Island yeoman do for & in Conſideration of the Sum of Nine Pounds Lawful Money
Received to my full Satiſfaction of John Short of the same Town County & State aforeſaid Remiſe Rele
and Forever Quit Claim all the Right Title Intereſt property or Demand which I the Said Samu
Short have Could Should or ought to have in & unto the Eſtate of my Honoured Father. Mr John Sho
Late of Said Gloceſter Deceaſt. by Virtue of Heirſhip Both Real & Perſonal unto him the said John Sho
his heirs & aſsigns forever to his & their own Proper uſe Benifit & Behoof & I the said Samuel S
do for my self my heirs Executors & administrators Covenant to & with the said John Short his heirs
aſsigns that I have Good Right to Remiſe Releaſe & for Ever Quit Claim said Granted &

Vol 11
p. 131
Glocester

Bargained Premiſes in Manner & form as is above written and do by theſe Preſents Engage the above Demiſed Premiſes to him the Said John Short his Heirs & aſsigns againſt all the Lawful Claims of any Perſon Claiming from by or under me. In Witneſs whereof I the Said Samuel Short have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 20th. Day of April AD 1786.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in Preſence of
Sampſon Howe
Rebeckah Howe

Samuel Short

Windham ſs. Killingley August the 25th. 1786. then Perſonally appeared Samuel Short ſigner & Sealer to the above Written Inſtrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed. Before me.. Sampſon Howe Juſtice of Peace

Received the 28th of August AD. 1786. and Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

Know all by theſe Preſents that I Ezekiel Burlinggame yeoman of Thompſon in the County of Windham and in the State of Connecticutt in New England for and in Conſideration of one Hundred Pounds Lawful money have Given Granted & Surrendered Remiſed & Releaſed and forever Quitdall Claim & by theſe Preſence Do for my self my Heirs Executors adminiſtrators do grant Surrender Remiſe Releaſe & for Ever quit Claim unto John Short Labourer of Glocester in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island and to his heirs and aſsigns forever all my Right & Title intereſt & Demands Whatſoever to a Certain farm & Tract of Land Lying in Glocester &c which Farm I had of William Irons and he had sd farm of John Short Bounded as follows Begining at Asa Shorts North Eaſt Corner a Stake & Stones then South forty Eight Rods to a Stake and Stones then West forty Rods to the Colony Line then South on the Colony Line to Joseph Munyons Southeaſt Corner then Eastwardly on Stephen Bowens Line to a Black oak tree Marked then North to a Wallnut Staddle in Moodys Line which is Eli Moffets Northweſt Corner; then Weſt on Moodys Line to the firſt Mentioned Bounds. Containing one Hundred & Forty Acres all which I Quit to him the said John Short To Have and to hold all my Right title Intereſt & Demands What Soever I now have or Ever had on Said Farm I do for my self my heirs Executors Adminiſtrators do Covenant & Agree to and with the Said John Short his heirs & aſsigns that they Shall & May by Vertue of theſe preſents have hold Occupy Poſseſs all my Right & title without any hindrance or Interruption from me or my heirs Executors Adminiſtrators or any of them. in Witneſs whereof I the Said Ezekiel Burlinggame have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Twentieth Day of December one Thouſand Seven Hundred & Eighty five and in the tenth Year of American Independence.

Ezekiel Burlinggame (seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Preſence of us
Jeſse Gleaſon
Samuel Joslen

Windham ſs Thompſon August ye 26th.. AD 1786 then Perſonally appeared Ezekiel Burlinggame the Signer & Sealer of the above written Inſtrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed Before me
Thomas Dike Juſtice of the Peace

Received the 28th of August 1786 and Recorded by R. Steere Town Clk

Whereas Jeremiah Burlinggame on the Ninteenth Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy five then of Glocester in the County of Providence Yeoman was Poſseſsed of a Certain Farm Lying in Said Glocester Containing by Estimation one Hundred & thirty acres & it was on the aforesaid Day Sold at Publick Vendue by the Sheriff to Simon Smith of Said

fully Satisfied, and have given, granted, bargained, and Sold, and do by these presents fully freely
I Bargain Sell, Enfeoff Convey, & Confirm, unto him the Said William Ross, and to his Heirs and assigns for ever a Certain Piece
and Situate in Said Glocester, and joining on the westerly Side of Possqogue River, Contaning by Estimation two aces, but be
Same more or Less, it is bounded as follows viz: Begining at the Saw Mill of loom, then Runing westerly as the fence now
to Abraham Staifields, bar Post then Southerly, as the fence now Stands joining with Said Stainfields Land, to the
nnel of Said River, then northerly with the Channel of Said River, to the first mentioned bound: To have and to hold
Said Granted and bargained Remises, together with all the appurtenances to the Same belonging free of all Incumbra
s, whatso ever to him the Said William Ross his Heirs & assigns, as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee
iple for ever, and I the Said John Ross for my Self my Heirs, Executors & administrators, do here by Covenant & Engage
above demised Premises, to him the Said, William Ross, and to his Heirs and assigns, against the Lawfull Claims and
mands of any Person or Persons whatsoeve, for ever here after to warrant Secure and defend by these Presents —
witness where of I the Said John Ross have here unto Set my hand & Seal this 30th day of April AD one thousand —
ven hundred & Seventy nine

John Ross

ned Sealed & delivered
in the presence of us
arey Harris
on.n Harris

Providence ss. Glocester the day and year above written, then the above named —
John Ross, did acknowledge the above written to be his own free act & deed
Before me Jona. Harris Justice Peace

Received the 6th of January 1780: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Cler

To all People to whom these presents Shall Come I John Short of the Town of Glocester in the County
of Providence and Colony of & yeoman. In consideration of the Sum of forty pounds Lawfull money
me in hand paid, by Asa Short of Glocester, in the County of Providence in New England Labor or the Receipt
here of I do here by acknowledge, and my Self fully Satisfied, and paid, have given granted bargained Sold aliened
feoffed, and do by these Presents, Give Grant, bargin, Sell aline, and freely & absolutely Convey Confirm abo
nty five acres of Land, be the Same more or Less Situate and Lying in Glocester afore Said butted & bounded as fol
weth, begining at the northeast Corner of that that is Generally Called the Lower field at a white oak pole marked
then South about thirty five Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones, then Southwardly about Eighty five Rods to
black oak marked, then East about Sixty Rods to Samuel Shorts Land, then north upon Samuel Shorts Line to his Corne
then Eastwardly about Sixty5 Rods to the head of the Lots to a Pine tree, then north forty five Rods to a white oak
marked then west forty five Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones, then north twenty five pole to a Stake & heap of Stone
then north to the moudy Line to a Stake & heap of Stones, then west upon the moudy Line to the first mention
ed bound, together with all Improvement, and all other Privileges there unto belonging, To have and to
hold to the Said Asa Short his Heirs and assigns as a free inheritance there of in fee Simple for ever and I
the Said John Short, for my Self my Heirs, Executors and administrators do here by avouch my Self to be the Sole
and Lawfully Seized there of, and have good Right to dispose of the Same as afore Said, and that
they are free from all Incumbrances what Soever, and do here by for my Self my Heirs Executors & admi
nistrators Covenant and agree with the Said Asa Short his Heirs and assigns, the granted and bargained Premises
and appurtenances, there unto belonging, against the Lawfull Claims and demands of all Persons whatso
ever to warrant and defend for ever. In witness where of I the Said John Short do here unto Set my hand
and Seal the twenty Sixth day of August in the twelfth year of his majestys Reign Anno Domini one —
thousand Seven hundred and Seventy two —

John Short (L.S.)

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
David Burrill
Ruth Burrill
Uller Sharp by

Providence ss In Glocester June the 30th 1777 personally appeared John
Short the Subscriber to this Instrument and acknowledged the Same to be his
act and deed hand & Seal before me Caleb Arnold Justice of Peace

Received the 27th day of January 1780: and Recorded by Richard Steere Town Cler

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Asa Short of Glocester in the —
County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island: yeoman: for the Consideration of three Hundred Pound Lawfull —
money Received to my full Satisfaction of William Irons: yeoman: of the Same Town County and State aforesaid —
do give grant, Bargain Sell and Confirm, unto the Said William Irons his heirs and assigns for ever one Certain
tract or Parcel of Land, and, being in the north west part of Said Glocester Containing: By Estimation about —
Sixty acres, be the Same more or Less with a Dwelling, there on Standing, and is: bounded as follows, begining at
walnut Staddle marked, which is the, north west Corner of Said Land, thence Runing Southwardly about —
Eighty Rods to a black oak tree marked, thence Eastwardly about forty Rods to a maple tree marked, which is →
Samuel Shorts Corner, thence, northwardly about 20 Rods, to a Large Rock with Stones on it, thence Eastwardly
about forty Rods on Shorts Land to a Pine tree marked, thence northwardly about Eighty Rods upon the old
Colony

Glocester
Vol. 9
pg. 519

X

Glocester
Vol 9
P9 580

Colony Line to a Stake & heap of Stones thence westerly on modes Line to the first mentioned bound To Have and To Hold the above granted and bargained Premises, with appurtenances thereof unto the Said William Irons, his Heirs & aſsigns forever, to his & their own proper use & behoof, and also I the Said Aſa Short, do for my Self my Heirs Executors and administrators, Covenant with the Said William Irons his heirs & aſsigns, that at & until, the Ensealing of these present, I am well Seized of the premises as a good indefeasable Estate In fee Simple And have Good Right to bargain & Sell the Same in manner and form as above written and that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, and Furthermore, I the Said Aſa Short do by these presents bind my Self my Heirs for ever to warrant and defend the above granted & bargained Premises to him the Said William Irons his Heirs and aſsigns, against all Claims and Demands, whatsoever In witneſs where of I have here unto Set my hand & Seal this Twelfth day of June AD 1779 —

Aſa Short

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in Presence of us
Nathan Greene
Briant Brown

Windham ſs: Killingley June the 12th day 1779: then Personally appeared Aſa Short, Signer and Sealer to the above written Instrument & acknowledged the Same to be his act and deed Before me Briant Brown Justice of the Peace

Received the 27th day of January 1780: and Recorded by R. Steere Town Cler

---

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Noah Eliot of Western in the County of Worcester & State of Maſsachuſetts Bay, In new England yeoman for and in Consideration of the Sum of thirty pounds Lawfull money to me in hand before the Ensealing here of, well & truly paid by Peter of Killingly in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut yeoman; the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge, & my Self there with fully Satisfied and Contented, and there of, and of every part & parcel thereof do exonerate acquit and discharge, him the Said Peter Cutler, his Heirs Executors & administrators for ever by these Presents, Have Given, granted bargained, Sold, aliened, conveyed and Confirmed, & by these Presents do freely fully and absolutely give, Grant bargain, Sell, aliene convey and Confirm unto him the Said Peter Cutler his Heirs and aſsigns for ever, A Certain Tract of Land, Lying and, Being in Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, being a part of a Cedar Swamp: Known by the name of Munhungoauge Swamp Said Tract being, the one half, both for quantity & quality, of Twenty acres Lying in Said Swamp, Lying in Common & undivided owned by Oliver Richmond & my Self, by Estimation Twenty acres be the Same more or Leſs, and the whole of Said Twenty acres is bounded as follows viz: Beginning at a maple Tree at the South west Corner, of Abraham Clark Land, thence Easterly by Said Clarks Land, to a Stake & Stones, being about 17 Rods from the Great Road; thence northerly on Jacob Reynolds Land to a Cedar Tree marked Standing by a Small brook called munhungoning brook, thence north westerly on Said brook as Said brook Runs to near what is called Spragues dam, thence westerly on Joseph Keech's Land, to a Small Pitch Pine tree marked thence Southerly on Said Keech's Land to the first mentioned bound, To have and to hold, the Said granted and bargained Premises with all the appurtenances, Priviledges and Commodities to the Same belonging, or in any wise appertaining to him the Said Peter Cutler his Heirs & aſsigns for ever, to his & their only proper use benefit and behoof for ever, and I the Said Noah Eliot for my Self my Heirs, Executors & administrators do Covenant Promise and Grant, to and with him the Said Peter Cutler, his Heirs and aſsigns, that at & before the Ensealing here of I am the true, Sole and Lawfull owner of the above bargained Premises, and am lawfully Seized & poſseſsed of the Same in my own proper Right, as a good, perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple, and have in my Self, good Right, full power, & Lawful authority, to grant, bargain Sell Convey and Confirm Said bargained Premises in manner, as afore Said, and that he the Said Peter Cutler his heirs and aſsigns Shall and may from Time to Time and at all times for ever here after, by force & virtue of these presents Lawfully, peaceably and quietly, have, hold, use occupy, Poſseſs and Enjoy the Said demised and bargained Premises, with the appurtenances, free and Clear, and freely and Clearly, acquitted exonerated and discharged of, from all & all manner of former or other Gifts, Grants, bargains, Sales, Lease mortgages will Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions, or Incumbrances, of what name or nature Soever that might in any measure or degree obstruct or make void this present deed

Further More I the Said Noah Eliot, for my Self my Heirs Executors & administrators do Covenant & Engage the above demised Premises to him the Said Peter Cutler his Heirs and aſsigns, against the Lawfull Claims or demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, for ever here after to warrant, Secure and defend by these presents In witneſs where of I have here unto Set my hand & Seal this fifth day of November Anno Domini One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy nine

Noah Eliot Seal

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us
Percival Hall
Margaret Hall

Worcester ſs: November ye 5th: 1779: Personally appeared Noah Eliot Signer to this Instrument and acknowledged the Same to be his free act & deed

Coram Percival Hall Just. Pacis

Received the 27th of January 1780: and Recorded by R. Steere Town Cler

Samuel Short to Thomas Terry—

Know all men by these Presents that I Samuel Short living on Province land North of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Labourer in consideration of thirty Shillings Lawful money to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by Thomas Terry living on Governments land north of Adams as aforesaid, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have remised released and forever quitclaimed, and by these Presents do remise, release and forever quitclaim unto the said Thomas Terry his Heirs and Assigns forever all my right Interest, Claim and Demand to the following Described land lying north of Adams aforesaid in the County of Berkshire, to wit, begining Eighty one Rods and half Westerly of the said Thomas Terrys Northeast corner on the North line of the Lot he now lives on at a Stake and Stones thence N: 10 E Sixty Rods to a Stake and Stones thence E: 10: S One Hundred Thirty three Rods and nine Links to a Stake and Stones thence S: 10: W: Sixty rods to a Stake and Stones thence West 10: South One Hundred and thirty three Rods and nine Links to the first bounds Contains fifty Acres— To Have and to hold the above remised and released Premises unto him the said Thomas Terry his Heirs and Assigns to his and their proper use benefit and behoof forever so that I my Heirs and all Persons Claiming under me from any right in the Premises forever hereafter Shall be Excluded precluded and debarred it being the whole that I Claim by any possession on the Governments lands in sd County of Berkshire In Witness whereof I the sd Samuel Short have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of February Anno Domini 1790 Samuel Short—

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of —
Israel Jones
Cynthia Jones

Berkshire ss: February 3d 1790 Personally appeared Samuel Short the signer & sealer of the within Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed before me Israel Jones Justice of Peace

October 4th 1796 Recd and Recorded from the original
By Timothy Whitney Register

To all people to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting Know yee that I Samuel Short of Killingsley in the County of Windham in the Colony of Conecticut in New England Husbandman: for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty pound Current money of New England afore said to me in hand already Received and well and truly paid By James Mathewson of Scittuate in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island in New England yeoman: the Receipt whereof I do acknowledge and my Self therewith fully sattisfied Contented. and [illegible] of Every part and parcell thereof do Exonerate acquitt and discharge the said James Mathewson his heirs Executors and Administrators for Ever by these presents. Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Conveyed and Confirmed unto him the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns for Ever one Certain Lot or Tract of land Lying in the Town of Glocester in the County of Providence afore said And Lyeth adjoyning to the dividing line Between Conecticut & Rhode Island Governments and Between said line and the old line Called Dexters and Hopkins line and is one of them Called the Little Lotts and is laid out on the original Right of James Mathewson Deceased: And is the Lot Number fifteen and is Bounded as followeth on the Northwest Corner with a apple tree marked with the number 15: and Rangeth from thence South forty poles to a stake and stones: then East one hundred ninty and four poles to a white oak tree marked then North forty poles to a Black oak pole marked and from thence Rangeth with a straight line to the first mentioned Bound the said lot Contains by Esteemation forty Eight acres and an half be the same more or Less: together with all and singuler the appurtenances Privilleges & Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and To Hold the said granted and Bargained Premises to him the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns for Ever to his and their only proper use Benefit and Behoofe free and clear for Ever And that he the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times for Ever here after by force and vertue of these Presents Lawfully peaceably and Quietly Have Hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above demised premises with the appurtenances free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted Exonerated and discharged of and from all and all maner of former and other gifts grants Bargains Sales Leases mortgages wills Intailes Joyntors Dowries Judgments Executions Incumbrances of any name or nature whatsoever

that might in any Degree or measure obstruct or make void this present Deed —

And I the said Samuel Short for me my heirs Executors and Administrators
Do further Covenant and Engage for Ever here after to warrant and defend
the above Bargained premises to him the said James mathewson his heirs and
assigns against the Lawfull claimes or demands of any person or persons what so Ever
Provided always and upon Condition nevertheless any thing afore written —
notwithstanding that if the said samuel short his heirs Executors or Administrators
shall and do well and truly pay or Cause to be paid to the said James mathewson
his heirs Executors or Administrators or assigns the full and just sum of Thirty
Pounds in good and lawfull Bills of publick Credit or in Current money of New-
-England afore said at or upon the Twenty Eighth day of march which will be
In the year of our lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Thirty Seven and that
without any Coven fraud or further delay then this above written dead and
Every Clause and Article therein Contained shall thence forth cease determin
Be null void and of non Effect But in default thereof shall stand Remain
and abide in full force Effect and vertue in the law: — — — — —
In witness whereof I the said samuel short have here unto sett my hand
and seal this Twenty Eighth day of march in the seventh year of his majesty
Reign George the second King of great Brittain &c: Annoque Domini one thousand
seven hundred and Thirty four 1734 — — — — —

Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of —
James mathewson Junr
Stephen Hopkins

The mark of samuel his short

Recorded December the 5th A:D: 1735
p Elisha Knowlton Town Clerk

and form as is above expreſsed and that my said Son John Cowen Jr ſhall & may from time to time & at all times forever hereafter by force & virtue of these presents peaceably & quietly have hold & enjoy the said Given & Granted premiſes free from all Incumbrances Whatsoever — In Witneſs whereof I the ſaid James Cowen have hereunto ſet my hand and Seal this Seventh Day of March In the fifteenth year of American Independence Anno Domini 1791 —

Signed sealed & Deliv^d. James Cowen [LS]

in the presence of us
Mary Hopkins
Zebdee Hopkins

Providence ſs In Glouster the Day & year above written personally Appeared James Cowen the above ſigner to this Deed & acknowledged the ſame to be his own free act & Deed before me Zeb^{ee}. Hopkins Just Pea

Rec^d. y^e 2^d. of Sept^r. 1793. And Recorded by Richard Steere Jun^r. Aſs^t. Town Clk

To all People to Whom these Presents Shall Come I John Short of Glouster In the County of Providence & State of Rhode Iſland yeoman for and in Consideration of the Just Sum of Fifty Pounds lawful money to me in hand, whereof I do hereby acknowledge & my self fully satiſfied and Paid, have Given granted bargained & Sold and do by these presents give grant bargain Sell aliene Convey & Confirm unto him the ſaid Eli Moffet of the ſame Town & State aforesaid Labourer one Certain tract & piece of land being in Glouster Containing fourteen Acres and one half of land bounded as follows. Begining as follows at the Northwest Corner at a poplar tree which was formerly Samuel Shorts Deceased northwest Corner; then east forty Rods to a ſtake and heap of Stones; then South forty Six Rods to a ſtake & heap of stones; then west twenty Rods to a ſtake & heap of ſtones which is twenty Rods from the Colony line then South, 24. Rods to a ſtake & heap of stones; then Southwesterly twenty two Rods to a ſtake and heap of stones in the Colony line; then north on the Colony line Eighty rods to the first mentioned Bound &c. with a open Road excepted two rods Wide as the Road now goes — To the ſaid Eli Moffet his heirs and aſsigns as a free Inheritance thereof In fee ſimple forever. And I the ſaid John Short for my self my heirs executors & administrators or aſsigns do hereby avouch my self to be the ſole and lawful owner of the above bargained premiſes & am lawfully seized thereof and have good Right to Diſpose of the ſame as aforesaid & that they are free from all Incumbrances Whatever — And I do bind my self my heirs Executors and administrators & aſsigns Do Covenant to and with the ſaid Eli

Moffet

Moffet his heirs Executors and Adminiſtrators or aſsigns the
above bargained premiſes And appurtenances against the lawf
Claims or Demands of any person or persons Whatsoever and fo
to warrant & Defend — In Witneſs whereof I the ſaid John Sh
have hereunto ſet my hand & seal this twenty Second Day of May
& in the Eleventh year of American Independence AD one Thousan
Seven hundred & Eighty Six

Signed Sealed & Delivd
In presence of us
William Moffet
Aſa Short —

John Short [seal]

Windam ss Thompson August ye 26 AD
then personally Appeared John Short the Signer &
Sealer of the above written Inſtrument & acknowledg
ſame to be his free act and Deed before me —
Thomas Dyke Just. of ye Pea

Recorded ye 7th day of December 1793. by Richard Steere Town Clk

To all People to Whom these Presents Shall Come I Eli
Moffet of Glocester in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Islan
Labourer for and In Consideration of the Just Sum of Fifty pounds law
ful Money money to me In hand whereof I do hereby acknowledge my
Self fully satisfied and paid have Given Granted bargained & Sold & do by
these presents Give Grant Bargain Sell aliene and confirm unto him the
Said Aſa Short of the Same Town & State above mentioned Labourer
one Certain tract & piece of land being in Glocester Containing Forty
Acres more or leſs bounded as follows begining at the northeast Corner a
White oak tree which is Called Moodys Southeast Corner then West on
Moodys line to a Ridge Hill west of the Iron mine Brook a Walnut
Staddle marked which is Micaiah Moffets Northeast Corner, then
Southwardly on ſaid Ridge hill and a croſs the Swamp about fifty
Rods on the west side of the Swamp to a hornbine tree or a stake &
a heap of stones, then Southwardly as the Swamp lyeth to Stephen Bo
Line to a stake and heap of stones which is Micaiah Moffets South
Corner then Eastwardly on ſaid Bowens line to a black birch tree ma
Which is Stephen Bowens northeast Corner, then North on the head of
the lots Called to the first mentioned bounds With a open Road thro
ſaid land two Rods wide &c. ——— To Have and to hold to the
ſaid Aſa Short his heirs and aſsigns as a free Inheritance thereof
In fee Simple forever. And I the ſaid Eli Moffet for my self my
Heirs

Glocester, R.I. L.E. Book (1) Page 159.

To all Christian people before whome this deed of sail shall or ma Come Know ye that I James mathesone of Situate in the County of providence & in the Colony of Rhodisland and providence plantations New England yeoman sendeth Greeting: Know ye: that I the above s James matheson for & in Consideration of a sartian sum of money hand Recived of Samuel Short of Kilingsle in the County of Windha and Colony of Connetticut in New England yeoman, the Recipt he of I ye said James matheson Do here by Acknowledge my self ther with fully satisfied Contented & paied & I do by these presents fully freely Clearly and absolutly Give Grant bargain and sell alien Enfeoff Convigh & Confirm unto the above sd Samuel Short & unto his heirs & Assigns for Ever one messuage or tract of Land Lying in Gloceste and in the County & Colony as above said Containing fourty Eight acr and a half beit more or Less buted and Bounded as followeth begning a a small pople tree marked with the number fifteen & from thence South fourty pole to a stake & stones and thence East one hundred and nin four pole to a white oake tree marked and thence to another tree tre marked with ye: number fifteen and from thence to the first mentione Bound: it Lyeth adjoyning to the deviding line between Rhodisland Government & Connecticut: the above said fourty Eight acres & a half of Land was layed out upon the orignall of James mathesons Deseas and upon ye: west side of ye seven mile line To have and to hold the above said Land as it is bounded with all & singulior the previle profets Benefits and Appurtances there unto belonging unto the above sd Samuel Short & unto his heirs & assigns and unto his and their own proper use & behoofe free and Clear for Ever and freely & Clearly acquited Exonerated and fully Discharged of & from me the above said James matheson my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns & from any other or former bargains sailes Gifts Grants mortgages wills Intailes Joyntars or Incumbrances of what nature or term soever & I the above said James matheson weare the Right true & Lawfull owner of the above Given Granted primisses and that I had in my self full power and Lawfull Authority to sell & Dispose of the same in manner & form as is above Exprest with out any Condition alteration or Limitation of use or other thing that may alter or make void this present deed of sail & after the Delivery then the above said Samuel Short his heirs and Assigns shall be in use of the above said Land and priviledges with Rite & true Estate of Inheritance In fee simple and I the said James matheson doth further Covenant and promis and will warrant and Ever Defend and Keep harmless the above said Samuel Short his heirs & assign for Ever against the Lawfull Claimes & all manner of Gifts Grants Bargains sailes Leasses mortgages wills Intailes Joyntures dowries Judgments Executions Incumberances and Extents or demands of any persons or persons whatsoever from through by or under me: In witness here of I the above said James matheson have here unto set my hand & seale this twenty Eighth Day of march and In ye: seventh year of his majesties Reign George the Second by the Grace of God King of Great Brittain &c: anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty four

James matheson

Signed sealled & Delivered
In the presents of us
James matheson Junr
Stephen Hopkins

Providence ss: march ye 28th: 1734 James matheson the above signer personally appeared in situate and acknowledged the above writen Instrument to be his own free & volintary act & deed hand & seal there unto affixed before me . . . . Stephen Hopkins Justice of peace

Recorded September ye 27th: 1734

Heirs Executors administrators or assigns do hereby avouch my self
to be the Sole and lawful owner of the above bargained premises & am —
Lawfully seized thereof and have good Right to Dispose of the same as aforesaid
and that they are free from all Incumbrances Whatsoever forever and do bind
my self my heirs executors and administrators do covenant to and with the
said Asa Short his heirs executors and administrators or assigns the above
bargained premises and appurtenances against the lawful claims or Demand
of any person or persons whatsoever to warrant & forever Defend — In Witness
whereof I the said Eli Moffet have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty
fifth Day of August 1786, And In the Eleventh year of American Independence
A.D. 1786.

Glo 44
Want cy of Asa's purchase of land below
10 P52

Eli Moffet [seal]

Signed sealed & Deliv^d.
In presence of us
William Moffet
John Short

Windham ss Thompson August y^e 26^th A.D. 1786
then personally Appeared Eli Moffet the Signer and
Sealer of the above Written Instrument & acknowledged
the same to be his free act and Deed before me
Thomas Dike Just^t of y^e Peace

Rec to John ca 1786

Recorded y^e 7^th Day of Decem^r by Richard Streete Jun^r Assis^t Town Clk

Glo 45 400 ✓ ~~Need continuation~~ of this deed

To all People to Whom these presents Shall Come Greeting know ye
that I Asa Short of Glouster in the County of Providence and State of Rhode
Island &c yeoman for and in consideration of the Sum of Seven pounds ten
Shillings to me in hand before the Ensealing hereof well & truly paid by John
Short of Glouster in the same County and State aforesaid yeoman the receipt
whereof I do hereby acknowledge & my self therewith fully Satisfied & Contented
and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof do Exonerate acquit & Discharge
him the said John Short his heirs executors and administrators forever
by these presents have Given granted bargained Sold aliened conveyed and
Confirmed and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely give Grant
Bargain Sell aliene Convey and Confirm unto him the said John Short
his heirs and assigns forever one Certain piece or parcel of land lying in
said Glouster and it being a piece of land Asa Short Bought of Samuel
Short bounded as follows begining at a yellow pine tree at the head of the
Lott number Sixteen thence South five Degrees

Do you have the rest of the bottom deed here -
Asa to John? Remember I asked why no QC on John's
estate as there from Samuel & Zeruiah. This is the same
time frame. If you dont have I can send to RI for a cy.

Heirs Executors administrators or assigns do hereby avouch my self to be the Sole and lawful owner of the above bargained premises & am Lawfully seized thereof and have good Right to Dispose of the same as afore and that they are free from all Incumbrances Whatsoever forever and do bind my self my heirs executors and administrators do covenant to and with the said Asa Short his heirs executors and administrators or assigns the above bargained premises and appurtenances against the lawful claims or Demands of any person or persons whatsoever to warrant & forever Defend — In Witness whereof I the said Eli Moffet have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty fifth Day August 1786, And In the Eleventh year of American Indepen AD. 1786.

Eli Moffet [seal]

Signed sealed & Deliv^d
In presence of us
William Moffet
John Short

Windham ss Thompson August ye 26th AD. 1786 then personally Appeared Eli Moffet the Signer and Sealer of the above Written Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed before me
Thomas Dike Just. of ye Peace

Recorded ye 7th Day of Decem^r by Richard Steere Jun^r Assist. Town Clk

To all People to Whom these presents Shall Come Greeting know ye that I Asa Short of Glouster in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island &c yeoman for and in consideration of the Sum of Seven pounds ten Shillings to me in hand before the Ensealing hereof well & truly paid by John Short of Glouster in the same County and State aforesaid yeoman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & my self therewith fully Satisfied & Contented and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof do Exonerate acquit & Discharge him the said John Short his heirs executors and administrators forever by these presents have Given granted bargained Sold aliened conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely give Grant Bargain Sell aliene Convey and Confirm unto him the said John Short his heirs and assigns forever one Certain piece or parcel of land lying in said Gloucester and it being a piece of land Asa Short Bought of Samuel Short bounded as follows begining at a yellow pine tree at the head of the Lott number Sixteen; thence South five Degrees West to Samuel Eddys Northeast Corner, thence West — said Eddys line to the —— mouth of the Cedar Swamp brook to a Cedar; thence North to a Rock thirteen Rods; then bounding in Samuel Eddys till it Comes to the North line; then west bounding on Samuel Eddys line through the

Swamp

Swamp; thence north bounding on John Smiths land to take & h
of stones; thence to the first mentioned Bound. Containing by e
ation twenty Acres be the ſame more or leſs — To Have and to h
the ſaid Granted — Bargained premises with all the appurtenances privile
And Commodities to the Same belonging or in any wiſe appertain
to him the ſaid John Short his heirs and aſsigns forever to his and th
only proper use benefit and behoof forever — And I the ſaid Aſa
Short for my ſelf my heirs Executors & administrators do covenant
promise & Grant to and with him the ſaid John Short his heirs and
aſsigns that before the Enſealing hereof, I am the true ſole and law
-ful owner of the above bargained premiſes — am lawfully ſeized an
Poſseſsed of the ſame in my own proper Right as a good perfect and ab
-olute Estate of Inheritance In fee ſimple & have in my ſelf good ri
full power & lawful authority to grant bargain ſell — convey & con
-firm the ſaid bargained premiſes In Manner aforesaid and that the ſ
John Short his heirs and aſsigns shall & may from time to time and
at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue of these present law
-fully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy poſseſs and enjoy the ſ
Demised & bargained premiſes with the appurtenances free and Clear
freely and clearly acquitted exonerated & Discharged of and from all an
all manner of former or other Gifts grants Bargains Sales Leases mort
-gages wills entails Jointures Dowries Judgments Executions or Incumbran
-ces What name or nature ſoever that might in any meaſure or Degr
obstruct or make void this present Deed — Furthermore I the ſaid —
Aſa Short for my ſelf my heirs Executors and administrators do Cove
and Engage the above Demised premiſes to him the ſaid John Sho
his heirs and aſsigns against the lawful claims or Demands of any
person or persons Whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant Secure & Def
by these presents — In Witneſs whereof I have hereunto ſet my hand &
Seal this twenty third Day of September In yͤ year of our Lord 1793 —

Aſa Short sl

Peter Smith
Daniel Smith Jun.r

Providence ſs In Gloucester this 5.th day of October
AD 1793. then personally appeared the — Aſa Short
ſigner & Sealer of the above written Instrument and
acknowledged the ſame to be his free act & Deed before
me — Martin Smith Just. Peace

Receiv.d ye 22.d of Novem.r
AD 1793. and Recorded by me
Richard Steere Jun.r Assist. Town Clerk

To all PEOPLE *to whom theſe* PRESENTS *ſhall come,* 104

John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence in the State of Rhode Island &c Husbandman — —

ſend GREETING. KNOW YE, That I the ſaid John Short for and in Conſideration of the Sum of one Hundred & forty five Pounds Lawfull money to me — — — in Hand, before the Enſealing hereof, well and truly paid by William Irons of Killingly in the County of Windham in the State of Connecticut yeoman — —

the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and am — — therewith fully ſatiſfied, contented and paid; and thereof, and of every Part and Parcel thereof, do exonerate, acquit and diſcharge him the ſaid William Irons his — Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, for ever by theſe Preſents: HAVE given, granted, bargained, ſold, aliened, enfeoffed, conveyed and confirmed; and by theſe Preſents do freely, fully, and abſolutely give, grant, bargain, ſell, aliene, enfeoffe, convey and confirm, unto him — the Said William Irons his — — — — — — Heirs and Aſſigns for ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate in Said Glocester Containing by Estimation fifty acres, but be the Same more or less it is one half of a Larger Tract of Land, that is bounded as followeth, Beginning at a Popler tree marked Standing in the Line between the two afore Said States, then Running South in Said Line to a heap of Stones in Said Line being Joseph Munrons South East Corner, then Running East joining on Stephen Bowens Land to a black oak tree marked the Grantees former bound, then Running north bounding on the Grantees Land to a walnut marked Standing in the Line Called Moodeys Line, then west in that Line Straight to the first mentioned bound, with one half of every thing with in Said bounds (besides Sarah Shorts Right of Dowry) and that the whole of it is here by Sold that is the whole of one half

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the ſaid granted and bargained Premiſes, with all the Appurtenances, Privileges, and Commodities, to the ſame belonging, or in any wiſe appertaining, to him — the ſaid William Irons his — Heirs and Aſſigns for ever, to his — and their — only proper Uſe, Benefit, and Behoof, for ever. And I the ſaid John Short — — for my ſelf my Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, do Covenant, Promiſe and Grant, to and with the ſaid William Irons — — — — — his — Heirs and Aſſigns, that at and before the Enſealing hereof, I am — the true, ſole and lawful Owner of the above-bargained Premiſes, and am — — lawfully ſeized and poſſeſſed of the ſame in my — own proper Right, as a good, perfect, and abſolute Eſtate of Inheritance, in Fee-ſimple: And have in my ſelf good Right, full Power, and lawful Authority, to grant, bargain, ſell, convey and confirm, the ſaid bargained Premiſes, in Manner as aforeſaid. And that the ſaid William Irons his — Heirs and Aſſigns, ſhall and may from Time to Time, and at all Times, for ever hereafter, by Force and Virtue of theſe Preſents, lawfully, peaceably and quietly Have, Hold, Uſe, Occupy, Poſſeſs, and Enjoy, the ſaid demiſed and bargained Premiſes, with the Appurtenances, free and clear; and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and diſcharged, of and from all and all Manner of former or other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leaſes, Mortgages, Wills, Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions and Incumbrances, of what Name or Nature ſoever, that might in any Meaſure or Degree obſtruct or make void this preſent Deed.

FURTHERMORE, I — — the ſaid John Short for me my Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, do Covenant and Engage the above demiſed Premiſes to him the ſaid William Irons his — Heirs and Aſſigns, againſt the lawful Claims or Demands of any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, for ever to Warrant, Secure and Defend, by theſe Preſents.

In witness where of I the Said John Short have here unto Set my hand and Seal the twenty fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty —

John Short

Signed Sealed & delivered
in the presence of
Jane her + mark Cook
Richard Steere

Providence ss at the time of Sealing & Executing this deed John Short acknowledged the Same to be his free act Before me Richard Steere Justice

Received the 25th of December 1780: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clerk

Glocester
Vol. 10
P. 104

Printed by John Carter

Glocester Vol 11 pg. 151

Know all men by theſe Preſents that I Micaiah Moffett of Gloceſter in the County of Providen
State of Rhode Island Yeoman am holden and do stand firmly bound & Obliged unto John Shor
the same Town & Colony Aforeſaid and to his heirs Executors & Adminiſtrators in the Just sum
Hundred Pounds Lawfull Money to the which Payment well and truly to made & Done I
self my heirs Executors & Adminiſtrators firmly by these Preſents sealed with my seal
Glouſter this Eleventh Day July AD 1786 ——— The Condition of this Obligation is such
the said John Short Doth well & truly and faithfully pay & Clear said Micaiah Moffett of a
or Damages that shall or may Ariſe by Reaſon of him the sd Short for being Bound for his
to Court to James Blackmarr and Likewiſe Gideon Brown he is to be Cleared from all Co
Lawfull trouble &c and Ezekiel Burlinggame which he is Obligated to pay for said Short
Lawfull Coſts and if the above said John Short Doth well & truly and faithfully pay and
the said Moffett from any Coſt with my Lawfull Coſt for my Trouble &c then I the said Micai
Moffett do promiſe & stand Bound and Obledged to Give A Good Quit Claim Deed with the Incumbrances
shall be on the Land & said Deed is to Contain the full Quantity & Meaſure that I had of said John Short whi
is the same farm I bought of him and upon my being Cleared from theſe incumbrances which is above
in this preſent Obligation I bind my self my heirs Executors Adminiſtrators to him the said Jo
his heirs or aſsigns to give a good Authentick Deed when Demanded according as this Obligation Mentions & if so this Ob
is to stand & Remain in full force & virtue otherwiſe to be Void & of no Effect
Signed sealed & Delivered in the preſence of
William Stockwell } Received the second of May AD 1787 and Recorded by me } Micaiah Moffett
Samuel Joslin Ri: Steere Town Clk

Vol 45

Mass. militia. He was born in Gloucester, England; died in Danville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7620, 27593, 28002, 40253.

MISS NELLIE CLARE PARKS. 44914

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of John Parks of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Parks and Sarah Amanda Hall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Parks and Elizabeth Newman, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parks and Kezia Grimes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parks and Ann Ewell, his wife, m. 1784.

John Parks (1756-1841) enlisted from Accomac County and served two years as a private in Capt. Thomas Bagly's company, Simpson's regiment. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed.

MRS. ELIZABETH DYSART LEE. 44915

Born in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Wife of William Jason Lee.

Descendant of David Jackson.

Daughter of William Dysart and Lucinda Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Jackson (1758-1828) and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed (1733-67) his wife, m. 1753.

David Jackson (1739-1811) lost a hand at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6612, 16710, 27825, 39501.

MISS HARRIET A. BOYCE. 44916

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Short.

Daughter of John Boyce and Caroline Cornelia Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Graves and Lydia Short, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Short and Mary Cross, his wife, m. 1793.

Samuel Short (1762-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., New York 1832 for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BALL ANTHES. 44917

Born in St. Louise, Mo.

Wife of George P. Anthes.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Spencer James Vaux Ball and Maria Louise Spears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Vaux Ball and Mrs. Elizabeth (Lewis) Luke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81) the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer in the group of Washington's monument."

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8889, 17340, 18668, 29699, 40453.

MISS S. LUCILE MORRISON. 44918

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane, Alexander Freeman, Sergt. Benjamin Cutler, Peter Patterson, George Espy, and Josiah Espy.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Blacker Morrison and Lorna Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dimmick Morrison and Maria Blacker, his wife; Capt. Stephen B. Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Morrison and Affa Crane, his wife; Patterson Espy and Mercy Freeman, his wife; Judge Jacob Cutler and Sinia Clark, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife; Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway his wife; Alexander Freeman and Mrs. Phoebe Clarkson Wilson, his wife; Benjamin Cutler and Mrs. Mary Cozard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Elizabeth Perry
1886 - part dup

a Brief The Town of

votes for the proposed constitution or against it. Notices of the above meeting were set up in the most public places, and to make it sure that all saw and understood it, the town sergeant and constables were required to go to the residences of all the freemen and freeholders in the town, and give in person the notice of the above meeting. If very stormy, the convention would adjourn from day to day. The convention was held and the vote stood: yeas, 9; nays, 228.

The following are the names of freemen from this town who voted against the new constitution, 1788:

John Andrews, Daniel Owen, Stephen Smith, Jirah Ballou, Stephen Steere, William Colwell, Jr., Ezekiel Brown, Enoch Steere, Samuel Phetteplace, Elisha Inman, Richard Coman, Charles Wood, David Inman, Esquire Luther, John Kimball, Daniel Brown, Amasa Eddy, Amos Winsor, Stephen Whipple, Samuel Cook, Israel Sayles, Timothy Jenne, Esek Smith, William Coman, Jocktan Putnam, Asa Burlingame, Thomas Howland, Stephen Evans, George Hunt, Benjamin Salsbury, James King, Jr., Joseph Howland, Nathan Paine, 3d, Zacheus Aldrich, Jeremiah Ballard, Jr., Josiah Brown, Daniel Smith, Nathaniel Wade, Stephen Woodward, Squire Williams, Preserved Herenden, John Phetteplace, Ezekiel Sayles, Stephen Colwell, Michael Cook, Stukely Turner, Caleb Arnold, Gideon Bishop, William Turner, Joshua Matheson, James Harris, Robert Sanders, Jr., Thomas Smith, Othnial Sanders, John Salsbury, Ebenezer Darling, Gideon Cook, Jacob Ballard, Asahel Stone, Adam Phillips, Obadiah Inman, Barzillia Dexter, Jonathan Cowan, George Brown, Andrew Darling, Thomas Steere, Robert Colwell, Jr., David Colwell, James Lewis, Joseph Davis, Elkana Brown, Amos Williams, Orial Hopkins, Olney Eddy, Chad Brown, David Ballou, John Inman, William Eddy, Joshua Cook, John Davis, Joseph Estin, Moses Cooper, Caleb Bartlett, Charles Colwell, Willard Eddy, Aaron Arnold, John Stone, Edward Davis, James Reynolds, Ishmael Sayles, Esek Whipple, Thomas Sayles, Barak Benson, John Whipple, Zebulon Wade, Ezra Brown, Solomon Herenden, Asa Ballou, John Wells, Jr., Job Steere, Thomas Barnes, Samuel Potter, Daniel Barnes, Jesse Eddy, Christopher Sayles, James Stone, Aaron Logee, Henry Sanders, Ezra Steere, William Wilkinson, Simeon Place, Daniel Evans, Stephen Salsbury, Ebenezer Darling, John Howland, David Ballou (son of Samuel), Samuel May, Samuel Winsor, Jesse Potter, Simeon Sweet, Benajah Whipple, Aaron Winsor, James King, Charles Salsbury, Nicholas Potter, Jesse Armstrong, Silas Thayer, Elkanah Sherman, Simeon Smith, James Cowan, Thomas Wood, Benedict Burlingame, Eleazer Ballou, Jesse Lapham, John Mathewson, Jr., Noah Steere, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., Basaleel Paine, Caleb Steere, Nathan Cooper, Caleb Steere, William Tourtellot, Andrew Herenden, Eliakim Phetteplace, Thomas Owen, Jr., Joseph Shippee, Andrew Phillips, William Wood, Elisha Burlingame, Elisha Steere, William Wade, Martin Smith, Sylvanus Cook, Thomas Burlingame, Ahab Sayles, Stephen Winsor, Reuben Mason, Benjamin Warner, Jethro Lapham, Rufus Williams, Solomon Lapham, William Arnold, Aaron Phillips, Ezekiel Phetteplace, Obadiah Fenner, Benjamin Hawkins, Joseph Hawkins, Jeremiah Irons, Jr., Moses Cooper, Jr., Jonathan Bowen, Jonathan Vallett, Edward Greene, William Hawkins, Benjamin Cowen, John Wells, Daniel Page, Joseph Keech, Joseph Brown, David Richardson, Stephen Aldrich, Jesse Aldrich, David Vallett, Seth Hunt, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., David Burlingame, Samuel Phetteplace, Jr., William Hawkins, Jr., Jesse Winsor, Jesse Keech, Stephen Barnes, Elijah Armstrong, John Steere, Abraham Clarke, Joshua Luther, Joseph Phillips, William Page, Jr., John Cowan, Jr., Moses Taft, Ezekiel Phetteplace, Abia Luther, Peter Aldrich, John Perry, Nathaniel Bowditch, Jr., David Mowry, Solomon Owen, John Esten, Jr., Esek Brown, John Smithson, Stephen Sanders, Noah Eddy, Benjamin Paine, Stephen Cowen, Joseph Smith—largest number of nays of any town in the State.

The above votes were carefully sealed up and directed to the General Assembly, to meet by adjournment at East Greenwich, there to be opened and the opinion of the people

of this town made known in regard to the adoption of the new constitution of the United States.

Thursday, the 26th day of November, 1789, was appointed as a day of public thanksgiving and prayer throughout this State, by Gov. Greene, and from that time until the present there has been but one omission of the above appointment by the Governor or Deputy.

Gov. Daniel Owen was one of the State's committe to draft a letter to the President of Congress stating the rejection of the constitution by this State.

Freemen from this town who voted in favor of the new Rhode Island constitution:

Benjamin Wilkinson, Jonathan Harris, Eleazer Harris, William Ross, Stephen Blackmar, Simon Smith, Thomas Owen, David Richmond, Jesse Brown, William Steere.

Ten voted for the constitution, and 227 against it.

The political affairs at this time called very decidedly for immediate active exertions of our freemen. A convention was called to meet at East Greenwich, in February, 1790, to again discuss the merits of adopting the new constitution, Hon. Daniel Owen and Stephen Steere, Esq., representing this town. An adjournment of the above meeting met at Newport the following May. Hon. Daniel Owen was chosen president of the convention. After much discussion and some amendments were made, the constitution was adopted May 29, 1790. With this act the existence of Rhode Island as a sovereign State ceased.

The convention at its close presented their thanks to President Owen for the candor and impartiality with which he had discharged the office.

The following letter was written by the Hon. Daniel Owen, president of the State Convention that adopted the constitution, to the President of the United States:

NEWPORT, May 29, 1790.

HONORED SIR:—I have the pleasing satisfaction of informing Your Excellency that the constitution of the United States of America was this day ratified and adopted by the convention of the people of this State, agreeably to the recommendation of the General Convention assembled at Philadelphia and the consequent resolution of Congress thereon.

1237425

The lower House of the General Assembly of this State, at their session the former part of this month, passed a resolution requesting His Excellency, the Governor, in case the constitution should be adopted by the convention, to call the Assembly together, by warrant, as soon after the adoption as might be, for the special purpose of electing Senators and taking measures for a representation of the people of this State in Congress. I can, therefore, assure Your Exellency that in the course of a few days, not to exceed sixteen, the Legislature will be assembled, either by special warrant or pursuant to their adjournment, on the second Monday in June, when, I have not the least doubt, the Senators will be immediately appointed and the State represented in Congress agreeably to the constitution, as soon as the elections can be accomplished.

The ratification of the constitution will be made out and forwarded by the way of the post office with all possible expedition.

Col. William Barton, who is a member of the convention, will have the honor of delivering this letter.

With the highest sentiments of esteem and respect, I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

DANIEL OWEN, *President.*

To the President of the United States.

There was still a great love for England and some had the hope that the Articles of Confederation might be revised in some way so as still to be under the protection of the mother country.

About this time a tax of 301 pounds 10 shillings and 7 pence, lawful money, was assessed on this town to be paid into the general treasury.

Slave trade in 1774 was disapproved of by the government. Still some persons bought and sold the African slave until forbidden by law in 1787.

The following advertisement was taken from the *Providence Gazette*, October 18, 1777:

"Run away from John Fenner, of Glocester, a negro man named Yockwhy, about 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, marked on both cheeks; had on and took with him a light cloth-colored homespun coat, with wooden buttons, breeches of the same color, blue serge jacket, pair of good leather breeches, a fine Holland shirt, a fine tow shirt, a new pair of thread

the smallest; a few of the 480 species of the humming bird, hawks, woodpeckers, warblers, the white-winged cressbill, wax wing and cedar bird, sparrows, bluejay, kingfisher, robins, woodcocks, partridges, quails, shelldrake, red-breasted merganzer, auks, snipes, red-winged cressbills and owls.

BOTANY.

Much wood is yet burnt for fuel. Coal is used more in the villages. Lombardy poplars, chestnuts, several kinds of oak, maple, ash, willows, walnut, birch, cedar, pines and hemlock; many fruit trees, and bushes bearing berries; high and low laurel, wild cherry, swamp cheese bushes, juniper, witch-hazel, butternut; many medicinal plants and wild flowers; sumach, sweetbrier, dogwood, wild roses, rhododendron or rose tree, a shrub or small tree with evergreen leaves and large brilliant flowers.

In the herbarium of the late Riley Phetteplace, about three hundred of the different species of plants classed were collected in his father's garden and on his farm of about three hundred acres. The old, large and beautiful elm in the house-yard of the above farm was finally split in the centre, though much was done to save it; it is now gone. The late Doctor Usher Parsons called it the largest and finest tree in the State.

GEOLOGY.

From Jackson's geological survey of the town, some years since, we learn that about two miles west from Chepachet, near the turnpike, there is a variety of compact, thick-bedded gneiss quarried, and is known as "Pine Orchard grit." Eastward from this place is a large bed of black mica, associated with a little granulas quartz. It is on the roadside. The road is cut through a granite vein. The rocks are of a primary class, consisting of gneiss, mica slate and granite.

Quartz is found in various forms in this town, and it is capable of being used in different ways. It is a very valuable substance, as it serves to form the basis of glass, which is composed of this mineral melted with an alkali and oxide of lead. In plate glass it is united with potash of lime.

On the old road leading to Thompson, in the westerly part of the town, is a ledge of rocks, where one part turns around so decidedly as to get the name of "Elbow Rock." From the road the ledge is so slanting that it is easily ascended to the highest point. The back side is nearly precipitous many feet. On the ground far below are two large rocks having the form of coffins.

On the so-called Eber Phetteplace farm, now owned by Mr. Benoni Lewis, is a very large balance rock, barrel-shaped, weighing many tons. It is situated on the slanting side of a small ledge of rocks, the bottom of this rock touching on the ledge only in a few places. To the first look it would seem that a slight wind would make it roll down. Several years since, Mr. Phetteplace took some half-dozen of his workmen, with iron bars and wedges, to try to roll down the large rock. At first the task looked an easy one, but after hours of all the skill and strength they were able to use, no change could be made. There the rock still remains, and is spoken of by persons who have visited the notable rock on the east shore of Lake Memphremagog, as about an equal curiosity.

FREEMEN.

Freemen admitted from the town of Glocester, at Newport, from the time it was set off from Providence, from 1732 to 1760:

Admitted May, 1732. James King, Jr., John Hogg, Wait Smith, Andrew Brown, Daniel Walling, David Thornton, Cornelius Walling, Preserved Herndeen, William Coman, Amariah Harris, Jonathan Olney, Michel Inman, Job Phetteplace, Richard Steere, William Walling, and David Burlingame.

1733. Charles Waterman, Philip Phetteplace, Jonathan

Vallet, Zorobabel Cooper, Elisha Eady, David Ross, William Coman, Samuel Cary, Jr., and Benjamin Keech.

1735. James Blackmore, Joshua Hall, Silas Tucker, John Page, Peregrene Matheson, Thomas Cooper, Moses Cooper, Isaiah Inman, Jr., Stephen Shelton, Joseph Eady, Jonathan Richardson, Jr., Isaac Richardson, Jeremiah Sweet and Thomas Wood.

1736. Jonathan Wade, Nathan Wade, Jonathan Eady, Edward Evans, Jonathan Irons, Obadiah Jenks, Jr., Joseph Cary, Daniel Sweet, Moses Bartlett, Daniel Aldrich and Edward Inman, Jr.

1737. Francis Whitmore, John Marsh, Joseph Pettingill, James Bloyce, Job Pray, David Phillips, Joseph Hix, John Sly, John Keech, Jr., and Benjamin Macintire.

1738. Daniel Bartlett, Stephen Paine, Jr., Miles Sly, Elisha Herenden, Jr., Richard Hayward, Eleazer Marsh, Ephraim Marsh, Obadiah Bowen, William Keech, Jr., William Colwell, Edward Davis, Daniel Hix, James Harris, Ichabod Bumpus, Eliphalet Eady, Benjamin Keech, Jr., and Isaac Benson.

1739. Samuel Short, David Ross, David Ross, Jr., Stephen Smith, John Benson, John Jencks, Jeremiah Irons, John Inman, Anthony Steere, John Hunt and Abraham Inman.

1740. Elijah Inman and John Daley.

1741. Benjamin Smith.

1742. Thomas Field, Abner Bartlet and Hezekiah Mitchell.

1743. Elisha Cooke, Morris Tucker, Silas Williams, Daniel Smith and Timothy Wilmarth.

1744. Eliphalet Weight, William Herenden, John Grover, Thomas Knowlton, John Davis, Elias Smith, Noah Arnold, Obadiah Inman, John Whipple, Ebenezer Darling, James Cowen, George Bumpus, Eliphalet Eddy, Ebenezer Howard, Benjamin Phetteplace, Noah Aldrich, Jonathan Cutler, Stephen Smith, Jr., and Nathaniel Man.

1745. Henry Shippey, Joseph Shippey, Job Bartlet, Robert Colwell, Edward Bishop and John Chilson.

1746. Zachariah Jenckes, Jeremiah Steere, Jonah Steere, Richard Plummer, Joseph Grover, Benjamin Comings, Samuel Short, Jr., Enos Grover, Nehemiah Bellows, Jr., Abraham Smith, John Allen, Isaac Hicks and Peleg Chace.

1757. Edward Davis, Joseph Phillips, Charles Polluck, Jonathan Phetteplace, Joram Kynion, John Walling, Stephen Baker, Abraham Inman, David Blackman, Ebenezer Aldrich, Daniel Owen, Abraham Waterman, Jonathan Smith, Cornelius Haven, Obadiah Brown, Benjamin Barril, Daniel Wheelock, Daniel Howard, Isaiah Hernden, John Page, John Bushee, Nehemiah Lewis, Richard Tucker, Preserved Hernden, Stephen Grover, Andrew Phillips, Enoch Smith, David Phillips and Orial Inman.

1758. William Coman, Jr., Richard Eddy, Samuel Steere, John Hambleton, Uriah Hawkins, William Dean, Anthony Place, Stephen Steere, Oliver Arnold, Zephaniah Andrews, James Leonard and Joseph Keech.

1759. Abraham Fairfield, Silas Cook, Abraham Saunders, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., William Aldrich, Nathaniel Blackmar, Joseph Shippey, Jeremiah Phillips, William Colwell, Jr., William Bishop, Abraham Baker, Moses Bowdish, Nathaniel Bowdish, Joseph Page, Jr., Samuel Salsbury, John Andrews, Jedadiah Sprague, Stephen Salsbury, John Burdick, Joseph Ross, Asa Kimball, and John Andrews, son of John.

1760. Enos Eddy, Elijah Hawkins, Hosanna Brown, Jr., Joseph Harris, William Dean, John Grover, Edward Carpenter, Charles Aldrich, Dudley Wade, Samuel Thornton, Paul Wheelock, William Martin, John Barns, Benajah Whipple, Eleazer Bowen, Jacob Walling, John Walling, Jr., John Aginton, Isaac Benson, Edward Inman, Joseph Barns, Benoni Tucker, Arnold Lewis, Jesse Brown and Thomas Thornton.

FAMILIES IN GLOCESTER IN 1774.

The following is a record of the names of families in the town of Glocester in June, A. D. 1774; taken by order of the General Assembly :

Charles Aldrich, Joseph Aldrich, Joseph Aldrich, Jr., Stephen Aldrich, John Andrew, John Allen, Widow Andrews, Noah Aldrich, David Arnold, Stephen Aldrich, Jr., Widow Armstrong (5 children), Caleb Arnold, William Arnold, Gideon Arnold, Noah Arnold, Jr., Israel Arnold, Nathaniel Andrews, Nedabiah Angell, Ebenezer Aldrich.

Andrew Brown, Elisha Brown, Jr., Jesse Brown, Obadiah Brown, Elisha Brown, David Bowdish, Nathaniel Bowdish, Moses Bowdish, Gideon Burgis, William Bowen, Benjamin Burgis, John Bushee, Nathaniel Blackmar, Joseph Barnes, Jobe Benson, Jeremiah Ballou, Daniel Ballou, Joseph Ballou, Nehemiah Ballou, Seth Ballou, Daniel Barnes, Widow Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jr., John Baker, Thomas Burlingame, Widow Baker, Abraham Baker, Stephen Baker, John Baker, Stephen Bowen, William Bishop, Richard Bartlet, David Ballou, Hezekiah Bowen, Widow Bowen, Ezra Bowen, H. Bowen, Mathew Barnes, Elezer Bowen, George Bowen, Stephen Blackmar, Ichobod Bollard, Abner Blackman, Nedabiah Brown, James Blackmar, Stephen Ballou, Jeremiah Bollard, Jr., William Bussey, Chad Brown, Hosanna H. Brown, Daniel Brown, Edward Bishop, Thomas Bishop, Elezer Ballou, David Burlinggame, Benedict Burlinggame, Widow Burlinggame, Obadiah Brown, Jr., Ezra Bartlet, Caleb Bartlet, Benjamin Barnes, Ezekiel Burlingame, Jeremiah Brown, Israel Brown, James Bloss, Elisha Bartlet, Ezekiel Brown, Joseph Basset, George Brown, Benjamin Brown, James Brown, Obadiah Batton.

Moses Cooper, William Coman, Robert Colwell, Benjamin Cowen, James Cole, Widow Cooke, Samuel Cooke, Richard Clemence, Sylvanus Cooke, Thomas Collens, John Coller, William Colwell, Jr., Silas Cooke, Gideon Cooke, Elijah Cooke, Stephen Coper, Coggshall Chace, Henry Clarke, Elijah Cooke, Israel Cooke, Israel Chilson, Jeremiah Comstock, Esek Comstock, Samuel Comstock, Elezer Crossman, Peter Crossman, Thomas Curtis, Widow Curtis, Israel Comstock, William Colwell, Moses Cooper, Jr., Joseph Cowen, John Cowen, James Cowen, Samuel Clarke, Samuel Cutler, Solomon Cutler, Widow Cole.

Peleg Dexter, John Dexter, Gideon Daley, John Durfey, James Durfey, Edward Davis, Joseph Davis, Andrew Darling, John Davis, David Darling, Ebenezer Darling, Anthoney Dyer, Jeremiah Dexter.

Enos Eddy, Widow Eddy, Jemima Eddy (widow), Jonathan Eddy, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., John Eddy, Gideon Eddy, Joseph Eddy, Jr., Joseph Eddy, Enoch Eddy, Zachariah Eddy, Daniel Eddy, Abner Eates, William Eddy, Eliphelet Eddy, John Edgenton, Obadiah Esten.

Charles Field, John Fenner, Abraham Fairfield.

Elisha Greene, Elisha Greene, Jr., Peter Greene, William Greene, David Greene.

Andrew Herendeen, William Herendeen, Zebedee Hopkins, William Hawkins, Amaziah Harris, Jonathan Harris, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., Joseph Harris, Thomas Herrendeen, Elisha Harris, Dan Hix, Henry Head, Thomas Howland, Samuel Heldrick, Benjamin Hawkins, Uriah Hawkins, William Hawkins, Jr., Samuel Howland, Cornelius Havens, William Heerendeen, John Howland, John Howland, Jr., William Howland, Ozial Hopkins, Jabish Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Elijah Hawkins, David Hill, David Hopkins, Elisha Hopkins, Isaac Hix, Luther Hix, Othnial Herrendeen, William Harvey, Jonathan Harris, Jr., Israel Herrendeen, Solomon Herrendeen, Levi Herrendeen, William Hill, Isiah Herrendeen, Preserved Herrendeen, Eliab Herrendeen, Seth Hunt, John Hunt, John Hunt, Jr., Frances Hambelton.

Thomas Irons, Elisha Inman, Jr., John Ide, Elisha Inman, Samuel Inman, Elisha Inman, 3d, Abraham Inman, Ezekiel Inman, Edward Inman, Samuel Irons, Jr., Jeremiah Irons, Jr., Israel Inman, John Inman, David Inman, Samuel Irons, Stephen Irons, Resolved Irons, Ozial Inman, William Irons, Jonathan Irons.

John Jenks, Jr., John Jenks, Jonathan Jillson.

Zephaniah Keech, Christopher Keech, John Kimball, James King, Paul Knapp, Benjamin Killy, Stephen Keech, Sylvanus Keech, Joseph Keech, Manariah Killy, Asa Kimbell, Jorem Kimbell, Nathan Kinyon, Jesse Keech.

Abiah Luther, James Leonard, Arnold Lewis, Solomon

Lapham, Jethro Lapham, Obadiah Lewis, Vinten Lewis, James Lewis, Joseph Lasuer, Nehemiah Lewis, Richard Lewis.

Peregreen Matheson, Gideon Mowry, Thomas Mowry, Jr., Jacob Mowry, Jeremiah Merethew, Noah Miller, Rufus Mackintier, John Mitchel, John Matheson, Edward Mitchel, John Matheson, Thomas Mowry, Joshua Matheson, Nero Matheson, Jno. Matheson, Simeon Macintier, Rufus Macintier, Jr., Samuel May, Widow Melavery, Zephaniah Mowry, Daniel Matheson, Experience Mitchel, John Mitchel, Jr., Daniel Mitchel, Andrew Man, Micajah Moffit, Enoch Moffet, Jonathan Mitchel, Zuriel Mitchel, Daniel Man, William Martin, James Martain, Ezekiel Mitchel, Gideon Marten, Reuben Mason.

Thomas Owen, Daniel Owen, Solomon Owen, Joseph Olney, John Olney.

Jobe Phetteplace, Samuel Potter, John Phillips, Adam Phillips, Great Jeremiah Phillips, William Phillips, Jeremiah Phillips, 3d, Joseph Place, Daniel Place, Henry Polluck, Marke Peters, Nathan Pain, Nathan Pain, Jr., Stephen Pain, Samuel Phetteplace, David Phillips, Jeremiah Phillips, Jr., Ephraim Phillips, Joshua Phillips, Andrew Phillips, David Phillips, Jr., Benjamin Phetteplace, Samuel Phetteplace, Jr., Jonathan Phetteplace, John Place, John Page, William Page, James Page, Resolved Phetteplace, John Phetteplace, Ephraim Pearce, Joseph Page, William Page, Jr., Abel Potter, Joseph Phillips, Peter Place, Nathan Place, Stephen Place, Charles Polluck, Stephen Pain, Jr., Benjamin Pain, Richard Plumer, Simeon Place.

William Raymond, Nathaniel Raymond, Israel Raymond, Samuel Ross, Samuel Ross, Jr., John Ross, William Ross, Joseph Ross, Isaac Ross, Jothum Round, Widow Richardson, Seth Richmond, David Richmond, George Round, Isaac Richardson, David Richardson,

Rufus Smith, John Smith, Aholiab Smith, Widow Smith, John Smith (son of Benj.), Arnold Smith, Ezekiel Smith, Edward Salsbury, David Salsbury, Benjamin Smith, Enos Smith, Ezekiel Sayles, Wait Smith, Obed Smith, Stephen Smith, Joseph Smith, Joseph Smith, Jr., Jonas Sprague, Richard Sprague, Stephen Sanders, Peter Shippe, Jonah Steere, Simon Smith, ——— Slocum, Hosea Steere, John Steere, Enoch Steere, Noah Steere, Leonard Smith, Esek Shelton, James Sweet, James Sweet, Jr., Richard Smith, Esek Smith, Widow Steere, David Steere, Abraham Smith, Isaac Smith, Stephen Smith, Jr., Abraham Sanders, Othnial Sanders, Robert Sanders, Henry Sanders, Stephen Salsbury, Samuel Sprague, Samuel Steere, Jonathan Smith, Timothy Sweet, Ezra Stone, Christopher Shippe, Christopher Shippe, Jr., Joseph Smith (son of Samuel), John Streeter, Samuel Short, John Short, Oliver Stone, Jobe Smith, Jeremiah Sanders, Elkanah Shirmon, Thomas Shippe, Stephen Shippe, Jahalel Smith, Jobe Steere, Simeon Steere, Jeremiah Steere, Jeremiah Sweet, Joseph Shippe, Henry Shippe, Richard Steere, Stephen Steere, Caleb Sheldon, John Smith, Jr., Widow Sarah Smith, Stephen Smith, Israel Smith, Jeremiah Smith, Jedadiah Sprague, John Straite, Israel Sayles, Martin Smith.

1774

Richard Tucker, Benoni Tucker, Silas Tucker, Ebenezer Thornton, Rufus Tucker, John Thornton, William Turner, Samuel Thornton, William Tourtellot, Jesse Tourtellot, Daniel Tourtellot, Hasekiah Tinkcom, Abner Tucker, John J. Thornton, Benjamin Thornton, Ichabod Thompson, Benjamin Tourtellot, Jeremiah Thornton, Abraham Tourtellot, Joseph Thornton, Abraham Thayer, Levi Thornton.

William Vinsent, William Vincent, Jr., David Vallet, Jonathan Vallet.

Nathan Wade, Jonathan Wade, William Wade, Nathaniel Wade, Gideon Wade, John Williams, William Williams, Joseph Winsor, Abraham Winsor, Amos Winsor, Christopher Winsor, Anan Winsor, Charles Winsor, Benjamin Warner, Benjamin Warner, Jr., Benajah Whipple, Silas Williams, Reuben Williams, Thomas Williams, Nathan Wood, Daniel Walter, William Wilkinson, John Woodard, Timothy Wilmarth, Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Asa White, Abraham Water-

man, Elijah Whipple, Cornelius Walling, Jeremiah Walling, Douglass White, Noah Wood, Thomas Wall, Jacob Walling, Isaac Walling, John Walling, Widow Walling, Daniel Whelock, Daniel Whelock, Jr., Noah Whitman, Noah White, Jonathan Whipple, Stephen Winsor, Widow Williams, John Whipple, Thomas Wood, Widow Wood, Jerah Wilcox, Enoch Whipple.

Names of some old families that have passed away since the Revolution:

Oliver Aldrich, Elijah Armstrong, James Aldrich, Jesse Armstrong, John Aldrich, Job Armstrong, Scot Armstrong, William Armstrong.

Chad Brown, Olney Brown, Esek Brown, Andrew Brown, Sayles Brown, Nicholas Brown.

Benjamin Cowin, James Cowin, Stephen Cowin, John Capron, Cyrus Cooke, Horatio Cooke, Cyril Cooke, Richard Clemence, Hezekiah Cady.

Anthony Dyer.

Daniel Evans, Duty Evans, Ira P. Evans, Stephen Eddy, Amasa Eddy.

Jeptha Hunt, John Hawkins, Pardon Hunt.

Stephen Irons, Samuel Irons, Samuel Irons, Samuel Irons, Resolved Irons, Laban Irons, Dexter Irons, Paris Irons, Nathan Irons, Colwell Irons.

—— Kimball, Horace Kimball, Nicholas Keech, Stephen Keech, Jeremiah Keech.

Jonathan Lackey.

Thomas Owen, Arnold Owen, Daniel Owen, Solomon Owen, Daniel Owen, Ora Owen.

Benjamin Paine, Stephen Paine, Samuel Potter, Arnold Phetteplace, Clark Phetteplace, Dexter Phetteplace.

Deacon Asa Steere, Samuel Steere, Joseph Sweet, Timothy Sweet, Solomon Sweet, Jeremiah Sweet, Jeremy Sweet, Enoch Steere, Clark Steere, Otis Sayles, Jeremiah Sheldon, Chad Sayles, Ahab Sayles, Welcome Sayles, Silas Saunders, John Sprague, James Sprague, Smith Sprague, George Sprague, Jedediah Sprague, William Sprague, Richard Steere, Stephen Steere, Mark Steere, Mark Steere, Smith Steere, Asel Steere, Oliver Smith, Mowry Smith, Thomas Smith.

William Waterman, Square Williams, William Winsor, Obadiah Winsor, Samuel Winsor, Joseph Winsor, Elisha Winsor, Jeptha Winsor, Benjamin White.

The number of families in Glocester, taken by the census in 1885, was 475. Number of houses, 473; number of acres in the farm for the poor, 90.

TAXPAYERS IN GLOCESTER IN 1885.

Names of persons living in Glocester that were taxed for real or personal property in 1885:

Moses Aldrich's heirs, Benjamin B. Aldrich, George M. Allen, William Allen, Jesse Angell, Manning H. Angell and wife, James A. Angell, Elijah Armstrong, Warren O. Arnold and wife, Anna Arnold's heirs, Charles Aylesworth, Lydia A. Armstrong, Edward Atkinson, George Alderwick.

Francis M. Baker, Mary E. Baker, Amasa Baker, Jesse P. Ballou, Albert Barnes and wife, Richard Barnes, Charles Barnes, Polly Barnes' heirs, Louisa M. Barnes, William Barry, Drusila Bates, Mary Babbitt, Alba Bellows, Bowditch Reservoir Company, Andrew Brown, William Brown, Laban Brown, Elisha Brown, Henry T. Brown, Maria A. Brown, Eugene D. Brown and wife, James B. Brown, Oscar M. Brown, Reuben J. Brown, Elisha M. Brown, Henry C. Brown, Nancy Brown's heirs, Amasa Burlingame, William P. and George M. Burlingame, Benedict A. Burlingame, Samuel S. Burgess, Albert Bucklin, Francis H. Buxton, Thomas Bresette.

Clinton A. Capron, Joseph H. Cady, James M. Carpenter, Elias Carpenter and wife, Low Carpenter, Michael Carroll, Dana W. Capron, Ellery N. Carder, Mary Clark, John S. Clark, William Clegg, Daniel P. Clemence, Reuben A. Clemence, Richard M. Clemence, Daniel M. Clemence, Leonard S. Clemence, Angelina Clemence, George A. Colwell, Ray-

K-18

caused it; so in case of good fortune, the Great Spirit was the author. They never asked their deity for anything, but returned thanks for favors received, saying that he is the best judge of what is best for them. It was against the law of the colony to sell liquor to the Indians, but this law was broken.

In a very few years many persons seeking a new home joined the Williams colony and purchased what they called home lots. The government of Providence was at first purely democratic, but laws were soon found necessary to govern the colony. A general meeting was called, and a committee of five were chosen, called "disposers," who were invested with the partial control of affairs. The inhabitants later saw and felt the necessity of a patent from their mother country to secure to them a better title to their lands, and protection in case they were attacked by the Indians. Protection was asked from England and granted. The first patent for Providence was written in 1644, in which Robert Earle, of Warwick, England, was made "Governor-in-Chief and Lord High Admiral of this Plantation," a distinct sovereignty under the protection of the English government. The charter acknowledged the Indian title of the colony, and that the land was purchased of them and confirmed to them by the Crown of England. The "Freeman's Oath" was the first paper printed in New England. It was printed at Cambridge, Mass. It certified that before any member of the colony could exercise the right of suffrage or hold any public office he must be made what is called a freeman by the General Quarterly Court, or Assembly; he was to show evidence that he was a respectable man, and take the oath of affirmation required by the law of the colony against bribery and corruption in the election of officers.

In 1647 there was an organization of the colony under the Parliamentary patent, and a charter granted by Charles Second, King of Great Britain. The first seal adopted was a sheaf of arrows bound up with the motto "*Amor vincit omnia*" engraved upon a leash.

July 8, 1663, the royal charter was obtained—its symbol an anchor, and its motto "Hope." In this year the colony received from Charles the Second, King of Great Britain, a charter which, up to November, 1842, was the written law of this State. The government was at first colonial, then under the charter, and finally under the constitution.

When the town of Providence was incorporated (1649), the committee chosen by the General Assembly under the charter were Gregory Dexter, William Wickenden, Thomas Olney, Robert Williams, Richard Waterman, Roger Williams, William Field, John Green, John Smith and John Lippitt. Years before the town of Glocester was set off from Providence, home settlements were made here; sheep and herds of cattle were sent here to graze, with shepherds and herds men to take care of them. For several years the Indian pathway or trail served the white settlers as thoroughfares to drive their cattle, and to transport their families and household goods to the places where they were to build their log houses. These emigrants going forth to live in these wild lands, often took possession of many acres for each family. The man of means could pay for his lands and for having them cleared. Others with their own hands must use the axe to fell the trees and build their humble dwellings, often encountering wild animals and the cruelty of Indians. Many of the Indians did not understand why their lands were taken from them.

To go forth into the woods where dangerous wild animals lived required men of enterprise and courage. Most of the early settlers of Providence were from England, some unused to hardship, others staunch yeomanry, farmers, merchants, mechanics, blacksmiths, fearing God, honest and independent, and if right and reason were followed, a race would be produced far better than one descended from pensioned lords. Some of the settlers were discouraged and returned to their homes in England; others returned and brought their families, with their household goods, and sought a home in the wilderness, where for some time their humble dwell-caused it; so in case of good fortune, the Great Spirit was the author. They never asked the deity for anything; they returned thanks for favors received, saying that he is the best judge of what is best for them. It was against the law of the colony to sell liquor to the Indians, but this law was broken.

In a very few years many persons seeking a new home joined the Williams colony and purchased what they called home lots. The government of Providence was at first purely democratic, but laws were soon found necessary to govern the colony. A general meeting was called, and a committee of five were chosen, called "disposers," who were invested with the partial control of affairs. The inhabitants later saw and felt the necessity of a patent from their mother country to secure to them a better title to their lands, and protection in case they were attacked by the Indians. Protection was asked from England and granted. The first patent for Providence was written in 1643, in which Robert Earle of Warwick, England, was made "Governor-in-Chief and Lord High Admiral of this Plantation," a distinct sovereignty under the protection of the English government. The charter acknowledged the Indian title of the colony, and that the land was purchased of them and confirmed to them by the Crown of England. The "Freeman's Oath" was the first paper printed in New England. It was printed at Cambridge, Mass. It specified that before any member of the colony could exercise the right of suffrage or hold any public office he must be made what is called a freeman by the General Quarterly Court, or Assembly; he was to show evidence that he was a respectable man, and take the oath of affirmation required by the law of the colony against bribery and corruption in the election of officers.

In 1647 there was an organization of the colony under the Parliamentary patent, and a charter granted by Charles Second, King of Great Britain. The first seal adopted was a sheaf of arrows bound together with the motto "Amor vincet omnia" [illegible] upon a Bible.

July 8, 1663, the royal charter was obtained—its symbol an anchor and its motto "Hope." In this year the colony received from Charles the Second, King of Great Britain, a charter which, up to November, 1842, was the written law of this State. The government was at first colonial, then under the charter, and finally under the constitution.

When the town of Providence was incorporated (1649), the committee chosen by the General Assembly under the charter were Gregory Dexter, William Wickenden, Thomas Olney, Robert Williams, Richard Waterman, Roger Williams, William Field, John Greene, John Smith and John Lippitt. Years before the town of Glocester was set off from Providence, home settlements were made here; sheep and herds of cattle were sent here to graze, with shepherds and herdsmen to take care of them. For several years the Indian pathway or trail served the white settlers as thoroughfares to drive their cattle, and to transport their families and household goods to the places where they were to build their log houses. These emigrants going forth to live in these wild lands, often took possession of many acres for each family. The man of means could pay for his lands and for having them cleared. Others with their own hands must use the axe to fell the trees and build their humble dwellings, often encountering wild animals and the cruelty of Indians. Many of the Indians did not understand why their lands were taken from them.

To go forth into the woods where the savage and wild animals lived required more of enterprise and courage. Many of the early settlers of Providence were from England—not accustomed to hardships, strict Methodist economy, farmers, merchants, mechanics, blacksmiths, [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible], etc. If right and reason were followed, a race would be produced far better than one descended from pampered lords. Some of the settlers were discouraged and returned to their homes in England; others remained and brought their families, with their household goods, and sought a home in the wilderness, where for some time they battled with ings had to be guarded from the barbarous Indian and wild beasts. Many bullets made by the Indians have later been found in the centre of large trees.

John Smith, from Providence, early settled in the northern part of Glocester, and many of his descendants are owners of home estates in that vicinity. Edward Salsbury early purchased land and built a house; he was a soldier in the French war. The Williamses, Tourtellotts, Eddys, Watermans, Evanses, and others, were pioneers and held landed estates. There were many families settled here before the town of Glocester was set off from the county of Providence; generally very respectable citizens, some of them with their silver-topped canes and silver shoe and knee buckles. In many cases there was wealth enough for general comfort; life was frugal, limited to modern ways. They had no daily or weekly newspaper;* the news was communicated from neighbor to neighbor, though in many cases they lived a long way from each other; carpets were rare; the white maple floors for the summer were very cool; they had braided and husked rugs; after awhile the parlor floor in some houses was marble-painted; the kitchen floor, after breakfast, swept and sanded to take the dust from the shoes of the workmen. Families of similar tastes would sometimes meet for social intercourse. In quite early times the expense and trouble to get spoons sufficient for family uses to eat their Indian meal pudding and milk, and other uses, was very great. In this dilemma they were relieved by the family getting a spoon mould, melting the pewter and lead white hot, turning it into the mould, and when cold the mould was opened and a good spoon taken out. Candles for a long time were run in candle moulds—also candles were dipped in a large kettle of hot tallow by having several candle-wicks strung on a stick; these wicks were dipped in the tallow, then hung on a rod to cool; then dipped again, and the dipping kept up until the candles were large enough.

---

*The first newspaper in the State was published in the year 1732, by James Franklin, in Newport.

"Necessity is the mother of invention." When candles could not be obtained, pitch knots were burned in the fire-place to light up the dwellings.

Until saw-mills were set up, most of the dwellings were made of logs. The early frame houses were generally built one story, with small windows, sometimes gambrel-roofed; others two stories in front, the roof slanting back so far down as to have but one story on the back side. Early in the eighteenth century there were many large two-story framed houses built in different parts of this land by well-to-do families. In these houses there were generally two rooms in front, with a door and entry between them; two rooms back; a large chimney in the centre, the chimney often serving for the smoke and draft for five fire-places. The kitchen fire-place, with strong, large, iron andirons, held a large quantity of wood. Children could sit in the corners of some of the fire-places, look up the chimney and count the stars. Some of the houses were painted red, a few were painted white, and many not painted at all.

In 1716 there was a great snow storm; it snowed one day and one night, with a very high wind; the snow was knee-deep; the drifts were ten and twelve feet high.

The pioneers learned of the Indians to make succotash by boiling corn and beans together. They also learned how to bake cakes made of Indian meal and water on hot stones under the ashes. These were cooked so as to make agreeable and wholesome food. The meal at first was made by cracking the corn as fine as might be by pounding it on a hollow stone, a kind of mortar hammered on the top of a rock, with a small stone for a pounder. For Sunday mornings, pork baked with beans made a good breakfast. Boiled Indian pudding, with a little salt, if they could get it, was another favorite dish, sometimes with milk, sometimes with maple syrup, and sometimes without anything. Bean porridge was a dish much liked for breakfast. For meats, there were many kinds—wild game in abundance and fish in the ponds. Household industry in the manufacture of wool and flax for

clothing was very decided. The feathers of geese and birds were carefully preserved to make warm beds for the cold winter nights.

On the 25th of August, 1727, George Second was proclaimed King of Great Britain. The proclamation was read from a balcony in the second story on the west end of the Manufacturers' Hotel, Market square, Providence, now taken down. The proclamation when George Third was created King of Great Britain was read there in 1760; also the Declaration of Independence, July 5, 1776.

The town of Providence petitioned the Legislature in February, 1731, for a division of the town. The petition was received and granted. Three new towns were made and called by the names of Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester. They were incorporated out of the lands in the western part of the town of Providence. Glocester was set off about eleven miles square in the northwestern part of the State.

The committee appointed to examine and report in regard to the necessity of a division of the town of Providence were Mr. Samuel Clarke, Mr. Francis Willet and Mr. William Robinson. The land had been surveyed and boundaries settled by the county surveyors. It has been handed down that the name Glocester* was first suggested by some English residents from Glocester, England, already freemen, living within the limits of the new town; also in honor of the Duke of Glocester, Frederic Lewis, son of King George Second. This town was formerly spelled Gloucester. The first settlers had been trained under the laws acknowledged by Roger Williams and his associates.

An act was passed by the General Assembly giving power to ordained elders of every society and denomination of Christians to join persons together in marriage.

---

*Glocester, a city in the southern part of England, capital of the county of the same name, on the Severn, thirty miles from its junction with the Bristol channel, is a fine city. It is the See of a Bishop, and returns two members to Parliament; contains a cathedral built in 1047, one of the finest in England; has a square tower 223 feet high; contains the tomb of Edward Second, and Robert, Duke of Normandy.

A town meeting was called March 16, 1731, to organize the town of Glocester, including the territory of the present town of Burrillville (which was taken from the town in 1806). Elisha Knowlton was chosen moderator, and also clerk; Zachariah Eddy was chosen town sergeant; Capt. John Smith, town treasurer; Zachariah Eddy, Jr., John Barnes, John Inman, Obadiah Jencks, Solomon Smith and Zebedee Hopkins were chosen town councilmen; Elisha Knowlton and Walter Phetteplace were chosen assistant deputy governors to the General Assembly. The deputy governors and assistants were the judges of the highest judicial courts of the State until 1747, when chief justices were appointed.

When the town was incorporated it contained 2,504 inhabitants. Permanent settlements were made about 1700. Major William Smith, Capt. Richard Waterman and Lieut. Elisha Knowlton were surveyors appointed by the Assembly to decide the boundary lines of the town.

The town had the same privileges as the other towns in the State, to choose their own officers, to send deputies to the General Assembly, to send one grand and one petit juror to the superior courts, to control their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated for the use of the towns of the colony according to the sums that the land lying in the town was mortgaged for, and what money the town treasurer of Providence had advanced for the land before the division was made, be repaid out of the whole interest money. Before the division, to defray the expenses of surveys and laying out of roads, money paid for portions of this land had to be mortgaged to meet payments.

Gov. Ward says, in 1741, "that the colony of Rhode Island first purchased, then settled, and hath at all times depended on its inhabitants at their own proper costs and charges as well against natives in former times as against foreign enemies in later times." Great sacrifices were made by the town to assist the mother country in her foreign wars from 1710 to 1740. It was necessary to keep some vessels of force cruising on the coast of New England for the safety of trade.

Officers of trained bands in 1780:

First Company—Benajah Whipple, Captain; Peter Lewis, Lieutenant; Henry Wheeler, Ensign.

Second Company—Samuel Mayo, Captain; James Colwell, Lieutenant; Arnold Smith, Ensign.

Third Company—Nathaniel Wade, Captain; Zebulon Wade, Lieutenant; John Pray, Ensign.

Fourth Company—Stephen Winsor, Captain; Isaac Ross, Lieutenant; Jeremiah Irons, Ensign.

Reuben Mason, M. D., Surgeon.

[From the Providence Gazette, 1774.]

LAND ADVERTISED TO BE SOLD IN THE WESTERN PART OF GLOCESTER.

Colonel Resolved Waterman's estate, of Smithfield, deceased. Apply to John Waterman, of Providence, or John Smith, of Smithfield.

The valuation of property in this town in the year 1777, as was estimated by the assessors of taxes, was about $360,000. The town had to be often looked over to see what persons were able-bodied, as there was constant need of fresh supplies of soldiers while the British warships were in our waters. During the recess of the General Assembly, members of the council of war had power to act in military matters. Bills of credit had often to be issued to aid in supporting the soldiers, etc. As the enemy's warships were in Rhode Island waters, all the available militia of every town had to be ready at this time to be called forth, which greatly prevented carrying on necessary husbandry, and many other things. The women in this town not only had their families and farms in many cases to care for, but to spin wool into yarn, to weave blankets, and knit stockings for the soldiers. The women, as a rule, were very frugal in the necessaries of life, especially in beef and grain. Taxes were very much increased. This year was a very trying one for this town, there were so many calls for men, provisions

and blankets. Daniel Owen and Andrew Brown were the committee of safety from this town. In May, sixty-eight men were called for from Glocester as her proportion to fill up the State brigade to be raised for fifteen months. Six pounds bounty was given for non-commissioned officers and privates, but for a part of their bounty their clothing was allowed if they were willing to receive it in this way; also ten barrels of beef, twenty pairs of good woolen stockings, and over three hundred weight of iron. Asa Kimball was appointed to procure the blankets.

Elijah Armstrong was Ensign in Captain Allen's company. In one company in the brigade, John Eddy was Captain; Stephen Olney, Lieutenant; John Bowen, Ensign, taken from the first company of militia in this town. Capt. Asa Kimball and Nathaniel Blackmar were appointed recruiting officers for the town to raise men to fill up the aforesaid battalion in the State. Mr. Kimball was also appointed to open subscription in Glocester for the Continental Loan office. Yarn stockings to be furnished in October, forty pairs; and in December, eighty pairs; making one busy year for the women of the town, while the men wearied in their watching, marching and counter-marching, but buoyant with hope that they soon should be free to aid in making their own laws.

In 1777, in consequence of the British having possession of the island of Rhode Island, many of the inhabitants left the island, some going to distant parts not to return, while many came to the mainland and had to be supported for the then present time in the towns where they were scattered.

The same year Col. Chad Brown, of Glocester, was chosen field officer for the State from the county of Providence, and John Colwell, Jr., Esq., Lieutenant-Colonel of the third regiment of militia in the county of Providence. At the same time, in council, was read and approved the return of the officers chosen to command the company of Light Infantry in this town, viz.: Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Captain; David Richmond, First Lieutenant; Martin Smith, Second Lieutenant; Caleb Sheldon, Ensign.

December 18, 1777, was a national day of thanksgiving and praise. In one place of prayer in this town Rev. Joseph Winsor presided.

Prices of labor, wares and merchandise were regulated by law. Farming labor in the summer for men was not to exceed three shillings and sixpence per day, other seasons of the year in the usual proportions; mechanics and tradesmen about the same as heretofore; good wheat not to exceed seven shillings and sixpence per bushel; rye, four shillings and sixpence per bushel; corn, three shillings and four pence per bushel; wool, two shillings per pounds. The best grass-fed beef, three pence per pound, and so on. The prices of most articles for food and raiment for the people were also fixed by law.

July 5, 1776, Congress adopted a Declaration of Independence. The Rhode Island Assembly being in session, approved the resolution. Mr. Richard Steere and Col. Chad Brown were appointed deputies from this town.

The colonial period closed May 4, 1776. Rhode Island was the last of the thirteen original States that adopted the constitution, which she did, May 29, 1790, by a majority of two votes.

All persons able to bear arms, from 16 to 60 years of age, were expected to join regiments, unless for good reasons excused.

Members of the Society of Friends were exempt from enlisting in any company by producing a certificate from the clerk of the Monthly Meeting, to the commanding officer within the district in which they lived. This year the test oath was administered to all persons suspected as Tories.

In May, 1778, forty-six men were to be furnished for the army, and 120 pairs of yarn stockings. The June following, 34 soldiers were called for. Caleb Arnold was appointed to pay the bounties allowed by the State.

Ratable property as taken in the town by an appointed committee: Value of the town land, 181,389 pounds 7 shillings; slaves, from 10 to 50 years old, 5 pounds; trading stock

votes for the proposed constitution or against it. Notices of the above meeting were set up in the most public places, and to make it sure that all saw and understood it, the town sergeant and constables were required to go to the residences of all the freemen and freeholders in the town, and give in person the notice of the above meeting. If very stormy, the convention would adjourn from day to day. The convention was held and the vote stood: yeas, 9; nays, 228.

The following are the names of freemen from this town who voted against the new constitution, 1788:

John Andrews, Daniel Owen, Stephen Smith, Jirah Ballou, Stephen Steere, William Colwell, Jr., Ezekiel Brown, Enoch Steere, Samuel Phetteplace, Elisha Inman, Richard Coman, Charles Wood, David Inman, Esquire Luther, John Kimball, Daniel Brown, Amasa Eddy, Amos Winsor, Stephen Whipple, Samuel Cook, Israel Sayles, Timothy Jenne, Esek Smith, William Coman, Jocktan Putnam, Asa Burlingame, Thomas Howland, Stephen Evans, George Hunt, Benjamin Salsbury, James King, Jr., Joseph Howland, Nathan Paine, 3d, Zacheus Aldrich, Jeremiah Ballard, Jr., Josiah Brown, Daniel Smith, Nathaniel Wade, Stephen Woodward, Squire Williams, Preserved Herenden, John Phetteplace, Ezekiel Sayles, Stephen Colwell, Michael Cook, Stukely Turner, Caleb Arnold, Gideon Bishop, William Turner, Joshua Matheson, James Harris, Robert Sanders, Jr., Thomas Smith, Othnial Sanders, John Salsbury, Ebenezer Darling, Gideon Cook, Jacob Ballard, Asahel Stone, Adam Phillips, Obadiah Inman, Barzillia Dexter, Jonathan Cowan, George Brown, Andrew Darling, Thomas Steere, Robert Colwell, Jr., David Colwell, James Lewis, Joseph Davis, Elkana Brown, Amos Williams, Orial Hopkins, Olney Eddy, Chad Brown, David Ballou, John Inman, William Eddy, Joshua Cook, John Davis, Joseph Estin, Moses Cooper, Caleb Bartlett, Charles Colwell, Willard Eddy, Aaron Arnold, John Stone, Edward Davis, James Reynolds, Ishmael Sayles, Esek Whipple, Thomas Sayles, Barak Benson, John Whipple, ~~Zebulon~~ Wade, Ezra Brown, Solomon Herenden, Asa Ballou, John Wells, Jr., Job Steere, Thomas Barnes, Samuel Potter, Daniel Barnes, Jesse Eddy, Christopher Sayles, James Stone, Aaron Logee, Henry Sanders, Ezra Steere, William Wilkinson, Simeon Place, Daniel Evans, Stephen Salsbury, Ebenezer Darling, John Howland, David Ballou (son of Samuel), Samuel May, Samuel Winsor, Jesse Potter, Simeon Sweet, Benajah Whipple, Aaron Winsor, James King, Charles Salsbury, Nicholas Potter, Jesse Armstrong, Silas Thayer, Elkanah Sherman, Simeon Smith, James Cowan, Thomas Wood, Benedict Burlingame, Eleazer Ballou, Jesse Lapham, John Mathewson, Jr., Noah Steere, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., Basaleel Paine, Caleb Steere, Nathan Cooper, Caleb Steere, William Tourtellot, Andrew Herenden, Eliakim Phetteplace, Thomas Owen, Jr., Joseph Shippee, Andrew Phillips, William Wood, Elisha Burlingame, Elisha Steere, William Wade, Martin Smith, Sylvanus Cook, Thomas Burlingame, Ahab Sayles, Stephen Winsor, Reuben Mason, Benjamin Warner, Jethro Lapham, Rufus Williams, Solomon Lapham, William Arnold, Aaron Phillips, Ezekiel Phetteplace, Obadiah Fenner, Benjamin Hawkins, Joseph Hawkins, Jeremiah Irons, Jr., Moses Cooper, Jr., Jonathan Bowen, Jonathan Vallett, Edward Greene, William Hawkins, Benjamin Cowen, John Wells, Daniel Page, Joseph Keech, Joseph Brown, David Richardson, Stephen Aldrich, Jesse Aldrich, David Vallett, Seth Hunt, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., David Burlingame, Samuel Phetteplace, Jr., William Hawkins, Jr., Jesse Winsor, Jesse Keech, Stephen Barnes, Elijah Armstrong, John Steere, Abraham Clarke, Joshua Luther, Joseph Phillips, William Page, Jr., John Cowan, Jr., Moses Taft, Ezekiel Phetteplace, Abia Luther, Peter Aldrich, John Perry, Nathaniel Bowditch, Jr., David Mowry, Solomon Owen, John Esten, Jr., Esek Brown, John Smithson, Stephen Sanders, Noah Eddy, Benjamin Paine, Stephen Cowen, Joseph Smith—largest number of nays of any town in the State.

The above votes were carefully sealed up and directed to the General Assembly, to meet by adjournment at East Greenwich, there to be opened and the opinion of the people

which is to be raised by the sale of the tickets, and that no expense be given to the State."

At the session of the General Assembly in January, 1790, "it was voted and resolved, that the Hon. Daniel Owen, Nathaniel Wade, Esq., and Mr. Seth Hunt, be appointed a committee to settle the account of Messrs. Stephen Winsor, Arnold Smith, Martin Smith and Jesse Smith, who were the directors of the said lottery for building a meeting house in Glocester, and that the expense thereof be defrayed by the said directors without any expense to the State."

The account was settled. Other lotteries were subsequently made.

VILLAGES.

Chepachet. The site of the village of Chepachet has been the centre of public business in this section since its first settlement. As the population increased, business in various departments was quite extensive for a small place. In 1813 there were in some dozen stores for groceries, dry goods and farming utensils, several clerks. Much business was done here from towns around, reaching into Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Two public houses were formerly kept here; now there is but one. A post office was established here in 1806; and on that day Amherst Kimball was appointed postmaster. The following persons succeeded Mr. Kimball: Cyrus Cooke; Horace Kimball in 1845; Job Armstrong in 1849; Horace Kimball in 1853; William Hawkins in 1861; Walter A. Read in 1866, and Robert H. Wade in 1885.

The village is pleasantly situated on both sides of Chepachet river, and is healthy. The climate is somewhat colder than in Providence. The large elms beautify the village.

In 1830 there was a great temperance movement; liquors in all the stores were given up, and much less cider was made. A large temperance society was formed which exerted a healthful influence on many persons.

There were great turnouts when shows of wild animals were brought to the village. In 1825 a fine, large elephant was brought here, and room for a canvas tent on the ground of the Central Hotel was hired to show the animal. When the owners were leaving at twelve o'clock at night, and passing the bridge in the village, the contents of an unerring rifle entered the brain of the poor elephant. He fell and died. The perpetrators of this fearful deed were afterwards taken, tried and damages assessed.

The village of *Clarkville* is in the northwest corner of the town. A tannery was here in the early part of the present century, and was continued for many years; also a saw-mill. In 1818, Arnold Brothers put up a building to manufacture cotton yarn. The mill has several times been burnt and rebuilt and run as a shoddy mill. For several years it was in the hands of Horatio Darling, but now T. R. White & Co. run the mill.

West Glocester is a small village near Clarkville. This is a manufacturing place for carpet warp and heavy woollen goods, conducted by the firm of Hawkins & Houghton. A post office was established here in 1862, with Mr. Keach as postmaster.

Williamsville is about two miles south of Clarkville. It has a few houses and a grist-mill of long standing.

Harmony is in the eastern part of the town. It has about 200 inhabitants. The village has two stores, several mechanical shops, and a post office. Mr. Randall is postmaster. There is also a hotel here.

Spring Grove is a village of several houses about a mile east of Chepachet. Here Smith Mowry and his two sons, Scott W. and Brown, about 1836, purchased the Spring Grove mill and successfully carried on the manufacturing of cotton goods for about sixteen years. This mill then passed into several hands, until in 1868 it was purchased by T. R. White & Co. to manufacture shoddy goods.

HILLS.

The range of hills in the western part of the town extend to the Green Mountains in Vermont, and the views from the tops of some of them are grand. These hills were early known as the great rendezvous for deer; also rabbits, squirrels and sparrows; consequently venison and other kinds of game were abundant. The deer and the bucks fled from the hunters to the hill-tops, hence the name "Buck Hill." In 1728 a law was made to protect the deer. The deer chase seemed English and homelike to some of the settlers, but to kill a deer in certain portions of the year was punishable with a heavy fine.

Here a band of counterfeiters found a very secluded cave, where they counterfeited the Spanish milled dollars in 1786. They made them of two kinds; one was plated, the other mixed. Many persons were found implicated in several towns, and some out of the State. After it was discovered, a settlement was made with the town and State. The penalty was very severe when actual proof of the counterfeiters could be proved.

"Cooper's Den" is quite a curiosity, and for the early settlers it was a good hiding-place. Absolona hill is about two and a half miles east of Chepachet. Matony hills run southeast by east some miles, and the turnpike crosses these hills near the south end of the range, about three miles southeast of Chepachet village. Swamicut valley is west of Matony hills, running north and south. The town is hilly and rocky.

From the top of Winsor's hill, Wachusett mountain, in Princeton, Mass., is seen in a clear day. The mountain is 3,000 feet high.

Pine hill is in the southwestern part of the town. From the Sayles Brown hill, on the great road that formerly led from Chepachet to Killingly, are fine views. Pine Orchard hill, and some others, are very suitable sites for dwelling-houses.

RIVERS AND PONDS.

Chepachet* river rises in the western part of the town, on the farm of the late Judge Richard Steere. It is a durable stream for manufacturing, and has been long used for various mills. The river runs through Mill pond, where there is a saw-mill and various kinds of excellent fish for cooking; then, in about three-fourths of a mile, it passes through Keech pond, the largest natural division of water in the town. The river, after having run some miles, passing through the village of Chepachet, unites with Clear river and forms Branch river which flows into the Blackstone.

Suker stream runs into the Chepachet river northeast of the village. Early iron ore was obtained from Sea Patch river in this town for a forge in Woonsocket.

Ponaganset pond is near Pine hill, in the southwestern part of the town. This pond has had great attractions in the summer for its pond lilies. Ponaganset river flows from this pond and unites with the Moswansicut river to form the north branch of the Pawtuxet river.

Poquanatuck river flows from Ponaganset pond. Place reservoir is in the northwestern part of the town. Part of Killingly pond is in the southwestern part of the town. There are many small streams and brooks. The rivers and ponds have been of great use to the town.

In the Keech and Saw-mill ponds formerly there were more fish than at present. There were many pouts, shiners, eels, pickerels, perch, etc.

Waterman reservoir and the Smith and Sayles reservoirs are preserved for manufacturing purposes.

---

*Indian, signifying where the streams divide. The village is named from the river.

made a body corporate to hold property, to buy and sell not to exceed ten thousand dollars.

The Ponagansett Reservoir Company was incorporated in 1856 by a number of mill owners as an outlet for occasions of Ponagansett pond.

The Society of Domestic Industry was formed in 1820, and for the first few years held their annual meetings at Pawtuxet. A number of persons from this town were interested in the society and patronized its yearly exhibitions. Jesse Tourtellott and Chad Brown were among the members of the standing committee from this town.

GRAVEYARDS.

Families at first lived some distance from each other, and the death of one of their number was deeply lamented. To have their remains deposited near by was a comfort in sorrow. The pleasantest spot of land near their home was the consecrated place for the dead. Later, families connected would join in a burial place. Not always were even rude stones put up to mark the last resting place. It is well known that the Quakers did not erect gravestones.

There are a great many small burying grounds scattered over the town. Some have been kept in good repair, so that the places of deposit of mortal remains are less forbidding. The following are among them: The Armstrongs, Browns, Irons, Sweets, Tourtellotts, Winsors, Wades, Potters, Steeres, Aldrichs and Waldrons. The Chepachet burying ground, north of the village, was consecrated about one hundred years since, and contains the remains of a large number of early settlers. Its care has been much neglected. Recently the Evans lot has been much improved. Some other owners of lots are intending soon to renovate theirs.

In early times the funerals of most of the families were so far from each other that they were great events. The people from all around were present. If a clergyman could not be present, some Christian brother would read a portion of Scripture and offer prayer. Sometimes it was the silent prayer of the Friends. When the way was rough to the graveyard, the dead had to be carried on the shoulder bier; if the way was long, rests were made and bearers changed.

The Chepachet Cemetery Association was formed in the year 1844, on the petition to the Assembly by John T. Fiske, Scott W. Mowry, Jervis J. Smith, Amasa Eddy, Otis Sayles, Brown Mowry and Frederick A. Squires to be incorporated. Said corporation has power to hold land not exceeding ten acres, to have a stock of $3,000, divided into three hundred shares at ten dollars per share, etc. The above cemetery is pleasantly laid out on Acote Hill, south of the village.

THE FRIENDS.

About 1643 there was a change of rulers in England. Episcopacy was abolished for a season, and Presbyterianism was established. There were many Dissenters, and among them was George Fox, the first public preacher of the so-called Quakers by their opponents. Fox took strong grounds against drunkenness, the vices of the times, the established mode of public religious worship, and rejected the sacrament; he gave his testimony against oaths, against salaried ministers of the gospel, against tithes, and some other religious requirements. Their numbers rapidly increased; they used the singular pronoun when addressing only one person, and refused to raise their hand to touch the hat when meeting persons of their own or higher standing.* Their society is governed by its own code of discipline. They are strong advocates of the Holy Scriptures; they believe in the resurrection of the just and the uujust. Great persecution followed the Independents throughout England, especially this

---

*A delegation of the Society of Friends called on Victoria, the Queen, soon after her coronation. They wore their broad-brimmed hats, which they never removed in honor of any person. But according to custom, on entering her presence their heads were uncovered by the "yeoman" of the guard, and as they were non-resistants, they submitted.

Wellsboro Agitator

June 25, 1930

SOME FAMILY HISTORY.

Hacketts and Shorts Have Many Docendants in Tioga County.

Lovell Short, who died Jan. 8, 1886, was born Aug. 22, 1801. His father moved from Rhode Island in 1807 to Chatham township, Tioga county, Pa. Lovell Short married in 1830 Thankful Hackett, youngest child of John and Betsy MacFarland Hackett. She was born June 9, 1814; 12 children were born to them, eight living in 1835. Mr. Short moved upon the farm which he owned at his death, which was at that time nearly all a wilderness. Game was very plentiful and he killed eleven panthers during his hunting days.

One time riding a three-year-old colt through the woods near the Winthrop Beach place, a panther leaped upon his horse and inflicted a severe wound upon his hip and flank. Mr. Short was unarmed but by putting his horse to its utmost speed, he succeeded in reaching some log heaps which were burning. The fire light frightened the panther, and Mr. Short thus escaped. He kept that colt until it was 34 years old, when it died.

This panther had lost one of its feet, having been caught in a trap. This saved Mr. Short's life. Mr. Short tracked the panther many times but a thaw or snowstorm obliterated the tracks. Later the animal was killed in a trap on Pine creek by Mr. Furman, who was a great hunter. Mr. Short offered Mr. Furman $50 bounty which was paid by the State at that time. He also offered to buy the hide but Mr. Furman refused to sell it.

Lovell Short made his first payment on his land in bounties on wild animals, panthers, Lennox, wildcats and wolves.

During the years when deer were very plentiful he killed two deer at one shot nine times, making 18 deer with nine shots. At Kettle Creek, Clinton county, he trapped eleven muskrats and one mink and caught many a string of trout. Thus the old landmarks are passing away. Surviving him are 8 children. His wife Thankful died March 11, 1858.—Clipping from an 1886 issue of the Agitator.

asa – Lovell Short Sr., of Rhode Island removed to Chatham township Tioga county Pa., with his wife Olive Short, and their son, Lovell Short, Jr. He was born Aug. 22 1801, died Jan. 8, 1886, He married Thankful Hackett, born June 9, 1814, daughter of John Hackett and his wife, Elizabeth, usually called Betsy MacFarland Hackett.

Betsy MacFarland was born in Worcester, Mass., and died at Shortsville Tioga county, Pa., Sept. 30, 1858 aged 73 years. She was a daughter of James MacFarland who served as town officer in Worcester, Mass., for 43 years served also at the time of the Revolution. His descendants therefore are eligible to join the D. A. R. or the sons of the American Revolution on his record for patriotism.

His wife was Elizabeth Moon, born with her arm off at the elbow with only a thumb there and a little finger. Tradition says she was born on the ocean.

Lovell Short Jr. and his wife had 12 children, 8 living at the time of his death.

The aforesaid clipping was given me by Olive Short Burrell born Aug. 22, 1835, died Feb. 10, 1919 on the farm in Chatham township, Tioga county, Pa., where her grandmother on coming from Locke, Cayngo county, N. Y., was a pioneer settler which is still in the possession of his son, Wallace Burrell. Olive Short married Jas. Burrell. She cut the clipping from the Agitator and preserved it all these years. Lovell and Thankful Short were her parents. She gave me the clipping for my Edward Hackett decendants genealogy, which I have for years made a research of, and expect to have published.

My grandfather and Olive's grandmother were brother and sister. I have made research back to our Revolutionary ancesters, Edward Hackett, many of his children, were pioneer settlers when Tioga county was a wilderness. He has hundreds of decendants in Tioga county. Nearly every family in Tioga are married and intermarried in the branches.

The Hackets, Southworths, Ackleys, Booths, Chamberlains, Cummings, Hawleys, Niles, Shorts Leachs, Guiles, Burrells, Carpenters, Rices, some of the Roberts, all pioneer descendants from him and many others to numerious to mention. Many of these younger generation are not aware they decend from a soldier of the Revolution with such a fine war record. I have the lineages of the various branches, I have quoted above almost to the present generation, who they married and their children and many branches down to the present generation. I am a genealogist and have given many of their lineages and filled out their applications for membership to the D. A. R.

Then too there are many of his descendants of his daughter, Thankful Booth who married Seth Booth of Dartmouth, Mass., who resided in Potter county. Her sons, Seth Booth and Samuel settled in Harrison Valley and Sweeden Valley. The Kibble, Hamilton and Crittenton families descended through her daughter, Polly Pierce who settled in Ulysses. She married Alverious Pierce of Freetown, Mass. The Hacketts trace back their ancestry to Jabez Hackett, who removed from Lynn to Tannton, Mass., in 1644. William Hackett from Salisbury and Amsbury Mass., a famous ship builder is our ancestor. Letters from Congress authorizing him to build three vessels for the Revolution, are on file in the Hudson collection which is fireproof is in the 5th avenue and 42nd street Lennox Library in New York city. I saw them and saw his own signature in reply to the letters from Congress. He built the "America" which was commanded by John Paul Jones.

Betsy MacFarland married John Hackett. He went to Canada and died there. Betsy came with her seven children from Locke, N. Y., to Chatham township when it was a wilderness. Her husband, John Hackett was a son of Edward Hackett of Freetown, Mass., and Locke, N. Y.

Betsy MacFarland Hackett was the first doctor in Tioga county. She rode her horse hundreds of miles in the wilds of Tioag county. She brought 90 children into the world administering to the sick. She kept her horse "Nell" until she died. After she was too old to chew her foodd, she cooked porrige for her. After her Dr. Harvey Leach her grandson was the first practicing physician of Tioga county, Betsy MacFarland Hackett brother Dr. James MacFarland was a practicing physician of Worcester, Mass.

She was a remarkable weaver and spun the flax they raised. Some of her weaving is still in the possession of the family; also her weaving stool and carding wheel, spinning wheels are in possion of her great grandson, Wallace Burrell. She was the first woman to bring a carriage into Tioga county. The older generation spoke of her as a stately old dame.

Edward Hackett was a sergeant in the war of the Revolution. He enlisted and was at Freetown, Pierce's Company of Minute Men and responded to the first call known as the Lexington alarm, and on this memorable occasion participated in the opening act of the bloody drama under the leadership of Capt. Abiel Pierce, also at Concord and Ticonderoga.

He also served in the ninth Regt. Albany Co., Militia, N. Y. He removed from Freetown to Locke N. Y., where he cleared and built a cabin. His son-in-law, Seth Booth accompanied him there. Six months later in 1793, they sent for their families, Thankful Hackett Booth, wife of Seth Booth and his son, John Hackett with his wife Betsy MacFarland Hackett and children. They traveled in ox teams from Freetown to Locke, which took two weeks. They brought a straight back rocker with them that Gen. George Washington sat in which is still in the family at Locke, N. Y., in possession of a great great great grandson, and I have the bible that Thankful Hackett Booth brought from Mass on that trip which contains family records back to 1778

The Hacketts were very prominent in the New England states and much is given in the histories of them.

Edward Hackett had 12 children host of them were pioneer settlers in Tioga and Potter counties. Many of the younger generation settled in New York state, also in Idaho, Arizona, Washington, Ohio, Iowa and many others states. Mrs. Mary R. Wolcott genealogist.

Short notebook
Tioga Co. Hist Soc

SHORT

Abby Ann of New Haven m. William Grout of Albany, N.Y. 1 Sep. 1841
Ann of Springfield m. Alexander Guilsire? of Plymouth 5 Jan. 1845; rec. Enfied
Bernard d. 1 Jan. 1844 ag 50; from Salem; rec. New Haven
Mrs. Charity d. 4 Nov. 1841 age 20?; New Haven
Charles, son of Thomas and Elizabeth b. 26 Dec. 1711; New London
Charles of Woodbridge m. Julia Ann Parmelee of Newtown; 28 Dec. 1836; rec. Newtown
Charles m. Jane V. Cole b Webster; 30 Dec. 1838; rec. Thompson
Daniel son William and Damris b. 24 Nov. 1744; Killingly
Edward son Edward b. 16 Sept. 1735; Stonington
Edward F. son of James and Margaret b. Feb. 1874; Southbury
Elizabeth dau. William and Damris b. 17 Oct. 1746; Killingly
Elizabeth m. Edward Paul 30 Aug. 1770; Killingly
Ephraim of New Haven m. Eliza Johnson of N.H. 30 Dec. 1832; rec. New Haven
Ephraim m. Mary A. Carter 19 Feb. 1850; Derby
Erastus m. Olive Day b. in Killingly; 12 Feb. 1828; Killingly
Erastus m. Louisa Wood 15 Sep. 1833; Killingly
Eunice m. Stanton Stephens of Westerdly 10 Jan. 1803; rec. Stonington
Ezra of Derby m. Catherine Dart of Derby; 3 Aug. 1851
Grace Ann m. Abraham A. Thompson b. N.H. 14 Sep. 1824; rec. ?
Isaac son Joseph and Abigail b. 16 May 1771; Derby
James and Margaret had a son 22 Dec. 1877; Southbury
John son of Edward b. Jan. "last" 1739; Stonington
John of N.Y. m. Emeline Lester of Groton 23 Mar. 1828; Groton
Joseph m. Eunice Miller b. New Haven 4 Apr. 1842; rec. New Haven
Katharine dau. Thomas and Elizabeth b. 10 Aug. 1709; New London
? Lucy Ann of Killingly m. Augustus E. Day of Webster, Mass. 13 Oct. 1844; rec. Thompson
Margaret m. Isaac Spicer 28 Sept. 1823; Groton
Mariette m. William D. Frazer; 22 ___ 1844; New Haven
Mary A. m. Charles Reynolds 23 Nov. 1853/4; Derby
Mary E. of Derby m. Smith Beecher of New Haven 15 May 1836; rec. New Haven
Nancy of Derby m. Elias Warner of Hamden 4 July 1830; New Haven
Oliver son of William and Damris b. 20 Jan. 1742/3; Killingly
Patience m. Nehemiah Dodge 27 Apr. 1800; Pomfret
Peter son Joseph and Abigail b. 17 July 1773; Derby
? Rachel m. Edward Clark of Providence, R.I. m. 12 July 1848; Killingly
Rebaca dau. William and Damaris b. 6 Jan. 1750/1; Killingly
Selab of Derby m. Sarah L. Lathrop of Middletown 29 June 1820; rec. Middletown
? Seth m. Lydia Adams 19 Nov. 1832; Killingly
Silvana s. William and Damaris b. 10 July 1752; Killingly
Thomas d. 27 Sept. ____] New London
William G. of Providence R.I. m. Lucinda Aliot (or Eliot) of Providence 20 Nov.
1848; rec. Plainfield
Zerviah dau. William and Damaris b. 7 Dec. 1754 ; Killingly

1790

HEADS OF FAMILIES—RHODE ISLAND.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOCESTER TOWN—con.					
Shippey, Joseph	2	2	3	....	....
Smith, Martin	3	....	5	....	....
Brown, Jeremiah	1	....	1	....	....
Brown, David	1	1	2	....	....
Brown, Israel	1	1	3	....	....
Humes, Moses	1	1	2	....	....
Paine, Benjamin	1	....	2	....	....
Paine, Abden	1	1	2	....	....
Paine, Nathan	3	....	2	....	....
Paine, Nathan, the 3^{d}	1	2	5	....	....
Paine, Moab	1	1	1	....	....
King, James	2	1	3	....	....
Eddy, Enoch	1	1	1	....	....
King, James, Jun^{r}	1	1	1	....	....
Ross, John, Jun^{r}	1	1	2	....	....
Williams, Abner	1	4	4	....	....
Logee, Caleb	1	4	3	....	....
Burlingame, Asa	1	2	3	....	....
Wilcox, Jira	3	2	4	....	....
Lapham, Jethro	1	....	2	....	....
Lapham, Jessee	1	1	1	....	....
Wilcox, William	1	....	1	....	....
Lapham, Levi	1	1	2	....	....
Crany, Stephen	1	....	1	....	....
Chace, Joseph	1	4	2	....	....
Eddy, Willard	1	2	3	....	....
Eddy, Zachariah	1	2	3	....	....
Stone, James	1	....	1	....	....
Mowrey, Stephen	1	1	2	....	....
Stone, John	1	2	6	....	....
Stone, George	1	....	1	....	....
Mann, Amos	1	1	4	....	....
Mann, Arnold	1	1	4	....	....
Stone, Asabel	1	1	2	....	....
Eddy, Lippet	1	2	3	....	....
Batho, Jacob	2	1	4	....	....
Howland, John	3	1	8	....	....
Howland, Thomas	2	1	5	....	....
Aldrich, Jessee	1	1	1	....	....
Howland, James	1	....	2	....	....
Kimball, John	1	....	1	....	....
Jenny, Timothy	1	7	1	....	....
Jenny, Seth	3	....	5	....	....
Kimball, Howland	1	2	2	....	....
Pollock, Henry	2	2	3	....	....
Short, John	2	2	5	....	....
Tucker, John	1	4	3	....	....
Short, Asa	1	3	5	....	....
Cutler, Knight	1	2	2	....	....
Pollock, Mingo	....	....	....	7	....
Sheldon, John	1	2	3	....	....
Irons, Jeremiah, Jun^{r}	2	4	4	....	....
Eddy, Samuel	2	3	6	....	....
Eddy, Eseck	1	2	2	....	....
Lashuers, Joseph	1	2	6	....	....
Blois, Sarah	1	2	3	....	....
Hill, Levi	1	2	3	....	....
Keech, Joseph	2	2	4	....	....
Smith, Jonathan	2	1	2	....	....
Moffatt, Eli	1	1	3	....	....
Salisberry, Benjamin	1	2	3	....	....
Hopkins, Aziel	1	....	1	....	....
Chace, Stephen	1	1	4	....	....
Brown, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	1	3	1	....	....
Batty, Benjamin	3	....	4	....	....
Ross, Seth	2	1	2	1	....
Cooper, Nathan	1	1	6	....	....
Taft, Moses	1	3	2	....	....
Cowen, James, Jun^{r}	1	....	2	....	....
Ross, William	2	1	4	....	....
Brown, George	1	1	8	....	....
Brown, Israel, Jun^{r}	1	3	2	....	....
Sayles, Christopher	1	2	5	....	....
Winsor, Stephen	3	4	3	....	....
M^{c}Intire, Pelatiah	1	1	1	....	....
Curtis, M^{rs} Alice	....	1	2	....	....
Sayles, Ishmael	2	....	3	....	....
Short, Samuel	1	....	3	....	....
Trask, John	1	2	3	....	....
Cutler, Samuel	1	....	2	....	....
Harrenden, Reubin	2	2	3	....	....
Drake, Ishua	1	....	3	....	....
Green, Edward	2	2	6	....	....
Tucker, Jessee	1	1	1	....	....
Sprague, Boomer	2	....	2	....	....
Clarke, Abraham	1	1	3	....	....
Clarke, Eleazer	1	2	4	....	....
Bowdish, Nathaniel	3	3	4	....	....
Hill, David	2	2	3	....	....
Reynolds, James	1	2	3	....	....
Richmond, David	3	5	6	....	....
White, Asa	1	1	2	....	....
Keech, Jessee	1	4	6	....	....
Arons, William	1	4	6	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOCESTER TOWN—con.					
Brown, Nedabiah	3	....	6	....	....
Durfey, John	1	5	2	....	....
Brown, Benjamin	1	2	4	....	....
Brown, Simon	1	1	1	....	....
Eddy, Gideon	1	2	5	....	....
Smith, Job	2	....	2	....	....
Moffatt, Enoch	2	1	3	....	....
Chace, Levi	3	3	7	....	....
Colegrove, Asa	1	3	4	....	....
Burringham, Stephen	1	2	4	....	....
Mitchel, John	1	1	1	....	....
Ide, John	1	3	4	....	....
Tucker, John	1	2	3	....	....
Smith, Reubin	1	....	1	....	....
Smith, Jeremiah	1	....	2	....	....
Pray, John	4	4	2	....	....
Arnold, Jabez	1	3	3	....	....
Arnold, Caleb	1	5	2	....	....
Arnold, William	2	3	5	....	....
Wilkinson, William	3	2	5	....	....
Pettiface, Samuel	5	1	3	....	....
Churchill, Joseph	2	2	4	....	....
Cornel, Oliver	2	4	2	....	....
Turner, Stently	2	1	4	....	....
Dexter, Burzilla	1	3	4	....	....
Turner, Jshua	1	1	1	....	....
Turner, William	1	1	2	....	....
Aldrich, Elisha	3	2	4	....	....
Place, Stephen	2	4	6	....	....
Westcoat, Oliver	1	1	1	....	....
Green, Peter	1	2	3	....	....
Hammond, Gideon	1	5	2	....	....
Cobb, Thomas	1	2	3	....	....
Bowen, Isreal	1	1	2	....	....
Ballard, Jacob	1	2	4	....	....
Steer, William	1	1	5	....	....
Plan, Simon	1	1	3	....	....
Bowen, Elkanah	2	....	3	....	....
Davis, Jabez	3	3	3	....	....
Bowen, Obadiah	1	1	1	....	....
Davis, Joseph	1	4	4	....	....
Page, Joseph	2	1	2	....	....
Tucker, Robert	1	2	5	....	....
Durfee, James	1	3	3	....	....
Aldrich, Timothy	2	2	2	....	....
Davis, John	3	1	5	....	....
Saunders, Robert	3	2	3	....	....
Philips, Joseph	2	3	6	....	....
Wilkinson, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	....
Wheeler, Hezekiah	2	2	5	....	....
Wilder, Asaph	1	5	2	....	....
Wood, William	1	1	2	....	....
Wood, Thomas	4	....	2	....	....
Pray, Richard	1	2	2	....	....
Prentice, Thomas	1	2	2	....	....
Ballou, William	....	3	....	....	....
Steer, Stephen	2	7	4	....	....
Arnold, Stephen	2	3	3	....	....
Darling, Ebinezar, Jun^{r}	1	3	3	....	....
Richardson, Joseph	1	2	6	....	....
Sprague, Jedadiah, Jun^{r}	2	2	2	....	....
Sprague, John	1	3	1	....	....
Cowen, Joseph	2	2	2	....	....
Smith, Thomas	1	1	3	....	....
Cowen, John	2	2	3	....	....
Paine, Benjamin	2	5	6	....	....
Sprague, Jedadiah	3	1	2	....	....
Paine, Stephen	3	6	4	....	....
Peters, Mark	3	3	3	....	....
Mowrey, Jacob	2	2	5	....	....
Walter, Daniel	2	....	3	....	....
Cowen, Benjamin	1	1	4	....	....
Luther, Abiel, Jun^{r}	4	2	5	....	....
Bowen, George	3	3	6	....	....
Brown, Elisha	2	....	3	....	....
Brown, Eseck	2	4	3	....	....
Brown, Jessee	1	1	2	....	....
Tripp, Jessee	2	....	2	....	....
Keech, Nicholas	2	....	3	....	....
Keech, Jeremiah	2	3	3	....	....
Owens, Daniel	2	2	4	....	....
Boyden, Asa	1	1	1	....	....
Sayles, Thomas	2	4	6	....	....
Owens, Thomas	1	....	5	....	....
Hinds, Philamon	1	3	2	....	....
Woods, John	1	....	2	....	....
Stephens, Justice	2	4	2	....	....
Cowen, James	1	1	2	....	....
Cowen, John	1	2	5	....	....
Winsor, Anan	1	5	4	....	....
Cowen, David	1	2	3	....	....
Winsor, Abraham	3	4	8	....	....
Wade, William	2	3	6	....	....
Saunders, Henry	1	4	3	....	....
Wade, Mary	1	2	6	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.
GLOCESTER TOWN—con.			
Wade, Williard	1	2	3
Wade, Mary	....	1	4
Saunders, Rufus	1	3	3
Keech, Sylvanus	1	2	6
Saunders, Abram	1	....	2
Sweet, Jeremiah	2	2	5
Saunders, Stephen	3	2	4
Tinkum, John	1	....	2
Ballou, David	2	2	7
Potter, Sprague	3	3	4
Inman, Obadiah	1	5	5
Saunders, Othniel	3	1	4
Wells, John	4	3	7
Wade, Nathaniel	3	2	4
Mitchel, Reubin	1	3	6
Smith, Sylvanus	1	1	2
Wood, Charles	1	2	3
Mitchel, Daniel	1	....	2
Williams, Squire	1	3	6
Williams, Amos	2	1	2
Whipple, Benajah	3	1	2
JOHNSTON TOWN.			
Vincent, Caleb	1	1	4
Waterman, Labon	3	1	4
Latham, William	3	2	5
Roome, Cesar (Negro)	....	....	....
Clifford, John	2	2	5
King, William B.	2	3	3
Burden, William	1	3	2
Williams, Jeremiah	1	2	2
Thornton, Elisha	1	1	3
King, Josiah	2	1	2
Thornton, Richard	3	3	7
Smith, Lydia	....	....	1
Sheldon, Ezekiel	1	1	1
Borden, Richard	1	1	2
Waterman, Benjamin	3	....	2
Clarke, Jonathan	1	....	2
Greene, Joshua	1	....	2
Greene, Samuel	2	2	2
Burden, Joseph	2	1	4
Hawkins, Hope	2	1	3
Perrige, Samuel	2	1	2
Pierce, Samuel	3	....	2
Robinson, Hannah	....	1	3
Woodmansey, George	1	3	3
Olney, Ezeck	1	2	3
Childs, William, Jun^{r}	1	....	1
Briggs, Peter	2	....	3
D^{e}Bloss, Stephen	1	....	1
Mornton, Edward	2	1	7
Angell, Joshua	1	....	2
Sprange, Reuben	3	1	4
Olney, Isaac	1	....	2
Cezar, Joseph	....	....	....
Cezar, John	....	....	....
Angell, Daniel	2	1	4
Angell, William	1	1	6
Waterman, Nathaniel	1	....	1
Sweet, Philip	2	5	3
Brown, Reuben	2	3	6
Belknap, Jacob	1	....	1
Belknap, Abram	3	3	6
Barnes, John	1	....	....
Pain, Squire	1	1	1
Day, Nathaniel	1	1	2
Pain, William	1	....	4
Boyd, James	1	2	2
Brown, Charles	1	1	5
Hammond, Stephen	3	1	4
Arnold, Jonathan	1	2	2
Horton, Samuel	1	1	2
Horton, Amos	3	2	3
Williams, Peleg	1	4	5
Edey, Daniel	1	1	3
Waterman, Job	2	1	2
Waterman, David	1	3	4
Saunders, Samuel	2	....	2
Hawkins, Rufus	2	1	2
Hawkins, Nehemiah	3	1	1
Thornton, Robert	1	3	2
King, Meriba	....	....	2
Winsor, James	2	2	3
Baxter, William	1	....	2
Windsor, Samuel	3	....	5
Mathewson, Noah	6	1	5
Mathewson, John	1	....	1
Windsor, Isaac	3	5	5
Thornton, Jonathan	1	1	5
Olney, Emos	3	3	3
Smith, David	1	....	....
Kimbol, Joshua	2	2	9
Bullock, Christopher	1	3	4

H-184

R.I. -

ESSEX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
AMESBURY TOWN.					
Hoyt, Moses	1	2	2		
Hoyt, Theodore	3	2	3		
Moody, Thomas	1		2		
Currier, John	2		4		
Currier, Richard	1	1	1		
Currier, Moses	1		2		
Currier, Aaron	1	2	3		
Currier, Abner	1	1	2		
Bartlet, Jacob	1	2	1		
Bartlet, John	1	3	2		
Colby, Obidiah	2	1	3		
Currier, Willis	2	1	3		
Barnard, Jacob	1		3		
Bartlet, Simeon	2		4		
Barnard, Joseph	2	1	2		
Barnard, Thomas	2	1	3		
Quimby, Robart	1		4		
Jones, Abner	2	1	4		
Jones, Ezekiel	3	1	3		
Jones, Philip	1		1		
Quimby, Daniel	2	1	2		
Currier, Levy	2	4	2		
Currier, Timothy	1	2	4		
Huntington, William	1	4	1		
Foot, Theophilus	2	3	4		
Bartlet, Ruth			3		
Weeb, Mary	1	1	1		
Squires, Dolly	1	2	2		
Colby, John	1	2	3		
Bartlet, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Hoyt, Peletiah	1		3		
Curtis, Timothy	1	4	4		
Truswell, Henry	2	2	4		
Hoyt, Theodore	3	2	3		
Hoyt, Hannah			1		
Smith, Nathaniel	1	1	7		
Blasdel, David	4	1	1		
Blasdel, Oliver	1	1	4		
Kindrick, Sam^{l}	2	2	2		
Hook, Humphry	1	2	2		
Blasdel, John	1	2	1		
Blasdel, Eaph^{m}	2	1	2		
Merril, Abraham	1		1		
Merril, Benj^{m}	1	2	2		
Blasdel, Stephen	1		2		
Blasdel, Sam^{l}	1	3	3		
Blasdel, Ezra	1		1		
Sweet, Benj^{m}	2		3		
Long, Nath^{l}	1	2	1		
True, Eben^{r}	1		2		
Follinsbe, James	1		3		
Colby, John	1		1		
Gordon, Abraham	1	1	3		
Lowell, Abner	1		3		
Person, Mary		1	4		
Persons, Eben^{r}	1	2	3		
Warthen, Ezra	1	1	6		
Bagley, Sargent	1	1	2		
Colby, Adinij^{h}	1		5		
Warthen, W^{m}	1	1	3		
Goodwin, Susa^{h}			2		
Currier, Eben^{r}	1		1		
Currier, Tho^{s}	1	1	3		
Jones, Elij^{h}	1	1	3		
Tuexbury, Moses	1		5		
Tuexbury, Daniel	1	1	3		
Tuexbury, John	1		3		
Tuexbury, Isaac	1	1	7		
Kimbal, Daniel	2	2	2		
Kimbal, Hannah			1		
Barnard, Jacob	1		3		
Hunt, Nath^{l}	2		3		
Colby, Vollint	1		3		
Colby, David	1		1		
Colby, Tho^{s}	1	1	1		
Barnard, W^{m}	1	3	1		
Sidwell, Jonath^{n}	3		4		
Currier, Daniel	3	1	3		
Currier, Daniel	1		2		
Bell, Benj^{m}	1	1	3		
Randal, Isaac	1		6		
Bartlet, Joseph	1		1		
Bartlet, Francis	1		1		
Bartlet, Ehud	1		2		
Bartlet, Abner	1	1	3		
Badger, John	1	3	2		
Chase, Moses	1	2	2		
Morse, Joseph	3	1	3		
Weed, Joshua	1		1		
Bayley, Anna	1		3		
Tyler, W^{m}	1	1	3		
Gale, Eli	4	6	4		
Hoyt, Wilebe	1		4		
Bailey, James	3	4	5		
Lowell, David	1	1	4		
AMESBURY TOWN—con.					
Sweet, Enoch	1		3		
Lowell, Simeon	1	2	8		
Lowell, Ezra	1		3		
Lowell, Dolly			1		
Hoyt, Joseph	1	3	2		
Hoyt, Joseph	1	1	2		
Huntington, Mary	2		2		
Martin, John	1	1	4		
Martin, Quillah	1	2	5		
March, Icabud	1	1	2		
Huntington, W^{m}	2		4		
Warthen, Tho^{s}	1	1	2		
Huntington, John	4		6		
Clough, Elijah	1	1	2		
Huntington, Elijah	1	2	3		
Clough, John	2		4		
Goodwin, Moses	4		2		
Goodwin, David	1	1	3		
Merrill, Jacob	2	3	5		
Challis, John	1	2	3		
Challis, Peleg	2		3		
Randal, Isaac	1		3		
Bagley, W^{m}	2	3	4		
Balch, Sam^{l}	1	1	2		
Abrams, Mary			1		
Bagley, Jacob	1		4		
Hoyt, Stephen	1	1	1		
Currier, David	1	1	1		
Currier, Hannah			2		
Merril, Hannah	1		2		
Lowell, Barnard	1	4	1		
Merril, W^{m}	1		2		
Colby, Hannah	2		2		
Gould, Theop^{s}	1	1	1		
Martin, Eliph^{t}	1		1		
Martin, Jona^{s}	1		3		
Challis, Philip	1	1	3		
Challis, Tim^{y}	1		1		
Gould, W^{m}	1	2	2		
Eastman, Elizab^{h}		1	4		
Currier, W^{m}	1		1		
Plessy, Hezekiah	1	1	5		
Pressy, Challis	1	2	1		
Pressy, John	1	2	2		
Pressy, Judith	1		4		
Badger, Obidiah	1	2	2		
Goodwin, Levi	1	3	1		
Stockman, Joseph	1		2		
Martin, Isaac	1	3	3		
Warthen, George	2	3	3		
Chase, Amos	2	1	4		
Moody, Cuting	1	1	3		
Colby, Eben^{r}	2	2	1		
Edwards, Deb^{h}		2	4		
Chase, Mary			2	1	
Wilcombe, Nicholas	1		2		
Sargent, Cuting	2		3		
Wilcomb, Joseph	2		1		
Clement, Jacob	1		3		
Clement, Jonath^{n}	1		2		
Clement, Jacob	1		2		
Bowler, Ruth		1	2		
Plocter, Nath^{l}	1		1		
Barker, Sam^{l}	1	1	3		
Stocker, Marshal	1	1	3		
Sawyer, Richard	1	3	3		
Sawyer, John	1		5		
Williams, W^{m}	1	2	3		
Hoyt, Tim^{y}	1		5		
Merril, Isaac	2	3	4		
Williams, Dorothy	3	3	3		
Sargent, Moses	1	1	5		
Sargent, Orlando	4	1	3		
Rogers, Isaac	1		2		
Plumer, Moses	1	2	3		
Plumer, John	1		2		
Plumer, Joshua	1		2		
Pilsbury, Moses	1	3	5		
Blasdel, Hezekiah	1	1	3		
Blasdel, Henry	1		1		
Morse, John	1	4	3		
Short, Sam^{l}	2		1		
Moody, Joseph	2	4	4		
Sawyer, John	2		2		
Kindrick, Seth	2	1	4		
Colby, Aaron	2	2	4		
Nichols, Daniel	2		2		
Wingate, Joseph	2	3	5		
Carr, Sarah			2		
Huse, Eben^{r}	1		2		
Farrington, Eben^{r}	1	2	5		
Farrington, Eben^{r}	1		2		
Kelly, John	4	4	3		
Currier, Nathan	1	3	4		
Whitier, Moris	1	2	3		
AMESBURY TOWN—con.					
Davis, Eaph^{m}	2	1	2		
Farrington, Sam^{l}	1	3	8		
Davis, Eaph^{m}	2	3	2		
Molton, Jonathan	1		1		
Molton, David	2		2		
Rowell, Tho^{s}	1		1		
Sargent, Amasa	1	5	3		
Whitter, Isaac	3	4	3		
Clement, Stephen	2	1	3		
Challis, Eaph^{m}	1	1	4		
Sawyer, Aaron	4		1		
Harvey, Jacob	2		2		
Harvey, Sarah	2		2		
Challis, W^{m}	1		1		
Sargent, Christ^{h}	2	1	4	1	
Currier, Seth	2	3	2		
Rogers, Enoch	2		4		
Hoyt, Daniel	5	2	3		
Hoyt, Lois		1	2		
Colby, Gedion	1		3		
Lancester, Jacob	1	6	2		
Savery, Daniel	1	3	4		
Nichols, Stephen	2	1	3		
Sargent, Hannah			1		
Goodwin, Tho^{s}	1		3		
Sargent, Joshua	1		2		
Matson, Dolly		2	2		
Sargent, Tho^{s}	3		4		
Sargent, Amasa	1	4	1		
Sargent, Zebul^{n}	2		3		
Hoyt, Jacob	1	2	1		
Pecker, W^{m}	1	1	5		
Bartlet, Ezekiel	3	1	1		
Sargent, Joshua	2	4	1		
Buswell, Mary			1		
Bagley, Judith	1		2		
Sargent, Icabud	1		2		
Bagley, Mary			1		
Bagley, Tim^{y}	1	2	4		
Bagley, Orlando	2	2	4		
Currier, Moses	1	1	5		
Rogers, Robart	2	3	5		
Sargent, Tho^{s}	3		2		
Sargent, Robert	3		2		
Patten, Willis	3	3	4		
Patten, John	2		3		
Hoyt, Robart	1		1		
Sargent, Judith	1		2		
Sargent, Moses	1	3	5		
Merril, Meheta^{l}			1		
Merril, John	1	2	2		
Sargent, Hezeki^{h}	1	1	4		
Kelly, Lois	2	1	3		
Kelly, Stephen	2	1	2		
Sargent, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Clark, Tho^{s}	1		2		
Bootman, Elias	1	2	2		
Bootman, Sarah		1	2		
Huse, Nathan	2		4		
Currier, Eaph^{m}	2	3	4		
Colby, Joshua	1		3		
Colby, Barz^{h}	3		4		
Sargent, Benj^{m}	1		2		
Hoyt, Mathias	2		5		
Silver John	1	4	4		
Sargent, Nehem^{h}	2		2		
Sargent, Nehem^{h}	4	1	2		
Kelly, Anthony	1	4	4		
Kelly, Daniel	1		1		
Sargent, Joseph	1		1		
Sargent, Josiah	2		4		
Nichols, Rebecah			3		
Hoyt, John	2		2		
Hoyt, W^{m}	1	3	2		
Hoyt, Tim^{y}	1		1		
Nichols, Enoch	1	1	3		
Davis, Enoch	3	1	2		
Merril, Hannah			1		
Davis, Joseph	1	4	3		
Hoyt, Barnard	1	1	4		
Hoyt, John	2		1		
Pilsbury, Micaij^{h}	2	4	3		
King, David	2		1		
Batchador, Benj^{m}	3	2	2		
Weed, Meriam	1	1	2		
Weed, David	1	1	2		
Weed, Isaac	1	1	2		
Weed, Charles	1	2	2		
Weed, Eaph^{m}	2	5	2		
Challis, David	2		3		
Hoyt, David	1	2	2		
Hoyt, W^{m}	1		3		
Hoyt, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Hoyt, David	1		1		
Hoyt, Daniel	1	1	3		

1774 R.I. Census

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Stone, Ezra	1	5	1	2	....	....	9
Shippe, Christopher	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shippe, Christopher Jr.	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Joseph (son Saml.)	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
Streetor, John	1	1	1	1	...	....	4
Short, Samuel	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
Short, John	2	3	2	2	....	....	9
Stone, Oliver	1	3	1	2	....	....	7
Staples, William	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Sanders, Jeremiah	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shirmon, Elkanah	1	3	3	....	....	....	7
Shippe, Thomas	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Shippe, Stephen	1	....	1	5	....	....	7
Smith, Jahalel	1	1	1	2	....	.. .	5
Steere, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Simeon	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Jeremiah	2	3	2	7	..	....	14
Sweet, Jeremiah	1	1	3	2	....	....	7
Shippe, Joseph	1	1	3	1	....	....	6
Shippe, Henry	2	1	5	....	....	....	8
Steere, Richard	1	....	1	....	....	...	2
Steere, Stephen	3	3	3	3	....	....	12
Sheldon, Caleb	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Smith, John Jr.	1	3	2	4	....	....	10
Smith, Widow Sarah	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Smith, Stephen (son John)	1	....	1	1	....	...	3
Smith, Israel	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jeremiah	1	3	3	1	....	....	8
Sprague, Jedediah	3	2	1	4	...	....	10
Straite, John	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Sayles, Israel	3	4	3	2	....	....	12
Smith, Martin	1	2	1	2	....	...	6
Tucker, Richard	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Tucker, Benoni	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
Tucker, Silas	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Thornton, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Tucker, Rufus	1	2	1	1	....	....	5
Thornton, John	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Turner, William	2	1	2	2	....	....	7
Thornton, Samuel	1	3	2	3	....	....	9
Tourtellot, William	1	1	1	3	....	....	6
Tourtellot, Jesse	1	2	1	....	....	....	4

RI 1782 R.I. Census

SHERMAN,MOSES	EXETER	HS	6	10001211	000	RIA782:183
SHERMAN,MOSES JR	EXETER	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:183
SHERMAN,PELEG	EXETER	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:183
SHERMAN,REYNOLDS	EXETER	HS	4	00111001	000	RIA782:187
SHIPPE,JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	12000110	000	RIA782:123
SHIPPE,SILAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	1	00001000	000	RIA782:123
SHIPPE,THOMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	14000100	000	RIA782:120
SHIPPEE,CALEB	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:217
SHIPPEY,THOMAS	EAST GREENWICH	HS	10	33001111	000	RIA782:202
SHOMAKE,ABRAHAM	WARWICK	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:237
SHORT,JAMES	WARREN	HS	5	11001101	000	RIA782:251
SHORT,JOHN	BARRINGTON	EV	417	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
SHORT,JOHN JR	BARRINGTON	EV		00000000	000	BAR782: 2
SHORT,SAML	BARRINGTON	EV	40	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
SHOTT,LUCY	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	2	01000100	000	RIA782:158
SHREEVE,THOMAS	PORTSMOUTH	HS	5	00100112	000	RIA782: 34
SHREIVE,MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000100	000	RIA782: 20
SHRIEVE,JOHN	TIVERTON	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782: 44
SHUP,PELEG	WESTERLY	HS	3	00000000	030	RIA782:173
SIKES,JAMES	NEWPORT	HS	13	00000000	0A3	RIA782: 19
SILVESTOR,AMOS	SCITUATE	HS	6	13001001	000	RIA782:103
SIMES,MARY WID	WARREN	HS	1	00000001	000	RIA782:252
SIMMONS,AARON	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	12	43011300	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,ADAM	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	10111200	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,BENJAMIN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	01002212	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,CALEB	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	03001100	000	RIA782: 59
SIMMONS,EDWARD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	20000111	001	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,EPHRAIM	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	12001202	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,EZRA	EAST GREENWICH	HS	5	20001101	000	RIA782:204
SIMMONS,GEORGE	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	12000111	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,GIDEON	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	40001100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,JAMES	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	10000110	000	RIA782: 77
SIMMONS,JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	32001100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,JONATHAN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	9	41021100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,JONATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	8	21201100	010	RIA782: 8
SIMMONS,JOSEPH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,MARTIN	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	23111100	000	RIA782: 78
SIMMONS,MOSES	TIVERTON	HS	5	02001101	000	RIA782: 47
SIMMONS,NATHL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,PELEG	TIVERTON	HS	6	20001111	000	RIA782: 47
SIMMONS,PETER	TIVERTON	HS	10	51021100	000	RIA782: 50
SIMMONS,SAMUEL	TIVERTON	HS	6	11011110	000	RIA782: 46
SIMMONS,SARAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	11000300	000	RIA782: 69
SIMMONS,THOMAS	TIVERTON	HS	11	26101100	000	RIA782: 47
SIMMONS,WILLIAMS	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	22011100	000	RIA782: 57
SIMMONS,ZARAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	13001101	000	RIA782: 57
SIMONS,DANIEL	SCITUATE	HS	10	33101110	000	RIA782:103
SIMONS,EMMANUAL	CHARLESTOWN	HS	5	00000000	500	RIA782:163
SIMONS,WILLIAM	SCITUATE	HS	8	30012011	000	RIA782:103
SIMPSON,RICHARD	NEWPORT	HS	13	30220132	000	RIA782: 3
SIMPSON,SAMUEL	NEWPORT	HS	4	01001200	000	RIA782: 3
SIMS,SAMUEL	WESTERLY	HS	7	21001201	000	RIA782:170
SIMS,WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	21001101	000	RIA782: 76
SIMS,WILLIAM	WESTERLY	HS	4	11000110	000	RIA782:169
SISCO,EBENEZER	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	00000000	002	RIA782: 85
SISCOE,FRANCIS	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	00000000	006	RIA782: 68
SISELL,LIDIA	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	01000100	000	RIA782: 86

1790

PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
OCESTER TOWN—con.					
ppey, Joseph	2	2	3		
ith, Martin	3		5		
wn, Jeremiah	1		1		
wn, David	1	1	2		
wn, Israel	1	1	3		
mes, Moses	1	1	2		
ne, Benjamin	1		2		
ne, Abden	1	1	2		
ne, Nathan	3		2		
ne, Nathan, the 3d	1	2	5		
ne, Moab	1	1	1		
g, James	2	1	3		
y, Enoch	1	1	1		
g, James, Junr.	1	1	1		
s, John, Junr.	1	1	2		
liams, Abner	1	4	4		
ee, Caleb	1	4	3		
lingame, Asa	1	2	3		
ox, Jira	3	2	4		
ham, Jethro	1		2		
ham, Jessee	1	1	1		
ox, William	1		1		
ham, Levi	1	1	2		
y, Stephen	1		1		
e, Joseph	1	4	2		
y, Willard	1	2	3		
y, Zachariah	1	2	3		
e, James	1		1		
rey, Stephen	1	1	2		
e, John	1	2	6		
e, George	1		1		
n, Amos	1	1	4		
n, Arnold	1	1	4		
e, Asabel	1	1	2		
y, Lippet	1	2	3		
o, Jacob	2	1	4		
land, John	3	1	8		
land, Thomas	2	1	5		
ich, Jessee	1	1	1		
land, James	1		2		
ball, John	1		1		
y, Timothy	1	7	1		
y, Seth	3		5		
ball, Howland	1	2	2		
ck, Henry	2	2	3		
t, John	2	2	5		
er, John	1	4	3		
t, Asa	1	3	5		
r, Knight	1	2	2		
ck, Mingo				7	
lon, John	1	2	3		
s, Jeremiah, Junr.	2	4	4		
y, Samuel	2	3	6		
y, Eseck	1	2	2		
uers, Joseph	1	2	6		
, Sarah	1	2	3		
Levi	1	2	3		
h, Joseph	2	2	4		
h, Jonathan	2	1	2		
att, Eli	1	1	3		
berry, Benjamin	1	2	3		
kins, Aziel	1		1		
e, Stephen	1	1	4		
n, Joseph	1	1	2		
n, Ezekiel	1	3	1		
y, Benjamin	3		4		
, Seth	2	1	2	1	
er, Nathan	1	1	6		
Moses	1	3	2		
n, James, Junr.	1		2		
William	2	1	4		
n, George	1	1	8		
n, Israel, Junr.	1	3	2		
s, Christopher	1	2	5		
or, Stephen	3	4	8		
tire, Pelatiah	1	1	1		
s, Mrs Alice		1	2		
s, Ishmael	2		3		
, Samuel	1		3		
, John	1	2	3		
r, Samuel	1		2		
nden, Reubin	2	2	3		
e, Ishua	1		3		
, Edward	2	2	6		
er, Jessee	1	1	1		
ue, Boomer	2		2		
e, Abraham	1	1	3		
e, Eleazer	1	2	4		
ish, Nathaniel	3	3	4		
David	2	2	3		
olds, James	1	2	3		
nond, David	3	5	6		
e, Asa	1	1	2		
, Jessee	1	4	6		
, William	1	4	6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOCESTER TOWN—con.					
Brown, Nedabiah	3		6		
Durfey, John	1	5	2		
Brown, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Brown, Simon	1	1	1		
Eddy, Gideon	1	2	5		
Smith, Job	2		2		
Moffatt, Enoch	2	1	3		
Chace, Levi	3	3	7		
Colegrove, Asa	1	3	4		
Burringham, Stephen	1	2	4		
Mitchel, John	1	1	1		
Ide, John	1	3	4		
Tucker, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Reubin	1		1		
Smith, Jeremiah	1		2		
Pray, John	4	4	2		
Arnold, Jabez	1	3	3		
Arnold, Caleb	1	5	2		
Arnold, William	2	3	5		
Wilkinson, William	3	2	5		
Pettiface, Samuel	5	1	3		
Churchill, Joseph	2	2	4		
Cornel, Oliver	2	4	2		
Turner, Stently	2	1	4		
Dexter, Burzilla	1	3	4		
Turner, Jshua	1	1	1		
Turner, William	1	1	2		
Aldrich, Elisha	3	2	4		
Place, Stephen	2	4	6		
Westcoat, Oliver	1	1	1		
Green, Peter	1	2	3		
Hammond, Gideon	1	5	2		
Cobb, Thomas	1	2	3		
Bowen, Isreal	1	1	2		
Ballard, Jacob	1	2	4		
Steer, William	1	1	5		
Plan, Simon	1	1	3		
Bowen, Elkanah	2		3		
Davis, Jabez	3	3	3		
Bowen, Obadiah	1	1	1		
Davis, Joseph	1	4	4		
Page, Joseph	2	1	2		
Tucker, Robert	1	2	5		
Durfee, James	1	3	3		
Aldrich, Timothy	2	2	2		
Davis, John	3	1	5		
Saunders, Robert	3	2	3		
Philips, Joseph	2	3	6		
Wilkinson, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	
Wheeler, Hezekiah	2	2	5		
Wilder, Asaph	1	5	2		
Wood, William	1	1	2		
Wood, Thomas	4		2		
Pray, Richard	1	2	2		
Prentice, Thomas	1	2	2		
Ballou, William		3			
Steer, Stephen	2	7	4		
Arnold, Stephen	2	3	3		
Darling, Ebinezar, Junr.	1	3	3		
Richardson, Joseph	1	2	6		
Sprague, Jedadiah, Junr.	2	2	2		
Sprague, John	1	3	1		
Cowen, Joseph	2	2	2		
Smith, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cowen, John	2	2	3		
Paine, Benjamin	2	5	6		
Sprague, Jedadiah	3	1	2		
Paine, Stephen	3	6	4		
Peters, Mark	3	3	3		
Mowrey, Jacob	2	2	5		
Walter, Daniel	2		3		
Cowen, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Luther, Abiel, Junr.	4	2	5		
Bowen, George	3	3	6		
Brown, Elisha	2		3		
Brown, Eseck	2	4	3		
Brown, Jessee	1	1	2		
Tripp, Jessee	2		2		
Keech, Nicholas	2		3		
Keech, Jeremiah	2	3	3		
Owens, Daniel	2	2	4		
Boyden, Asa	1	1	1		
Sayles, Thomas	2	4	6		
Owens, Thomas	1		5		
Hinds, Philamon	1	3	2		
Woods, John	1		2		
Stephens, Justice	2	4	2		
Cowen, James	1	1	2		
Cowen, John	1	2	5		
Winsor, Anan	1	5	4		
Cowen, David	1	2	3		
Winsor, Abraham	3	4	8		
Wade, William	2	3	6		
Saunders, Henry	1	4	3		
Wade, Mary	1	2	6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOCESTER TOWN—con.					
Wade, Williard	1	2	3		
Wade, Mary		1	4		
Saunders, Rufus	1	3	3		
Keech, Sylvanus	1	2	6		
Saunders, Abram	1		2		
Sweet, Jeremiah	2	2	5		
Saunders, Stephen	3	2	4		
Tinkum, John	1		2		
Ballou, David	2	2	7		
Potter, Sprague	3	3	4		
Inman, Obadiah	1	5	5		
Saunders, Othniel	3	1	4		
Wells, John	4	3	7		
Wade, Nathaniel	3	2	4		
Mitchel, Reubin	1	3	6		
Smith, Sylvanus	1	1	2		
Wood, Charles	1	2	3		
Mitchel, Daniel	1		2		
Williams, Squire	1	3	6		
Williams, Amos	2	1	2		
Whipple, Benajah	3	1	2		
JOHNSTON TOWN.					
Vincent, Caleb	1	1	4		
Waterman, Labon	3	1	4		
Latham, William	3	2	5		
Roome, Cesar (Negro)				2	
Clifford, John	2	2	5		
King, William B.	2	3	3	1	
Burden, William	1	3	2		
Williams, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Thornton, Elisha	1	1	3		
King, Josiah	2	1	2		
Thornton, Richard	3	3	7		
Smith, Lydia			1		
Sheldon, Ezekiel	1	1	1		
Borden, Richard	1	1	2		
Waterman, Benjamin	3		2		1
Clarke, Jonathan	1		2		
Greene, Joshua	1		2		
Greene, Samuel	2	2	2		
Burden, Joseph	2	1	4		
Hawkins, Hope	2	1	3		
Perrige, Samuel	2	1	2	1	
Pierce, Samuel	3		2		
Robinson, Hannah		1	3		
Woodmansey, George	1	3	3		
Olney, Ezeck	1	2	3		
Childs, William, Junr.	1		1		
Briggs, Peter	2		3		
DeBloss, Stephen	1		1		
Mornton, Edward	2	1	7		
Angell, Joshua	1		2	1	
Sprange, Reuben	3	1	4		
Olney, Isaac	1		2	1	
Cezar, Joseph				8	
Cezar, John				11	
Angell, Daniel	2	1	4		
Angell, William	1	1	6		
Waterman, Nathaniel	1		1		
Sweet, Philip	2	5	3		
Brown, Reuben	2	3	6		
Belknap, Jacob	1		1		
Belknap, Abram	3	3	6		
Barnes, John	1				
Pain, Squire	1	1	1		
Day, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Pain, William	1		4		
Boyd, James	1	2	2		
Brown, Charles	1	1	5		
Hammond, Stephen	3	1	4		
Arnold, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Horton, Samuel	1	1	2		
Horton, Amos	3	2	3		
Williams, Peleg	1	4	5		
Edey, Daniel	1	1	3		
Waterman, Job	2	1	2		
Waterman, David	1	3	4		
Saunders, Samuel	2		2		
Hawkins, Rufus	2	1	2		
Hawkins, Nehemiah	3	1	1		
Thornton, Robert	1	3	2		
King, Meriba			2		
Winsor, James	2	2	3		
Baxter, William	1		2		
Windsor, Samuel	3		5		
Mathewson, Noah	6	1	5		
Mathewson, John	1		1		
Windsor, Isaac	3	5	5		
Thornton, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Olney, Emos	3	3	3		1
Smith, David	1				
Kimbol, Joshua	2	2	9		
Bullock, Christopher	1	3	4		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—RHODE ISLAND.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PROVIDENCE TOWN—con.					
Lassell, Charles	1		3		
Brown, Moses	5	2	1	1	
Daggett, William	1	2	3		
Brown, John	2		4	2	
Butler, David	2		2		
Hacker, Joshua	5	3	4		
Peck, Joseph	2		6		
Smith, Joshua	2	1	2		
Allen, Joseph	2	5	3		
Olney, Daniel	1	1	3		
Weeden, Samuel	2	1	3		
Coats, Daniel	1		1		
Sheldon, Isreal	3	2	4		
Bailey, Nathaniel	1		1		
Carlile, John	5	2	2		
Preston, John	1	1	3		
Barney, Cromell	2	1	3		
Berry, Sarah			3		
Trowbridge, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Hunt, John	1	1	2		
Ingraham, Patience	1	1	3		
Tillinghast, John	1	2	7		
Beverley, Stephen	1	2	2		
Farrier, Arthur	2	2	3		
Gardner, Patience				2	
Yamma, Bristol				7	
Stafford, Fortune				2	
Power, Nancy & Molly			2		
Fisk, William	1		3		
Luther, Thomas Sweet	1		1		
Harding, William	5	2	2		
Jenkins, Jonathan	1		1	1	
Fossey, Elizabeth			1		
Swain, Batchelor	1		3		
Devol, Simon	3	1	2		
Bacon, Iraih	1		3		
Holroyd, William	3	5	4		
Smith, James	5	2	1		
Weeden, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Williams, Rebeckah			2		
Arnold, Joseph	1		1		
Arnold, Joseph, Junr	1	1	2		
Clarke, Parker	1	1	1		
Carr, Robert	2	2	2		
Cozens, William	1	3	1		
Earl, William	5	1	3		
Sabin, John	2	1	5		
Sabins, Jessee	1	1	2		
Ashton, William	4		3		
Sweet, Abigail		1	2		
Godfrey, Christopher	2		2		
Arnold, Christopher	2	1	2		
Gifford, Josiah	4	3	6		
Manchester, John	1		2		
Warner, Samuel	2		2		
Bucklin, Jabez	3	1	2		
Davis, Job	1	2	3		
Aplin, Stephen	1	3	1		
Sheldon, Christopher	2		1		
Brown, Daniel	1		2		
Cole, Lillis	1		1		
Godfrey, Samuel	1		8		
Pettingale, Leonard	1		1		
Doyle, John	5		2		
Arnold, James	3		2		
Davis, Seth	4		1		
Alverson, William	2	3	5		
Haywood, Dilla		1	4		
Tillinghast, Joseph	1	4	4		
Packard, Samuel	1		2		
Sheldon, Pardon	3	1	3		
Jenks, Jeremiah	2	1	7		
Ethforth, Samuel	1	2	3		
Davenport, Samuel	4	1	6		
Jenkes, Deborah		1	3		
Gibbs, John	1	3	7		
Gladding, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Spurr, John	1	1	2		
Tillinghast, William	1	5	3		
Brown, John	1		2		
Burrough, John	3	2	4		
Clann, Nancy		1	2		
Bennett, William	1		2		
Chatty, John	1	1	1		
Davis, John	3		4		
Davis, Isreal	3		2		
Davis, Benjamin	2		1		
Power, Nicholas	5	3	6	3	
Nava, Member				3	
Dickins, Edward	2		1		
Almey, William	1	2	3		
Burkit, John	1		3		
Ormsbry, Caleb	1	2	3		
Woodard, Jacob	1	1	5		
Freeze, Jacob	1	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PROVIDENCE TOWN—con.					
Dwyre, Patrick	2		2		
Crooker, Robert	1		4		
Penniman, William	2		2		
Daspre, Peter	1		1		
Winslow, Reubin	3	3	1		
Knight, Samuel	1	1	3		
Mitchell, Thomas	1	3	1		
Wilson, Joseph	1	1	3		
Bishop, Lemuel	1	2	4	1	
Coleman, Ebor	3		5		
Coleman, John	3	1	1		
Spooner, Thomas	1	1	2		
Pitcher, Lemuel	2	3	5		
Crapron, Christopher	1	2	3		
Mitchel, Anna	1		4		
Godfrey, Caleb	1		1		
Arnold, David	2	1	4		
Barton, Asa	1		2		
Baker, Joshua	1		2		
Bullock, John	2	3	4		
Gladding, Charles	1	4	2		
Sheldon, John	2	1	2		
Stratton, Philip	3		2		
Ross, Sanford	1	3	3		
Viol, John	1		4		
Perrin, Daniel	1	4	3		
Irish, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Gay, Luther	1	1	3		
Grafton, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Grafton, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Teal, Calib	1	2	1		
Andrews, Peleg	1	2	1		
Simmons, Josiah	3	1	1		
Simmons, Molly	1		1		
Wescott, Sally	2		3		
Sweetland, Nathaniel	8	3	3		
Jones, Mary	1		2		
Greene, John	1	2	1		
Hunt, Edward	2	3	4		
Ormsbey, Calib	2	1	3		
Walker, Calvin	1		3		
Pitcher, James	3	1	3		
Blinn, Robert	3	2	4		
Ormsbey, Josiah	1	1	3		
Ormsbey, James	2		1		
Stillwell, Daniel	2	5	2		
Dexter, Esek	1		1		
Ethforth, John	1	1	3		
Crapon, Samuel	3	1	2		
Sheldon, John	1		3		
Bennett, Thomas	2	1	2		
Holden, Randall	1		3		
Dexter, Benjamin	1		2		
Thayre, Thomas	1	3	5		
Church, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Chaffee, William	1	1	2		
McClain, Hector	1	1	1		
Pierce, Daniel	3		4		
Earle, William, Junr	1	3	2		
Sinkins, Barsheba	1		1		
Warner, Amas	1	1	2		
Warner, John	1		5		
Griffiths, John	2		3		
Clarke, John Innis	3	1	4	5	
Short, Samuel	2	2	2		
Tarp, John	3		5		
Thomas, Lewis	2	2	3		
Wood, John	1	1	2		
Pitts, John	1		3		
Molloy, John	1		2		
Carder, John	1		1		
Wetherington, Mr	1		1		
Cumstock, Daniel	1	2	4		
Pitman, Thomas	2	2			
Cole, Mary	1		3		
Bowers, Lemuel	5	3	4		
Piles, Martha			1		
Martin, Asa	5	1	4		
Pitts, Ignatius	24	2	2		
Olney, Christopher	7	1	6	1	
Willey, John	1	1	2		
Williams, Waterman	1	2	3		
Humphreys, Rufus	1		3		
Freeman, Cato				5	
Gorham, Samuel	1		2		
Merrow, Timothy	1		1		
Waterman, John	3	1	5	1	
Hardenburg, Jacob	1	1	2		
Potter, Mary			2		
Row, Calib	1	2	2		
Rogers, Molly	1		1		
Warner, Henry	1	1	4		
Williams, Thomas	4	1	4		
Olney, Elisha	1		2		
Briggs, Randall	2		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PROVIDENCE TOWN—con.					
Carey, John	3	2	2		
Leadenburger, John	1	1	4		
Carpenter, Waterman	1	2	5		
Hargill, William	1	2	3		
West, Amy			1	1	
Hoyle, Joseph	2	6	3		
Ebinezar, Mr	1		7		
Wheaton, William	2	1	1		
Hannover, York				6	
Olney, Cabez	1	2	2		
Valintine, William	1	2	1		
Randall, Mrs		1	2		
Jacobs, Nathaniel	2	1	4		
Durfee, Ezekiel	2	1	6		
Drowne, Solomon	1		5		
Drowne, Sally			4		
Potter, Lydia	2	1	5		
Whitemore, Joseph	1	2	2		
Graves, James	4	1	4	1	
Robinson, Christopher	1	2	4		
Dean, Calvin	4		4		
Hoffman, Henry	2	3	3		
Jones, John	1		1	1	
Miller, Josiah	1	1	4		
Pettis, Daniel	1	1	3		
Whipple, Christopher	2	4	2		
Whiting, Nathaniel	1		2		
Gridley, John	4	1	3		
Williams, Hannah			2		
Gorden, George	2		2		1
Field, Martha	2	1	3		
Manchester, Isaac	1	1	1		
Randal, Benjamin	3	2	6		
Patten, David	1	1	3		
Carpenter, Oliver	4	1	4		
Gilmore, Nathaniel	3	3	6		
Brownell, William	2	2	3		
Waterman, William	1	1	2		
Wescott, Anthony	1	1	2		
Mason, Pardon	1	2	1		
Woodard, William	1	1	1		
Lee, Charles	1	1	3	1	
Carpenter, Ephraim	1		1		
Wescott, Jacob	1	1	1		
Branch, Aholiab	1	2	3		
Fenner, Daniel	1		2		
Cahoon, Isaiah	2	1	6		
Ingraham, Samuel	8	1	3		
Allen, Nathan	1	1	2		
Brown, Chad	1	2	1		
Pettice, John	1		3		
Williams, Joshua	1		3		
Edey, Joseph	4	2	5		
Tolman, Benjamin	2	3	3		
Edey, William	2	2	3		
Edey, Barnett	2	1	2		
Edey, Jeremiah	3		5		
Carpenter, Jonathan	1	6	4		
Tabor, Thomas	1		1		
Walker, Peleg	1		1		
Haswill, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Field, John	1	2	3		
Field, Daniel	1	1	1		
Gardner, Calib	1		2		
Field, Lemuel	1	4	2		
Hoppin, Benjamin	2	5	4		
Wallen, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Allen, Paul	1	6	3	1	
Talbott, Benjamin, Junr	1		4		
Pierce, Oliver	1		2		
West, Benjamin	2		2		
States, Peter	2	2	6		
Potter, George	1	1	3		
Miller, Benjamin	1		4		
Beverley, John	1		4		
Stephens, Nancy		1	1		
Pierce, John	1	3	3		
Howland, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Ruttenburg, Thomas	2	1	4		
Turner, Amas	1	3	2		
Dyre, Anthony	1	2	8		
Butler, Quaco	1			5	
Munroe, James	4	2	7		
Snow, Samuel	2	2	4		
Wright, Aaron	1		4		
Warner, Hollimon	2	2	3		
Parker, Abijah	1	5	3		
Aborn, James	3	1	2	1	
Freeman, Jacob			1	2	
Jones, John	4	1	3		
Chace, Amos	1	5	5		
Whiting, Joshua	2	1	1		
Merrow, Ralph	1	5	5		
Hopkins, Ebar				6	
Walker, Ephraim	3		3		

Tolland + Windham Cos

#92

1744; Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1746; Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1750; Siloam, grandfather of Mrs. Potter, born July 10, 1752; Zerviah, born Dec. 7, 1754.

Siloam Short lived in the southern part of the town of Killingly, where he proved himself a successful farmer. His wife, Mary, was a daughter of Israel Day, and she became the mother of: (1) Polly married Abel Short, of Vermont, and lived in White River Junction, Vt. (2) Daniel went to New York State when a young man, locating near the lake section, where he died. His wife was a Miss Brown. (3) Rebecca, who married Samuel Titus, lived in Killingly. (4) Lora, who married a Mr. Young, lived in Sterling, Conn. (5) Lucy, who lived in Killingly, never married, and died at the age of ninety-two years. (6) Siloam, who married Rebecca Eaton, lived in Killingly, Conn. (7) Orilla became the wife of James Danielson. (8) Erastus, who was the father of Mrs. Potter, was born in 1800, and died in November, 1888.

Olive Day was the first wife of Erastus Short, and his second was Louisa Wood, whom he married Sept. 15, 1833. She was a daughter of Levi and Mary (Mason) Wood. To the first marriage of Erastus Short were born: (1) Harriet A., who died at the age of three years, and (2) Rhoda, who died when only six months old. To the second marriage were born: (3) Herbert D., born July 8, 1837, who died at the age of twenty-four; (4) Harriet N., born Jan. 3, 1839, who is the wife of Judge Potter, as noted above; (5) Levi M., who died in Virginia June 5, 1863, at the first battle of Piedmont, where he was severely wounded (he was a member of Co. K, 18th C. V. I.); (6) Daniel S., who was also a soldier, married Fannie R. Standish, and lives in Haverhill, Mass.; (7) Hiram A., who is a resident of South Killingly, and married Phila M. Young; (8) Linus E., who was taken prisoner at Piedmont, and died from starvation in Andersonville; and (9) Nathan A., who resides on the home place, married Minnie Young, and, after her death, Evangeline Easton.

Erastus Short was born in Killingly, and spent his entire life engaged in farming. In 1838 he represented his town in the General Assembly, which convened that year in New Haven. In early life he was a Whig, and later became a Republican. In the State militia he held the position of captain, and was usually called Capt. Short. In the work of the South Killingly Congregational Church he took an active part, and he was a working member of that church for many years. He was not officially chosen, but served as deacon of the church for a long period. As a farmer Mr. Short became quite prosperous, and was regarded as a man of most excellent judgment. His farm was first purchased by William Short, and then consisted of 200 acres. It is still in the family. Erastus Short added to the holdings, and greatly improved the place.

Aaron Wood, the maternal great-grandfather of Mrs. Potter, was born in Swansea, Mass., May 4, 1742. His wife, Freelove, was born April 25, 1745. Their children were: Nathan, Isaac, Innocent, Sarah, Elizabeth, Levi (the grandfather of Mrs. Potter), Polly, Aaron, Mercy and Noah.

Levi Wood was twice married, first to Mary Mason, and then to Sarah Randall, Aug. 4, 1816, in Foster, R. I. To the first marriage were born twelve children: Nathan B., born Oct. 9, 1794; Levi, born June 28, 1796; Polly, born June 25, 1798 (married Harry Wood); Wheaton, born Jan. 12, 1801; Delight, born March 5, 1803 (married William Wright); Olney, born July 4, 1805; Ira, born Jan. 26, 1808 (died April 20, 1880); Albert, born Feb. 10, 1810; Huldah, born Aug. 25, 1812 (married John Brayton); Louisa (the mother of Mrs. Potter), born Jan. 5, 1815 (died Nov. 30, 1868; she married Erastus Short); Minerva, born Aug. 7, 1817 (died when twelve years old); Hiram, born Aug. 5, 1820.

Previous to 1650 there had come to New England from Great Britain the following named Potters: In Massachusetts, Anthony, who located at Ipswich; Humphrey, at Salem, who had an only child, Ann; Inigo, at Charlestown, of whose children there is a record of three sons and three daughters, but not of the marriage of any of them; Nicholas, at Lynn; Robert, at Lynn, later of Boston, and who still later returned to England; and Vincent, of Braintree and Roxbury. William Potter was at Portsmouth, R. I. In Pennsylvania, Nathan was at Philadelphia, and in that city were later settled descendants of George Potter. In Connecticut, John and William Potter were at New Haven, and they signed the Plantation Covenant there June 4, 1639. George, Nathan and Robert Potter were at Portsmouth, R. I. George was admitted an inhabitant of the Island of Aquidneck in 1638, and his son, Abel, was of Portsmouth, Providence and Warwick; Nathaniel was admitted an inhabitant of Aquidneck in 1638, and died before 1644; and Robert, who came from Coventry, England, in 1634, was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Plantation Sept. 4, of that year.

Robert Potter is mentioned first as a farmer of Lynn, and as probably removing soon after, being made a freeman of Roxbury. He went finally to Portsmouth, R. I., where in company with Samuel Gorton he purchased a tract of land called the "Shawmut Purchase." He married first in 1643, and again later. He died in 1655. From this Robert Potter are descended a number of men of distinction, among them Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., LL. D., late a bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of Pennsylvania; Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., LL. D., sixth bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of New York; Major Gen. Robert B. Potter; Hon. Alonzo Clarkson Potter; and Rt. Rev. Henry Codman Potter, the seventh bishop of the diocese of New York.

born March 15, 1780, a daughter of Gideon and Phœbe Wade, of Newport, R. I., Nicholas Potter moved to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died at the age of eighty-nine. His widow survived him several years. They had the following children: Nicholas, who lived and died in New York; Barnum, who went West; Amy, who married Daniel Austin, a carpenter in Rhode Island; Calista, who married a Mr. Kimbell, and lived in Cayuga county, N. Y.; and Stephen H., who was the father of James H. Potter.

Stephen Hazard Potter, father of the Judge, was born in Glocester, R. I., and was married at Foster, R. I., to Esther Burgess, a daughter of Gideon Burgess. The father died in Killingly, in 1866, at the age of seventy-seven. The mother died in Killingly at eighty-one years of age. The remains rest in Bartlett's cemetery, in East Killingly. Stephen H. Potter spent the greater part of his life in Killingly, Conn., where he was extensively engaged in farming though for a short time he was engaged in farming in Cayuga county, N. Y. In early life he was a carpenter in Killingly, and in Cayuga county followed this trade in connection with farming. He returned to Killingly in 1834. In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat, and later became a Republican. These were his children: (1) Amy married Amasa Hardy, and lived and died in Cayuga county, N. Y.; (2) Phœbe died young; (3) Julia married Harvey Horton, and lived in Killingly, Hartford and Providence, where she died; (4) Maria D. was the wife of Erastus Young, of Danielson, Conn.; (5) Sabra was the widow of Charles P. Card, of Sterling, Conn.; (6) Adaline married William Fisk, and lived in South Killingly, where she died; (7) William B. married Mary Ann Chase, who lived in Killingly, and died at the age of forty-two; (8) Nicholas lived in Killingly, and died at the age of forty-six; (9) Charles A., a farmer of East Killingly, married Phœbe Chase; (10) James Hopkins; (11) Erastus E., a resident of Port Oram, N. J., where for thirty-two years he has been a teacher, married Henrietta Himes (he enlisted in Co. K, 18th C. V. I., and served three years; was at Winchester, where his regiment was captured; was at Piedmont, and in many other engagements).

James Hopkins Potter was born at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1833, in a log cabin. During the first year of his life his parents removed to Killingly, where he grew to manhood, securing his education at the district school. When he was about nine years old he began working in a cotton mill. In the boyhood days of Mr. Potter there were no laws determining the number of hours a child should labor, nor any laws requiring attendance at school. Children not over eight years of age were often obliged to work twelve or thirteen hours a day, entering the mill at the first peep of day in summer, and working by candlelight in the fall and winter. Half an hour each was allowed for dinner and for supper, and they were obliged to work until eight or nine o'clock in the evening. Mr. Potter has many times heard the nine o'clock bell ring in the Danielson steeple while on his way home from the mill where he was employed. When he was eighteen Mr. Potter gave up mill work to take a position in the general store of Judge Paine at East Killingly. His district school education was supplemented by five terms in the West Killingly Academy under the able instruction of F. Harrison and a Mr. Peak, of Yale; Sprague, of Amherst; R. C. B. Frost, of Brown; Perrin, of Dartmouth, as well as others. There Mr. Potter won the highest prize for English composition. He paid his way through the academy by money he had earned while teaching in the district schools of Killingly, and for fourteen years he successfully followed the profession of school teaching. For twelve years he taught in Killingly, and for two years was engaged in teaching in New Dover, Morris Co., N. J. While engaged in teaching Mr. Potter studied law, and on retiring from the school room he entered the law office of the Hon. E. M. White, of Dover, N. J. For two years he was there actively engaged in legal practice, and, returning to Killingly, was admitted to the Bar in October, 1875.

During most of his life, since arriving at mature age, Mr. Potter has held some town office. In 1862 he represented his town in the State Legislature. He is still actively engaged in the practice of his profession, and success has crowned his career. His appearance before the Supreme court has been almost always successful, and several of the cases which he carried there were of unusual importance. Mr. Potter devotes himself closely to his profession, and enjoys a substantial practice. Mr. Potter is a Democrat, and for the last four years has held the office of probate judge, being a Democratic official in a Republican town. His services as assessor, justice of the peace, and in other town offices, were honorable and creditable. In 1900 and in 1902 he was the candidate of his party for the Lower House of Congress, making a sturdy canvass against Hon. Charles A. Russell. While a representative in the General Assembly in 1862 Mr. Potter served as clerk of the committee on Sales of Land, an important committee at that time.

Mr. Potter was married Oct. 10, 1861, to Miss Harriet N. Short, of Killingly, a teacher both before and since her marriage in Killingly and the borough schools. Mrs. Potter is a daughter of Erastus and Louisa (Wood) Short. She belongs to the Westfield Congregational Church of Danielson, while her husband usually attends the Baptist Church. He is a member of Moriah Lodge, No. 15, F. & A. M., and Aetna Lodge, No. 21, A. O. U. W.

William Short, who was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Potter, was a resident of Killingly, Conn. By his wife, Damris, he had these children: A child, born Jan. 20, 1742; Daniel, born Nov. 24,

SHERRARD SAMUEL	81:6	RNSL
SHERRED HENRY	762:8	CHNG
SHERRED ISAAC	768:8	CHNG
SHERRED LEVY	768:8	CHNG
SHERRELS JONATHAN	356A:2	GREN
SHERREWOOD DAVID	90A:7	SUFF
SHERREY JEREMIAH	109B:7	SUFF
SHERRIL JEREMIAH JR	125:1	DUTC
SHERRILL ABRAHAM	106A:7	SUFF
SHERRILL ABRAHAM JR	106A:7	SUFF
SHERRILL JACOB	106A:7	SUFF
SHERRILL JEREMIAH	127:1	DUTC
SHERRILL JOANNA	106A:7	SUFF
SHERRY DAVID	74A:3	NYRK
SHERRY SETH	162:2	CLNT
SHERRY WILLIAM	138B:3	NYRK
SHERVERELIZABETH	108A:3	NYRK
SHERWIN ELIZABETH	126B:3	NYRK
SHERWOD SETH N	201A:6	WSHT
SHERWOOD AARON	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD ABRAHAM	139A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD AIAL	219A:6	WSHT
SHERWOOD AMOS	25A:7	SRTG
SHERWOOD ASA	052:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD ASA	185:4	ONDG
SHERWOOD ASAHEL	137:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD BENJAMIN	114A:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD BENJAMIN	257:1	ULST
SHERWOOD BENJAMIN	170A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD CACOB L	25A:7	SRTG
SHERWOOD CALEB	146A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD DANIEL	24:2	ALBY
SHERWOOD DANIEL	286:1	ORNG
SHERWOOD DANIEL	392:1	ORNG
SHERWOOD DANIEL	193:1	ULST
SHERWOOD DANIEL	139A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD DAVID	147B:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD DAVID	49:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD DAVID	90A:7	SUFF
SHERWOOD DAVID	256:1	ULST
SHERWOOD GERSHOM	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD GILBERT	179B:2	CLMB
SHERWOOD HENRY	585:1	HRKM
SHERWOOD HEZEKIAH	708:8	CYUG
SHERWOOD HOSIAS	56:4	MTGM
SHERWOOD HULL	54A:5	OSTG
SHERWOOD ISAAC	688:8	CYUG
SHERWOOD ISAAC	151:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD ISAAC	105A:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD ISAAC	110A:5	RCKL
SHERWOOD ISAAC	50:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD ISAAC	154A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JAMES	079:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD JAMES	520:1	HRKM
SHERWOOD JAMES	320:1	ORNG
SHERWOOD JAMES	24A:7	SRTG
SHERWOOD JASPER	130:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD JEHIEL	175:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD JEREMIAH	520:1	HRKM
SHERWOOD JEREMIAH	146A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JOB	170A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JOBE JR	170A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JOHN	580:8	CYUG
SHERWOOD JOHN	126:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD JOHN	135A:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD JOHN	50:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD JOHN	74:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD JOHN	74:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD JOHN	190:1	ULST
SHERWOOD JOHN	160A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JONATHAN	113:2	ALBY
SHERWOOD JONATHAN	585:1	HRKM
SHERWOOD JONATHAN	112B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JONATHAN	147B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD JOSEPH	238B:2	CLMB
SHERWOOD JOSEPH	171:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD JOSEPH	253:1	ULST
SHERWOOD JOSEPH	257:1	ULST
SHERWOOD JOSHUA	163B:3	ONFD
SHERWOOD JOSHUA	47:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD LEVY	110A:5	RCKL
SHERWOOD MOSES	147B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD MOSES	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD NATHAN	183:4	ONDG
SHERWOOD NEHEMIAH	138A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD NEHEMIAH	164A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD OLIVER	138B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD PHEBE WIDOW	155B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD RICHARD	125A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD SAMUEL	291:2	DLWR
SHERWOOD SAMUEL	142:4	ONDG
SHERWOOD SAMUEL	49:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD SAMUEL	125B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD SETH	646:8	CYUG
SHERWOOD SETH	291:6	WSHT
SHERWOOD SEYMOUR	130:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD SEYMOUR	71A:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD SHUBEL	53A:7	SRTG
SHERWOOD SOLOMON	190:1	ULST
SHERWOOD SOLOMON	170A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD SOLOMON	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD SOLOMON JR	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD SQUIRE	180B:2	CLMB
SHERWOOD STEPHEN	238B:2	CLMB
SHERWOOD STEPHEN	49:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD STEPHEN	155B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD STEPHEN	164A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD THOMAS	135A:3	NYRK
SHERWOOD THOMAS	47:6	RNSL
SHERWOOD THOMAS	235:1	ULST
SHERWOOD THOMAS	146A:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD THOMAS	164B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD WARREN	199B:3	ONFD
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	016:1	DUTC
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	585:1	HRKM
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	394:1	ORNG
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	57A:7	SRTG
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD WILLIAM	170B:7	WTCH
SHERWOOD ZADOCK	85:4	MTGM
SHEUR CHRISSEY	127A:3	NYRK
SHEURT ADOLPHUS	105A:5	RCKL
SHEW FRONUMUS	145:6	SCHR
SHEW GODFREY	81:4	MTGM
SHEW STEPEN	69:4	MTGM
SHEWIN CHANLER	50B:7	SRTG
SHEYLAND JOHN	197A:6	WSHT
SHEYLAND JOHN JR	197A:6	WSHT
SHIBLEY JACOB	56:6	RNSL
SHICA GEORGE	207:6	STBN
SHICKLE RICHARD	476:8	ONTR
SHIELDS ALEXANDER	136A:3	NYRK
SHIELDS DANIEL	127:2	ALBY
SHIELDS EDWARD	76B:3	NYRK
SHIELDS HENRY	64A:3	NYRK
SHIELDS JOHN	854:8	CHNG
SHIELDS PARTRICK	58A:3	NYRK
SHIELDS PATRICK	852:8	CHNG
SHIELDS WILLIAM	136B:3	NYRK
SHIELDSCATHERINE	97A:3	NYRK
SHIFF CHRISTIAN	24:4	MTGM
SHIFF STEPHEN	114A:3	NYRK
SHIFFEN JOHN JR	234B:2	CLMB
SHILE JACOB	6:4	MTGM
SHILLING ALEXANDER	29:2	ALBY
SHILLING JOHN	41:2	ALBY
SHILLINGFORD JAMES	120B:3	NYRK
SHILOON BENJAMIN	304:2	ESSX
SHILSON DAVID	340A:2	GREN
SHIMER JACOB	316:1	ORNG
SHINAMAN MARTIN G	328B:2	GREN
SHINDLE JOHN C	135A:3	NYRK
SHINER RICHARD	55B:7	SRTG
SHINERE ROMO	88B:3	NYRK
SHINKLES JONAS	199A:2	CLMB
SHINNEMAN JOHN	81:6	RNSL
SHIPBOY JOHN	06B:5	OTSG
SHIPE ENOCH	206A:3	ONED
SHIPHAM DANIEL	210A:6	WSHT
SHIPHERD RUPHES	214A:6	WSHT
SHIPLEY ANN	117:1	DUTC
SHIPLEY GEORGE	35A:3	NYRK
SHIPLEY PETER	488:8	ONTR
•SHIPLEY THOMAS	490:8	ONTR
-SHIPMAN DAVID	13A:5	OTSG
SHIPMAN EDMOND	43A:5	OTSG
SHIPMAN EDWARD	33A:7	SRTG
SHIPMAN GEORGE	176A:3	ONED
SHIPMAN JONATHAN	33A:7	SRTG
SHIPMAN SAMUEL	13A:5	OTSG
SHIPMAN WILLIAM	54A:3	NYRK
SHIPPARD JOHN SR	58B:3	NYRK
SHIPPEY JOSIAH	24B:3	NYRK
SHIPPEY PAUL	80:2	ALBY
SHIPPEY RANDAL	20:6	RNSL
SHIPPY JESSE	55A:7	SRTG
SHIPPY JOSIAH	27B:3	NYRK
SHIRALE SAMUEL	123:4	MTGM
SHIRE JULIUS	85B:3	NYRK
SHIRLEY ALEXANDER	138:1	DUTC
SHIRNEL RICHARD	31:4	MTGM
SHIRST PETER	233B:2	CLMB
SHIRTER FREDERICK	273:1	ORNG
SHIRTER JAMES	200:1	ULST
SHIRTLIFF DAVID	592:1	HRKM
SHIRTLIFF JAMES	577:1	HRKM
SHIRTLIFF JOSEPH	5:2	ALBY
SHIRTS ANDREW S	195B:2	CLMB
SHIRTS DAVID	197A:2	CLMB
SHIRTWELL DAVID	54A:7	SRTG
SHIRTZ DANIEL	692:8	CYUG
SHIRWOOD ANDREW	100A:3	NYRK
SHITTERLY JOHN	7:4	MTGM
SHKINKLE HENRY	250B:2	CLMB
SHLACK COONROD	978:8	CHNG
SHLACK JOHN	978:8	CHNG
SHLACK JOSEPH	978:8	CHNG
-SHO-ERS JOHN	490:8	ONTR
SHOCEREFT JACOB	71:4	MTGM
SHOE MARY ANN	126A:3	NYRK
SHOECRAFT JOHN	81:4	MTGM.
-SHOEMAKER	574:8	CYUG
SHOEMAKER ABRAHAM	72A:3	NYRK
SHOEMAKER ABRAHAM	136:6	SCHR
SHOEMAKER BENJAMIN	241:4	TOGA
SHOEMAKER CATHARINE	431:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER CHRISTOPHER	410:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER CHRISTOPHER	474:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER CHRISTOPHER S	475:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER EDWARD	73A:3	NYRK
SHOEMAKER FREDERICK	474:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER GARRET	572:8	CYUG
SHOEMAKER GEORGE	155:1	DUTC
-SHOEMAKER GEORGE	44:4	MTGM
SHOEMAKER ISAAC	234:4	TOGA
SHOEMAKER JACOB	157:1	DUTC
SHOEMAKER JACOB G	155:1	DUTC
SHOEMAKER JOHANNIS	235A:2	CLMB
SHOEMAKER JOHN	232B:2	CLMB
SHOEMAKER JOHN	475:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER JOHN	398:8	ONTR
SHOEMAKER JOHN	145:6	SCHR
SHOEMAKER JOHN JR	475:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER JONATHAN PETE	233B:2	CLMB
SHOEMAKER JOSEPH	426:8	ONTR
SHOEMAKER LAWRENCE	474:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER LODEWIC	106A:1	RCKL
SHOEMAKER NICHOLAS	410:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER PENELOPE	372:1	ORNG
SHOEMAKER PETER	91:2	ALBY
SHOEMAKER RUDOLPH	431:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER RUDOLPH	474:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER SAMUEL	263:4	TOGA
SHOEMAKER THOMAS	410:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER THOMAS	475:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER THOMAS	496:1	HRKM
SHOEMAKER WIDOW	431:1	HRKM
SHOENEE JOHN	40A:5	OTSG
SHOLDES BARENT	190A:2	CLMB
SHOLDES WILLIAM	287:2	DLWR
-SHOLE	20:4	MTGM
SHOLES ELI A	256B:6	WSHT
SHOLT JOHN	9:4	MTGM
SHOLTES JACOB	198B:6	WSHT
SHOMAKER RUDOLP JR.	431:1	HRKM
SHOMAKER GODFRE	58:6	RNSL
SHOMBERRY MARY	85B:3	NYRK
SHONCE CHRISTIAN	334:1	ORNG
SHONNARD FREDERICK	145A:3	NYRK
SHONNARD GEORGE	77B:3	NYRK
SHONNARD PETER	77B:3	NYRK
SHOOCK WILLIAM	41B:7	SRTG
SHOOK CHRISTIAN	84:6	RNSL
SHOOK GEORGE ADAM	156:1	DUTC
SHOOK HENDRICK	242B:2	CLMB
SHOOK HENDRICK	156:1	DUTC
SHOOK JACOB	13B:5	OTSG
SHOOK JEREMIAH	157:1	DUTC
SHOOK PETER	237A:2	CLMB
SHOOK PETER	151:1	DUTC
SHOOK WILLIAM	13B:5	OTSG
SHOOP LODOWICK	193:1	ULST
SHOOT WILLIAM	172:2	CLNT
SHOOTE JOSEPH	135A:3	NYRK
SHOOTS ELVASER	122:4	MTGM
SHOP HENRY	160:1	DUTC
SHOP PETER	162:1	DUTC
SHOPHIRE BENJAMIN	87:4	MTGM
SHOPPY REUBEN	766:8	CHNG
SHORMAN COENRADT	92:2	ALBY
SHORT ABEL	334:8	ONTR
SHORT ADAM	224:1	ULST
SHORT AMASA	09A:5	OTSG
SHORT ASAAHAM	237:4	TOGA
SHORT DAVID	192:1	ULST
SHORT EDWARD	193:1	ULST
SHORT GLOVER	551:1	HRKM
SHORT JOHN	321:1	ORNG
SHORT MARTIN	132A:3	NYRK
SHORT PETER JUN	191:1	ULST
SHORT PETER SEN	192:1	ULST
SHORT PHILIP	328:8	ONTR
SHORT SAMUEL	09A:5	OTSG
SHORT SARAH	09A:5	OTSG
SHORT THEOPHILUS	416:8	ONTR
SHORT ZACHARIAH	192:1	ULST
SHORTER JOHN	299:1	ORNG
SHOTENKIRK DANIEL	58:4	MTGM
SHOTT CHRISTIAN	264:4	TOGA
SHOTT GEORGE P	146B:7	WTCH
SHOTT SETH	136A:3	NYRK
SHOTTENCOCK GEORGE	60:4	MTGM
SHOTTENKIRK EBENESER	73:4	MTGM
SHOTTLE WILLIAM	223A:3	ONED
SHOTTS BERNARD	126B:3	NYRK
SHOTWALD PETER	84A:3	NYRK
SHOUDLER AANDREW	192A:6	WSHT
SHOUL JOHANIS	2:4	MTGM
SHOUL JOSEPH	2:4	MTGM
SHOULTE JACOB	50:2	ALBY
SHOULTERS JACOB	68:2	ALBY
SHOULTIS JACOB	83:2	ALBY
SHOULTIS JOHN	72:2	ALBY
SHOULTIS MATTHIAS	70:2	ALBY
SHOULTIS WILLIAM	70:2	ALBY
SHOULTS JOHN G	57:2	ALBY
SHOULTS MATICE	43:2	ALBY
SHOURT OLIVER	144A:3	NYRK
SHOUT EMANUEL	267:2	DLWR
SHOUTERS MATTHEW T JR.	71:2	ALBY
SHOUTS STEPHEN W	332B:2	GREN
SHOUTY JOHN	59:2	ALBY
SHOVE BENJAMIN	173:1	DUTC
SHOVE BENJAMIN	56B:7	SRTG
SHOVE DANIEL	06B:5	OTSG
SHOVE EDWARD	050:1	DUTC
SHOVE ELI	06B:5	OTSG
SHOVE JOSEPH	050:1	DUTC
SHOVE SAMUEL N	19B:5	OTSG
SHOW PRUDY	208B:2	CLMB
SHOWBRIDGE GEORGE	188:4	ONDG
SHOWER	336B:2	GREN
SHOWER JOHN	235B:2	CLMB
SHOWERMAN JOHN	197B:2	CLMB
SHOWERMAN JOHN P	233B:2	CLMB
SHOWERS GEORGE	78:2	ALBY
SHOWERS JACOB	78:2	ALBY
SHOWERS JOHN JUN	180:1	ULST
SHOWERS JOHN SEN	180:1	ULST
SHOWERS WILLIAM	89:2	ALBY
SHOWLIS MARY	49A:3	NYRK
SHRADY JOHN	110B:3	NYRK
-SHRAKER GEORGE	46:4	MTGM
SHRAM ABRAHAM	25:4	MTGM
SHRANTON DANIEL	280:2	DLWR
SHREVE CALEB	30A:3	NYRK
SHRIEVES JOHN	163:2	CLNT
SHRINGER MOSES	27:2	ALBY
SHRIPPEN MARY	212A:2	CLMB
SHRIVES CHRISTOPHER	33:6	RNSL
-SHROAR WILLIAM	74:4	MTGM
SHROUDER JOHN	108A:3	NYRK
SHRUM ISAAC	2:4	MTGM
SHUART ADOLPH	293:1	ORNG
SHUART COONRADT	260:1	ULST
SHUART HENRY	260:1	ULST
SHUART JOHN	260:1	ULST
SHUART JOHN JR	260:1	ULST
SHUBRAY DANFORD	48A:7	SRTG
SHUBTON HENRY	99:4	MTGM
-SHUD JONAS	124:4	MTGM
SHUDDER STEPHEN	59A:3	NYRK
SHUE JACOB	75:4	MTGM
SHUE JOHN	504:8	ONTR
SHUFELLT PETER	11A:7	SRTG
SHUFELT ADAM	161:1	DUTC
SHUFELT FREDERICK	198B:2	CLMB
SHUFELT FREDERICK 2ND	199B:2	CLMB
SHUFELT HENRY	192A:2	CLMB
SHUFELT JEREMIAH	180A:2	CLMB

John Short

Possible Scenario

m. Zerviah Utter
Zerviah died

John m.
Sarah (have) —

John d.

Zerviah mother of/
John + Asa + sev more
Sarah m. of Amasa +
maybe Samuel

was consumated annexed against their names

John Curties & Rhoda mackintire } november ye 11th AD 1762

John Short and Hannah Curties } January the 15th AD 1763

Joseph Philips & Thankfull Mathewson } July ye 11th AD 1763

Ichabod Elletrip & Sarah Buffenton } november ye 15th AD 1763

David Brown & mary Emerson } may ye first AD 1764

Abraham Coulell Jur & Hannah Combes } may ye 1st AD 1764

Seth Hunt and Susanna Smith } may the 13th AD 1764

Jonathan King and Hallalujah Brown } may ye 20th AD 1764

Preserved Herendeen & Naomi Herendeen } may ye 20th AD 1764

Aaron Arnold & Rhoda Hunt } may the 24th AD 1764 } Jona Harris

Recorde September ye 19th 1764
by R Steere Town Cler

the following Persons, whoses names are here written in Pairs, was Lawfully joined togather in marriage, by me the Subscriber one of his majestys Justises of the peace, in the Town of Glocester and in the County of Providence, each pair as they Stand here coupled togather was married at the times annexed against their names

moses Whipple and } September ye 30th 1764
[illegible]

Gloceſter January the 5: Day 1750: then I the Subſcriber Di
marrie Samuel Roſs and Martha Thornton according to the
Law of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter December the: 10: Day - 1750: then I the Subſcriber
Did marrie William Roſs and Deborah Richardſon according
to the Law of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter April the: 4: Day: 1751 then I the Subſcriber Di
marrie John Cowen Junier and Mary Bellue according to the
Law of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter July the: 3: Day: 1751: then I the Subſcriber Did marrie
Simon Carpenture and Phebe Gold according to the Law of
this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter febuary the: 11: Day: 1750: then I the Subſcriber Did
marrie Abner Walker and Mary Thrak according to the Law
of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter Auguſt the; 4: Day: 1751: then I the Subſcriber Di
marrie Conſider Luther and Deliverence Herenden according
to the Law of of this Government.   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter November the: 12: Day: 1751: then I the Subſcriber
Did marrie Rufus Smith and Marcy Taft according to the
Law of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

X Gloceſter December the: 24: Day: 1749: then I the Subſcriber Di
marrie Aaron Taft and Marcy Arnold according to the Law
of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

* Gloceſter December the: 5: Day: 1751 then I the Subſcriber
Did marrie Samuel Short Junier and Hannah Barret according
to the Law of this Government .   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter June the: 11: Day: 1751: then I the Subſcriber Did marrie
Joſeph Richardſon and Suſanna Smith according to the Law of this
Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter June the: 14: Day: 1751: then I the Subſcriber Did
marrie Marariah Hilley and Sarah Page according to the Law
of this Government   Richard Smith Juſtice

Gloceſter october the: 18: Day: 1751 then I the Subſcriber marrie
michell [illegible] and [illegible] mitchell according to the Law

Samuel Short, Jr.

Town of Glocester, Rhode Island -- Vital Statistic Book 1.

Ethel A. Janney
Town Clerk

SHOEFELT (or SHUFELDT, ZUFELD), Christopher, N. Y., Christina, W19024

SHOEMAKER
Abraham, Pa., Margaret, W11456
Abraham, Pa., R9523
Christopher, N. Y., Elizabeth, W19031
Daniel, Pa., S28875
Elizabeth or Eliza, former widow of David WILSON, W11445, which see. BLWt. 113205-160-55
Jacob, Pa., Magdalena, W6053
John, N. J., S32515
John, N. Y., Anne Elizabeth, S29452; BLWt. 43530-160-55
John, Pa., S22977
Joseph, Pa., War 1812, R9527
Peter, N. Y., Maria, W24947
Peter, Von Heer's Dragoons, BLWt. 13715. Issued 12/31/1790. No papers
Randal, N. C., S42007
Samuel, Pa., S17089
Thomas T., N. Y., Elizabeth or Betsey, R9525
William, N. J., S7508
(or SHUMAKER), Zedekiah, Va., S7480

SHOEMAN
Adam, Pa., S40409
Adam, Pa., BLWt. 10426. Issued 9/22/1791. No papers
Charles, Armand's Corps, BLWt. 13706. Issued 6/20/1789. No papers

SHOENER (or SHANER), Henry, Pa., Mary Magdalene, W6052; BLWt. 16105-160-55

SHOES, Frederick, Va., BLWt. 12577. Issued 7/14/1792 to Robert Means, assne. No papers

SHOFNER (or SPOFFNER), Henry, N. C., S14568

SHOLES
Carey Wheeler, Conn., S36314
Cyrus, N. Y., res. about 1822, Polly, R9528
Jabish or Jabez, Conn., S11378
see SHULTZ, John
Miner, Conn., S14457
see SHOALS, Richard

SHOMO (or SHOME), John, Pa., S23913

SHONTY (or SHOUNTY), Henry, Pa., R20434

SHOOK
Andrew, N. C., S7485
Jacob, N. Y., S22987
Jacob, N. C., S7486
John, Pa. res., R9529

SHOOTS, see SHEETZ, John

SHOPE
John, Pa., Sarah, R9530
Nicholas, Pa., R9531
William, Va., BLWt. 12545. Issued 4/30/180? No papers
(or SHOUPE), William, Va., Elizabeth, W6054

SHOPP, Peter, Conn., BLWt. 1210-100

SHOPPE (or SHOPPO), Anthony, Mass., Phebe, W24956

SHOPTAW, John, Not Rev. War, Pa., Indian wars 1788-1791, O. W. Inv. Rej. 21684

SHOR, see TZOR, Gabriel

SHORES
Christian, S. C., S32514
Thomas, Va., S6083
Thomas, Va., Elizabeth, W6021
William, Navy (N. H.), S43133

SHOREY
John, Cont., Mass., S43126
Samuel, Mass., Bethiah Thurber, former widow, W22411

SHORT
✓ Asa, R. I., Olive, W15943
Benjamin, N. H., BLWt. 3467. Issued 8/26/1790 to M. Cutler assne. No papers
✓ Henry, N. Y., Sophia, W15332
✓ James, R. I., Anna, W13894
John, Va., S16525
John, Va., Mary, R9534
John, Va., War 1812, S37386
Joshua, Va., S36301
✓ Moses, Mass., Abigail T., W8295; BLWt. 13415-160-55
(or SCHAART), Peter, N. Y., Alida Shultis or Shultiz or Shultz, former widow, W22190
X Samuel, Conn., Mary, W2645 4; BLWt. 35721-160-55
✓ Samuel, R. I., Eleanor Alen or Allen, former widow, W1121; BLWt. 9488-160-55
– Seth, Conn., S17673
✓ Shubael, Mass., Polly, W24938
– Siloam, Conn., S11384
✓ Zachariah or Zacchariah. N. Y.. S11389

SHORTER
Rodger, Pvt., Md., BLWt. 11711 iss. 2/7/1790

Gc
973.34
Aaln
1373662

with few exceptions, and the file number. Continental (Conn.), or other state in parenthesis, means that the service was in the Continental Line and the veteran a resident of the state named. Continental and Connecticut, for instance, with no parenthesis, means that the service was rendered in both the Continental and State Regiments and the veteran a resident of Connecticut. When the service was rendered in the sea forces the designation on the envelopes are Navy, State Sea Service, Privateer Service.

In regard to the file numbers—S., W. and R. preceding numerals mean, respectively, Survivor, Widow and Rejected claims, as, "(S. 4963, W. 451)," "(R. 7304)." The abbreviation, Dis., means Disability, for which the veteran was pensioned. B. L. Wt. means Bounty Land Warrant. For example—B. L. Wt. 145-100 means that 100 acres of bounty land was granted on warrant No. 145 prior to March 3, 1855, and "(B. L. Wt. 145-160-'55)" means that 160 acres of bounty land was granted on warrant No. 145 under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1855, and "(B. L. Reg.-'55)" means Bounty Land Register and that the claim for bounty land under said act was rejected. When a veteran and his widow both applied for pension all papers pertaining to both claims are in the same envelope. When a veteran's claim was admitted and his widow's claim was rejected an R precedes the file number, her application being the last adjudicated. When the words "No papers" appear on the envelopes it means that the application papers were burned in the year 1801 or 1814.

This index bears the caption on each envelope.

The author of this Preface in the *Quarterly* had long been intimately familiar with the pension records and was dedicated to the cause of their preservation and of making them more generally accessible to the researcher. It may be appropriate to record here, in a form more permanent than its original ephemeral mimeographed form, the statement issued by The National Archives on June 24, 1949 at the time of her retirement:

> The National Archives loses by retirement on June 30 Mrs. Margaret M. H. Finch, one of its most valued and most widely known employees, Dr. Robert H. Bahmer, Acting Archivist of the United States, announced today. Mrs. Finch leaves the Government after more than thirty years service.
>
> Mrs. Finch was appointed clerk in the War Department in 1919 and was transferred in the following year to the Bureau of Pensions, then in the Department of the Interior. In 1927 she became Chief of the Revolutionary and 1812 War Sections, a position she held until 1940. In this position she had immediate charge and supervision of some 80,000 Revolutionary War pension and bounty-land files and of an almost equal number of similar files relating to the War of 1812. These records were transferred to the National Archives in 1940 and with them came Mrs. Finch and several employees who had worked with her. Since coming to the National Archives she has continued her work on these old records and in recent years has been in charge of the Veterans' Records search room where visitors seeking information from pension and bounty-land files are given access to them. Her personal contact with genealogical and other research workers from all over the country and her affability and devotion to her work have made her a host of friends. . . .

H-18

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Michigan

City Flint

Name of Chapter Genesee, ~~Number~~

National Number 291962

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Mrs. Anna Jeanette Barney Wiley

Wife or ~~Widow of~~ Donald Emerson Wiley

Residence 227 (Number) Piedmont Road (Street) Columbus, (City) Ohio (State)

DESCENDANT OF

Samuel Short, Connecticut, Private

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Sep 19", 1935

Kathrin E. Hutchison
Chapter Regent.

Bernida T. Ballard
Chapter Secretary.

Leah B. Garner
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society SEP 23 1935, 193

Fees received by National Society Sept. 23, 1935

Application examined and approved SEP 27 1935, 193

Lue Reynolds Spencer
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 16 1935, 193

May Erwin Talmadge.
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name Mrs. Gordon Cone
Residence 9 E. Longview Ave.
Columbus, Ohio

Name Mrs. Richard H. Evans
Residence 5805 Crescent Court
Worthington - Ohio

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Anna Jeanette Barney Wiley being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Windham County Samuel Short who was born in Killingly Connecticut on the 8th day of April, 1762 and died in Cooperstown, New York on the 21st day of March, 1847
His place of residence during the Revolution was Connecticut

I was born in Flint County of Genesee
State of Michigan

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of
Daniel D. Barney born 4/26/1872 died 2/26/1929 and his (1) wife*
Elizabeth E. Babcock born 2/6/1878 died ------- married 6/28/1900

2. The said Elizabeth E. Babcock was the child of
Dwight Babcock born 2/25/1844 died 4/27/1899 and his (1) wife
Susan Baker born 12/13/1846 died 12/4/1903 married 5/1/1871

3. The said Dwight Babcock was the child of
Abaelino Babcock born 7/2/1812 died 12/10/1875 and his (1) wife
Emeline Short born 5/21/1814 died 3/19/1867 married 1834

4. The said Emeline Short was the child of
Samuel Short born 4/8/1762 died 3/21/1847 and his (1) wife
Mary Cross born 1773, died 12/27/1860 married 2-3/179

5. The said was the child of
born died and his ( ) wife
born died married

6. The said was the child of
born died and his ( ) wife
born died married

7. The said was the child of
born died and his ( ) wife
born died married

8. The said was the child of
born died and his ( ) wife
born died married

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

2. Marriage Record In Genesee County Court House -Flint
Their marriage proven by photostat of deed recorded in
3. Genesee County Court House. Also family record of children
4. Family record from Harriet Boyce member of D.A.R. and
5. data included in reply from Veterans' Administration
6. pension claim W -26454 - Further information from
7. Government General Accounting Office (R-13018-ND)
8.

The said Samuel Short is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private in the Connecticut troops

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.*

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

1 - May 1, 1778 - 1 month's service - Capt. Marcy's Company
2 - August 1, 1778 - 1 Month's service - Capt. Stephen Winsor's Co.
3 - Sept. 1, 1779 - 2 months' service - Capt. Asa Lyon's Company
4 - June ? 1780 - December 1780 - Captain Edward Ells's Company
5 - August 1781 - 3 months' service - Capt. Daniel Allen's Company
6 - April 1, 1782 - 1 year's service - Capt. Daniel Allen's Company

2 In expedition to Rhode Island
3 In Colonel Ledyard's Regiment
4 In Colonel Samuel Wyllys's Regiment
#5&6 In Colonel Canfield's Regiment

All this data gathered from letter from Veterans' Administration (BA -J/I11) pension claim W. 26454

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

National Number of Elizabeth E. Babcock Barney 238121

Birth of applicant and parents and death of parent (father) are recorded in Genesee Court House, Flint, Michigan. Also marriage of parents.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD:

Vol. p. 181 Connecticut Men in Revolution

Vol. p. 583

R

Verified By National Number 278121

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Cross at Hartwick, Otsego County, N.Y. 1793

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names		*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Uriah	Short	?	Lilian Alger
Samuel	"	Died in infancy	
Marcy or Marcia	"	July 14, 1800	Mr. Johnson
Lydia	"	Sept. 3, 1801	Ashbel Graves
Candace	"	Sept. 25, 1805	Patrick Hews (Hughs)
Mary Ann	"	Sept. ? 1806	Ashbel Graves
Augustus	"	Sept. 8, 1808	Elizabeth Bower
Amasa	"	Feb. 6, 1809 x	Elizabeth Babcock ?
Joshua	"	June 9, 1811	Mary Ann Randall
Erastus	"	June 13, 1813	Emeline Bower
Emeline	"	May 21, 1814	Abelino Babcock
John J.	"	Sept. 30, 1817	Emily Sherman
x See data in 278121			

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Samuel Short (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant) Anna Jeanette Barney Wiley

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio

this 17th day of Sept. A. D. 1935

[SEAL]

W. A. Sanders

Signature of Notary.

My Commission expires Jan 9, 1937

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Harriette A. Boyce being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Samuel Short

who was born in Killingly, Conn on the eighth day of April, 1762

and died in Cooperstown N.Y. on the Twenty first day of March, 1847

and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the Town of Cedar Rapids County of Linn

State of Iowa

I am the daughter of John Boyce and

Caroline Cornelia Graves, his wife;

the said Caroline C. Graves was the daughter of

Ashbel Graves and Lydia Short, his wife

the said Lydia Short was the daughter of

Samuel Short and Mary Cross, his wife;

the said .... was the .... of

.... and ...., his wife

the said .... was the .... of

.... and ...., his wife;

the said .... was the .... of

.... and ...., his wife,

and he, the said Samuel Short is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Signature of applicant.

Harriette A. Boyce

Residence.

1300 - 2nd Ave

Cedar Rapids

Iowa

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

H-92

APR 27 1984

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

The National Society

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Iowa

City, Cedar Rapids

Name of Chapter, Cedar Rapids

National Number, 44916

Chapter Number,

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Harriet A. Boyce

Wife of

Address 1300 - 2 Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa

DESCENDANT OF

Samuel Short

Application examined and approved, 190

Mrs J. W. Jamison
Chapter Regent.

Mary L. Crich
Chapter Secretary.

Mary Kendall Fuller
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved Oct. 21 1903

Ruth M. Griswold Pealer
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management November 3, 1903

Effie B. McCuat Holcombe
Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General Oct. 1, 1903

Fees paid to Treasurer General Sept 25, 1903

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the foregoing statement:

Conn. men in the Rev. p. 483

NATIONAL NUMBER............ CHAPTER NO............

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State ....

City ....

Name of Chapter ....

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

OF

....

[The blanks below must not be filled by applicant.]

A DESCENDANT OF

....

Application filed ....

Approved by Registrar ....

Elected and papers signed ....

Sent to Registrar General ....

Accepted by the National Board of Management Nov. 3, 1903

Certificate of membership issued by Registrar General April 8, 1904

Notified Nov. 12, 1903

Resigned ....

Deceased ....

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended:

Deponent further says that the said Samuel Short (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the aforegoing application, and that the statements herein before set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cedar Rapids this 17" day of August A. D. 1903

J. G. Graves

Notary Public

(Signature of Deponent) Harriette A. Boyce

The officer before whom this verification is made must affix his official seal.

SEAL

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

O. W & N. Division. 3-525
I. R. W. Department of the Interior
#26454. Wid Bureau of Pensions,
Rev. War. Washington, D. C.

Samuel Short a soldier of the Revolutionary war, was born in Killingly, Conn, April 8 1762 and enlisted May 1, 1778. He served under Captains Morey, Winson, Lyon, Ells, and Allen. Colonels Owens, Ledyard, Wyllys, and Canfield.

He married Mary Cross in March 1793 at Hartwick, N. Y. and died March 21, 1847 at Cooperstown, N. Y.

(Miss)
(Signature of Applicant) Harriette A. Boyce

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Uriah M. Short
Co I. 28 Mich. Inf

CERTIFIED COPY

RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

To the Clerk of the County of Kent, State of Michigan:

SIR:—On this 14th *day of* May *A. D. 18*73, *the following named parties were joined in matrimony by me, at** Grand Rapids

BRIDEGROOM.

1. *Full name of BRIDEGROOM* Uriah M Short
2. *Color of Bridegroom* †
3. *Residence at time of Marriage* Grand Rapids
4. *Age at last Birthday* 27
5. *Birthplace* ‡ Gennessee Co Mich
6. *Occupation* Physician

BRIDE.

7. *Full name of BRIDE* Ella M Withey
8. *Maiden name, if a widow*
9. *Color of Bride* †
10. *Residence at time of Marriage* Grand Rapids
11. *Age at last Birthday* 22
12. *Birthplace* ‡ Grand Rapids

The witnesses to this marriage were: §

Clay Wickham *of* ‡ Lowell *and*
Mrs. Clay Wickham *of* ‡ Lowell

¶ J. Morgan Smith
Pastor Cong. Ch.

I Hereby Certify, *That the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from my record of the marriage referred to.*

Wm J Thomas, *Clerk.*

By , *Deputy.*

Dated at Grand Rapids, Mich., this 21st *day of* Dec. 1899

---

* State the Township and County, or City.
† State whether WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, INDIAN, WHITE and INDIAN, or other races.
‡ Give the State and Country.
§ Two witnesses required.
¶ Name and official title of Magistrate or Clergyman officiating, copied from his records.

PENSION K DEC 26 1899 U.S. OFFICE

THE
BURLESON SANITARIUM
INCORPORATED
FOR THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE RECTUM
BY THE BURLESON PAINLESS DISSOLVENT METHOD
CAPITAL STOCK $650,000
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
THE LARGEST INSTITUTION IN THE WORLD FOR THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE RECTUM

TO THE INTERIOR
RECEIVED
JUN 6 1922
TO B. OF PENSIONS

REC
mk
1

WC 493,078 X

To the Department of Interior,
Washington, D.C.

Messrs:-

Am seeking Information in regard to. a Civil War veteran. Uriah M. Short. he having Died Dec 12th/1899. and is now Burried in Fulton Street cemetery in Grand Rapids. Mich. this man served in the Twenty Third Mich. Infantry. I would be pleased to learn What Company. also the date he was mustered in and the date of Discharge and Pension certificate no. he is burried about 22 years. and I find on Investigation that there is no Marker at the grave. if you can Enlighten Me. I would bee very much Obliged. if not please refer Me to someone Who can.

PENSION
M
JUN
6
1922
U. S.
OFFICE

Respectfully yours.
Earl W. Short
Grand Rapids.
Mich.

Care Burleson Sanitarium.

P.S. I will need this Information, in Order to get the marker

LAW DIVISION
JUN 9 1922
RECEIVED

RECORD
JUN 7 1922
DIVISION

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

Write Plainly with Unfading Ink—This is a Permanent Record.

MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
LANSING
VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH.

[The Registrar should number each certificate received *at once*, in space below, beginning with "No. 1" for each year.]

REGISTERED NO. 1268

Place of
County Kent
Township
Village
City Grand Rapids

Location in City 3 Ward; No. 156 S Division St.

Full Name Uriah M Short

	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.
Date of Death	Dec	12	1[illegible]

Hospital, Institution or Transient
How long an Inmate or Resident
Sex Male Color [illegible]
Late or home Residence 156 S Division
Single, married, widowed or divorced Married

	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.
Age	53	8	6

	YEAR OF BIRTH.	MONTH.	DAY.
Date of Birth	1846	4	6

If married, age at (first) marriage years.
Parent of children, of whom are living.

Occupation, if over 10 years of age Physician
Birthplace (State or country)
Name of father Uriah Short
Birthplace of father (State or country) Cooperstown N.Y
Maiden name of mother Eliza Babcock
Birthplace of mother (State or country) Cooperstown N.Y
Date of burial or removal Dec 14th 1899
Place of burial or removal Fulton st Cemetery
Signature of undertaker G F Baker
Address of undertaker 257 E Fulton st

Certificate of Reporter.

The personal and family particulars herein given relative to deceased are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signed) Baker & Spratter
(Address) 257 E Fulton st

Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 12th 8.45 P.M. 1899 to 10 P.M. same date 189

that I last saw him alive on Dec 12th 1899, that he died on Dec 12th 189

about 4.30 o'clock, P. M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the CAUSE OF DEATH was as hereunder written:

	DURATION OF EACH CAUSE.
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH* Atheroma of Cerebral blood Vessels	Not Known
Immediate cause of death Apoplexy	Died suddenly
Contributory causes or complications, if any	

Post-mortem 12/13/1899
Place where DISEASE CAUSING DEATH was contracted, if other than place of death.

*In case of a Violent Death, state (1) mode of injury and whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal; (2) what was the nature of the injury and the immediate cause of death; (3) contributory causes or conditions, *e. g.*, septicemia. Also whether operation was performed, etc.
In deaths from tuberculosis, cancer, etc., always specify what organ or part of the body was affected. In septicemia, give cause, especially if puerperal.

Witness my hand this 14 day of December 189

Signature of physician, health officer or coroner Willard M Burleson M.

(Address) 147 S Division st
Grand Rapids Mich

(3—6.)

DECLARATION FOR INCREASE OF PENSION.

Under the Act of June 27, 1890.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Michigan
County of Kent } *ss:*

On this 10th day of August, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven personally appeared before me, a County Clerk of Kent County Michigan within and for the County and State aforesaid, Uriah M Short, aged 51 years, late a member of Co. I, 28th Regiment, Mich. Vols Infantry a resident of the City of Grand Rapids, County of Kent State of Michigan, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is a pensioner of the United States under the act of June 27, 1890, enrolled at the Detroit Mich. Pension Agency at the rate of $.6 dollars per month, by reason of partial inability to earn a support by manual labor, his pension certificate being numbered 735.907.

That he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of the disabilities heretofore alleged, namely, Disease of Digestive Organs and Deafness
(Here insert the disabilities alleged in original and subsequent declarations.)

Also on account of Disease of heart. Which With aforesaid disabilities, incapacitates him from doing any manual labor.
(Here insert the disabilities not previously alleged.)

incurred as a and resulting from Constipated Bowels distention of Stomach, has frequent Severe attacks of heart trouble, With pain in the region of the heart, troubled to breathe at those times and wholly disabled. in Walking must Stop and wait
(State when and where disabilities originated, and if wounds or injuries, give circumstances of incurrence.)

That none of said disabilities are due to vicious habits, and that they are to the best of his knowledge and belief of a permanent character as he is gradualy growing worse of said disabilities that he appoints William E. Short of Swartz Creek Mich. Whose P.O. address is Swartz Creek. County of Genesee, State of Michigan, his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That his post-office address is No. 156 South Division Street Grand Rapids County of Kent, State of Michigan

Claimant's signature: Uriah M. Short

Attest: William J. Thomas
County Clerk
Kent County Mich

6 900

35907
Detroit

(3—145 b.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

Rat + Increase
and refuse to correct service

INVALID PENSION.

Ctf 735,907

Claimant, Uriah M. Short, deceased, Ella M. Short, widow. —

356 South Division Street.

P. O. Grand Rapids.

County, Kent

State, Michigan.

Rank, Private

Company, C

Regiment, 23d Mich. Vol. Inf. (transferred to Co. I 25th Mich. Vol. Inf. —

Rate, $ 12 — per month, commencing October 12, 1898.

End pension December 12, 1899. Death.
deduct sol payments.
In lieu of certificate dated March 3, 1892.

Disabled by disease of digestive organs and heart.

RECOGNIZED ATTORNEY:

Name, None. —

Fee $ ..., ... Agent to pay.

P. O., ...

Articles filed ..., 189...

APPROVALS:

Submitted for Admission, March 9th, 1900
" " " " " " May 4th 1900

H. M. Newcomb, Examiner.
" " " " "

Approved for disease of digestive organs (old.) and deafness, constipated bowels, distention of stomach and disease of heart (new.) alleged August 14, 1897
Increase pending.
Pension to end December 12, 1899 date of death & payable to widow as above
Rat. + increase, + refuse to correct service
May 7, 1900. C. H. Jewell Legal Reviewer.
May 8, 1900, F. A. Griffith

Approved for Disease of digestive organs and heart $12 from October 12, 1898.
No other disability to a pen. rate
[illegible]
Hayes
May 8, 1900 Whitney Medical Referee.

Enlisted October 12th, 1864 Honorably discharged October 18th, 1865 Last paid to ..., at $ 6 —, for disease of digestive organs.

Pension under other laws at $ ..., for

ended

Original declaration, act June 27, 1890, filed ..., 189...; alleged

PRESENT CLAIM, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Declaration filed August 14th, 1897, alleges disease of digestive organs, deafness, Constipated bowels, and distention of stomach + disease of heart
Soldier died December 12th, 1899.

0-4

Widow writes!

X

Glocester
Vol. 10
pg 63

Dated in Glocester June the 11th AD 1778. Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Short of Glocester do acquit, Demise and discharge all my Right, Dowery, Interest & Priviledge, and property to the Real and Personal Estate, of my Husband John Short unto John Short to be at his disposal for ever, for & in consideration of one Cow, one yearling Heifer, one large Bowl Pot, Pewter to the amount of four Dollars, three Chairs, five Trays, one Loome, the Flatts, and wools, and the House hold goods were set forth, and not apprised and a Note & Twenty Seven pounds four Shillings & Eight pence in Lawfull money. and I the said Sarah do also here by Promise to pay all the debts I have Contracted since the first day of January 1778. In witness where of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal

Sarah her x mark Short Seal

Micajah Moffett
Elisabeth Moffett

Windham ss Killingly February the 24th day 1779. then Personally appeared Sarah Short Signer and Sealer to the within written Instrument & acknowledged the same to be her act & deed Before me Briant Brown Justice of the Peace

Killingly February 24th 1779. I the within named John Short do assign over the within written Instrument together with all the Priviledges and Propertys &c to William Irons his Heirs and assigns for ever. In witness where of I have here unto Set my hand, & Seal the day and year above mentioned

John Short

Witness Stephen Hammon

Received the 25th of December 1780. and Recorded pr Richard Steere Town Clerk

crash that splintered it into kindling wood. When it fell it reached almost to the road, which those who have been by there will remember, is a good way from the house. The house was covered anew, and the porch built to it. A few years later it was offered to the town, upon condition that they would keep the outside in repair. The inside is a curiosity. There is a lofty pulpit, above which is a painting representing cherubim, but a most rude and shabby daub. The pews are square pens, with seats on the four sides; a third of the congregation sitting with their backs to the speakers. Perhaps there is no building in our town so heavily built. The timber is massive, and its appearance will give us some index to the character of Burrillville forests an hundred years ago.

Horace Keach
1856

Burrillville

1134258

CHAPTER IV.

OLD PLACES.

On the margin of Round Pond, in Buck Hill Woods, is a cave, where a nest of counterfeiters once worked. They called the place Newport, when they talked with each other before strangers. It was only a *new port* on the shores of the round frog pond. The members of the gang lived in the region now called Burrillville, and in the adjacent towns. Silver money was rare then. They made old Eighty-six, and Spanish milled dollars.

The cavity in the rock that led to their den was hidden behind the tr[illegible]se of a large rock birch, and covered by a flat stone. Parts of the forge and a pile of cinders were lately to be seen there. The aperture where the smoke came out was about thirty feet from the door.

They made two sorts, plated and mixed. The plated were easily tested. If suspected, a knife soon cut through the thin silver coat and revealed the copper on the amalgram. One of the gang

went one evening to a hotel at Brandy Hill. He became very tipsy and having the ready in his possession, he lavished it freely and spent several silver dollars in treats. The large crowd stared. Where did he get so much specie? The thriving farmers around could hardly find enough to pay their taxes with, and how could the idling swaggerer be so flush? The rumor of a swindling game gained credence. The bar keeper looked at the dollars and found them all of the same date.

The man was arrested, and when charged with the crime, confessed it. Several of his confederates were taken and brought before a justice at Chepachet. The cave was searched. The tools were found and produced in the court room. The old "bogus" was produced and the chief of the gang brought forward for examination. He was cool and cunning and evaded the questions.

Critical mechanics had examined the *modus-operandi* of the counterfeiting apperatus, and it was suggested to the court that the key that pressed the die must be struck fairly and squarely or one side of the coin would be thicker than the other. The court would know whether the chief was an expert or not. The ordeal was known only to a few who were conducting the prosecution.

The prisoner could only see the game by his quick shrewd musing, when the hammer was put into his hand. The dies were placed in the "bogus,"

the prisoner was asked to strike the key, and the adroit schemer did strike a blow, that, to use his own language as he told it afterwards, "brought the dollar clean to an edge on one side."

Some were satisfied that the bungling specimen before them was the work of an innocent man. But others knew the craft of the chief, and the examination went on. Soon a witness said that one of his neighbors, who was a clothier, had promised his cloth screw to the counterfeiters. This clothier was son-in-law to the justice. He looked around the court room, and saw sympathy for the prisoners, for already many of the first families for miles around had been implicated. The rigor of the questioning was abated and the accused soon discharged.

In later years, common report linked one and another with the plot, but no legal process was used to bring them to justice. The visions of wealth grew dim, that had lured men from the path of honest toil, to secure ill-gotten gold—the bubble burst, and left them poorer than ever. A stain was upon their reputation for all their after lives.

Among the natural curiosities of this town, one of the most singular is a cave sometimes called "Cooper's Den." It is located on the road leading from Glendale to the old Stephen Cooper house, now occupied by John Paine. There is a high jagged

ledge just in the verge of a wood. We remember ten years ago, standing on the summit of this precipice, with Calvin S. Keep, an old teacher of Burrillville. We dropped a stone while Calvin held his watch, to see how many seconds it took for it to fall, that he might thus calculate the distance. We have forgotten how far it was, but it is the highest rock in Burrillville. A few days ago we went there again, to explore the cave. Climbing half way up the cliff, by clinging to the rocks and bushes, we found a narrow opening through which we crawled and soon found ourselves in an irregular room about 8 feet wide, 12 high and 30 in length. There are apertures where the light can enter. It looks as though the rocks had been violently cleft asunder by some tremendous subterranean convulsion. It was a fearful looking place. It was twilight when we entered, and the dim shadowy appearance made us shiver; we remembered the rumors we had heard of snakes, our fancy made frightful forms of every jutting crag, and we were glad to emerge into sunlight. The rocks were so poised as to seem in momentary danger of falling. There is a tradition that here too silver money was coined. It was when all this region was forest, and the lonely cavern afforded a secure retreat to the company. No one would be likely to find them, unless some hunter might chance to stumble upon them in pursuit of game that should run into this ledgy covert.

The place is sometimes called 'The Forger's Cave.' Standing outside, the frowning rocks seem propped by the chesnut trees that lean against their sides. Large fragments appear to have been broken off by the frost, and rolled down the hillside.

Parties picking berries often come to this locality and merry shouts peal among the rocks. The broken echoes rustle down the valley startling the timid hare in the brake and causing the crows to make their way farther into the rooky wood.

On the farm of Smith Battey, are found beautiful specimens of chrystalised quartz. They are regular in form, and although not so dense as some diamonds, they will make a slight mark on glass. They are translucent, some of them are delicately tinged with purple hues, while a few of the smallest are yellow.

Lapidaries find them too minute to work to advantage while they can get those of the same quality from the Old World in large blocks. Some of the jewellers of Providence obtain stones of the am e sort at Bristol R. I., which they set in gold rings.

A few years ago, Dr. Chandler, Dentist, of Pawtucket, paid a visit to Burrillville, and examined the diamonds on the Battey farm. He has made some experiments with them, as a material for the manufacture of mineral teeth. They worked well and he has already composed several complete sets.

In the same locality we found shining particles of earth resembling silver, which an analysis proves to be decomposed isinglass. A little to the northwest of Smith Battey's residence, on his farm, is a large rock upon which an excavation is to be seen which will hold several quarts, and it is rumored that it was made by the Indians as a sort of mortar in which to pound corn. It is evidently artificial. The position makes it improbable that it could have been made by the action of water. Perhaps this was the red man's grist mill, when the Nipmucks ruled lord of the ascendant in the forest of the Shining Brook.

In the valley of "Muddy Brook," about half a mile from its source, was once a bark mill. Unlike the mills of our time, the bark was ground between stones, and by horse power. One of these stones is now the curb-stone of a well near by. The mill was small, about a hundred hides a year being tanned, besides the woodchuck and squirrel skins that the boys prepared, to make whip lashes and money purses. It is about thirty years since it was used and it gradually crumbled away, its moss grown roof fell in, and it assumed an aspect altogether interesting in the eyes of the antiquarians.

A little below the bark mill is the site of the turning lathe of Shadrach Steere. Here were made spinning wheels, the piano forte of our industrious grandmothers. Those solid, oak, high

backed chairs still to be found in the farm houses of Burrillville and the adjoining towns were mostmade here. Heavy old men who would break down in the light fancy chair of modern times were safe in the old substantial seat of the quaker pattern. At last hoe handles, scythe-nibs and bobbins were turned here.

The little mill has rotted down, the dam is gone and the speckled trout play undisturbed in the crannies of the pool where the old floom once stood.

A few moments at the "Old Paul Place" and we close our cursory glances, at old places.

Not far from the centre of the town, is a house, fast crumbling down, which has long been known by the above title. It was originally the residence of an ancient family of Ballous, a common name in this town. A little to the east of the old castle are four graves where they were buried.

It was afterward occupied by Paul Smith. The old man met with many misfortunes which gives the place a romantic interest. His wife was insane for many years. She was confined in a lonely room, and with none of the appliances with which modern science and philanthropy sooth and improve the stricken mind, she sank into hopeless idiotcy. One of the sons, an athletic young man, was engaged in a foot race at Slatersville, when he burst a blood-vessel and died in a short time.

CHAPTER VI.

GLOCESTER AND ITS DIVISION.

From 1636 to 1730, the territory which forms our town was included within the limits of Providence. In the latter year an act was passed by the General Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island "to incorporate the outlands of Providence into three towns." A Committee had been sent out by Roger Williams, to survey the parts north of the city, and when they looked from Solitary Hill, near Triptown, over the barren lands, they returned and made their report, that "no one would ever settle" beyond that point.

But after the lapse of almost a century, there were inhabitants enough to warrant new towns, and Smithfield, Scituate, and Glocester, were formed; because "the prudential affairs of Providence had become heavy, and burdensome."

The original town of Providence extended from Seekonk Plains to Douglas. The act of incorporation gave us the liberties and privileges of other towns of the State. The franchises and protection of the Charter were ours. We could elect our officers; we could send two deputies to the next General Assembly; we could send one grand and one petit juror to the superior courts; and we could have our proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this colony, according to the sums that the lands, lying in our town, were mortgaged for." The expense of surveys, roads over our rocky hills, money paid to the Indians, for the poor, of which there were more than at present, and the many burdensome taxes that oppressed the colony prior to the Declaration of Independence, had compelled the town to mortgage their lands.

In 1806, Glocester was divided. Since the jurisdiction of Glocester extended over our territory for a period of seventy-six years, her archives must be searched, that we may form proper ideas of the condition of public affairs at the time we commenced our corporate existence.

In 1798 the British currency was employed, and pounds, shillings and pence, were the familiar terms of financial parlance. A little prior to this corn seemed to be a standard of value, and we find the town treasury filled with it. December 10th, 1787, licenses were granted by the town council,

in these words: "To the six above named persons to keep a tavern in the house wherein he lives for one year from this time, provided they maintain good order and rule, and pay into the town treasury each the sum affixed to their names, viz.: "No. 1, six bushels of corn; No. 2, four bushels," and so on.

The corn was used for the support of the paupers. Persons were made poor by the the poison extracted from corn, and when a citizen had been at expense for their maintenance the council voted him a compensation in corn. A large part of the earlier council records consist of allowances of this kind.

A little later we find a portion of the currency consisting of silver dollars. Some who had been dilatory in application for license, were allowed to sell, "till the remainder of the year on the payment of three shillings."

In 1791, from nine to eighteen shillings was the price of license.

In 1800, the council voted that a special license be granted to ———, on payment of fifty cents, to sell spiritous liquors by the gill on Wednesday next. It does not appear what day Wednesday was, but we may presume that it was town meeting or training day. Neither is the result of the speculation recorded.

The number of persons licensed the first year of this century was seventeen.

In 1805, Gloucester began to post her drunkards, but the same year licenses were given to twenty-six persons, and they paid $75 into the Treasury, as their contribution towards the support of the poor, with which the township *might* be burdened.

Gloucester, at this date, was twelve miles square. The people thought it too far to go to Chepachet to Town Meeting, so on the 27th August, 1805, it was voted, "That Messrs. Zebedee Hopkins, Seth Hunt, Abraham Winsor, Daniel Tourtelott, Bazaleal Paine, Joktan Putnam, and Edmund Waldron, be, and they hereby are appointed a Committee to draft a petition to the next General Assembly, to divide the town by an east and west line through the middle of the town, free from expense, to said town, and signing the petition in behalf of said town.

On the 16th April, 1806, they instructed their deputies "to use their utmost influence for a division of said town."

The influence of the Deputies resulted in the passage of the following Act:

An Act to divide the town of Gloucester, and to incorporate the north part thereof into a town by the name of Burrillville.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, That the town of Gloucester, in the County of Providence, be divided into two towns, by a line

drawn westerly through the middle of said town to the line of the State of Connecticut; and that the northern half of said town, thus divided and set off, be incorporated into a township by the name of Burrillville, and that the inhabitants thereof shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities, as the other towns in this State generally enjoy, and are entitled to.

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, That the freemen of said town shall, and may assemble in town meeting on the third Monday in November, A. D. 1806, to elect their town officers, and transact all other business which by law a town meeting may transact; and that Simeon Steere, Esq., be authorised and directed to issue his warrant to any constable in the said town of Burrillville, to warn the freemen of said town to meet in town meeting for the purposes aforesaid, at such place, and at such time on said day as he may in his warrant appoint.

Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That Messrs. Joshua Bicknell, Joseph Rice, and Thomas Mann, be, and they are hereby appointed a Committee to make an equal division of the poor, now supported at the expense of said town of Gloucester, between the two towns, and also of the debts due or owing, and money belonging to the town of Gloucester, and of the debts due from the said town, which said division shall be settled and made

in proportion to the last tax assessed in said town.

Sec. 4. And be it further enacted, That said Committee be authorised and empowered to run the division line, afore-described, to set up monuments and boundaries thereon, and to report to the General Assembly at the next session.

On the 27th October, 1806, the town of Gloucester

Voted, That Jesse Tourtelott Thomas Owen, Esq, and Col. Elijah Armstrong, be and are hereby appointed a Committee in behalf of the town of Gloucester, to attend the State Committee, to see to the division of the Poor, Taxes and Debts between the towns of Gloucester and Burrillville.

The following Report was submitted at the February Session, 1807: The subscribers being appointed a Committee by the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, at their October Session, A. D. 1806, to divide the town of Gloucester, in the County of Providence, did on the tenth day of November last, agreeably to our appointment, proceed to make the division as follows: Began at the southeasterly corner of said town, and measured the easterly line of said town to the south line of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, which we found to be ten miles one-half and seventy rods; then began on said easterly line, five miles one quarter and thirty-five rods from said southeasterly

corner, and there erected a monument, it being south eighty degrees, west twenty-three rods and eighteen links from the northwesterly corner of Benjamin Waterman's dwelling house; from thence we ran a course north eighty-six and a half degrees west, making monuments and marking trees, to the easterly line of the State of Connecticut, and there erected a large monument with stones: which course makes the dividing line between the towns of Gloucester and Burrillville.

We then proceeded to make an equitable division of the poor, supported at the expense of said town before said division between the two towns, and also of the debts due or owing, and money belonging to said town of Gloucester, and of the debts due from the said town, which said division we made in proportion to the last tax assessed in said town, which proportion is as five hundred and forty-eight dollars and seventeen cents, to one thousand dollars, for the town of Gloucester, and four hundred and fifty-one dollars and eighty-three centy for the town of Burrillville, of which division of said poor, and the debts due to and owing from said town, we made a particular statement and report, and lodged with the town clerks of each of the said towns. All of which is humbly submitted by your Committee.

JOSHUA BICKNELL,
JOSEPH RICE,
THOMAS MANN.

April 20th, 1808, Gloucester Voted, "That Col. Elijah Armstrong and Jesse Tourtelott, Esq., be and are hereby appointed a Committee to settle all amounts, dues and demands which the town of Gloucester has against the town of Burrillville, and are hereby empowered to call on the town treasurer of the town of Burrillville, in order to close all amounts and demands existing between said towns.

The final legislation of Gloucester upon this subject, was in 1809. At the August town meeting of this year, it was Voted, "That the town of Gloucester be divided by a northerly and southerly line." This appears to have been done for Buncombe, as no action was ever taken upon this vote, which seems to be extending the jurisdiction of a town "to the fullest extent." But the inhabitants of Gloucester were always Democrats par excellence, and while the ruins of Acote's Fort frown over their capital, they will rather enlarge than lessen the right of the people.

CHAPTER VIII.

OLD MEN.

Within the memory of our elderly men there were open fields between Mapleville and Solomon Smith's. It is now thickly wooded. There was once an old barn at the brook in the woods. It was used to store the produce of the meadows that then stretched through the valley.

The Harrington house was a little way west of the Smiths. The old family burying ground is still pointed out, by the road side, just in the edge of the forest.

The family of Harringtons was very large, and they were a very thirsty set. One of their customs was to tap a barrel of cider on its arrival home and drink it all up before it was unloaded from the cart. A part of them died there, and the rest moved away. Rufus Smith's grandfather could discern that when he went by there "the air smelled sweeter."

The old house near Martin Smith's was occupied by this family. It has been lately torn down and moved away to Buck Hill. There are none of the name left. Seventy years ago there was a Physician by the name of Harrington. He lived in the Smithville district. Dr. Bellows, so long a resident in the Colwell neighborhood, was one of his students. Dr. H. was one of the great men of the by-gone generation.

We will briefly refer to one or two other men who will be remembered by some who are now living. Joktan Putnam was one of the old inhabitants of Rhodesville. Mr. P. was a great pursy man, fond of public employment, rather dictatorial in his manners, and a lover of good drink. He was for many years one of the assessors of taxes, and when men came to him to complain of the high rates, he said, to use his own phrase, he "always riz the taxes, and soon got rid of the complaints." He was chosen the moderator of the first town meeting in Burrillville, held Nov. 17th, 1806.

When they were nearly 70 years of age, he ran a race with Noah Arnold, and Joktan beat. So vigorous was the old age of our early settlers.

He was the owner of the plains at Harrissville, and a tract in Herring Pond wood, still called Putnam Pasture. In his political preferences he is believed to have been a tory. He become involved in debt in his old age, and bartered his premises

at Rhodesville for wild land in the town of Sutton, Vermont. The land in the above State is still occupied by the heirs of Joseph Putnam, and Charles Taft, once a resident of Burrillville.

Another of the old school was William Rhodes. When a boy, he was poor. He learned the trade of a cooper, and went to the West India Isles to work. In his frequent voyages, he learned the art of Navigation, and engaging in the more lucrative occupation of a Privateer, intercepted many English vessels on their way to the West Indies, laden with sugar and molasses. He covered the wharves at Providence with his cargoes, and at one time felt so rich he "did'nt care for John Brown, Clark and Nightingale, nor the d——l."

He sold his prizes for *continental* money, and his wife urged him to invest it in real estate, but he refused. It became almost worthless. Capt. R. said it was the only time he thought his wife knew more than he did. He bought at Harrissville, then called Rhodesville, built the large house on the corner, and owned the Othniel Young farm, the Smith Wood farm, and much land beside. He used to ride to the city on horseback. He often took a trip to South Carolina, where he owned a store. As a mark of his activity, they tell of his standing upon a stick of timber thirty feet long, and going the length of it at three hops. There are many of our old people who well remember Capt. William Rhodes.

Every Spring, regular as the singing birds, a lone man walks through this town. For forty years he has made his annual tour, sometimes coming several times in a season. We hear of him at a distance. He goes to Unadilla, in New York, upon his circuit.

For many years he come with the same dress, a wine colored suit. Tradition says this was to have been his wedding costume, but he was disappointed, and the most marked habit of his sad life was the care with which he cherished this suit. He would enter a house and sit a long time musing, pensively and silently, never speaking unless questioned, living in a world apart, unmindful of all the present, his spell-bound memory was wandering back through the vista of shadowy years, to the halcyon days of his prime of life. He would ask for thread, and from what was offered him he would select the color of his wedding suit, and then proceed carefully and patiently to darn the threadbare places, and he thus at last acquired the name of "The Darned Man."

The children know him the country round, and he is seldom rudely treated by them. His visits among us will soon be over, for he is now an old man. The blighted genius, for he had talent, the true lover, the melancholy worshipper among the ruins of a broken altar, will soon go home. After the fitful fever of a love-lorn life, he will rest in Elysium.

GENEALOGY WEEK®

AntiqueWeek/Tri-State Trader Genealogy Section

Edited by Elsie Kilmer

Rambles in Rhode Island

by John W. Heisey

Your Ancestors

...and how to find them

Isn't it strange that a tiny state should have one of the biggest names? Just think of the official title this little area has carried for a long time: Rhode Island and Providence Plantation. Quite a mouthful, and full of history. This state is also filled with genealogy.

Scarcely had the ink dried on the Mayflower Compact (1620) than Europeans were trying to settle in what is now Rhode Island. The first settlement was made at Providence in 1636, followed shortly by small communities on the island of Rhode Island.

As the early settlers had come from Massachusetts, the eastern part of Rhode Island belonged to Massachusetts for some years. For this reason, any genealogical research on early Rhode Island families should include some searching in Taunton, Mass., town records.

When the colony of Providence Plantation was chartered in 1644, is the time we begin to really get Rhode Island records to check on. The new colony held to old English ways in many instances, such as primogeniture. This custom meant that the eldest son inherited the father's estate and it was followed here until 1718 and again between 1728 until 1770.

But enough of history. Genealogy is our reason for visiting this state now, so let's get started. Be sure to read Jane Fletcher Fiske's article, "Genealogical Research in Rhode Island," published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* volume 136 (1982). This should get you in the mood for genealogy.

Now that you've gotten your feet wet, start looking for ancestors. Maybe you'd like to take a look at photocopies of Rhode Island naturalizations from 1787 to 1906 (found in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. and possibly in some Rhode Island libraries. There is also an index to these records.

Another fine source is the *Genealogy Dictionary of Rhode Island,* by John Austin, a reprint of the 1887 edition done in 1969 by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore. This should give you at least three generations for several hundred early Rhode Island families.

It's never too soon in genealogical research to look at censuses. Rhode Island has them all — from 1790 through 1880, 1900 and 1910 — available on microfilm at various libraries and institutions throughout the state and elsewhere. Census of 1790 and 1800 have been printed, and there are good indexes for all from 1790 through 1850 and 1900. There is also a manuscript copy of an index to the 1860 census through the 1880 one. This is in the State Archives at Providence. The State Library in that city has copies of the Mortality Schedules of the Rhode Island censuses from 1850 through 1880. Those from 1860 through 1880 have been indexed.

Another source of great value, a census "type" for locating people in the state, is the 1798 Direct Tax for Rhode Island (also known as the "Glass Tax"). A microfilm copy is in the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence. (This tax list may be incomplete.)

Fortunately for genealogists, Rhode Island took periodic state censuses. Ones for 1689, 1708, 1777, 1782 and 1865 have been printed. Others at irregular times were taken up to 1936 and these are on hand in libraries. The one for 1895 has been lost, by the way, but there are plen ty of others to use.) Since 1865 they wer taken every two years which greatl supplements the decennial census lists of the federal government.

Coming down to the local level, many records have been maintained by towns. For instance, land and probate records are in the hands of the town clerk. County courts may also have some wills and other estate probate records, guardianships, etc. Early land records have been collected and published in *Rhode Island Land Evidences. Volume I, 1648-1696, Abstracts* (1921; reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore in 1970).

Vital records for the state are well preserved and readily available. The Genealogical Society of Utah Library (Mormons) in Salt Lake City, has some early records — Newport (1638-1808), South Kingston (1782-1840) and Warwick (deeds from 1669 to 1734), all microfilms, which can be borrowed from the main library and its many branch libraries.

Among excellent sources for vital records data are the following:

a. *An Alphabetical Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence,* (Providence: City Registrar, 1879-1940). This is a series of 25 volumes which cover the period from 1636 to 1935. Remember, this is an index, not the actual record.

b. Twenty-one volumes of vital records of Rhode Island from 1636 to 1850, compiled by James N. Arnold and published by the state (reprinted in 1973).

c. *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series,* by Alden G. Beaman (East Princeton, Mass: 1975-77), in three volumes.

Before 1853, records of births, marriages and deaths were recorded by Town Clerks. Since that date, the state has kept the records. Divorce records, on the other hand, were not kept by the state until January 1962. Earlier, divorces were a jurisdiction of several bodies. Courts of trial handled divorces from 1663 to 1747, and the county supreme court issued such decrees after 1747.

Check the WPA *Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records: Births, Marriages, Deaths in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation* (June 1941) for availability of these records. Remember that this survey is quite dated by now. Many changes relocations of records may have occurred.

Don't overlook the many volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* published since 1847 by the New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. You'll fin many references to Rhode Island fam lies in them.

To Be Continued

©1985 John W. Heisey

LITHOPOLIS — Lithopolis Antique Mart & Flea Market, S. off Rt 33 at Gender Rd, follow signs. 50 dealers. Space for rent — no commission. Summer hrs: May-Oct Mon 12-5, Tues, Wed, Thurs 10-9, Fri, Sat 10-5; Winter hrs: Nov-Apr Tues, Thurs 10-9, Wed, Fri, Sat 10-5. (614) 837-9683. (soh3-t69)

RIPLEY — Olde Piano Factory Shoppe Antique Mall, 307 N. Second St., US 52. Gen/line. Daily 10-4, Sun 12-6, closed Fri. (513) 392-9243. (soh3-t62)

WASHINGTON C.H. — Mae Thompson Antiques, 640 Perdue Plaza, off Rt. 41 South. Vintage clothing, linens, general line. (614) 335-1845. (soh3-t67)

WAYNESVILLE — 30 Antiques Shops, plus 5 Antiques Malls with 100 more dealers within 4 blocks. All open weekends, many open daily. Halfway between I-71 and I-75 at US 42 & SR 73. Near Dayton, Cincinnati & Kings Island. (soh3-t85)

WEST ALEXANDRIA — The Red Elephant, Antiques of Distinction, 19 E. Dayton St. Intersection St. Rts. 35 & 503. Period & elegant furniture, china, etc. Open daily. (513) 839-5510. (soh3-t59)

ZANESVILLE — Engle's Country Furniture, 538 Merrick Ave., (Rt. #22 So. off I-70). Cherry-walnut-primitive furniture. Evenings & Wk/ends. Chance or appointment. (614) 452-0807. (soh3-t59)

ZANESVILLE — The Clara Belle, 4868 E. Pike. One of the best of southeastern Ohio shops. Over 1000 pcs. of fine art pottery, fine glassware, furniture, primitives & many good collectible items. See us at our new location-5 mi. E. of Zanesville across from Howard Johnsons on old Rt 40 in new white bldg. Open every day. (614) 454-2884, 452-0950. (soh3-t60)

PENNSYLVANIA

FRANKLIN — Buttermilk Hill Antiques, 7 mi. W. off Rte. 322. Watch for signs. Furniture-rough & finished, pattern glass, china, etc. Large established shop. Dealers most welcome. Daily (814) 432-5691. (pa3-t90)

MEADVILLE — MARCIA'S MERCANTILE (Exit 36A off I-79) 2½ mi on 322 E. turn right, go ½ mi. Furn/gen line. Dealers welcome. (814) 724-8131. (pa3-t82)

OIL CITY-FRANKLIN — Halfway between on Rt. 8. Area's largest. Huge inventory. Depression to Tiffany. Furniture, much, etc. **Dusty Corner Antiques.** Open 7. (814) 676-3171. (pa3-t72)

SHARON — Gray Cottage Antiques, Primitive & Formal furn., early period. Sharon, PA 16146. (5 mi. east Sharon off Rte. 62), 529 N. Keel Ridge Rd. (412) 347-1184. (pa3-t93)

TENNESSEE

KNOXVILLE — Bearden Antique Mall, Knoxville's Oldest & Largest in Homberg Place. 90 Dealers. (615) 584-1521. Quality antiques & collectibles. (tn3-t75)

NASHVILLE — Goodlettsville Antique Mall on Hwy. 31W in downtown Goodlettsville, 15 minutes North of downtown Nashville, just off I-65. Over 100 dealer booths, 213 N. Dickerson Pk. (615) 859-7002. (tn3-t74)

NASHVILLE — Southern Friends Antiques, Park Place, 2817 W. End Ave. Folk Art, Art Deco. (615) 327-2220. (tn3-t76)

NASHVILLE — White Way Antique Mall, Edgehill & Villa Pl. near Music Row. 65 Dealers. (615) 327-1098. (tn3-t76)

TEXAS

LUBBOCK — "Down Memory Lane". Inside Antique Mall of Lubbock, 7907 W. 19th welcomes dealers, browsers, traders, buyers. (806) 796-2166. (tx3-t94)

WEST VIRGINIA

WILLIAMSTOWN — Williamstown Antique Mall, 439 Highland Ave. (304) 375-6315. Several dealers. Open 7 days 10-6, Sun 12-6. Located just across river from Historic Marietta, Oh. (wv3-t73)

WISCONSIN

COLUMBUS — COLUMBUS INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX — ANTIQUE MALL. 50 sellers — 12,000 sq. ft. Antiques, collectibles, furniture. Open 7 days 10 am-4 pm. 239 Whitney St. (414) 623-4590. (wi3-t72)

ST. GERMAIN — Lakeside Antiques, 2 mi. E. of St. Germain on Hwy 70. Gen/line, country. Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat-Sun chnc. (715) 479-2038. (wi3-t65)

WARRENS — Gray House Treasures, Main St., Western Wi. 2 mi. east of interstate 94, Warrens Exit. General line antiques, furniture, open 7 days, 10-4. (wi3-t84)

WAUSAU — Betty's Ice House Antqs, 517 Fulton St., gen-l — chnc/appt. (715) 848-7145. (wi3-t98)

Let's Organize That Notebook

by Linda J. Houyouse

Part II

In the process of filling out ancestor charts many valuable primary documents are accumulated. I compiled a Document Notebook for these. Each birth, death or marriage certificate is identified with the appropriate ancestor number from your key — the five-generation chart. This number never varies and is a constant upon which to base the order of the document notebook. You always be No. 1 on the ancestor chart and to determine ancestor numbers beyond those printed on the chart just double the number. Your father as No. 2, your paternal grandfather becomes No. 4, each male assigned an even number and the female an odd number. Primary documents are then placed in clear vinyl pocket pages to eliminate punching the expensive records and protect them from wear. Each page is then numerically arranged in the notebook. Copies of wills, estates, deeds, land patents, naturalizations, etc. can be kept in one place, and finding the information is by consulting the key of your work — the ancestor numbers on your chart.

My preference in organization of a genealogical notebook is to trace all descendants from a common ancestor. Index tab sheets divide the notebook into sections, each section comprised of all the information on family group sheets about the descendants of one child of this on ancestor. Secondary informa-
t child and pictures of his fam-
ombstones, family Bible, etc.
ped behind the appropriate
sheet. Following are fam-
eets for each of his children,
hildren interfiled. Order will

about. I punch all correspondence and keep it with the writer's family group sheet. When I answer letters my research is right there for reference. Another time-saver is photocopying the title page and reference itself and inserting this copy among the family group sheets. These secondary documents can be invaluable in developing or proving ancestry.

When a more detailed identification scheme is needed there are three standard numbering systems to consider. They are needed in a published work as a logical or chronological order to your material. When you decide to trace all the descendants of a common ancestor, I recommend the Register System which is used by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register or the Henry System. To trace an ancestral line back in time you would use the Sosa-Stradonitz System defined in *Write It Right*, by Donald R. Barnes, C.G. and Richard S. Lackey, C.G. (Ocala, FL; Lyon Press, 1983).

Legibility, documentation and organization of your notebook will determine its effective use and the credibility of your research. A consistent pattern will help a reader who has no knowledge of your family to easily understand the treasure you will have left behind.

Chief of Moffat Clan To Visit in Ohio

Frances Moffat of that ILK, Chief of the Moffat Clan, will be the honored guest of the Ohio Scottish Games on Saturday, June 22, at Oberlin, Ohio. Moffat, who hails from Moffat, Scotland, is the head of one of the few clans which
as a town of the same name and whose
epts are variations of the Moffat spell-
ing; i.e. Moffit, Moffett, Maffett, Moffitt,
Maffitt, Muffitt.

Any person interested in meeting with
he Moffat, the title given to chief of a
lan, and wishing more information may
rite: Dr. Jack L. Maffett, MOFFAT
LAN Local Commander of North
merica, 95 Gallo Road N.W., Carroll-
n, OH 44615.

eunions,
Family Gatherings

zcar — June 16: Greenville City Park, Greenville, OH, Shelter 10, 12:30 OH time. Take basket dinner, table service and family keepsakes. Info: Beverly Vardaman, R.1 Box 51, Lynn, IN 47355, ph. (317) 874-1220

ermanna Colonies — July 21, Germanna College, Locust Grove (nr. Culpeper), VA. Info: Miss Patricia Kerrick, P.O. Box 693, ulpeper, VA 22701

GENEALOGY WEEK®
AntiqueWeek/Tri-State Trader Genealogy Section
Edited by Elsie Kilmer

Back to Rhode Island

by John W. Heisey

Part II

In case you missed reading the earlier column on Rhode Island research, cheer up. There are still more sources to come.

Among excellent lists to check are church records. There are quite a lot in this small state, but we'll look at only a few of the larger collections. For instance, the James Carter Brown Library at Brown University at Providence has many Quaker records.

The Rhode Island Historical Society, also in Providence, has records pertaining to Baptist, Unitarian and Congregational churches. The Newport Historical Society, Newport, also has some Baptist and Congregational records, as well as some for Quakers.

One compilation you should check is *Guide to Church Vital Statistics Records in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation,* published in June 1941 by the W.P.A. in Washington, D.C.

Cemetery transcriptions go hand in hand with church records and there are many referenced in the book *A General Index to Rhode Island Cemetery Records,* maintained at the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence.

Military records abound for Rhode Island as that tiny state has been involved in all our wars, even those of colonial America. Check with local historical societies for military history and organizational rosters. The best source for the state's men in colonial wars is undoubtedly Howard Miller Chapin's *Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars: A List of Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors in King George's War, 1740-1748.* (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1920), and his *Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars: A List of Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors in the Old French and Indian Wars, 1755-1762,* (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1918).

For Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War there is Benjamin Cowell's *Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island,* (1901; reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1973) which contains lists of Rhode Island soldiers.

It might be fitting here to mention that Rhode Island did not give any bounty land to veterans of the Revolution, so don't look for such information.

Revolutionary War pensioners of Rhode Island may be found by checking in 14 unnumbered manuscript volumes of pension payments. There are kept at the National Archives and list pensioners alphabetically under the appropriate pension act.

Rhode Island took an active part in the Civil War and supplied many soldiers. Rosters of these men are found in Elisha Dryer's *Adjutant General's Report of 1865,* (Providence: C. L. Freeman & Sons, 1893-95).

The Rhode Island Historical Soci Providence, has a microfilm index Union Army service records. This should be a good start for any Civil War serviceman's research.

From the National Archives, too, there are indexes available (seven rolls of microfilm) to the compiled service records of Union troops of the Civil War that pertain to Rhode Island. From those indexes you can find out the basic data you need to obtain the proper service record.

Also be sure to use the Special Schedule of Union Veterans of the Civil War which was part of the 1890 census. This schedule, on microfilm, will show the exact organizations to which each serviceman had belonged. The microfilm is usually available in the larger libraries.

Speaking of libraries, there are some very excellent ones in Rhode Island. The Free Library in East Greenwich and the Public Library in Westerly are two which have fine genealogical collections.

The Rhode Island State Archives and the Rhode Island State Library, both in Providence, should rank high on your list of places to visit and do research. Another repository in Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society. In addition to much genealogical/historical material, they have published *Rhode Island History* since 1942. It often has useful genealogical data among the historical articles.

Since the Genealogical Society of Utah (Mormons) in Salt Lake City has so much genealogical material available, you should make use of their resources. Information in microform can be obtained through the Providence Rhode Island Stake (Branch Library), Box 285, Quaker Hills, CT 06375 (and through branch libraries in all states). At present there is no Mormon branch library in Rhode Island. This may change, however, as new "branches" are being added through LDS outreach programs.

Remember that Providence, as well as Newport and some small towns are, or were, seaports. Immigrants came into America through some of those ports, and U.S. customs and immigration records exist for various ports for certain times. The following will show some of the records available on microfilm from the National Archives, in case you wish to look for an ancestor's arrival.

Records of arrivals at Providence are the most voluminous. Customs passenger lists date from 1820 to 1867, but there are many gaps in these records. Immigration passenger lists through Providence are available from 1820 to 1831 (with some gaps) and from June 1911 to June 1943. Indexes for these lists also exist (1820 to 1831, and June 1911 to October 1954).

For Newport there are customs lists (1820 to 1875, some missing) and abstracts (1820 to 1857, with some gaps). There are also indexed immigration passenger lists from 1820 to 1831, some years missing.

Other ports through which people came into Rhode Island were Bristol and Warren. Abstracts of customs lists are on hand for 1820 to 1871 (many missing years) and there are immigration lists and an index from 1820 to 1828.

Although these lists are far from complete, they should not be ignored. However, follow the earlier suggestions for research first. Then, if you can tie into some really early family of Rhode Island you might be able to go on back to some other state, or to Europe.

Quite a goal, isn't it?

* * * * *

© 1985 John W. Heisey

HOPS

FAIRFIELD — Pumpkin Vine Line, 5110 Pleasant Ave. (Rt. 127). Country furniture & accessories. Sept. thru May 31 Fri, Sat, Sun 11-5 except when showing. Avoid disappointment call (513) 894-1053, (513) 894-3089. (soh3-t88)

JEFFERSONVILLE — Jacob's Ladder Antiques & Stuff, 9 S. Main. Exit 69, I-71 & Rt. 41. Mon-Sat 10-6 or appt. Refinishing services. (614) 426-6149 (soh3-t58)

LANCASTER — Broad St. Antiques, 326 N. Broad. Oak, cherry & walnut furniture, primitives, glass, vintage clothing & collectibles. Tues-Sat 11-6 or appt. (614) 653-1853. (soh3-t68)

LITHOPOLIS — Lithopolis Antique Mart & Flea Market, S. off Rt 33 at Gender Rd, follow signs. 50 dealers. Space for rent — no commission. Summer hrs: May-Oct Mon 12-5, Tues, Wed, Thurs 10-9, Fri, Sat 10-5; Winter hrs: Nov-Apr Tues, Thurs 10-9, Wed, Fri, Sat 10-5. (614) 837-9683. (soh3-t69)

RIPLEY — Olde Piano Factory Shoppe Antique Mall, 307 N. Second St., US 52. Gen/line. Daily 10-4, Sun 12-6, closed Fri. (513) 392-9243. (soh3-t62)

WASHINGTON C.H. — Mae Thompson Antiques, 640 Perdue Plaza, off Rt. 41 South. Vintage clothing, linens, general line. (614) 335-1845. (soh3-t67)

WAYNESVILLE — 30 Antiques Shops, plus 5 Antiques Malls with 100 more dealers within 4 blocks. All open weekends, many open daily. Halfway between I-71 and I-75 at US 42 & SR 73. Near Dayton, Cincinnati & Kings Island. (soh3-t85)

WEST ALEXANDRIA — The Red Elephant, Antiques of Distinction, 19 E. Dayton St. Intersection St. Rts. 35 & 503. Period & elegant furniture, china, etc. Open daily. (513) 839-5510. (soh3-t59)

ZANESVILLE — Engle's Country Furniture, 538 Merrick Ave., (Rt. #22 So. off I-70). Cherry-walnut-primitive furniture. Evenings & Wk/ends. Chance or appointment. (614) 452-0807. (soh3-t59)

ZANESVILLE — The Clara Belle, 4868 E. Pike. One of the best of southeastern Ohio shops. Over 1000 pcs. of fine art pottery, fine glassware, furniture, primitives & many good collectible items. See us at our new location-5 mi. E. of Zanesville across from Howard Johnsons on old Rt 40 in new white bldg. Open every day. (614) 454-2884, 452-0950. (soh3-t60)

PENNSYLVANIA

FRANKLIN — Buttermilk Hill Antiques, 7 mi. W. off Rte. 322. Watch for signs. Furniture-rough & finished, pattern glass, china, etc. Large established shop. Dealers most welcome. Daily (814) 432-5691. (pa3-t90)

MEADVILLE — MARCIA'S MERCANTILE (Exit 36A off I-79) 2½ mi on 322 E. turn right, go ½ mi. Furn/gen line. Dealers welcome. (814) 724-8131. (pa3-t82)

OIL CITY-FRANKLIN — Halfway between on Rt. 8. Area's largest. Huge inventory. Depression to Tiffany. Furniture, much, etc. **Dusty Corner Antiques.** Open 7. (814) 676-3171. (pa3-t72)

SHARON — Gray Cottage Antiques, Primitive & Formal furn., early period. Sharon, PA 16146. (5 mi. east Sharon off Rte. 62), 529 N. Keel Ridge Rd. (412) 347-1184. (pa3-t93)

TENNESSEE

KNOXVILLE — Bearden Antique Mall, Knoxville's Oldest & Largest in Homberg Place. 90 Dealers. (615) 584-1521. Quality antiques & collectibles. (tn3-t75)

NASHVILLE — Goodlettsville Antique Mall on Hwy. 31W in downtown Goodlettsville, 15 minutes North of downtown Nashville, just off I-65. Over 100 dealer booths, 213 N. Dickerson Pk. (615) 859-7002. (tn3-t74)

NASHVILLE — Southern Friends Antiques, Park Place, 2817 W. End Ave. Folk Art, Art Deco. (615) 327-2220. (tn3-t76)

NASHVILLE — White Way Antique Mall, Edgehill & Villa Pl. near Music Row. 65 Dealers. (615) 327-1098. (tn3-t76)

TEXAS

LUBBOCK — "Down Memory Lane". Inside Antique Mall of Lubbock, 7907 W. 19th welcomes dealers, browsers, traders, buyers. (806) 796-2166. (tx3-t94)

WEST VIRGINIA

HUNTINGTON — THE COLLECTORS STORE, located in the Huntington Antique Mall, corner of 9th St. & 3rd Ave., downtown (use Plaza entrance). Collectibles, kitchenwares, a very large selection of glassware & more. The Collectors Store hours are Mon-Sat 9:30-5, clsd Sun. (WV3-t65)

WILLIAMSTOWN — Williamstown Antique Mall, 439 Highland Ave. (304) 375-6315. Several dealers. Open 7 days 10-6, Sun 12-6. Located just across river from Historic Marietta, Oh. (wv3-t73)

WISCONSIN

COLUMBUS — COLUMBUS INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX — ANTIQUE MALL. 50 sellers — 12,000 sq. ft. Antiques, collectibles, furniture. Open 7 days 10 am-4 pm. 239 Whitney St. (414) 623-4590. (wi3-t72)

ST. GERMAIN — Lakeside Antiques, 2 mi. E. of St. Germain on Hwy 70. Gen/line, country. Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat-Sun chnc. (715) 479-2038. (wi3-t65)

WARRENS — Gray House Treasures, Main St., Western Wi. 2 mi. east of interstate 94, Warrens Exit. General line antiques, furniture, open 7 days, 10-4. (wi3-t84)

WAUSAU — Betty's Ice House Antqs, 517 Fulton St., gen-l — chnc/appt. (715) 848-7145. (wi3-t98)

GENEALOGY BOOK NOTES

Genealogy Book Editor, P.O. Box 90, Knightstown, IN 46148

HISTORY OF EASTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS by Payson W. Lyman, repr. of original history, new index by Tilbe, 200pp, librarybound, 4¾x7¾. Price: $22 ppd. Order from: Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen, Bowie, MD 20715

Examination of early town records and manuscripts, and not previously published writings were resources of this author whose account was written in 1866. The historical portion of the book covers the usual topics of early settlement: Indian wars, civil, education, churches, business and industrial development, etc. The last chapter is genealogical in nature, a register of the families of Clark, Clapp, Lyman, Wright, Janes, Williston, Knight, Parsons, Ferry, White, Chapman, Pomeroy, Hannum, Phelps, Ludden, Wood, and Hendrick. Many more names are found, however, as they related to topics of earlier chapters.

The text is very descriptive and presents an excellent depiction of the lifestyle of the period. One account is about the development of a large button manufactory that turned out 1,200

which may pinpoint an ancestor of this period at a place. Names are in alphabetical order by unit (no cumulative index). Each unit's activity in the war is also traced.

The writers include information on modern-day units which represent the original soldiers in reenactment skirmishes. The page on reference sources may aid in further research. — ek

'Personal History' A Topic In Elderhostel Program

Adrian College in Adrian, Mich., will host an Elderhostel session June 16-22 which will include the class "This is Your Life — Writing Oral History." The program is designed for persons over age 60 and offers a low-cost educational, cultural and recreational experience. More than 800 colleges and universities now participate in such programs.

Two other classes will be offered on the Adrian Elderhostel schedule: 'American Indian Culture" and "Stress: Without Distress." The oral history class will enable participants to develop an oral personal and family history, learn echniques for outlining narratives about their lives and record them on ape for posterity.

Cost for the week-long program at ian is $195 for residential students ss for commuters). Housing is in college facilities. For more information, ontact coordinator Rosalie Warrick at 17-265-5161, ext. 203.

Torrey Collection

The Genealogical Library in Salt Lake ity, Utah, has acquired from the New ngland Historic Genealogical Society he "Torrey Collection of New England Marriages Prior to 1700." The collection s on seven rolls of microfilm and represents over 30 years of research by Clarence Torrey. It is estimated to contain 37,000 pre-1700 marriages with over 00,000 references.

The collection is arranged alphabetically according to the husband's surname. Additional information might include the husband's birth and death dates, the wife's surname and similar data. Information on the use and format of the collection is found at the beginning of each roll of film. This collection is ow being made available through some ranch LDS libraries. — *Legacy,* Kirtnd (OH) Branch Gen. Library LDS

MF 22424

H-184

Rhode Island Cems
Ind- V I, II, III   By Charles P &
Martha A. Benns
Edgewood RI

Short:
242 ✓ Hannah 242 Henry Jeremiah John S. Joshua
368 ✓ Anna 368 James. William Content Helen M.
James Williams Mary Phebe
Philip Sarah

Utter
261 Anna Phebe Sarah Wm, Zebulon,

Index to Vol. 4 - same auths - Cranston, RI
1936

Short
154 ✓ John & Joseph Luther C. Rebecca L. Sally L.
Upham
80 ✓ Albert G. Annie D., Betsey N. Eleanor, John (30) ✓
Martha W. Mary L., Rachel, Samuel 30 Tim
82 ✓ Matthew Susanna,
no utter

Vol 5 - no Short
Utter
43 ✓ Abraham, Esther John

Vol 6
64-65 John Judith Martha L. Mary M, Phebe
Samuel

V, 1, 2 & 3
numb. conseq

Cem. #241 - Gaspe Plateau
Warwick R.I

*79
Ironstone ✓
Fam Cem
of
Glocester

pg. 242

Hannah Short d. 26 Sept 1905 in
her 84th yr
John S. Short d. 17 Feb. 1920 in 65th yr
Joshua Short son of Henry S & Hannah
Short b. & d. 4 Feb. 1858
Jeremiah Short son of Henry S & Hannah
Short b. Mar. 30 d June 28 1859

Cem. #453 #368 Cole & Short Families - Warren

William Short d. Jan. 20, 1864 - 84 y
Helen Mason Short his wife d. 8 Aug. 1849
in 70th yr
James Short - d. 13 Jan. 1829 - 76th yr.
SAR - (Rev)
Anna Short, his widow d. Sept. 19, 1842 - 86 y
Miss Phebe Short d Apr. 6, 1852 - 88th yr
Benj. C. Short d. 15 Jan. 1835 - 42nd yr
Phebe, his wid. & w/ of Andrew Cole d.
13 Sep. 1861 - 68th yr
Mary Short d. James & Anna d. 1 Mar. 1824
42 yr
Philip Short d. 20 Apr. 1877 - 91st yr
Sarah " his wife - d. 5 Feb. 1872 - 79 y
James Short b. 25 Aug. 1789 d. 4 July 1871
81 y 10 m 25 d cont

Content Short, his wf. (James) b. 20 Nov. 1792
d. 17 Oct. 1872
79y 10m 27d

Mary A. Short - their
dau. b 23 Aug. 1820 d. 5 Apr.
1840 in 20th yr

James Gardner Short b 28 Feb. 1834
d. 26 Apr. 1908 74y 1m
29d

#273 - Utter & Rhodes - Warwick
Warwick Ave

Wm Utter - d. 1761 82y
Anna " his wf. d. 1762 80y
Zebulon " ended a useful life on
30th of Oct. 1802 - 78th yr
Mrs. Mary " wf of late Zeb. d 20 June 1806
83 d yr
Wm. " son of Wm & Anna - n.d.

#

Cem #395 - Irons Fam - Burrilville

Cem
Burrilville 395
pg
Foster 399
41

James Irons d. 10 May 1869 80y 2m 22d
Chas. Henry s. Leander & Alma M. Smith
d. 29 Dec. 1857 - 15y 11m
James M son James & Sarah H. Irons
d. 5 Jan. 1842 26y 6m
Lillis S. dau James & Sarah - d. 25 Apr. 1819
1y 9m

#580 - 100 Acre Cove Bur. Gr. - Barrington
Mrs. Eleanor Allen form. wid Sam. Short
d. 14 Apr. 1863 - 81 y

Tyler's Point Cem. - Barrington

Timothy W. Short d. Sept. 26 1859, 46 y 4 m
John " d. E. Prov. May 3 1891 - 81st y
Betsey R. wf John jr & dau. Charles C.
Cushing d. Feb. 17, 1856 - 37 y
Martha W. - wf. of John Short jr & dau.
Dr. Calvin Martin d Nov. 30 1851
Maj. John Short - d. 2 May 1857 44th y
76 y
Rachel Short his wf d. Mar. 14, 1849 in
Albert G. 1815-1887 64th yr
Annie D. 1835-1855
Mary A. 1818-1893

North Bur. Gro. - Providence
Susanna, (maybe Snow) wf of Matthew
Short d. 18 Feb. 1743 22y 2m 6d

Cem. #753
South Cem. Warren

Upham Short b. 1770 d. Sep. 29, 1817 - 48th y
Rebecca Luther Short, his wf, b. 17 Apr. 1766
d. 10 Apr. 1851
John V. Short. their son, b. 5 Sep. 1797
d. at sea - last heard fm. 1831
Joseph Short - their son b. 9 Oct. 1794 d
29 Dec. 1838 - 45th yr
Sally L. Short, their dau., b. 8 Mar. 1793
d. 12 July 1883 in 91st yr
Luther C. their son, d. Sep. 30, 1899
ag 96 y 1m 13 d b. Aug. 17, 1803)

834 - Utter Fam - Hopkinton

Abram Utter d. 5 Jan. 1813 - 82nd yr
Mrs. Esther wf John Utter d. May 15, 1810
in 31st yr
E. U. 1818 - Crude marker
appears this was once a larger cem

#743 Tylers Point Cem. - Barrington

Capt. John Short - d 25 Aug. 1822 in 66th yr. (Rev)

Samuel Short d. 30 Jan. 1836 81 y
d 15 2/6/29
Judith " his wf. - d. 25 Aug. 1814. 55 y
John " d. Apr. 27, 1885 - 79 y
Phebe Short his wf. - d. 10 Oct. 1812 - 82 y

Cem. # 223

Burrville

Capt. Jeremiah Irons d. 5 May 1840 - 91 y
(Rev)
Barbary, his wf. d. 18 Feb. 1832 - 78th yr.

Cems
seeming
to be in
Corr. area

~~778~~ ~~595~~ 784, 7,
785 - 312,
7
311 - 31, 394,
392,

1836
81
1755

1805
79
1726

Allen Co. Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

BARBOUR COLLECTION
CONNECTICUT VITAL RECORDS
ROLL #205
Skinner H. Shew

Newspaper Notices & Headstone Inscriptions:

Charles Short	Oct. 19, 1862 - 86 yrs. Derbey 206 Inscription Cemetery 4 Page 256
Charles Short	1813 - 1878 Newton 413 Inscription Cem. 6 Pg. 119
Charles Short	Oct. 19, -- Age 86 Columbia Reg. Nov. 29, 1862 Pg. 969
Ebenezer Short	Oct. 18, 1832 - 41 yrs. Killingly 507 Cem. 29 Pg. 58
Erastus Short	Nov. 14, 1888 - 88 yrs. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 49
Joanna Short	Nov. 28 1801 - 83 yrs. New London 312 Inscription Cem. 1 Pg. 317
Miss Joanna Short	Age 83 yrs. Page 201 Death Notice Connecticut Observer Issue - Dec 30, 1833
Josiah Short	Aug. 14, 1844 - 60 yrs. Seymour 221 Inscription Cem. 2 Pg. 44
Josiah Short	Died Aug. 10, Age 63 yrs. Page 385 Death Notice New Haven Palladium Issue - Aug. 21, 1847

2 other Josiah Shorts Listed
but did not copy them
later dates

Keziah Short	Dec. 24, 1794--5mo. 19 da. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 59
Mary Short	Oct. 16, 1836 77 yr. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 49
Rebecca Short Eaton	1795 - 1872 Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 49
Samuel Short	Nov. 13, 1784 - May 3, 1873 New Haven Inscription Cem. 2 Page 598
Seth Short	Sept. 21, 1849 - 93 yrs. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 58
Seth Short	93 yrs. Death Notice Pg. 732 Connecticut Herald Issue - Oct. 6, 1849
Siloam Short	June 10, 1835 - 82 yrs. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 49
Siloam Short	1798 - 1876 Killingly 507 Cem. 29 Pg. 49
Thomas Short	Sept. 27, 1712 - 29 yrs. New London 312 Inscription Cem. 2 Pg. 354
Wm. Short	June 7, 1793 - 81 yrs. Killingly 507 Inscription Cem. 29 Pg. 49

1793
812
1712
30

1 Sept 1987
849 12th Crt
Manhattan Bch,CA 90266

Dear Helen,

Although its early days yet, we are planning a trip in April 1988 to the east coast New England states,CT,Mass.,RI, NYetc. We are taking the trailer and plan on about six or eight weeks in that area. I have been re-digesting the SHORT/GRUMMON material and hoping to research at the Amesbury,MA library plus others, of course. Nick Marks from the Augustan Society is very familiar with this area (he's descended from 26 Salem witches) and recommends this library very highly; lots of New England material, large parking lot and easy access etc.

Have you researched in this location at all?? Is there any questions or problem material I can look for other than the usual; birth,death and marriages??

We will also be camping near Killingly, CT, going to check more on a John Short and Zeruiah Utter who married 27 Sept 1748 in Thompson, CT which i s just about 20 miles north of Killingly; also for a "Erastus __?__", since Samuel and Siloam SHort both named a son "Erastrus". That is an unual name and believe me, some of the SHORT given names are most unusal!!! This John Short came from Gloucester, MASS and might tie into the line of Henry Short of Newbury, Mass. who arrived in 1634 aboard the "JOHN & MARY", Second boat people, of course Ha!

Summer is our "stay at home" time since here at the beach, we don't have the heat or humidity. We are taking a few local camping trips but not planning on any long out of state trips until April. I flew to Bass Lake, Ind. in June for a reunion with my three brothers and sister; we had a fun time in the lake and playing poker all night. Hope you and Dave enjoyed a pleasant summer.

Going to walk to the post office in a little while so thought I'd get this letter off today just in case you or Linda had any research sugguestions or possibly further information on Amasa Short's parentage.

Sincerely with love,
"Cousin" Betty

Vol. XIV By Secretary of Commonwealth
Compiled from Archives

Ellis Library
Monroe, Mich

Shorey, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Shorey, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Shorey, John. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Shorey, John. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Shorey, John, Jr. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

Shorey, Miles, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Shorey, Samuel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth. *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 18, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported on command at Fort Constitution; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Shorey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

Shorrey, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

orig. from Killingly

× **Short, ——.** [This name also appears under the form of Shott.]

– **Short, Asa**, Adamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted June 26, 1780; enlistment, 6

× Shott Joseph. Pvt. Capt. Jos. Smith's Co. en. 19 July 1775, disc. 31 Dec. 1775
service 5 mo. 25 da. in defense of sea coast

Shits, Henry - Pvt Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. - Col. Gose Van Schaick's
(1st N. Y. Regt.) muster roll for Jan. Feb. March 1781, dated West Point
enlisted during War. Reported deserted Mar. 1, 1781.

Short, Asa, *continued.*
months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Short, Barns, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Short, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Short appears among men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; reported as having been hired by Elkanah Tisdel who was drafted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 29, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Short, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Short, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Short, James, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Peck's 4th (Swanzey) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Short, James. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Short, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Ingersol; term, during war; reported received State bounty.

Short, John, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted.

Short, Manasseh. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Short, Moses, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Short, Philip. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Short, Shubael, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's 2d (Swanzey) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel (44 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Short, Siloam. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

Short, Simeon. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

Shorter, William. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

ol. 59 Page: 494

ate written: 5 Sept. 1837

ate Recorded:

onsideration: $ 200.

Grantee SAMUEL SHORT

of: Cooperstown, NY

Grantor: Richard Worthington

of: Cooperstown

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

parcel in township of Otsego - on north hwy. from Presbyterian Meeting House to town of Hartwick. 2 acs.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: 56 Page: 14

Date Written: 29 Mar. 1836

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 1200.00

Judge:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Grantee: URIAH SHORT

of: late of Middlefield but now of Mich. Territory

Grantor: Eden B. Morehouse & Eliza Morehouse his wife

of: Middlefield

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Power of Attorney for Uriah - Calvin Young of Cooperstown

lot in Middlefield - #8 of Bowers patent

PROPERTY LAND ABSTRACT

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. S Page 331

Date Written: 7 Apr. 1814

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 1390.50

Dower:

Other Data:

Acres:

Grantee: Strong? Hayden & Martin Hayden

of:

Grantor: SAMUEL SHORT & MARY his wife

of: Hartwick

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

part of great lot #3

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. S Page: 332

Date Written: 7 Apr. 1814

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $1.00

Judge:

Other Names:

Grantee: SAMUEL SHORT

of: Hartwick

Grantor: John Russell

of: Cooperstown

Signed by:

NOTES:

QC

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Within the Hartwick Patent - 4 acs. 24 rods formerly occupied by Amasa Short - lot #4 bounded on the east by the Susquhannah River; south on land occupied by Amasa Short; west by great lot #33 and north by Spaulding Wheelers

Second parcel is 9 acs. 24 rods at east end of lot #3 bounded on east by Susquhannah river; south by Joseph Crafts and west by Amasa Short and north by Leper lot #4

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. EE Page: 304

Date Written: 31 Oct. 1822

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $465.50

Judge:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Grantee: SAMUEL SHORT

of: Middlefield

Grantor: David McCollum

of: Springfield, Otsego Co.

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

In Middlefield - part of lot #8 - Bowers Patent

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: MM Page: 439

Date Written: 5 Sep. 1827

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $440.00

Title:

Other Names:

Notes:

Grantee: URIAH SHORT

of: Middlefield

Grantor: Charles Alger

of: Hartwick

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Middlefield - s½ lot #8 of Bowers? Patent

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: 99 Page: 557

Date Written: 4 May 1848

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $200.00

Judge:

Grantee: MARY ANN SHORT

of: Cooperstown

Grantor: MARY SHORT

of: Cooperstown

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

lot in Cooperstown on south side of road leading out of village to Hartwick

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: NN Page: 234

Date written: 1826

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $100.00

Judge:

Grantee: URIAH SHORT

of: Middlefield

Grantor: SAMUEL SHORT AND MARY SHORT

of: Middlefield

Signed by:

Other names:

Notes:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

a lot in Middlefield

Conn. Hist Coll. - Barber

pear to have been their principal preachers, or leaders. Varnum induced some of the people, over whom he had great influence, to move with him to Ohio, and there establish a pure and holy church, and enjoy a kind of Paradise on earth. The people, however, that went with him, were generally miserably disappointed; Varnum turned Shaker, and advised those over whom he had influence to follow his example, which was to some extent followed.

KILLINGLY.

Killingly was first settled about the year 1700.* An act was passed in 1708, granting the inhabitants the privileges and immunities of a township, which then included in its limits the town of Thompson. The land was purchased of the colony, and the grant was signed by Gov. Salstonstall at New Haven, Oct. 13th, 1709.

Among the early settlers, whose descendants inhabit the same spot, were Messrs. Joseph Cady, James Danielson, Sampson Howe, and Ephraim Warren. The first white person buried here, was a female of Mr. Cady's family, great grandmother to Mr. Nell Alexander, an aged man still living. The precise year of her death is forgotten. Her grave is still to be seen; but as it always happens in early settlements, the graves of that period were left without any inscription. The oldest date to be found is 1720, and marks the time of burial of an individual of the same family.

The first settlers were all athletic men, and inured to hardships; yet they made but little improvement, on account of the roughness of the soil and the depredations of the Indians. The aborigines of this part of the country, were a branch of the *Nipmuck tribe*, who were acknowledged to be less fierce and warlike than the Pequots: but though the lives of the settlers were not often endangered, yet they suffered great annoyance from their savage neighbors, who, being deprived of most of their game by the progress of the settlements, thought themselves justified in requiring the balance in the form of provisions, which the whites dared not refuse, notwithstanding the daily calls of their red friends. These sons of the forest sometimes travelled in companies of fifty or sixty, we are credibly informed, and took up their quarters at one house! They seldom showed violence to the inmates to obtain admission, yet they often employed artifice with wonderful success. For after three had been kept over night, eight or nine more would be found the next morning, whom they had contrived to conceal with their *Pappooses*, thus making their number apparently smaller than it really was, in order to gain admission more readily. While the whites and Indians in this manner had constant communication, and were on friendly terms with each other, they used to engage in favorite sports, by which they tested their comparative strength and agility. In this respect the whites were in no degree inferior to the red men. The savage is capable of enduring great hardships, but his strength is not great in proportion to his power of endurance. Indeed in most of the contests, the well clad and civilized European showed himself far superior to the almost naked and wild American, even in respect to bodily vigor. As an example we introduce only the two following circumstances.

Mr. Cady, soon after his arrival, was one day mowing brush at the foot of Mashentuck hill, when an Indian came from an adjoining wood, and expressed an earnest desire to try the skill of a white man at wrestling. Cady, without hesitating, dropped his scythe and

---

off, but never fulfilled his promise." Varnum induced his followers, both male and female, old and young, to make a full confession of all their sins in public, without regard to any of the generally received opinions of propriety or decency.

* For the following account of Killingly, its history, traditions, &c, the author is indebted to Asa G. Alexander, A. B., of East Killingly.

with his savage friend, who struggled long and hard to throw him down. But knowing that by a display of strength and skill he might render the Indians less hostility, was determined not to be worsted in this encounter: he made a desper-, and finally succeeded in flinging his antagonist But unexpectedly the head of struck upon the sharp points of the stubs of the brush just mown, which, on of the violence of the fall, perforated the skull and killed him instantly.

sequently to this, in 1720, Mr. Jacob Spalding, who had emi- in 1715 with the first settlers to the south parish, had a similar ure. The particulars are related by his descendants of the fourth tion as follows:

one day purchased of an Indian a deer skin, for which he paid him a *tenor bill*. somewhat intoxicated, forgot soon after that he had received it, and asked for a second time. Jacob of course paid no attention to such an unwarrantable and the Indian went away muttering revenge. The next day, while shingling a saw him returning with two companions. He leaped from the roof, met them, again asked to pay the price of the deer skin. He refused to comply, till one of y, who appeared to be the sachem of his tribe, said he had come to see 'fair avowed it to be honorable for two Indians to contend with one white man. Jacob, imagined he would have rather a difficult task to accomplish; but plucking up he exerted himself to the utmost, and on the very first encounter, *laid them both* ground, and gave them a 'sound drubbing.' The other, who was looking on, was disposed to assist his brethren, and gave them no other encouragement th n poor dogs! me hope he kill you both!!' However, Jacob, after 'pounding short time, suffered them to escape. But the next day he saw them coming again, individual who imagined himself his creditor, bearing a rifle, which he was in the ading. But in thrusting his hand into his pocket to find the ball, he drew out the *bill* which he had received two days before! Conscience-struck, he said to Jacob, coming to meet him, 'Me believe, now, Jacob, you paid me de tenor bill!' After ession, Jacob addressed the person who had come to see 'fair play.' 'You,' said have come to see fair play, what do you advise us to do with him?' 'Tie him to and whip him,' was the reply, which was done accordingly. And here a circumstance which shows to what extent the Indians carried their principle of honor. The in question, after this humiliating treatment, became so dejected that he fled from and was never heard of afterwards."

of these Indians embraced Christianity, and became partially ed. The celebrated Sampson Occum, of the Mohegan tribe, bed among them a few times. But the continual wars they had other tribes, made it impossible to persuade them all to conform precepts of the Gospel. As already intimated, the aborigines quarter were less fierce and warlike than the Pequots; yet the s were not entirely unprotected in case of any sudden emergency, had some influence in keeping their savage neighbors at peace. forts were built at the north parish, and another at Danielsonville, ins of which latter are still visible.

occasion only were the whites in danger. A warlike tribe came from the country Killingly, with the intention of murdering the whole white population. They a plain a quarter of a mile north of Alexander's Lake, and encamped beneath an oak tree. But the settlers, being apprized of their arrival, were busy in preparation e. One of them, in the mean time, sallied forth alone to the spot where the red men embled. At the same moment the sachem was seen climbing the oak to reconnoitre ry. He had scarcely time to look, when he felt the bullet of the above mentioned who, knowing him to be the chief, had deliberately raised his musket, and given him ound. Though the individual who did this bold act was *alone*, yet the Indians, that more lay concealed, and being without a leader, gave up the expedition. The troops arrived from Massachusetts, and encamped over night on the plain which ns had abandoned. The next day, they proceeded in pursuit of the enemy, after buried one of their number who had died of sickness.

Though the Indians of this quarter did not greatly annoy the whites, yet they had frequent quarrels with other tribes. To illustrate this we will relate a remarkable event which is received from tradition.

The Narragansetts residing near Stonington by the sea shore, invited the Nipmucks about Danielsonville, to "come down," and attend a feast of "shell fish." The invitation was accepted, the latter partook of the fish, were highly pleased, and in return invited the former to "come up," and attend a feast of "lamprey eels," which was to be ready after the lapse of two moons. The Nipmucks returned home, and immediately busied themselves in catching fish for the occasion. At the appointed time, a considerable portion of the men belonging to the Narragansett tribe, leaving their squaws at home to cultivate the ground and prepare food for those of the warriors left behind to guard their possessions, proceeded on a journey of thirty miles through a wilderness, to share the hospitality of their friends at Killingly. They arrived in safety, and found the feast all prepared. Both parties seated themselves on logs. The squaws were then ordered to bring forward the fish in the kettles in which they had been cooked. A convenient supply was then provided for each of the guests, who, perceiving that they were cooked without dressing, were disgusted and refused to partake. As it was too late to remedy the matter, there was a pause. Ashamed and vexed to think they had spent so much trouble in inviting the Narragansetts to travel a distance of thirty miles to attend a feast which they could not relish, the Nipmucks proceeded to "hard words," which their guests retorted with too much spirit to be borne. The Nipmucks seized their weapons and attacked their guests, who were unarmed. Many *Nipmucks* fell: but of the Narragansetts all perished but *two*, who crossed the Quinnebaug and fled to their tribe, bearing the news of the massacre.

Not long after, the remaining portion of the tribe came up, armed with their bows and arrows, to avenge the slaughter of their countrymen. Their march was on the western side of the Quinnebaug in Brooklyn, till they arrived about half a mile below Danielsonville, where the Nipmucks were seen encamped on the east side in Killingly. The latter saw them coming, and hastened to give them battle; being warmly received, however, they dug a trench in the sandy soil on the bank of the river, and repelled the Narragansetts, who being unable to cross, entrenched themselves in the same manner on the opposite side. Both parties being greatly exasperated, continued fighting three days. The surviving Narragansetts, at the end of the third day, retreated, and left the Nipmucks to bury their dead. The entrenchments are still visible, as well as the skeletons of the Indians who perished. Both those who were slain at the massacre, and those who fell in battle, were buried in pits, which were filled with bodies almost to the surface of the ground. The space thus occupied is about a quarter of an acre. Many of their bones have been dug up and carried away by the curious. The tradition adds, that on account of the wickedness of this transaction, the earth around this spot was blasted by a curse, so that to this day not a blade of grass will grow over the bodies of those murdered Narragansetts!

By such petty contests and the treachery of the whites, the Indians of this part of the country gradually disappeared. Within fifteen years an aged and pious female, named Martha, the last lineal descendant of the tribe residing here, has gone to repose in the burial place of her fathers, and no red people have been seen here since, except occasionally in small bands for the purpose of fishing. Thus much of the Indians. We might entertain our readers with stories of witches, goblins and hobgoblins, if we had nothing of more consequence to place before them. There are however two remarkable circumstances, probably connected with natural phenomena, which we will relate. The first, which we gather from the lips of aged individuals still living, is as follows:

"The autumn before the American Revolution, the people of this town, who had long been expecting hostilities to commence, were one day alarmed by what they took to be the continued discharge of cannon and small arms to the northeast, in the direction of Boston. The noise continued all day and night, with scarcely any intermission. The sounds heard, it is said, exactly resembled those of musketry and field pieces. First would be heard a loud report and then smaller ones, 'slam bang, slam bang,' to use the language of those who relate the circumstance. The impression that the British were coming was so strong

that most of the inhabitants mustered in a body to await orders for marching to Boston. In a few days, however, contrary to expectation, they learned that no battle had taken place, and that no discharge of cannon or small arms had been made between this town and Boston. Whether the sounds proceeded from the explosion of meteors or not, we are unable to say; but the persons who heard them, considered them as forerunners of the war, which actually began six months from that time."

The second circumstance was told us by an aged and respected man, Mr. Nell Alexander, who remembers it perfectly well, as also the remarkable sounds alluded to above. We give it in his own words:

"In the American Revolution, just before the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, I was returning from a visit to Providence, R. I. I had arrived in Killingly, and was within four miles of my residence at Alexander's Lake. It was a bright and clear night, without any moon. I think it was half past ten, when I accidentally looked up and saw a most brilliant sight. A very little south of the zenith, extending east and west in the sky, lay an arch composed of mounted cannon, with their muzzles pointed towards the south. Their color was that of the Aurora Borealis. I viewed them a long while and attempted to number them; but being in a wood, I was unable to discern those which lay near the horizon. I then hurried on to overtake a friend, whose attention I wished to direct to the phenomenon. My horse being fatigued, however, I did not reach him till the remarkable sight had disappeared. I related the event to every person I saw for a long period afterwards, but could find no one who had seen it besides myself, until I happened one day to be on a visit to my uncle, Mr. Levens, who is no longer living. In the course of conversation, without knowing that I had seen it, he related precisely the same circumstances which I have just related myself. He was in Killingly at the time, and but a few miles from the place where I was. He informed me that he took the trouble of counting the cannon, and as he was in a convenient situation for the purpose, he doubted not that he had numbered them all. The whole number was 64. They were removed at a small distance from each other, well mounted and in a regular line."

The first meeting house erected in Killingly, stood on a plain a quarter of a mile south of the present building at the north parish. It was subsequently removed to the spot on Breakneck hill, given to the town as a burial ground by Mr. Eliezer Warren. Afterwards it occupied the ground where the town house now stands, at the "Centre," at which place one of its pastors was Mr. Burroughs, father of the celebrated rogue. The present building, which stands at the north parish, is placed on the highest ground in Killingly, in view of Thompson and Pomfret meeting houses; it is very neatly constructed, and was erected in 1818. It belongs to the Congregational denomination. The first pastor of the Congregational church in this town was the Rev. John Fisk. It contained at its organization, Oct. 19th, 1715, eleven members. Besides this church, two others were subsequently organized, one at Westfield, and another at the south parish, both of the same denomination with the one already mentioned.

A curious fact is related of one of the first pastors of the north parish church, who was accustomed to keep credit of the presents made him by his parishioners. In reading the credits for one week, it was found they consisted of four lines, making an harmonious couplet with perfect rhyme and measure. It is curious, as illustrating the state of things in those days, and certainly deserves to be snatched from oblivion. We give it in the form current at the present day.

"Nell Alexander - - - - a few little fishes
David Copp - - - - - a goose
Sampson Howe - - - - - a junk of beef
J. Dean - - - - - - a pair of shoes!"

As connected with this denomination, one individual pastor of the north parish church deserves particular notice.

The Rev. Elisha Atkins, who was ordained pastor of this church in 1783, is still living, at the advanced age of 86 years. This individual's name deserves remembrance, inasmuch as he has spent a long life in unwearied diligence in the service of God and his country. He graduated at Yale College in 1773, and immediately entered upon his studies for the ministry. When the Revolution broke out, he entered the U. S. army, and served during the war as chaplain; was present at the taking of Burgoyne, and witnessed various other important occurrences where the division which he joined was engaged. He commenced his ministry here, as already intimated, at the close of the American Revolution, and remained constant in his duties of pastor till within about four years of the present time. Since then, his strength failing, he has officiated only occasionally. In spite of his advanced age, he even now possesses considerable energy both of body and mind, and a health for which he is indebted to the severe exercise taken in youth. He is universally beloved by the members of his church.

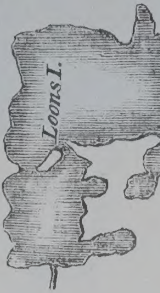
The Baptist meeting house was erected in 1807, and placed under the pastoral care of Elder Cooper. The old building still stands on Chesnut hill. The new one, which is just completed, (1836,) stands about a mile south of the old one, at that part of the hill where it is in full view of the villages along "Pleasant Valley."

Killingly contains an area of 57½ square miles. The surface of the country is much broken. The principal streams are the Quinnebaug or Assawoggo Quinnebaug, the Five Mile, which joins the Quinnebaug at Danielsonville, and the White-stone brook, which empties into the Five Mile. These are all excellent mill streams. The White-stone brook has its origin in Killingly pond, formerly called Mashentuck pond, a piece of water partly in Connecticut and partly in Rhode Island, which has lately been increased by building a dam at the outlet, in order to allow the water to accumulate in wet weather. In this manner it has become one of the most valuable streams possessed by any manufacturing company in the state. The other streams are the Quandeck and Kies branch, the latter issuing from a pretty piece of water, surrounded by forests, and called the Quinnebaug pond.

The most delightful portion of Killingly, in respect to scenery, is around a small sheet of water, with an outlet to the Quinnebaug, lying in the western part of the town, formerly known to the Indians as Lake Mashapaug, but now called Alexander's Lake. It received its present appellation from an individual of the name of Nell Alexander, who settled at that spot in 1720, and was himself proprietor of a great portion of the town. As this person gained his wealth in a manner which illustrates the antiquity of the propensity of the inhabitants of this state to the once honored, yet now despised employment of *peddling*, we will trouble you with a short notice of his history. He came from Scotland, with a great number of other emigrants, in a ship which was to land them at Boston. Just before leaving the ship he discovered a *gold ring* upon deck, for which he could find no owner. Thus fortunately provided, after his arrival he pawned the gold ring for small articles of trade, which he peddled in Boston and Roxbury. He was very prosperous, and finally became able to redeem the author of his success, and pursue his business without embarrassment. After a few years of constant activity, he acquired sufficient property to purchase a plantation of 3,500 acres in Killingly. The gold ring was transmitted as a sort of *talisman*, to *his only son Nell*, who transferred it to *his only son Nell*; who is now living at an advanced age, and has already placed it in the hands of *his grandson Nell*; and so it

doubtless continue from *Nell to Nell*, agreeably to the request of the *first Nell*, until the last knell of the race is tolled !"

In order to view the scenery to advantage, the observer should station himself on an eminence north of the lake in question. The eye first meets a broadly extended surface of water, with a beautiful margin of sand and pebbles, skirted by woods of tall trees. A little further south appears a part of the lake smaller than the first, containing a beautiful little island, called Loon's island, frequented by all kinds of birds of passage at different seasons of the year. Eagles not unfrequently alight upon it in their passage north and south. The fullest extent of the lake is one mile. Its form is very accurately represented in the annexed sketch. Want of space will not allow us to be very diffuse in describing it. Its beauties seem to have struck even the rude early settlers with admiration. We have been favored with the remains of a poem, written in a moment of inspiration. It was discovered in an old garret, and bears upon it the marks of time. We could recover only the following fragment, not remarkable for preserving very correct rhyme and measure, yet valuable as affording a specimen of the quaint style of those times.



> "Betweene Five Mile and Quinebaug,
> Which sounding through rockye Vales loud and hoarse,
> From every Hill and Meadow Bog
> Receive Supplies, and onward bende theire Course ;
> Enclosed around by Groves and various Trees,
> With Shore of Sand and Skye of Blue,
> With Water gently ruffled by the Breeze,
> Lake Mashapaug douthe meete oure View !"

* * * * * * *

To account for the origin of this lake, a singular tradition has been handed down to us by the aborigines. It is as follows :

"In ancient times, when the red men of this quarter had long enjoyed prosperity, that is, when they had found plenty of game in the woods, and fish in the ponds and rivers, they at length fixed a time for a general powwow, a sort of festival for eating, drinking, smoking, singing and dancing. The spot chosen for this purpose was a sandy hill, or mountain, covered with tall pines, occupying the situation where the lake now lies. The powwow lasted four days in succession, and was to continue longer, had not the Great Spirit, angered at the licentiousness which prevailed there, resolved to punish them. Accordingly, while the red people in immense numbers were capering about upon the summit of the mountain, it suddenly "gave way" beneath them, and sunk to a great depth, when the water from below rushed up and covered them all, except *one good old squaw*, who occupied one of the peaks, which now bears the name of Loon's Island. Whether the tradition is entitled to credit or not, we will do it justice by affirming that in a clear day, when there is no wind and the surface of the lake is smooth, the huge trunks and leafless branches of *gigantic pines* may be occasionally seen in the deepest part of the water, some of them reaching almost to the surface, in such huge and fantastic forms as to cause the beholder to startle !"

As regards the other portions of the scenery there is nothing remarkable. The hills are still covered with forests ; but the vales, through which flow the principal rivers, are lined with factory villages. The population of the town is now about 4,000. The ancient forests are fast yielding to the axe of the farmer, who supplies the villages with wood. The game in the woods, and fish in the ponds and rivers, are not as plenty as formerly, to the regret of the old inhabitants, who look upon factories and other improvements as an evil. The soil is hard, but productive under proper cultivation. The animals reared upon it are robust and healthy. The same may be said of the inhabitants. This town, however, has possessed no very distinguished men "who have gone off the stage."

Yet it were injustice not to mention the name of one no longer living, who became celebrated *in the chase*. I mean Mr. *Prosper Leffingwell*, a respected resident of this place, who, though he followed the humble occupation of hunting, yet became so expert, and enjoyed a reputation so widely extended, that I might deeply wound the feelings of all his now aged companions in the same profession, who revere him as a superior spirit, were I to omit to notice him in speaking of this town. It were useless to attempt to detail all the events which marked the career of this famous sportsman. He was the terror of the *foxes* and *rabbits* for ten miles around. Many instances I might relate to illustrate the degree of skill to which he attained, but let one suffice. It is said that on one occasion, while returning home from hunting, he met *three foxes* advancing towards him "all in a row." As his gun was not loaded, he seized a stone, and directed it, as well as he was able, in a straight line towards their heads. Wonderful to tell, he brought them all *down!* He gazed a moment in astonishment. He found he had struck the first in the nose, the second in the hip, and the third in the forehead—all with the same stone! The first was not quite dead, the second was badly lamed, but the third showed no signs of life whatever. While chasing the second, the first recovered and scampered away. Had he sprung upon them the moment he saw them fall, he might have secured the three.

Killingly is the *greatest cotton manufacturing town* in the state. Of the cotton factories we give the following recent statement.

On the White-Stone Brook.	Spindles.	On the Five Mile.	Spindles.
Hon. Ebenezer Young's,	2,500	Killingly Factory,	1,628
Richard Bartlett's,	400	Ballou's,	1,500
Leffingwell's,	3,000	Amesbury's,	1,500
Valley Mills,	1,200	Ruggles's,	2,000
A. F. Alexander's,	1,200	Dayville,	1,500
Thomas Pray & Co.,	1,200	Danielson,	2,800
Hutchins,	1,500	Williams's, on Quinnebaug,	2,500
Total	11,000	Total,	13,428

Total for the whole town,—24,428 spindles, with looms in proportion. The trade is carried on mostly with Providence, R. I. Besides these cotton factories, there are 3 woolen mills, 1 furnace, and 1 axe factory. There are but few other manufactories of much consequence.

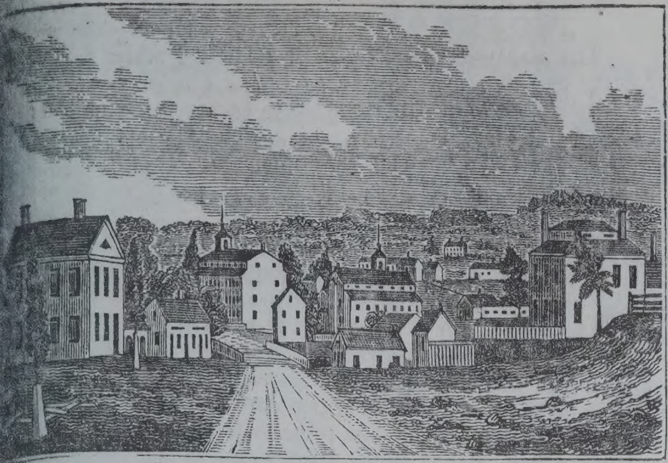
"Pleasant Valley" contains the first six cotton factories enumerated in the list. The villages are all in sight of each other, and make a beautiful view from the top of Chesnut hill.

Dayville is a thriving little village. It is attractive for its neat appearance, and for a bridge composed of two finely constructed stone arches, each 25 feet broad and 12 feet high.

Danielsonville is an important village at the junction of the Quinnebaug and Five Mile rivers, 3 miles east of Brooklyn, 25 miles north of Norwich city, 43 miles east of Hartford, and 37 miles south of Worcester.

The following view shows the appearance of Danielsonville as it is entered from the west, upon the Brooklyn road. The four story building with a steeple, is the Danielsonville cotton factory, containing 1,800 spindles; between this building and the observer, the bridge over the Quinnebaug is seen.

As regards natural resources, Killingly abounds in them. Breakneck hill, a considerable eminence between the White-stone brook and Five Mile river, bears on its elevated surface numerous quarries of free stone. These quarries rise above the general surface, presenting ab-



Western view of Danielsonville, Killingly.

and in some cases lofty precipices to the east, and gentle slopes
west. The stone is of a high order. It is obtained in slabs of
every dimension, and is nearly *perfectly even in structure*, pre-
g, if any, at least very slight inequalities. It is very hard, and
fore little liable to break in removing it from the quarry. It has a
m color, approaching to white. As the slabs of this rock lie in
clined position, they can be detached with the most perfect facil-

There are other kinds of slate rock in Killingly, which have the
rance of granite, but are quite soft, and consequently more easily
ht for the purpose of building. The latter kind lies most abun-
bout Killingly pond. There is still another kind of slate rock si-
d at the south parish. Its composition is granular quartz, and it
sses a color nearly or entirely white. It is a very valuable stone
alks, inasmuch as it is quite soft and yielding. It is obtained in
but is mostly below the general surface of the ground, and is not
ular in its structure as the other kinds mentioned. When the
ich and Worcester rail road shall have been completed, these
will become a source of gain to the owners, who could easily
port them to New York. Under present circumstances, however,
at the distance of 22 miles from Providence, which is the near-
port, the profit of traffic in this article is inconsiderable, and con-
ntly but few stones have been taken away.

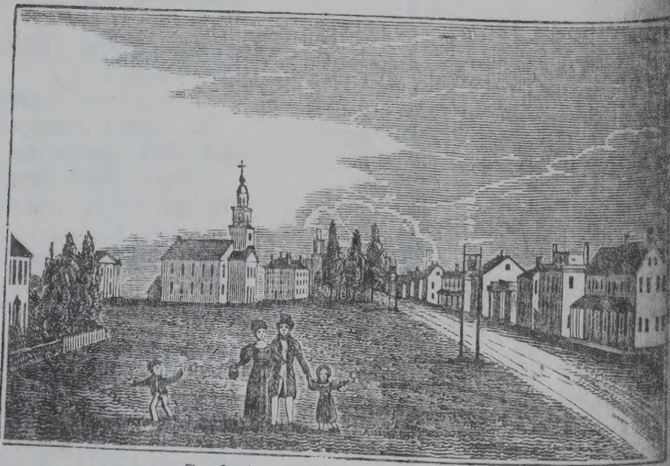
shentuck hill next deserves mention. It is a considerable emi-
comprising a circuit of two or three miles, terminating in an ab-
steep at the southern extremity of "Pleasant Valley," and "bear-
n its back" a rich bed of porcelain clay, which has been pro-
ed by competent judges to equal the best French or Chinese clay.
feldspar, too, accompanies it in a solid form, and is abundant. It
discovered while digging a well. For a few feet below the surface
ground the clay was mixed somewhat with vegetable matter;

THOMPSON.

MPSON was formerly a part of Killingly, and was settled about It was incorporated as a distinct town in 1785. It is said to derived its name from the circumstance of a considerable part of wnship being owned by a Mr. *Thompson*, of England. A part land was held in his name till about the year 1800. "It is diffi- ascertain who were the first settlers of the town. It was mostly ed by royal patents to Thompson, Saltonstall, Wolcotts, Hum- Davy, and others. The first old parchment deed is now in the um* in Thompson, dated April 10th, 1716, and is from Josiah ott, and Mary his wife, of Salem, Mass. to John Sabin, and is for or 500 acres in the centre of the town, and bounded on the above yal grants." The eastern part of the town was formerly called uc or *Quanduck*. Thompson forms the northeastern corner of ounty and state: it is bounded N. by Massachusetts, E. by Rhode d, S. by Killingly, and W. by Woodstock and Pomfret. The ship is nearly eight miles square, and comprises an area of 59 re miles. The Quinnebaug passes through the eastern part of the ; in its course it receives the French river. Thompson is a rich ultural and manufacturing town, and the inhabitants are dis- ished for their spirit of enterprise. The surface of the township its an interesting variety of hills and valleys; many of the hills quite elevated, but no portion of it can be called mountainous prevailing soil is a gravelly loam, strong and dry, well adapted to ulture of Indian corn, wheat and clover, and generally excellent grazing. There is a great supply of valuable stone for walls and ings. There are 4 houses of worship in the town, 2 for Baptists, ngregational, and 1 Methodist.

he following is a southern view of the Congregational church and buildings in the vicinity, in the central part of the town. The ge, which is situated on a commanding eminence, consists of about ell built dwelling houses, 4 mercantile stores, 1 bank, (the Thomp- bank,) and a printing office. At the time the following drawing taken, a new Baptist church was erecting. It is situated a few north of the Congregational church. This place is 14 miles from klyn, 34 from Norwich, 47 from Hartford, 27 from Providence and om Boston. There are in the town 6 or 7 cotton factories, which n extensive business. There are also two or three woolen factories. *sonville*, on French river, is perhaps the largest manufacturing e in the town, and is about a mile and a half from the centre. factory at this place was formerly called the "Swamp Factory," its being situated in a marshy spot. *Fishersville* is about a mile , on the same stream. The village of *New Boston* is situated in orthwest corner of the town, about six miles from the centre; the e is built on both sides of the Quinnebaug.

The museum of Mr. Davis, contains the largest and best collection in Geology of any country.



South view of Thompson, (central part.)

Thompson was a favorite residence of the Nipmuck Indians. *Quinatisset*, one of their chiefs, had a splendid wigwam near where the present Congregational church now stands ; their strong hold, however, was on Fort hill, about three fourths of a mile easterly ; the foundations of their fortress can now be traced. The adjoining forests, now covered with ancient trees, still display their corn fields, in rows and hills, as regular as the best farmer would now have them. The neighboring streams and ponds afforded them great supplies of fish. The *Chargoggagoggmanchogaggogg* Pond, situated partly in this town, and partly in Webster, Mass. is said to be sixty miles in circumference, if followed in all its indentations. It is studded with beautiful islands, and was considered the paradise of the Nipmucks and their women. There fish and game were in abundance, and there, they believed, were the enchanted islands and Elysian Fields, the abode of departed souls, and the residence of the Great Spirit.

Thompson was made a society, for ecclesiastical purposes, by the General Assembly, in their session in May, 1728. It was called Thompson parish, being then a part of the town of Killingly. The first sermon ever preached in the place was by a Mr. Wales, on the first Sunday in August of that year. On Feb. 25th, 1730, a church consisting of 27 members was organized, and on the same day the Rev. Marston Cabot, from Salem, Mass. was ordained their first minister. The attending clergy on this occasion were Mr. Coit from Plainfield, Mr. Throope of Woodstock, Mr. Fisk of Killingly, Mr. Hale of Ashford, and Mr. Williams of Pomfret. "Mr. Cabot was a man of great piety, and of most amiable and engaging manners, and a descendant of the famous Sebastian Cabot. He died in the midst of his labors, in his pulpit, from a fit, in 1755."

The next minister was the Rev. Noadiah Russell, from Middletown, who was ordained Nov. 19th, 1757. The clergymen present were

H-184

Vit Recs of R.I.

Vol. 12

36 SHIPPEE Samuel, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

110 Silas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 4 11.

223 Stephen, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

46 Thomas, representative from East Greenwich in General Assembly, May, 1776.

111 Thomas, private, Col Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 15 9.

246 Thomas, recruit from Providence, 1782.

246 SHIPPING Joseph, Jr., recruit from Glocester, 1782.

—37 SHORT Asa, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

111 Benoni, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.

52 James, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.

110 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 1 4.

111 John. corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 3 2.

81 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.

111 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 0 2.

25 SIERVE Comfort, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

40 SIMM William, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

111 SIMMONS Abner, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 0 1.

194 Benjamin, sergeant, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

111 George, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 1 3.

196 Ichabod, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.

245 Ichabod, recruit from Tiverton, 1782.

81 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 8 00.

111 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £8 5 9.

95 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 5 8.

17 Jonathan, lieutenant, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.

111 Joseph, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8 7.

155 Josiah, 1st lieutenant of the Spitfire Row Galley. 1775.

150 Oliver, in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.

25 Peleg, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

Vol. 12

SHERMAN Reuben, private, Washington county, all $40, rec $120, R. I. Militia, pl March 31, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 76.

Solomon, private, Bristol county, all $53.33, rec $160, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.

William, private of Artillery, Newport county, all $90, rec $270, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 28, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 82.

SHIPPEE Samuel, private, Kent county, all $96, rec $63.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 12, 1820, com July 7, 1821, age 71, suspended act May 1, 1820.

Solomon, private, Providence county, all $51.66, rec $154.98, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 85.

SHORT Samuel, private, Bristol county, all $76.66, rec $229.98, R. I. Cont. Troops, pl Dec. 10, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 79.

SHUMWAY Cyril, private, Washington county, all $80, rec $240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.

SIMMONS Abner, private, Newport county, all $80, rec $——, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.

Benoni, gunner, Newport county, all $60, rec $1,628.25, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.

Benoni, gunner, Newport county, all $96, rec $1,714.70, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased.

Ezra, private, Kent county, all $80, rec $240, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 84.

Ichabod, private, Newport county, all $96, rec $924.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 4, 1818, com April 9, 1818, age 73, suspended act May 1, 1820, restored commencing June 14, 1826.

Isaac, private, Newport county, all $50, rec $150, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80.

SIMS Samuel, private of Artillery, Washington county, all $83.33, rec $249.99, R. I. State Troops, pl Nov. 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.

William, private, Washington county, all $96, rec $1285.32, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 7, 1821, com April 10, 1818, age 76, suspended Act May 1, 1820, restored Aug. 8, 1822, died Feb. 2, 1834.

SISSON George, sergeant, Newport county, all $70, rec $210, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 84.

John, private, Bristol county, all $52.22, rec $156.66, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 17, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.

Thomas, private, Washington county, all $60, rec $180, Mass. Militia, pl Nov. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.

SLATER Silas, private, Providence county, all $96, rec $219.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 21, 1823, com Sept. 6, 1823, age 80, died Aug. 19, 1825.

Vol. 12

SHERMAN Sarah, widow of Capt. John, aged 84 years, at Lippitt. Journal of	Feb. 3, 1825
Charles H., native of South Kingstown, aged 27 years, at Princess Island, Africa,	March 8, 1825
Mrs. Elizabeth, aged 63 years, at Newport. Journal of	July 18, 1825
Sarah Dillon Dupee, only child of Capt. Ebenezer P., at Newport,	Oct. 18, 1825
Alice, wife of Job, aged 53 years; member Society of Friends. Journal of	March 20, 1826
Charles Alfred, of Darius, aged 10 months,	Aug. 28, 1826
Capt. Benjamin, of brig Pedlar of Boston, of Newport; at sea 12 days from Elmira, Coast of Africa, aged 40 years,	Feb. 21, 1827
Lydia, widow of Nathan, in 49th year, member Society of Friends, at Smithfield,	July 24, 1827
Lydia, eldest daughter of James, aged 33 years, at North Kingstown,	Oct. 20, 1827
Caroline Frances, daughter of Sylvester G., aged 6 months, at Warwick,	July 15, 1828
Avis, widow of Peleg, aged 81 years, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 3, 1828
Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, in 80th year, at South Kingstown,	March 24, 1829
Capt. Henry, aged 74 years, an officer in the Revolution, confined to his bed six years, at North Kingstown	April 8, 1829
Capt. George, keeper Beaver Tail Light, aged 67 years, at Newport,	Sept. 16, 1829
Nancy, wife of Nathaniel J., formerly of Wickford, at Providence,	Sept. 28, 1829
Robert, aged about 79 years, at Exeter,	Oct. 4, 1829
SHOCKLEY Elisha, aged 24 years, of New Bedford, on board brig If at sea,	June 26, 1821
SHOEMAKER David, aged 71 years, for 30 years a clerk in the General Land Office, Washington, accidently drowned. Journal of	Aug. 1, 1825
SHORES Benjamin, aged 90 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Aug. 30, 1821
SHORT Lucretia W., of Capt. John, in 28th year, at Barrington,	Jan. 6, 1820
Simeon Martin, at Swanzey, Mass., in 19th year,	Dec. 6, 1820
Capt. John, in 66th year, at Providence,	Aug. 25, 1822
Betsey, widow of Capt. John, in 69th year, at Barrington,	July 12, 1823

Vol 12

SHORT Mrs. ——, wife of Ebenezer, had been on a visit to a neighbor's and was returning home the horse took fright, she was thrown from the wagon and so fractured her skull that when found she was lifeless, at Seekonk,	Aug. 14, 1824
Daniel C., eldest son of Jeremiah S., in 23d year, at Providence,	April 22, 1829
SHOVE Thomas, of Samuel, aged 19 months, at Providence,	Nov. 1, 1828
SHREWSBURY Earl of, in 75th year, was the 18th of his line and succeeded by his nephew; supposed to be possessed of great wealth, at London,	April 8, 1827
SHRIEVE John, in 87th year, at Tiverton,	July 7, 1823
SHEMWAY Nathan, aged 58 years, killed in his water wheel by slipping on the ice at Belchertown. Journal of	March 15, 1827
SHUTE John Rogers, editor of Hampshire Sentinel, aged about 28 years, a native of Exeter, N. H., and descendant of John Rogers the martyr, at Belchertown, Mass.,	March 28, 1828
SIBLEY Torrant, aged 68 years, at Sutton, suddenly,	July 26, 1823
Mrs. Mary, aged 70 years, at Providence,	Sept. 19, 1825
SIGOURNEY Andrew, Town Treasurer of Boston, at Boston,	Aug. 6, 1820
SILL Richard E., late editor of the Georgia Gazette, aged 22 years, at Buffalo, N. Y. Journal of	Nov. 16, 1829
SIMMONS Miss Eliza, youngest daughter of George, of Dorchester, Mass., at Boston, in 20th year, burned to death from clothes taking fire,	April 1, 1821
Jonathan E., in 50th year, at Providence,	Feb. 23, 1822
Hannah, daughter of Capt. Ephraim, aged 44 years, at Fairhaven. Journal of	Sept. 5, 1822
Alfred Augustus, of Joseph, aged 4 months, at Providence,	June 9, 1822
Mrs. Martha, wife of John P., daughter of Capt. Henry Munro, aged 22 years, at Bristol,	July 5, 1823
Mrs. Sarah, in 45th year, at Newport,	Nov. 14, 1825
Elder Thomas, at Rehoboth, aged 104 years 5 months 16 days. Journal of	Dec. 25, 1820
Thomas, aged 62 years, formerly of Charleston, S. C., at Providence,	Oct. 18, 1827
William, of James S., at Cranston, aged 12 years,	Jan. 19, 1828

NAME.	HOW RECEIVED.	HOW REMOVED.
SANDERS Nathaniel Thomas,	b. April 3, 1858.	ex. April 3, 1879
Edward Francis,	b. Aug. 3, 1862.	ex. Oct. 29, 1885
Florence Eliza,	b. March 3, 1867.	June 19, 1873
Anna Frank, Brown,	b. April 7, 1867.	
SCOTT George,	b. Dec. 6, 1812.	d. Sept. 1, 1827
Nancy Martin,	b. Dec. 6, 1812.	d. Sept. 1, 1827
SEYMOUR Ann Gray, Wilmarth,	b. March 6, 1842.	Feb. 23, 1851
Elizabeth Wise, Barney,	b. March 6, 1842.	Aug. 4, 1880
William Fales,	b. June 5, 1842.	ex. Oct. 2, 1885
Catherine, Macomber,	b. May 21, 1843.	Nov. 9, 1880
James Hudson,	e. March 31, 1843.	Dec. 23, 1875
Anna Gray,	b. April 14, 1889.	
Naro,	b. Nov. 4, 1893.	
SHAW Mary Ann Atkins,	b. March 25, 1877.	
SHERMAN Sarah,	b. April 5, 1840.	†Nov. 5, 1852
Charles L.,	l. April 30, 1869.	d. Feb. 26, 1874
Harriet Stanton, Babcock,	l. Nov. 4, 1880.	
Nehemiah Knight,	l. Nov. 4, 1880.	
SHORT Anna Salisbury,	l. Oct. 26, 1786.	Sept. 19, 1842
James,	l. Oct. 26, 1786.	Jan. 13, 1829
Mary,	b. Feb. 28, 1812.	March 1, 1824
Helen, Mason,	b. Dec. 28, 1812.	Aug. 8, 1849
William,	b. March 31, 1820.	Jan. 2, 1864
Eleanor, Allen,	e. April 18, 1834.	d. June 30, 1843
Judeth, Van Doorn,	b. May 11, 1834.	†Feb. 28, 1840
SHURTLEFF Flavell,	l. Aug. 31, 1820.	d. Sept. 18, 1821
Eliza, Cole,	b. Aug. 31, 1820.	d. Sept. 18, 1821
Flavell, H.,	l. Dec. 6, 1846.	
Lucy Ann, Allen,	l. Dec. 6, 1846.	d. April. 2, 1874
Eliza Flavell, Brooks,	b. May 12, 1850.	d. April 2, 1874
Lucy Ann, Read,	b. June 3, 1850.	d. Oct. 31, 1856
Adoniram Judson,	b. April 18, 1858.	Feb. 26, 1885
Anne Hazelton, Hayward,	b. April 3; 1858.	d. April 16, 1875
SIMMS Mercy,	e. Nov. 15, 1764.	about 1790
Mary,	b. Sept. 13, 1801.	d. May 30, 1802
SIMMONS Ezra,	b. Jan. 10, 1813.	† Nov. 2, 1832
Mary Abby, Greene,	e. April 16, 1858.	
William Henry,	b. May 2, 1858.	
Anne Greene, Drowne,	b. April 7, 1867.	
Abby Blake, King,	b. May 2, 1869.	
George Rodman,	b. March 1, 1874.	d. Dec. 21, 1882
Nellie May,	b. March 1, 1874.	
Henry Albert,	b. May 5, 1878.	
Rachel Remices,	e. May 5, 1882.	
SISSON Hannah,	l. Jan. 3, 1805.	Jan. 6, 1833
Molly, Cole,	June —, 1805.	May 21, 1829
Mary, Cummings,	b. March 7, 1830.	† Jan. 4, 1867
Clarissa, Jordan,	b. May 6, 1832.	ex. Dec. 5, 1845
Susanna.	b. Sept. 10, 1838.	May 26, 1852
SMITH Lydia, Munro,	br. May 5, 1805.	Dec. —, 1830
Nancy,	b. July 7, 1805.	Dec. 1, 1871
Orinda,	br. May 7, 1809.	Sept. 14, 1816

2 24 SHELDON Nelson Henry, aged 25, born and of Smithfield, of Stephen and Adelia, and Laura French Allyn, aged 25, born and of Seekonk, of Samuel and Laura L., married by Rev. L. S. Woodworth Feb. 14, 1882.

– 112 SHERMAN Olive B. and George E. Lawton, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. James O. Barney May 2, 1842. Int. April 14, 1842. 1 211.

2 19 George W., aged 26, born Cranston, of Seekonk, of George W. and Matilda, and Clara F. Humphrey, born and of Seekonk, of John and Esther W., married by Rev. Mr. Webb ——, 1874.

2 26 William H., aged 25, born Cranston, of Providence, of George and Matilda A., and Isadore Chaffee, aged 25, born and of Seekonk, of Cyrus and Amanda M., married by Rev. George H. Horton June 1, 1886. Int. May 22, 1886. 2 23.

– 131 SHOREY John and Lydia Bowen, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Pitman Dec. 21, 1817. Int. Nov. 17, 1817. 1 134.

– 133 Hannah and Samuel Viall, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Pitman Jan. 2, 1820. Int. Dec. 2, 1819. 1 137.

– 140 Ann M. and Job W. Gorton, both of Seekonk, married by Samuel Allen, Esq., Oct. 8, 1824.

– 150 John of Seekonk, of Abel, and Lydia Gray of Little Compton, of John, married by Rev. Emerson Paine Nov. 27, 1826. Int. Oct. 31, 1826. 1 167.

– 162 Olive F. and Hiram Lake, M. D., married by Rev. John Dowling at New York May 5, 1836.

2 13 John, aged 68, 3d marriage, born and of Seekonk, of Abel and Mary, and Ardelia Kent, aged 45, 1st marriage, born Rehoboth, of Attleboro, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 15, 1861. Int. May 11, 1861. 2 11.

2 25 Emma L., aged 21, born Cambridgeport, of Rehoboth, of William R. and Eliza J., and Fred E. Chaffee, aged 27, born and of Seekonk, of Cyrus and Amanda M. (Miller) Chaffee, married by Rev. George H. Tilton Sept. 9, 1884. Int Sept. 8, 1884. 2 22.

– 123 SHORT Hannah and Caleb Bowen, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Hill Oct. 16, 1814. Int. Sept. 16, 1814. 1 124.

– 125 James and Susan Bowen, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Hill Oct. 19, 1815. Int. Sept. 16, 1815. 1 127.

– 161 Patience of Seekonk and Ebenezer Peck of Lyndon, Vt., married by Rev. Henry Clark May 2, 1836. Int. March 28, 1836. 1 193.

– 116 John, Jr., of Barrington and Martha W. Martin of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Allen Oct. 22, 1840. Int. Sept. 26, 1840. 1 206.

– 112 Celia L. of Attleboro and Samuel Fisk of Stoughton, married by Rev. James O. Barney Feb. 14, 1842.

1 1 Emeline P. of Seekonk and Solomon W. Young of Providence, married by Rev. John C. Welch March 31, 1844. Int. March 15, 1844. 1 220.

1 6 Stafford, aged 25, born Barrington, of Seekonk, of John, and

SHORT;

Elizabeth A. West, aged 23, born and of Seekonk, of Joseph and Polly, married by Rev. Henry G. Stewart July 4, 1850. Int. July 3, 1850. 1 236.

1 7 Mase B., aged 24, born and of Attleboro, of Philip and Matilda, and Nancy B. Wheaton, aged 27, born and of Rehoboth, of William and Nancy, married by Rev. Henry G. Stewart April 18, 1851.

2 2 Adaline M., aged 21, of Attleboro, of Philip and Matilda, and Orin F. Perry, aged 23, born Rehoboth, of Attleboro, of Daniel and Eliza W., married by Rev. George W. Wallace April 10, 1854.

2 5 Ebenezer, aged 27, born and of Seekonk, of James and Susan, and Amanda A. Peck, aged 19, born Rehoboth, of Seekonk, of Bradford W. and Ann, married by Rev. George Matthews Feb. 21, 1856. Int. Feb. 19, 1856. 2 4.

2 6 Albert G., aged 41, 2d marriage, born Barrington, of Providence, of John and Rachal, and Mary A. Greene, aged 37, 2d marriage, born Centreville, of Bristol, daughter of Daniel and Deborah Tanner, married by Rev. George Matthews Sept. 4, 1856. Int. Sept. 4, 1856. 2 4.

2 17 John C., aged 24, born Barrington, Mass., of Boston, of John and Martha W., and Angeline F. Grant, aged 24, born and of Seekonk, of Kent and Lydia, married by Rev. J. W. Osborn Aug. 21, 1868. Int. Aug. 21, 1868. 2 14.

2 18 Willard A., aged 20, born Attleboro, of Seekonk, of Willard C. and Almira B., and Kate S. Winn, aged 21, of Seekonk, of Marcenna C. and Matilda, married by Rev. William B. Heath Dec. 1, 1870. Int. Nov. 16, 1870. 2 15.

2 19 Lydia A., aged 25, 2d marriage, born Franklin, of Pawtucket, daughter of Francis and Sarah Burton, and Almont L. Chaffee, aged 25, 2d marriage, born and of Seekonk, of William and Sarah W., married by Rev. H. W. Rugg Jan. 11, 1873. Int. Jan. 10, 1873. 2 17.

2 21 Alice C., aged 18, born and of Seekonk, of Samuel and Catharine F., and George W. Carpenter, aged 28, born Providence, of East Providence, of John P. and Eliza B., married by Rev. J. W. Horton Feb. 15, 1877. Int. Feb. 15, 1877. 2 18.

2 25 Jennie B., aged 21, born Pawtucket, of Seekonk, of Willard C. and Almira, and Thomas W. Thurber, aged 27, born and of Attleboro, of Joseph G. and Mary A., married by Rev. A. F. Remington June 10, 1885. Int. June 9, 1885. 2 23.

– 156 SIBLEY Alden and Sarah D. Baker, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. James O. Barney Aug. 26, 1830.

2 29 SIMMONS William H., aged 28, 2d marriage, born Rehoboth, of East Providence, of William E. and Eliza (Lewis) Simmons, and Minnie Knight, aged 19, born Attleboro, of East Providence, of James and Mary, married by Asaph C. Hill, Esq., Aug. 3, 1893. Int. Aug. 3, 1893. 2 27.

2 31 Flora W., aged 18, born Rehoboth, of Swanzey, of Adolphus and Retta (Bliss) Simmons, and John L. Peck, aged 23, born and of Seekonk, of John W. and Clarrissa (Boss)

4-420 SHERMAN Jenckes N., and Abby W. Warren; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Sept. 9, 1847.

4-460 " Charlotte, and James Gair, Nov. 14, 1847.

4-416 " Susan E., and Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Dec. 10, 1847.

5-4 " Henry J., and Margaret McIntosh; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Jan. 10, 1849.

5-34 " Juliet T., and Albert J. Maxfield, Jan. 20, 1849.

5-78 " Emily F., and James H. Zimmerman, March 29, 1849.

5-35 " Julia, and Gideon Taber, May 10, 1849.

5-35 " Abby B., and Benoni Waterman, May 13, 1849.

5-89 " Augusta P., and Jackson McLanathan, Sept. 3, 1849.

5-54 " Samuel, and Margaret Caswell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 15, 1849.

5-78 " John S., of Smithfield, son of Eleazer, and Mary Jane Greene, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 23, 1849.

4-361 SHERRED Walter, and Mrs. Henrietta Heaton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 7, 1845.

5-8 SHAWCROSS Joshua, and Margaret Hodgson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 23, 1848.

5-36 SHEY Jeremiah, and Ellen Keene, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 26, 1849.

4-49 SHINE Mary, and Patrick Keenan, Aug. 28, 1844.

5 81 " William, of Patrick, and Mary Hymes, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1850.

4-270 SHIPLEY Frederic, and Emeline Hawkins; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 21, 1845.

5-67 " Edwin, and Anne Ellen Irvine, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 7, 1849.

1-70 SHIPPEE Thomas, and Sarah Place; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 27, 1711.

1-69 " Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mehitable Matthews; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, June 3, 1733.

4-363 SHORTER William H., and Esther Depeter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 2, 1846.

1-91 SHORT Matthew, and Susanna Snow; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 19, 1740-1.

1-133 " Elizabeth, and Dennis Mountain, Aug. 24, 1753.

1-170 " Glover, and Elizabeth Paine; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 19, 1760.

4-401 " Catherine, and James Develin, Nov. 27, 1847.

4-67 SHORTRIDGE Elizabeth, and Archibald McMillen, Feb. 25, 1844.

4-213 " Margaret, and William Hardman, Sept. 23, 1845.

4-147 SHUBARTH Niles B., and Elizabeth B. Reid; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1845.

5-22 SHURNAHAN Bridget, and Shubael K. Crowell, July 9, 1849.

5-33 SHURTLEFF Matilda J., and William T. Bolles, April 5, 1848.

4-88 SIBBOON James, and Clarrissa P. Rider; m. by Rev. John Tate, July 21, 1844.

4-13 SIBLEY Amanda M., and Samuel L. Hunt, Jan. 1, 1844.

5-3 " Anna M., and George L. Harvey, Feb. 9, 1849.

4-151 SIDEBOTTOM Jane, and Charles Platt, April 20, 1845.

4-331 " Samuel, and Mary Read; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 5, 1847.

1-91 SILVERWOOD Mary, and Urian Hernden, Jan. 3, 1739.

1-136 SIMMONS James, and Mary Olney, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 11, 1755.

1-112 " John, and Sarah Glenn; m. by Elder Samuel Glenn, May 9, 1756.

1-155 " Sarah, and Samuel Peck, April 26, 1759.

1-163 " Martin, and Elizabeth Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 27, 1759.

1-170 " Sarah, and Benajah Lewis, Nov. 6, 1760.

3-86 " Seth, Jr., and Elizabeth N. Peckham; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Aug. 5, 1839.

3-93 " [illegible], and Abby B. Whipple; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1839.

3-166 " Nathan, and Sarah W. Almy; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 17, 1840.

RICHMOND Hannah and Russell Brown, Sept. 17, 1805.
ROUNDS Abigail and Nathan Kent, Nov. 9, 1800.
Lemira and John Allen, Aug. 7, 1823.

S

SCOTT George, of Providence, and Nancy Martin, of Barrington, Oct. 30, 1808.
SHORES Abby and Ira Allen, May 13, 1805.
SHORT John and Rachel Adams, Dec. 11, 1803.
Jeremiah and Olive Humphrey, Oct. 27, 1805.
Rebecca and James Drowne, Jan. 13, 1811.
Phebe and Enock Remington, Nov. 13, 1814.
SMITH Ebenezer and Martha Townsend, Sept. 4, 1800.
Amey and Peter Taylor, Dec. 2, 1802.
Sally and Carlo Mauran, March 27, 1805.
Samuel and Lucy Remington, Aug. 18, 1805.
James and Hannah Viall, Nov. 17, 1805.
Simeon and Lydia Bosworth, Jan. 2, 1807.
Alice and Rev. Rufus Babcock, May 11, 1824.
George R., of Elmira, N. Y., and Prudence Drowne, of Barrington, Oct. 24, 1825.
STACY John and Susannah Bushee, he of Warren, she of Barrington, Sept. 29, 1799.

T

TAYLOR Peter and Amey Smith, Dec. 2, 1802.
TEW Susanna and Thomas Pettes, Sept. 26, 1798.
THOMPSON Sally M. and Capt. Charles T. Lockwood, April 9, 1809.
THURBER Jonathan, of Swansey, and Barbara Mason, of Warren, May 15, 1814.
TIFFANY Lydia and Rev. Francis Wood, Sept. 10, 1823.
TOWNSEND Martha and Ebenezer Smith, Sept. 4, 1800.
Ruth and George Knight, June 1, 1806.
TURNER Sally and Leonard Bradford, Aug. 17, 1801.

U V

VIALL Sally and Samuel Barton, July 4, 1805.
Hannah and James Smith, Nov. 17, 1805.
Benjamin, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Kinnecutt, of Barrington, Jan. 1, 1809.
Anson, of Seekonk, and Elizabeth Bicknell, of Barrington, March 29, 1832.

W

WALKER Benjamin and Susannah Bullock, both of Rehoboth, Nov. 22, 1801.
WATERMAN Lucretia and Matthew Watson, Nov. 28, 1802.
Nancy and John Watson, Nov. 20, 1803.

ROUNDS Hannah and Baruch Brown, Sept. 17, 1805.
RUSSELL Abigail and William Kent, Nov. 9, 1802.
Lemuel and Sarah Allen, Aug. 7, 1823.

S

SCOTT George, of Providence, and Nancy Martin, of Barrington, Oct. 22, 1818.
SHORT Mary and Ira Allen, May 19, 1805.
SMITH John and Hannah Adams, Dec. 11, 1803.
Hezekiah and Olive Humphrey, Dec. 25, 1806.
Rebecca and James Brown, Jan. 16, 1812.
Phebe and Samuel Remington, Nov. 25, 1813.
SMITH Ebenezer and Phebe Townsend, Sept. 1, 1800.
Amey and Peter Taylor, Dec. 3, 1809.
Sally and Jacob Munroe, March 7, 1809.
Samuel and Lucy Remington, Aug. 18, 1803.
Lewis and Hannah Tuell, Nov. 17, 1805.
Rachel and Lydia Humphrey, Nov. 9, 1805.
Abby and Rev. Hiram Bullock, Dec. 11, 1834.
Cameron M., of Union, N. Y., and Frances Drown, of Barrington, Oct. 24, 1825.
SNOW Sally and Jonathan Bullock, both of Warren, she of Barrington, Sept. 26, 1799.

T

TAYLOR Peter and Amey Smith, Dec. 3, 1809.
TEW Susanna and Thomas Bates, Sept. 26, 1788.
THOMPSON Sally M. and Lieut. Charles T. Leonard, April 2, 1809.
THURBER Jonathan, of Swansey, and Patience Mason, of Warren, May 23, 1816.
TIFFANY Lysander and Rev. Francis Wood, June 20, 1828.
TOWNSEND Thomas and Lavinia Smith, Sept. 6, 1801.
Ruth and George Kinnicut, June 1, 1806.
TUCKER Sally and Edmund Bowen, Aug. 17, 1801.

U V

VIALL Sally and Samuel Barton, July 4, 1805.
Hannah and James Smith, Nov. 17, 1805.
Benjamin, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Kinnicutt, of Barrington, June 1, 1798.
Aaron, of Seekonk, and Elizabeth Bicknell, of Barrington, March 29, 1832.

W

WALKER Benjamin and Susannah Bullock, both of Rehoboth, Nov. 22, 1795.
WATSON Lucinda and Matthew Watson, Nov. 29, 1802.
Nancy and John Watson, Nov. 29, 1805.

Q R

RAWSON	Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Sept. 6, 1812
	Julia Moreau,	Sept. 6, 1812
	Mary Ann,	Sept. 6, 1812
	Joseph William,	Sept. 6, 1812
READ	Mary Ann, of Noah,	Sept. 5, 1813
	Elizabeth Low, of Noah,	Sept. 5, 1813
	Cynthia, of Noah,	Sept. 5, 1813
	Sarah Ann, of Noah,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Harriet Bicknell, of Noah,	Sept. 7, 1823
RICHMOND	Angeline, of Cloe,	June 1, 1818
	Cloe, of Cloe,	June 1, 1818
	Edward Frances, of Nathaniel,	Sept. 6, 1818

S

SHORT	Jeremiah, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
	Nathaniel, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
	Betsey, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
	Rebecca, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
	Lucretia, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
	Phebe, of John,	Sept. 1, 1799
SMITH	Joseph, Jr., of Joseph,	Oct. 7, 1793
	Nancy, of Joseph,	Oct. 7, 1793
	Rebecca, of Joseph,	Oct. 7, 1793
	James, of Sally,	Jan. 9, 1805
	Mary Ann of Joseph, Jr.,	———, 1808
	Benjamin, of Joseph, Jr.,	Dec. 2, 1812
	Louisa, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 5, 1809
	George Knight, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 5,1809
	Asa, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 5, 1813
	Joseph Mauran, of Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1809
	Olive Bicknell, of Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1813
	Nathaniel C., of Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1813
	Robert Townsend, of Ebenezer,	Oct. 16, 1814
	Martha Brown, of Ebenezer,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Lucy, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Susannah Kent, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Charlotte Townsend, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Samuel Watson, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Rachel Tiffany, of Samuel and Lucy,	Oct. 1, 1820
	William Henry, of Simon,	Sept. 6, 1816
	Lewis Bosworth, of Simon,	July 5, 1818
	George Lewis, of Lewis B.,	April 4, 1841
	Frederic Potter, of Lewis B.,	July 23, 1848
	Josiah Townsend of William,	July 22, 1844
	Hannah Bourne, of William,	Oct. 4, 1846
	William Walter, of William H.,	July 23, 1848
	Martha Alice, of William H.,	July 21, 1850

Historic Gleanings

V.

WINDHAM COUNTY AND PROVIDENCE.

The capital of Rhode Island and this northeast corner of Connecticut have held close and continuous relations. And even before there was a Providence or a Windham County, before a sectional boundary line had crossed the face of New England territory and its fields and forests lay open to wild beasts and wilder savages, these sections held continuous communication. The Narragansetts claimed right to territory east of the Quinebaug river. The great lake — Chan-bon-a-gong-a-monk (bound-mark) now in Webster—marked the bound between sea-board Narragansetts and inland Nipmucks, dwelling in Nipnet — the pond or fresh water country. The stronger Narragansetts held in close subjection the feeble clans or tribelets of Nipmucks. Tradition preserved but one instance of successful revolt, interesting to us as showing the early date of that peculiar Rhode Island institution—the original, aboriginal, perennial *clambake.*

The Nipmuck tributaries in the vicinity of Lake Mashapaug (now Alexander's) were invited to partake of a shore dinner of shell-fish, which it need hardly

be said they devoured with great relish. But when their hosts in due time returned the visit, nothing was offered them but lamprey eels served without dressing. The daintier Narragansetts scoffed at this plain fare and a free fight followed, in which but *two* of the Narragansetts were spared to carry back the tale of insult and defeat. A band of warriors was straightway sent up to avenge their brethren, but were again forced to quail before the arrows of the entrenched and triumphant Nipmucks, and retired from the field, leaving their dead behind them. The bodies of the slain were interred in deep pits at the junction of the Quinebaug and Assawaga rivers, a spot still known as "the Indian Burying Ground," in Danielson, where many Indian relics have been unearthed. The name Aspinock, designating the Quinebaug valley near Lake Mashapaug, is translated by J. Hammond Trumbull—"an eating place," and may have received its name from this encounter, which surviving Nipmucks detailed to the first white settlers. The Narragansetts would doubtless have given a very different version.

After settlement by the whites, and particularly after the Uncas claim to Mohegan and Wabbaquasset countries had been allowed by the Government of Connecticut, the Narragansetts found it difficult to maintain their footing within Connecticut lines. Moosup, alias Pessacus, a war-like chieftain, brother

to Miantonomo, affixed his name to the largest branch of the Quinebaug, and struggled manfully to retain the Quinebaug country now included in the towns of Plainfield and Canterbury, but according to Roger Williams, in 1668, the Nipmucks had then for a long time renounced allegiance to the Narragansetts, and the border-land between Connecticut and Rhode Island was but a patch of ground, full of troublesome inhabitants, sandy, stony, and scarce worth fighting for. During King Philip's war these inhabitants sought shelter at the headquarters of their respective tribes, and the barren patch was made more waste by ravages of roving bands, carrying off all the corn and swine that could be found therein. Its first white Providence visitants were a company under Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, who scoured the country far and wide in pursuit of the fugitive King Philip. The night of August 3, 1675, they reached the second fort in the Nipmuck country, called by the Indians—Wap-o-sosh-e-quash—Wabbaquasset, a mile west of the present Woodstock Hill. Capt. Thomas reports—"a very good inland country, well watered with rivers and brooks: special good land, great quantities of special good corn and beans, and stately wigwams as I never saw the like." These wigwams were built under the direction of one of the Apostle Elliott's Indian preachers, Sampson, and bear striking testimony to the success of his faithful labors.

Within ten years after the visit of Capt. Thomas and the close of the war the fertile fields of Wabbaquasset had been appropriated by our sharp-sighted sister, Massachusetts, and a flourishing colony from Roxbury had planted the town of Woodstock. Though bound by ties of allegiance and blood to Boston, these Woodstock settlers soon found themselves drawn to the nearer market at Providence, and one of their first public acts, after formal town organization, was a vote "To be at the charge of making a way unto the cedar swamp on the other side of the Quinebaug River for a road to Providence—Benjamin Sabin to do the work and Peter Aspinwall if he can't do it." Our friend Peter accomplished the work in the course of a few years, making a narrow way suitable for foot or horseback travel. The greater part of this way ran through the outlands of the distant town, as yet a barren wilderness, with only here and there the cabin of some hardy pioneer, furnishing food and shelter for man and beast.

As Pomfret, Killingly, and other Connecticut towns struggled into being, they too claimed the privilege of better communication with Providence, and selectmen from the new towns joined with those of Woodstock in petitioning Providence town council to help at their end of the work. Committees from Killingly, Pomfret, and Woodstock were chosen

to meet at sun an hour high, October 3, 1710, "To state a place over the Quinebaug River most commodious for a bridge to meet the prospective highway," but ten years passed before road or bridge was accomplished. The southerly towns gained first the right of way. Travel from Norwich and Windham passed through Plainfield over the "old Greenwich Path," an Indian trail "trod out" by early Narragansett claimants.

The General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations met this need by voting in 1711, that a highway should be laid out through Providence, Warwick, and West Greenwich to Plainfield. Representations were made to the General Assembly of Connecticut that travelers to the westward from Boston and Providence, met with great difficulty and were exposed to great danger for want of a suitable country road through Plainfield and on to the colony. The famous journal of Madam Knight, 1704, gives a most graphic picture of the condition of the roads, and the discomforts experienced in traveling from Boston to New York, through Connecticut and the Narragansett Country at that date. Our colony promptly responded to Rhode Island's suggestion. A committee was appointed; land was freely given by Plainfield proprietors, and a good and sufficient causeway was constructed four rods wide and eight rods wide at intervals for the convenience of loaded carts in passing each other. A safe and sufficient bridge was thrown over the Moosup, and canoes provided for transit over the turbulent and formidable Quinebaug. This improved and convenient highway became a popular thoroughfare, greatly facilitating communication between Boston and Providence and New York, called the best and nearest route that had then been opened between those business centres, and aiding much in the development of these towns and the intervening country. Eastern Connecticut now found in Providence her nearest market and base of supplies. The boundary quarrel that raged so fiercely in the vicinity of Pawcatuck river was confined to southern sections, and pleasant, neighborly intercourse was constantly maintained between Windham, Plainfield, and Canterbury settlers and their favorite market town.

The northerly road, through Pomfret and Killingly, was much behind time in construction, mainly because it was carried through by the towns apart from Government aid. Peter Aspinwall's bridle-path was long the only means of communication, even barrels of rum having to be brought up on horseback lashed on trees and dragged behind the rider. The road was finally accomplished under the supervision of Nathaniel Sessions, of Pomfret, who drove the first cart over it to Providence in 1721. His son, Darius, future deputy-governor of Rhode Island,

then ten years old, may be said figuratively to have driven in the last spike—the youngster claiming the honor of conducting the oxen into the town. In the following year the long-coveted bridge was placed over the Quinebaug at the High Falls (now in Putnam) by Capt. John Sabin.

With these two important thoroughfares open to the public, intercourse between the inhabitants of the neighboring colonies became more and more frequent and friendly. Heavy carts laden with country produce; horse-back riders with pillion and saddle-bag; foot-travelers with packs, way worn and weary, were ever passing to and fro. Hartford might be the political centre of these Connecticut towns, but Providence drew them by the stronger ties of business relations and social affinities.

And yet from the outset there was a radical difference between a Rhode Islander and a Connecticut man. The Rhode Islander affected white corn; a golden yellow was the true hue for Connecticut. A Rhode Islander might go to church and build a house of worship if he fancied—the Connecticut man was compelled by law to build a meeting-house and go to meeting. It is a little amusing to read in some local town history the glorifications over these "good men who in their own poverty and scarceness made immediate provision for public worship, &c." Of course they did this, and in the majority of cases did it freely and heartily, and yet the truth remains that the law compelled them to do it, and they risked the loss of their township by failure. Woodstock, unable by the difficulties of Sir Edward Andros' administration to build their house and settle a minister promptly, felt constrained to make most humble acknowledgment for being in some respects "out of capacity;" and beg the General Court "that the great overturns that had been might excuse this omission." The patent of Killingly, granted in 1708, expressly provided "That no person now inhabiting on said land, or any other persons dwelling without this colonie who have purchased any lands within the said township, that shall not give due obedience to all the laws of the colonie for the upholding the worship of God paying of all public charges shall have no benefit by this act." The redundance of negatives makes this injunction more emphatic.

Trained from infancy to consider the stated establishment of religious worship as the first and chief duty of state and town Government, it is not surprising that our Windham County visitors and sojourners should be scandalized and grieved at Rhode Island's destitution. As this lack of ministers and meeting-houses became more apparent with increasing intercourse, their hearts were moved to missionary efforts in their behalf, and in 1722, the year that the Quinebaug bridge was erected, a petition was

sent to the General Assembly of Connecticut, praying that a brief might be granted in several congregations, gathering contributions from such as were piously inclined towards introducing and carrying on the ministry of the Gospel in the town of Providence. The Governor and Council graciously granted this request and a brief was sent out, directed to minister or deacon of a number of eastern Connecticut churches, including those in Windham, Canterbury, Plainfield, Pomfret, and Killingly, empowering them to make collection for this purpose. This missionary movement in behalf of benighted Providence had been set on foot by some zealous ministers of Massachusetts, who addressed a letter to the deputy-governor and other eminent men of Providence, in which, after commending the peace and love with which religious societies of different modes of worship had been entertained in Rhode Island, and the freedom and safety they had enjoyed in preaching, they most humbly begged their countenance and encouragement if it should come to pass that a small meeting-house should be built in their town to entertain such as are willing to hear our ministers. Deacon Jonathan Sprague's reply to this humble request fairly makes our ears tingle. Genuine Rhode Island *sauce* has a very pungent quality.

In spite of this rebuff a Congregational meeting-house was built on the corner of College and Benefit streets, and served for many years as a beacon of Puritan orthodoxy among the Baptists, Quakers, and Independents of free-thinking Rhode Island.

With passable roads and suitable provision for Sabbath-keeping, emigration to Providence assumed a more permanent character. Young men averse to farming found employment in other lines of labor. Boys went to sea and found places in stores. Enterprising young men of better education, like Darius Sessions, tried their chances in the growing town. Some went back in time for the girls they left behind them. Others found wives in their new home. An elaborate entry in Thompson church records, in mammoth letters, with the blackest of ink, records the marriage, 30 September, 1739, of Capt. Nicholas Cook of Providence, to Mrs. Hannah Sabin, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah Sabin, first settler of Thompson Hill, and proprietor of its famous old red tavern in the centre of the common. As the bride was only eighteen we may assume that this honorary title was given her out of respect for the dignity of her own and her husband's social position, or, perhaps, with a prophetic sense of the honors that awaited her as the wife of a governor and mother of a dozen stalwart Rhode Islanders.

Capt. Sabin's successor in the tavern was a typical Rhode Islander, Benjamin Wilkinson, one of the class of roving Yankees described by Washington

Irving, whose idea of settlement in life is to set out upon his rambles. It is said that he kept tavern in every stand between Providence and Connecticut's north-east corner. When he brought up against Massachusetts line, on a beautiful farm west of the Quinebaug—now in New Boston—people thought he had come to stay, but destiny met him in the shape of a shabby old traveler who carelessly asked what he would take for the premises. Mr. Wilkinson named a high figure and thought no more of it till in a few weeks the shabby old man appeared before him with a bag-full of gold and silver ready to clinch the bargain. Amused at the incident, and always ready for travel, Mr. Wilkinson resigned the farm and purchased the tavern stand on Thompson Hill, where his energies found ample exercise. He hauled off the stones, dug out aboriginal tree stumps, and planted peach-stones by every rock and along the highway for public accommodation. Through all his wanderings he carried with him Rhode Island ideas and white seed corn, and while serving as committee for the standing society and opening his house to accommodate the Congregationalists in winter, he gave sympathy and building spot to the struggling Baptists. On one occasion only he came into collision with church authorities—that fatal Sunday when a *grind-stone* was heard in his door-yard, just across the road from the meeting-house, creaking

rustily through all the services. A deputation of worthies was sent to remonstrate with the offender. Mr. Wilkinson promptly denied the charge. "But we hear it now," persisted the complainants. "See for yourself," retorted the smiling landlord, pointing out to the committee a pair of Guinea fowl, the first brought into the town and yet untrained in the strictness of Connecticut Sabbath-keeping, whose doleful croak, aggravated by homesickness, had subjected their owner to such reproach and visitation.

It was probably through Mr. Wilkinson's effective influence that a new business interest developed in the north-east town of the county. The first public attempt to trade with Providence was through a peculiar local institution known as "the Butter-cart," which ran about the town from house to house like the later peddler's cart, picking up such small products as housewives could spare, and bringing back in exchange those minor luxuries that husbands too often overlooked or refused to purchase. A small nutmeg cost a ninepence in those days, and as for pins, a single paper was considered a life-long supply. Stories are told of mothers bringing up a large family on four rows, and grandmothers exhibiting with pride the "great pins" that had formed a part of their bridal outfit. The "Butter-cart" was held in high esteem by wives and daughters, and its arrival and departure looked for with as much interest as if it bore the treasures of the Indies.

In the hands of Mr. Wilkinson's son-in-law, Daniel Larned, and his partner, John Mason, this primitive barter-trade expanded into a great commercial enterprise. A store was opened under the Great Elm, South Neighborhood, filled with all manner of tempting West India goods and useful articles. Carts were sent all over the country, picking up marketable products. Ashes were taken in for the extraction of potash and pearlash, pork and beef were prepared and packed for market; a shop was added for nail manufacture—all to be exchanged for West India goods in Providence—especially those most needful and desirable articles—rum and molasses. The arrival of the first hogshead of the latter article at "Larned and Mason's store" was made a day of special festivity—boys being allowed for the first time to revel unstinted in the favorite juvenile dainty of the period—hot roasted potatoes smothered in panfuls of molasses, and crammed all sizzling and dripping down the throats of the happy urchins. The candy of later days was far less positive in flavor.

The close of the French and Indian war was followed by a season of great commercial and maritime prosperity, shared alike by town and country. Business enterprises like this in Thompson were not unusual. Samuel McClellan, of Woodstock, engaged in this domestic and foreign traffic. The country village was in process of evolution. Store and shop were

added to the small knot of dwelling-houses clustering about the hill-top meeting-house and tavern. The out-lying district first included within the limits of Providence township was now set off into the separate towns of Cranston, Glocester, Scituate, Smithfield. The great highways leading through them to Providence were more and more thronged with travelers and traffic. Substantial bridges over the Quinebaug had long replaced the primitive canoes. Taverns were in great force in those days of slow traveling and fast drinking. Eaton's tavern in Plainfield was now a famous place of resort and entertainment. The constant stream of travel made it very difficult to keep these roads and bridges in suitable repair. The need of better roads was vociferously argued in town meeting and General Assembly. Special orders relating to their renewal and maintenance were promulgated by both Governments. Plainfield and Canterbury were particularly burthened by highway demands and charges. In fact the road question was one of perennial agitation. The first mail carrier of whom we hear was Thomas Mumford, who carried the mail once a week on horseback to New London. The first public conveyance passing through Windham County was a weekly stage coach running from Providence to Norwich, in the summer of 1768. Mr. S. Thurber reports the first chaise-jaunt in 1776, when, after all the labor

bestowed upon it, the road was so stony and rough that he could not ride out of a slow walk, and was near two days in going to Pomfret. Dr. Stiles, of Newport, future president of Yale College, makes statistical notes of his many journeys over the Providence road, which unfortunately give little more than date and distances. "From Uncle Abel's (Woodstock) to Browns of Killingly, 8 miles: thence to Larneds' store, 2 miles: thence to Woodstock, 7 miles; from Uncles' to Wilmots, 17 miles: from Woodstock to Providence, 34 miles: from Pomfret to Providence, 36 miles. Expenses at Prov. 3 shillings: at Foster's, 3s 3d: at Larned's, 5s 3d"—which shows that a great man may make a very dry record.

Among the reciprocal interchanges between Providence and Windham County we have to include criminals and refugees. The honored names of Stephen Hopkins, Resolved Waterman, William Rhodes, and other compassionate and large-hearted Rhode Islanders, appear upon a petition in behalf of the notorious Dr. Hallowell, who had "fled his country" upon conviction of criminal offence. An exile, destitute of everything but want and misery, he begged permission to return to an unhappy wife and seven unfortunate children, "who not participating in the guilt had too deeply tasted of the punishment." Fine and imprisonment alone he could have borne, but to sit upon the gallows with a rope around his

neck, suffer public whipping and further punishment at the pleasure of the court, was thought by Dr. Hallowell and his Rhode Island sympathizers to be more than the laws of God did, or those of men should, inflict upon human offenders. Providence sent a noted refugee in John Aplin, an Englishman of learning and good address, who acquired a handsome estate by legal practice, but it being discovered that he had received fees from the opposing parties in an important case, "between two days fled his country" and found refuge in Plainfield. It need hardly be said that such refugees as were driven from home on charge of heretical or heterodox opinions, were received with open arms by the sister colony. The Rev. John Bass, who was dismissed from the Congregational church of Ashford "for dissenting from the Calvinistic sense of the quinquarticular points," was welcomed to the pastorate of the First Congregational church of Providence, upon the decease of its first pastor, Rev. Josiah Cotton. Rev. David Rowland of Plainfield, who had been made for a dozen years a bone of contention in that town, the church refusing to let him go and the town withholding his salary, found peaceful anchorage in the same church after the death of Mr. Bass. In place of writs, attachments, and noisy controversy, we are told by the newspaper of the day, December, 1767—that "young ladies, daughters of Liberty and indus-

try, met at Mr. Rowland's with their spinning wheels, and at night presented him with *1,020 knots* of thread."

The troubles with England, the shadow of approaching war, only made the intercourse between Providence and Windham County more intimate and continuous. Hitherto the tide of emigration had run eastward—now a reflex tide brought many worthy families to permanent establishment in Windham County. The Stamp Act excitement sent Godfrey Malbone, of Newport, to Brooklyn Parish, where he attempted something like the old Narragansett style of living with his three-thousand-acre farm, his scores of slaves, and church of his own order. But the great body of new-comers were families of moderate circumstances, who preferred to cultivate their farms and bring up their children apart from sea-board alarm and agitation. Chase, Congdon, Fisk, Bullock, Jackson, Hoppin, Randall, Thompson, Torrey, Tourtellotte, Wheaton, are among the many Rhode Island names thus engrafted. Others came as transient residents.

But Windham County did more than furnish a welcome refuge during this long period of distress and exposure. Perhaps her most noteworthy service was furnishing the colony a deputy-governor in full sympathy with patriotic sentiments and movements. Darius Sessions had continued to advance in influence and position. In 1762 he was chosen assistant; in 1769 he became deputy-governor and indirectly afforded much aid and comfort to those inclined to resist British oppression. His wilful blindness in regard to the "Burning of the Gaspee," called out much amusement as well as criticism. As the aspect of affairs became more threatening, Gov. Sessions purchased a country-seat in Thompson Parish—the "old Joseph Cady house" and farm. The reconstructed mansion became a famous place of resort during the war, entertaining many a noted historic personage. Pres. Manning, who, during college suspension made frequent visits in Windham County, speaks with admiration of Gov. Sessions' excellent farm and superior accommodations. The meanderings of the good president give us glimpses of many of these new homes:

"Left Providence, Thursday, April 29, reached Col. Abraham Winsors, 10 miles; 30. Traveled to John Brown's farm at Chepachet 6 miles; refreshed and proceeded to Capt. Corliss's, Killingly 12; road extremely bad; visited Mr. Jones; set out after dinner and visited Gov. Sessions. After tea traveled to Benj. Thurbers in Pomfret, 6 miles; roads better. Sunday A. M. Preached at James Thurbers; lectured at B. Thurber's at 5 P. M. house crowded; audience very attentive and affected. Monday. Visited Paul Tew at Woodstock, also at Mr. Cahoons, Thompsons, B. Lindsleys. Tues. Visited Col. Nightingales, Pomfret, dined. He lives most elegantly; has a grand farm; entertains hospitably. Thence to Jeremiah Browns and Captain Bowles's, Ashford."

town and barrack in the Court House & so it goes. 7. As soon as light got up & see the Continentals march for Tivertown; got some breakfast at Mr. Trips; very warm—I went to the New Light meeting-house & got a canteen, and about twelve we set out for Tivertown; marched through Pawtucket, into Seekonk or Rehoboth, and did lie in a meadow on the side of a fence. 8. Mustered about 2 or 3 o'clock, & marched into Swanzea & got a bowl of chocolate; and then over States Ferry into Freetown & ate dinner & very hot, & then over Fall River into Tivertown & I encamped by side of a haystack. 9. Had bowl of chocolate & went to Parade & fixed our guns for business; then rode over the ferry & landed upon Rhode Island; formed & marched up to the Fort & laid down in the great chamber 10. French did engage the English batteries with their ships and cannonaded very smart for 3 hours, and Jesse & John went to the lines scouting at night. I went upon guard to the bridge & did sleep on the road."

And that night came on that terrible Norther that drove the disabled French fleet far into the sea and blasted all the fruits of careful preparation—one of those fateful storms that again and again have changed the course of human history. Our poor Zeph gives his experience:

"11. Jesse & John fixed a little wall to break the wind & we have nothing to eat hardly. 12. Knocked about & built a stone house and covered it with hay and it rained very hard & the house leaked so we thought we could not stand it; went about a mile & got wet to the skin and found a haystack & almost chilled to death we rolled off some hay & did lie by the stack & were almost dead in the morning. 13. Crept out & came to stone house, found John alive & after a while I got dry & had a boil on my eye & did feel very poorly; our folks fixed up our barracks & got a little green corn & slept very well. 14. Got up and paraded & marched to the water & fired in platoons. 15. Not well, nor John either. All the brigades marched to the lines & we got our packs brought down & encamped in a huckleberry plain. I had a clean shirt and trousers & I felt very poorly; blind with one eye & not any tents; nor haint had but the Heavens to cover us. 17. Still very poorly; ate nothing. In the late storm one or two died and several were chilled so that many in our regiment are very unwell; cloudy & foggy ever since we came upon the Island.

19. A little firing on both sides. 20. They fire a little; are all the time entrenching and building forts; I wash my knapsack & feel some better. 21. Set out upon fatigue down the lines; had to dig in plain sight of the enemy; the ground was but just broken when they began to fire upon us very bad but received no damage. 23. Enemy fired hot shells & we begun the breast work for the great mortar. Jesse & John & I worked till noon & placed the great mortar. 24. Constant firing. 25. All paraded and went to headquarters; went three miles for rum. 26. Six or seven men killed; an 18-pounder split all to pieces & a brass mortar. 27. Paraded; took our cooking utensils & went to head-quarters & delivered them up, & marched through Portsmouth to Bristol Ferry & went on board a vessel & there was but little wind & that was wrong & we got along slowly & beat along almost to Conanicut Point & cast anchor and lay till light & then struck for Warwick Neck and landed and came along and got a good breakfast of wheat bread and milk and came through Pawtucket to Providence and Warwick into Smithfield to old Father Job Angells & got some victuals & I

feel very poorly. Camp Middleton, Aug. 18, 1788." "Dec. 30, was paid $69.00 for soldiering on Rhode Island."

With this service our friend's military service closes, but the continued diary gives very realistic pictures of every-day life in this transition period. Zeph remains in the vicinity of Providence, picking up work wherever it can be found, digging stone, laying wall, fiddling, and dancing. When work fails in the winter he and his brother tramp round the country like young troubadours, dressing flax at farmers' houses on shares, making brooms, splitting rails, and fiddling. Again in Rhode Island in summer, working for Job Angell, Philip Sweet or Joseph Farman, running a farm for John Jenks, &c. Times are hard and the value of money fluctuating. He buys a scythe for $25.00, which he breaks in hanging; gives £59 48s for winter suit of coat, jacket, and breeches of light-colored cloth, and receives $81.00 for fiddling all night at John Smith's raisers' husking. Work is diversified by frequent frolic and dances; have two fiddles at some huskings, and drink without measure, for these were "high old times" in Rhode Island in spite of war and poverty.

As years go on our hero takes more note of public affairs. "March 6, 1781 Men gone to Newport for one month; news of peace: Reformation in the camp; Hear that fifteen tons of silver in French horn-pipes have come to Boston. March 14. Gen. Washington came into Providence from Newport. Sept. 14, 1782. This day died at Providence the Hon. Governor Cook (husband of our little Hannah Sabin.) March 31, 1783. A flag from New York says P. E. A. C. E; handbills say 'Peace;' April 25. A proclamation of Peace this day."

Zeph takes to himself a Rhode Island wife and tries hard to gain a livelihood. "June 16, 1784. Buy fifteen dozen cakes and liquor for Ordination Went to North Providence for Ordination and sold liquor and cakes and they danced all night." He fiddles at huskings and dances, but profitable work is hard to find. Times are still hard, and currency unsettled.

"June 24, 1788. Great rejoicings to-day on account of a new Constitution being framed and sent out to see if it will be ratified by the people. July 4. A great feast at Providence, they roast a whole ox. There are two parties here Federalists and Anti-federalists," and Zeph, a man of the people, sympathizes with the Anti party.

Intercourse between Providence and Windham County becomes more lively with development of the new nation. "Thurber & Chandler" return from Pomfret to reopen their store near Major Thayer's tavern with its appropriate sign—"The Bunch of Grapes." Here they not only dispensed West India and New England rum, and French brandy on the most reasonable terms, but "woolen and cotton hand-

cards" of their own manufacture. It would be impossible to give anything like a complete list of the young men from Windham County now seeking work and business openings in Providence. And at the same date one of its leading merchants, Col. William Russell, is establishing a potash manufactory in Woodstock—buying up land, constructing extensive works, experimenting upon "Hopkin's Plan."

In educational matters there was equal reciprocity. As during the war Plainfield academy had proved a boon and refuge to many a Providence youth, numbering among its graduates such future celebrities as Nicholas Brown, Henry Wheaton, Wilkins Updike, so now Windham County in turn sent her sons to enjoy the privileges of Brown University. The first Windham County name that appears on her lists is William McClellan of Woodstock, 1782. Other Windham County boys, graduating before 1800, are Wm. Wilkinson, Jacob Converse, James B. Mason, George Larned, Peleg Chandler, Joseph Eaton, Erastus Larned, Philip Hayward, Wm. H. Sabin, Alvin Underwood, Nathan F. Dixon, Judah McClellan, Lucius Bolles. Wm. Wilkinson while conducting a preparatory Latin school served as college librarian. Hon. Darius Sessions, John Mason, James B. Mason, Lucius Bolles, appear among the university trustees. A much respected citizen of Woodstock, Dea. Jesse Bolles, served faithfully as steward and registrar.

The traditions of college life, as handed down by some of these early students, show full participation in the frolicsome spirit of the day. Everybody has heard how the president's cow was decoyed into the belfry, but how nearly the youngsters succeeded in *hanging* a negro boy after a mock trial is one of the stories that had better be left to Carlyle's "wise oblivion." The standard of scholarship, as compared with that of later date, was extremely low.

Good fellowship and genial hospitality were characteristic traits of that period. The frolic element, so prominent in Zeph's circle, pervaded all classes. Between the families who had removed from Providence and their town relatives, between new comers and country cousins left behind, were continuous social interchanges. Pomfret, with its historic "Pucker Street," became an early place of resort for Providence aristocracy, its Episcopal church and fashionable assemblies giving tone to its society. A future governor of Rhode Island, Nehemiah Knight, residing for a time as business agent at the Quinebaug Falls—now in Putnam—was extremely popular among the country belles, and is accredited with the honor of instituting the picnic in Windham County, and also of providing a place for it, laying out a walk on the tongue of land between the Quinebaug and Mill rivers, under the fanciful name of La Solitaire.

With all this skurrying to and fro, on horseback rands" of their own manufacture. It would be impossible to give anything like a complete list of the young men from Windham County now seeking work and business openings in Providence. And at the same date one of its leading merchants, Col. William Russell, is establishing a potash manufactory in Woodstock—laying up land, constructing extensive works, experimenting upon "Hopkins's Plan."

In educational matters there was equal reciprocity. As during the war Plainfield academy had proved a boon and refuge to many a Providence youth, numbering among its graduates such future celebrities as Nicholas Brown, Henry Wheaton, Wilkins Updike, so now Windham County in turn sent her sons to enjoy the privileges of Brown University. The first Windham County name that appears on her lists is William McClellan of Woodstock, 1782. Other Windham County boys graduating before 1800 are Wm. Wilkinson, Jacob Converse, James B. Mason, George Larned, Peleg Chandler, Joseph Eaton, Erastus Larned, Philip Hayward, Wm. H. Sabin, Alvin Underwood, Nathan F. Dixon, Josiah McClellan, Lucius Bolles. Wm. Wilkinson while conducting a preparatory Latin school served as college librarian. Hon. Darius Sessions, John Mason, James B. Mason, Lucius Bolles appear among the university trustees. A much respected citizen of Woodstock, Dea. Jesse Bolles, served faithfully as steward and registrar.

"The traditions of college life" as handed down by some of these early students show full participation in the frolicsome spirit of the day. Everybody has heard how the president's cow was discovered in the belfry, but how nearly the youngsters succeeded in drowning a negro boy after a mock trial is one of the stories that had better be left to Carlyle's "wise oblivion." The standard of scholarship, as compared with that of later date, was extremely low.

Good fellowship and genial hospitality were characteristic traits of that period. The Tory element, so prominent in North's circle, permeated all classes. Between the families who had removed from Providence and their town relatives, between new citizens and country cousins left behind, were continuous social interchanges. Pomfret, with its famous "Pucker Street," became an early place of resort for Providence aristocracy, its Episcopal church and fashionable assemblies giving tone to its society. A future governor of Rhode Island, Nehemiah Knight, residing for a time as business agent at the Quinebaug Falls—now in Putnam—was extremely popular among the country belles, and is accredited with the honor of instituting the races in Windham County, and also of providing a place for it, laying out a walk on the tongue of land between the Quinebaug and Five-mile rivers, under the fanciful name of La Bellevue.

With all this merrymaking mixed too, an occasional or with cart and chaise, the roads, according to Dr. Dwight, were in a very unsatisfactory condition, due to the unconquerable spirit of its inhabitants, who insisted that free-born Rhode Islanders ought never to submit to the tyranny of compulsory church rates or turnpike fare. The sum grudgingly allowed by legislature only sufficed to keep the road repaired in the vicinity of Providence. But the law of progress asserted itself in time and by 1805 roads were completed connecting with a number of turnpikes established in Windham County, and "free-born Rhode Islanders," says President Dwight, "bowed their necks to the slavery of traveling on a good road." The Providence and Springfield Turnpike passed over Thompson Hill. Another in the south part of Thompson ran through Woodstock and Ashford to Somers, on the north line of Connecticut. Still another crossed over Killingly Hill to Pomfret. A very important thoroughfare—constructed by the Connecticut and Rhode Island Turnpike Company—passed through Killingly and Brooklyn, connecting with Boston and New York Turnpike. And the old road through Sterling and Plainfield was managed by another turnpike company.

Windham County could not have carried through all this road-making but for the simultaneous development of manufacturing interests. A wonderful spirit of enterprise dawned with the new century.

Little Rhody led the race in manufactures, but her energy and capital surpassed the extent of her territory. The fraternal intercourse with Windham County was now turned to good account, and Windham's convenient mill-privileges were quickly appropriated by Providence capitalists. The second cotton factory by date in Connecticut, and the first in character and influence, was the well-known Pomfret Factory, with Smith Wilkinson for manager. Other privileges were secured in Killingly, Plainfield, Sterling, Thompson, and later at Willimantic. The list of Windham County factory owners includes many of the prominent business men of Providence. Reciprocal benefits resulted from these interchanges. The stimulus to energy and invention, the demand for labor and farm produce, the remuneration offered to men, women, and children brought new life to the country town. Laboring men with large families hastened to avail themselves of this business opening. Children rejoiced to tend the shining machines and pronounced them "the prettiest things in the world." And as all that was done in the mills in those days was to spin yarn to be woven on hand looms, this opportunity to earn money for themselves was eagerly welcomed by thousands of country women, unconsciously taking the first step in woman's emancipation in receiving personal pay for their own labor. Wives and daughters of merchants, lawyers, as well as of

well-to-do farmers, did not disdain to enter their looms to weave cloth for Pomfret Factory.

This grateful boon happily coincided with new demands for money. Missionary movements were in the air and many benevolent societies were in process of evolution. A brilliant daughter of Providence, Martha Whitman—wife of William H. Mason of Thompson—took the lead in organizing a "United Female Tract Society of Killingly and Thompson," borrowing for a model a very elaborate constitution just adopted by the pioneer "Female Tract Society of Providence."

The stewardship of Brown University passed from Dea. Bolles to another son of Windham County, Joseph Cady of Killingly. As the chief office of the steward of that date was to furnish the commons table for a crowd of hungry students, it is said that Mr. Cady owed his election to office to the excellence of his wife's cooking, as tested through their experience in keeping tavern on Pomfret Street. The scale of prices is worth recording, in contrast to present charges—for lodging, six cents a night; meals, super-excellent, twelve cents each. Mrs. Cady's reputation for good cookery was fully sustained at Providence, though it was hinted that her husband was more successful in catering than in discipline. His successor in office—another Windham County man, Mr. Lemuel Elliott of Thompson—combined every

essential quality, and is still held in honor as the model steward of Brown University. Here again the wife (of course a Windham County girl) comes to the front, the superior quality of her *apple-pies*, as reported by an experienced critic, Mr. Amasa Mason, securing the favor of the trustees. The wisdom of their choice was abundantly justified. The departments of finance, cookery, and discipline were equally well administered. Mr. Elliott sat in state at the head of the ample board—a true "Autocrat of the Breakfast Table"—one tap of his carving knife usually preserving order. But if any youth indulged in immoderate effervescence the autocrat's strong grasp quickly set him outside the window. The savor of the Sunday morning breakfast of cod-fish cakes and raised biscuit, long lingered in the memory of Brown graduates. Mr. Elliott's term of service was prolonged from 1826 to 1864—during which period he was held in high esteem by students, faculty and general public. Windham may well take pride in the somewhat remarkable fact that for more than sixty years this important office was held by natives of our county.

The turnpikes, so opportunely opened, facilitated the needful interchange of cotton and store goods in the manufacturing era, and stage lines accommodated roads and factories. These were the golden days of the historic stage-coach, that delightful institution

-Glocester

H-184

1-112	BROWN Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Dec. 10, 1781.
1-112	" Samuel,	Oct. 24, 1779.
1-112	" John,	April 6, 1784.
1-112	" Ezra,	Feb. 26, 1786.
1-166	" Mary, of George and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-166	" Rachel,	Jan. 2, 1781.
1-166	" George,	Sept. 30, 1783.
1-166	" Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1785.
1-166	" Mercy,	March 6, 1788.
1-166	" Amey,	July 1, 1790.
1-166	" Moses,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1-111	" Uriah, of Isreal and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1780.
1-111	" Jesse,	Sept. 9, 1782.
1-111	" Rebekah,	March 22, 1785.
1-111	" Joseph,	June 15, 1788.
1-193	" Asa, son of Esther Baker,	March 10, 1780.
1-117	" Caleb, of Ezekiel and Anna,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-117	" James.	Nov. 16, 1785.
1-183	" Thankful, of Pero and Mary (col.),	July 11, 1800.
1-193	BUFFUM Roxanna, son of Esther Baker,	May 23, 1783.
1-86	BUNDY Mark, reputed son of Ebenezer and Martha Staples,	May, 29, 1781.
1-286	BURGUESS Bartlett, of Benjamin and Emeline F.,	June 12, 1854.
1-286	" Laura,	June 28, 1855.
1-80	BURLINGAME Mary, of David and Mary,	July 9, 1729.
1-80	" Benedict,	Nov. 19, 1731.
1-80	" Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1734.
1-80	" David,	Oct. 26, 1736.
1-80	" Meribah,	May 5, 1739.
1-80	" Stukeley,	May 12, 1741.
1-80	" Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1744.
1-81	" Sarah,	(d.) Dec. 9, 1745.
1-80	" Patience,	March 9, 1746.
1-80	" Elisha,	Sept. 6, 1749.
1-81	" Benjamin,	March 18, 1753.
1-81	" David, above,	died Jan. 27, 1755.
1-198	" Lydia, of Thomas,	Oct. 15, 1757.
1-198	" Thomas,	April 16, 1760.
1-198	" Nathan,	Feb. 24, 1762.
1-198	" Esek,	March 24, 1765.
1-193	" Patience,	Aug. 5, 1767.
1-198	" Charles,	Nov. 8, 1769.
1-198	" Jean,	April 19, 1772.
1-198	" Creta,	July 14, 1778.
1-193	" James,	Feb. 1, 1781.

C

1-27	CADY Ann (Greene), wife of Hezekiah, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Cooke) Greene; d. March 17, 1821.	
1-137	CARPENTER Job, of Uriah (of Cumberland) and Martha,	Feb. 8, 1772.
1-130	CHACE William, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1753.
1-156	CLARK Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1747.
1-156	" Mary,	April 23, 1749.
1-156	" Mercy,	April 23, 1749.
1-156	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-141	" Abraham, of Elizabeth.	April 9, 1751.
1-111	" Joseph, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 26, 1774.
1-111	" Mary,	Jan. 22, 1776.
1-111	" Stephen,	April 16, 1778.
1-111	" Anne,	Aug. 23, 1781
1-111	" John,	Feb. 27, 1784.
1-111	" Mowry,	Aug. 23, 1786.
1-183	COLWELL Nathan, of Robert and Lydia,	Jan. 28, 1796.
1-183	" Asa,	—— 10, 1794.

1-157 BROWN Esek, Jr., son of Elisha, and Mary Sayles, of Isreal; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 26, 1783.
1-101 " Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., son of David, and Rebecca Smith (widow), dau. of Solomon Lapham; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 25, 1784.
1-103 " Joseph, and Rachel Inman, Jan. 15, 1787.
1-134 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 10, 1790.
1-134 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jr., June 10, 1790.
1-159 " Benjamin, of Stonington, Conn., and Alce Curtis, of Glocester, widow of Thomas; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, May 26, 1792.
1-187 " Abigail, and Olney Winsor, Sept. 22, 1793.
1-183 " Pero, of Scituate, and Mary Lewis, of Glocester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 27, 1800.
1-194 " Asa, and Lillis Sweet, of James; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 31, 1801.
1-199 " Polly, and Daniel Ballou, Feb. 20, 1803.
1-208 " Uriah, of Isreal, and Bethsheba Wilcox, of Jirah; m. by Bazaleel Paine, Jan. 3, 1804.
1-202 " Rachel, and William Rounds Stanfield, Jan. 29, 1804.
1-246 " Phebe, and William Greene, 13th, 10m., 1808.
1-226 " Polly, and Arnold Owen, Nov. 18, 1816.
1-230 " Sarah, and William Wade,Jr., March 12, 1818.
1-232 " Eliza Ann, and Rufus Steere, Dec. 26, 1819.
1-273 " Ruth M., and Reuben L. Allen, June 27, 1848.
1-274 " Warren, of Westport, Me., and Phebe Hawkins, of Glocester; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, March 9, 1849.
1-21 BUFFINTON Sarah, and Ichabod Eldredge, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-59 BUFFUM Benjamin, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Phebe Baker, of Glocester, dau. of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-179 " Betsey, and John Esten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1784.
1-142 " Abigail, and Seth Sumner, May 29, 1791.
1-191 " Hannah, and William Arnold, April 3, 1800.
1-160 BULLOCK Sarah, and Nathaniel Greene, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-127 BUMP George, and Mary Callum; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1745.
1-78 BUNDY Mark, of Ebenezer, of Connecticut, and Silvey Mowry, of Thomas, of Glocester; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Dec. 30, 1784.
1-114 BURCH Anne, and James Eddy, Oct. 11, 1748.
1-51 BURDEN Margaret, and John Denson, Sept. 19, 1773.
1-256 " Arodromina, and Charles Smith, April 11, 1825.
1-128 BURDICK Dorcas, and Joshua Salisbury, July 8, 1752.
1-9 BURGUESS Susannah, and David Phillips, April 19, 1741.
1-8 " Rachel, and Mile Sly, June 29, 1741.
1-7 " Sarah, and Abraham Aldrich, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
1-8 " Lillie, and Joshua Sly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
1-245 " Mary P., and Solomon Inman, Jan. 1, 1830.
1-163 BURLINGAME David, and Mehitable Bishop, of Edward; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1763.
1-106 " Asa, of David, and Rachel Cook, of Silas; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1751.
1-103 " Nathan, of Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, of Richard; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 13, 1782.
1-142 " Stephen, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Elder John Winsor, Oct. 14. 1784.
1-70 " Richard, of David, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 9, 1784 (also 1-172). Another entry reads Dec. 16, 1784.
1-91 " Sarah, and Levi Lapham, March 13, 1786.
1-123 " Jean, and Jesse Mowry, March 7, 1793.
1-20 " Nancy, and Wanton Potter, April 5, 1804.
1-202 " Creta, and Barzilla Shippee, May 13, 1804.

- Glocester H -

Glocester

1-172 BURLINGAME Richard, of David, and Mrs. Rhobey Hawkins; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 5, 1804.
1-211 " Lucina, and Enock Steere, 3d, April 3, 1806.
1-241 " Anne, and Daniel Tourtellotte, May 13, 1812.
1-222 " Mahitta, and Andrew Harris, March 19, 1815.
1-236 " Marilla, and Charles Swan, June 19, 1822.
1-237 " Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, Jr., July 20, 1823.
1-260 " Caroline E., and Alexander Eddy, May 5, 1840.
1-263 " Jennet, and Albert Fisk, April 18, 1841.
1-277 " Thomas J., of Esek, and Elizabeth Paine, of Stephen; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
1-220 BURTON Raymond, and Deborah Sayles; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, May 8, 1814.
1-22 BUSHEE Mary, and Amos Winsor, Sept. 5, 1765.
1-67 BUXTON Esther, and James Elliott, May 9, 1771.
1-67 " James, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Esther Southwick, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1771.
1-59 " Martha, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1778.
1-115 " Unice, and Joseph Esten, Feb. 15, 1787.
1-103 " Mary, and Ishmeal Walling, Dec. 21, 1788.
1-115 " Freelove, and Henry Phillips, Sept. 8, 1791.

C

1-221 CADY Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilmarth, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-221 " Polly, and Allen King, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-127 CALLUM Mary, and George Bump, Feb. 28, 1745.
1-131 " John, and Alice Read; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 6, 1749.
1-23 " Mary, and Stephen Ballou, March 29, 1762.
1-36 " Ebenezer, of Mendon, Mass., son of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, June 9, 1773.
1-159 " Unice, and Joshua Walling, Sept. 15, 1791.
1-97 CAPRON Jemima, and Jesse Armstrong, Dec. 7, 1783.
1-91 CAREY Hannah, and Esek Comstock, March 22, 1770.
1-192 " Asa, of Glocester, son of Thomas, and Martha Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
1-28 CARPENTER Simon, and Phebe Gold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, July 3, 1751.
1-130 CASE Mary, and Peleg Chace, Jan. 16, 1755.
1-67 " Elizabeth, and Peter Crossman, Feb. 22, 1773.
1-22 CASS Samuel and Elizabeth Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 1, 1765.
1-8 CATE Lydia, and Eliphalet Wight, Dec. 1, 1741.
1-130 CHACE Peleg, of Glocester, and Mary Case, of Warwick; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
1-132 " Content, and Clement King, July 10, 1757.
1-158 " Rachel, and Abdon Paine, Aug. 23, 1788.
1-123 " Sarah, and Gideon Hammon, Jan. 29, 1793.
1-262 " Francis E., of Capt. Paul, of New York, and Fidelia G. Owen, of Arnold, of Glocester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
1-286 " William M., of Providence, and Abbie Ann Drew, of E. Killingly, Ct.; m. by Elder O. F. Otis, July 3, 1853.
1-218 CHAMPLAIN John, of Glocester, and Betsey Felch, of Ebenezer; m. by Job Armstrong, Sept. 5, 1813.
1-6 CHILLSON John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, March —, 1731.
1-9 " Joseph, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Sarah Blanchard, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 22, 1746.
1-9 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Mercy Thare, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1750.
1-111 " Elizabeth, and Isreal Brown, Jan. 13, 1779.

.5
lr
63661

H-184

1703-1750

BY AN ACT of the General Assembly in 1723 Kingstown was divided towns called North Kingstown and South Kingstown respectively, the bounds ing in a westerly direction from Narragansett Bay, just south of the present S town, to the town line of Westerly north of the present village of Usquepaug.

The controversy attending the establishment of the west boundary of the s terminated, after sixty-five years of quarreling, in 1728, when bounds were est by Commissioners as follows: a heap of stones was set at the south-west corne Warwick purchase (now Coventry), twenty miles due west from Warwick from that bound a line was carried north, seven degrees east, twenty-three m ten rods to the Massachusetts south line, and another line was carried south degrees twenty minutes west, fifteen miles and ninety rods into the mouth of A River where it falls into Pawcatuck River. Stone heaps forming boundary mor were erected along the line.

The two original counties of the colony, Rhode Island and Providence Plar were re-named Newport and Providence respectively in 1729. In that same yea County was established by setting off from Providence County that part of the t of King's Province extending south from East Greenwich, which included the to Westerly, North Kingstown, and South Kingstown, the latter named as the count

An act was passed in 1731 for erecting and incorporating the outlands of th of Providence into three towns, including Glocester, Scituate and Smithfield, a mately equal in area. The north and south bound, separating Glocester and Scit the west from Smithfield and Providence on the east, was the "seven mile line," ex from Warwick northward to the Massachusetts colony, established in 1660; a east and west bound, separating Glocester and Smithfield on the north from S and Providence on the south, extended westward from the Blackstone River point one-half mile above the Pawtucket Falls to a monument erected on the sev line eight and one-half miles north of the Warwick line, and continued west six thirty minutes north to the Connecticut line.

The state's eastern boundaries were fixed (for the time being) by Royal missioners in 1741 after disputes of seventy-eight years' duration, and were con by the King and Council in 1746 as follows: "From a certain point where a m line passing through the Pawtucket Falls cuts the south boundary of the colony of chusetts Bay, south to Pawtucket Falls; then southerly along the eastward side of S river, and the river which runneth towards the town of Providence, to the sout corner of Bullock's Neck; then north-east three miles; then along the aforesaid running at three miles distance from the north-easternmost parts of the said bay, said bay, at or near Towoset Neck; then as the said bay runs to the southernmost

1703 - 1750 *(continued)*

Shawomet Neck (Brayton Point), and then in a straight line to the aforesaid point opposite to the said neck; then east three miles, and then along the aforesaid lines, running at three miles distance from the easternmost parts of the said bay, to the sea."

By this designation of bounds, five towns were ceded to Rhode Island by Massachusetts: Cumberland, formerly known as the Attleboro Gore, and located on the east side of the Blackstone River, became a part of Providence County; Tiverton and Little Compton, both situated on the east side of Sakonnet River, became a part of Newport County; and Warren and Bristol together formed a new Bristol County, located west of Mount Hope Bay, with Bristol named as the county town.

Charlestown was separated from the eastern part of Westerly in 1738, the dividing line being the Wood and Pawcatuck rivers and a line down to the ocean at Quonochontaug Pond; in 1743 Exeter was taken from the western part of North Kingstown; and in 1747 Richmond was separated from that part of Charlestown north of the Pawcatuck River.

Warwick and East Greenwich were reduced in area in 1741 with the setting off of the towns of Coventry and West Greenwich, respectively, from their western territories. The Warwick-Coventry dividing line was run north seven degrees east, passing through the western part of "Coweset Farms," and the line between West and East Greenwich was established as the "westerly line of the old township." Those four towns, together with Potowomut Neck, were taken from Providence County and incorporated as Kent County in 1750 with East Greenwich as the county town.

* * *

1750-1806

BETWEEN 1754 and 1767 the town of Providence was further subdivided the General Assembly. By an act of 1754 Cranston was set off from the south-west part of Providence, and the dividing line established as "a straight line from Hawk Cove on Providence Bay or River, to a bend in Pocasset River, then to follow the ri up to the Plainfield road, then by that road to the seven mile line." By an act of 1 the town of Johnston was erected out of the westerly part of Providence, the divid line commencing "on the southern bank of Woonasquatucket river, due north fr the easternmost part of Solitary Hill, and runs thence due south to the northern of Cranston. From the place of beginning the line north is the Woonasquatucket rive By an act of 1765 the town of North Providence was set off from Providence and dividing line established from the southernmost point where the line of Johnston me the Woonasquatucket river, thence bounding on that river "until it comes to the nor west corner of the town's land at the east end of a place called Forestack meadow thence to the middle of Mill Bridge, and thence due east to Seekonk River. The bour east and north of "the north-east corner of the town's land east of Forestack meado were re-established to the advantage of Providence by an act of 1767 to run "to north-west corner of the burying land (North Burial Ground); and then, easterly a southerly, by said burying ground until it comes to Harrington's lane (Rochambe Avenue), then easterly, by the north side of said lane, till it meets with the south-w corner of the land of Joseph Olney; then crossing said lane, due south; then extendi easterly, as said lane runs, bounding northerly by said lane until it comes to the dividi line between land of William Brown and Phineas Brown; and then by said line easter to Seekonk River." With the setting off of Cranston, Johnston and North Providen the town of Providence was thereby, in 1767, reduced to an area of five and one-ha square miles, which area was but one and one-half per cent of the original lands confirmed in 1659.

In 1757 that portion of Westerly extending north and west of the Pawcatuck a Wood rivers was taken from that town and incorporated as the town of Hopkinto

In 1770 that portion of Warren on the westerly side of the Warren River w taken from that town and incorporated as the town of Barrington.

Scituate was equally divided in 1781 and the western half incorporated as the tow of Foster; and Glocester was equally divided in 1806, and its northern half incorporate as the town of Burrillville.

In 1776 the state was re-named "The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plan tations", and in 1781 the name "King's County" was changed to "Washington County

H-184

ennett Lot	Nathan Bennett
reen Lot	Oliver Green
uller-Young-Whipple Lot	John Bardin
ennett Lot	Amos Bennett

****

GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND

eynolds Lot	James Reynolds
anders Lot	Timothy Tucker
weet Lot	Jeremiah Sweet
owen & Tucker Lot	George Bowen
illiams Lot	Squire Williams
eech Lot	Stephen Keech
cote Hill Cemetery	Jesse Armstrong Enos L. Ballou Joseph Bowden Joseph Bowen Hezekiah Eddy Laben Irons Henry C. Neff Henry Rounds John Rounds Henry Staples Daniel Tourtelot Benjamin Worslel
Wilmarth Lot	Timothy Wilmarth
Owen & Place Lot	William Cadcomb Capt. Jeremiah Irons Asa Kimball Simeon McIntire Daniel Owen Capt. So.omon Owen Thomas Owen
Mowry-Smith-Bartlett Farm	Mowry Smith
Paine-Winn-Martin Lot	James Martin
Harmony Lot	Stephen Foster John Gross
Steere-Irons-Reynolds Lot	Samuel Irons Stephen Irons Eber Phetteplace
Wheeler Lot	Henry Wheeler
	Thomas Mitchell

#51 Medberry Lot	Benjamin Medberry
52 Cooman-Steere Lot	William Codman William Cooman
54 Capt. David Burlingame Lot	David Burlingame
55 Smith-Steere Lot	Simon Smith
65 Hawkins Lot	Benjamin Hawkins
66 Brown Lot	Nicholas Brown
69 Law Cemetery	Cyrus Burlingame John A. Law
71 Bowen Cemetery	James Bowen
72 Armstrong -Smith Lot	Elliah Armstrong (Col.)
73 Sprague Lot	Anthony Sprague (Col.)

****

QUERIES

Queries are free to our members. Two are accepted, per year. Please limit words to 30. Mail your queries/answers to: Editor, Rhode Island Roots, Box 207, Mapleville, RI 02839

EGGLESTON	Joseph EGGLESTON listed in Austin's Gen. Dict. of R.I. p.347 as recipient (1720+) of legacy from estate of Gershom (-3) MoTT. Was Joseph wid of GERSHOM's unnamed dau? Did Joseph EGGLESTON nad (.......) MOTT have ch b in RI? Mrs. Frederick W. Griebel, 11 Keniston Road, Lynnfield, MA 01940
BENTLEY SHIPPEE	William(-1) d 1720 Kings Town RI. SHIPPEE, David (-1) whose s Samuel's dau was Sarah (-3), w/o Benjamin (-3) Thomas (2) BENTLEY; and SCRANTON, Thomas (-1) f/o Margaret (-2) who m 1664 David SHIPPEE (-1) of "Maidfield, Eng."Will correspond with anyone who has info about these above ancestors. Cameron R. Stewart, P.O. Box 3011, Long Beach, CA 90803
FROST SHERMAN HOWLAND	George H. b 1797 near Brainard'd Bridge. Need par and bdt Zerviah b 25 June 1803, Dartmouth, RI (?) need par and anc. Margrett b 16 June 1778, perhaps m ......SHERMAN, who, when, where did she marry? Dorothy M. McCabe, P.O. Bx 299, Clarence, NY 14031
ALLEN	Who were the par of Samuel ALLEN who m in Barrington, RI ca 1760 Ruth Viall, d/o Joseph & Ruth (WHITAKER) VIALL? Was he half-bro of Gen. Thomas ALLIN? Mancy S. Delphey 1501 S. Hill Ave., Fallbro ok, CA 92028
HOPKINS	Seeking par Thomas HOPKINS b 1 June 1798 in S. Kingston, RI, m Eliza COTTRELL of Jamestown, RI d/o Smith and Susanna (STANTON) COTTRELL. Viola Sinclair, 12442 Flintlock Road, Marana, AZ 85238

H-184

Vit Recs. of RI

1-211 INMAN Asa, and Martha Inman, m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1791.

1-211 " Martha, and Asa Inman, April 7, 1791.

1-213 " Jesse, of John, of Glocester, and Sarah Chillson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct 3, 1793.

1-185 " Stephen, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Amey Esten, of John; m. by Bezaleel Paine, Justice, April 21, 1800.

1-205 " Mary, and Seth Luther, Aug. 14, 1805.

1-200 " Phila, and Elisha Peters, Oct. 13, 1805.

1-245 " Solomon, of Glocester, son of Royal, and Mary P. Burgess, of Foster, dau. of Azel; m. by George Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.

1-279 " Rufus M., of Glocester, and Elizabeth C. Barnes, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, Nov. 5, 1849.

1-132 IRONS Thomas, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Aug. 8, 1756.

1-164 " Huldah, and Phenehas Herendeen, Feb. 27, 1794.

1-175 " Laban, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 27, 1794.

1-143 " Lillas, and Arnold Sayles, Feb. 27, 1795.

1-167 " Deborah, and Peter Barnes, Oct. 14, 1795.

1-166 " Elisha, and Hannah Sayles; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 6, 1796.

1-175 " Laban, and Mary A. Mann; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 21, 1798.

1-196 " Jesse, of Jeremiah, and Sukey Williams, of Jabez; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 7, 1802.

1-234 " James, and Phebe Steere; m. by Elder Joseph White, March 31, 1822.

1-238 " Huldah, and William T. Steere, Dec. 2, 1824.

1-242 " Paris, and Delila Tourtellotte; m. by Elder Zachariah Jordan, Oct. 7, 1827.

1-265 " Mrs. Rhoda, and Salisbury Freeman, May 29, 1842.

1-275 " Thomas, of Colwell, and Emeline F. Hawkins, of Asa; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, June 9, 1849.

1-287 " Mary J., and Thomas M. Greene, July 24, 1854.

1-140 ISHMEAL (negro), servant of Andrew Brown, and Jennie (negro), servant of Elisha Brown; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Jan. 2, 1773.

J

1-6 JENCKES Obadiah, Jr., and Mariba Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 15, 1734.

1-7 " John, and Abigail Knowlton; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, 1736.

1-126 " Alice, and Joseph Wilkinson, Dec. 6, 1741.

1-63 " Boomer, of Joseph, of Scituate, and Anne King, of Thomas, of Scituate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 5, 1781.

1-209 " Anne, and Elder Stephen Place, Jan. 20, 1808.

1-271 " Elcy Ann, and Stuart Mowry, March 26, 1846.

1-74 JENNE Timothy, of John, and Abigail Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 30, 1779.

1-207 " Jeremiah, of Timothy, and Anne Leach, of Dr. Asa; m. by Bezaleel Paine, Justice, Aug. 18, 1803.

1-140 JENNIE and Ishmael; m. Jan 2, 1773.

1-129 JEPERSON William, and Sarah Thayer; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Aug. 22, 1740.

1-126 " Susanna, and Samuel Balkum, Jan. 2, 1745.

1-9 " Thomas, of New Shearbon, and Deborah Aldrich; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 3, 1745.

1-31 " Joseph, and Mehitable Cummings; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, May 30, 1749.

1-33 " Hannah, and Stephen Ross, April 6, 1770.

1-51 " Jemima, and Ephraim Phillips, Jan. 26, 1774.

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Stone, Ezra	1	5	1	2	....	....	9
Shippe, Christopher	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shippe, Christopher Jr.	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Joseph (son Saml.)	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
Streetor, John	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Short, Samuel	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
Short, John	2	3	2	2	....	....	9
Stone, Oliver	1	3	1	2	....	....	7
Staples, William	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Sanders, Jeremiah	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shirmon, Elkanah	1	3	3	....	....	....	7
Shippe, Thomas	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Shippe, Stephen	1	....	1	5	....	....	7
Smith, Jahalel	1	1	1	2	....	....	5
Steere, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Simeon	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Jeremiah	2	3	2	7	..	....	14
Sweet, Jeremiah	1	1	3	2	....	....	7
Shippe, Joseph	1	1	3	1	....	....	6
Shippe, Henry	2	1	5	....	....	....	8
Steere, Richard	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Steere, Stephen	3	3	3	3	....	....	12
Sheldon, Caleb	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Smith, John Jr.	1	3	2	4	....	....	10
Smith, Widow Sarah	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Smith, Stephen (son John)	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Israel	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jeremiah	1	3	3	1	....	....	8
Sprague, Jedediah	3	2	1	4	....	....	10
Straite, John	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Sayles, Israel	3	4	3	2	....	....	12
Smith, Martin	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Tucker, Richard	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Tucker, Benoni	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
Tucker, Silas	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Thornton, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Tucker, Rufus	1	2	1	1	....	....	5
Thornton, John	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Turner, William	2	1	2	2	....	....	7
Thornton, Samuel	1	3	2	3	....	....	9
Tourtellot, William	1	1	1	3	....	....	6
Tourtellot, Jesse	1	2	1	....	....	....	4

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Richmond, Sippeo	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Smith, James	1	5	2	1	....	....	9
Smith, Nathanell	2	1	1	1	....	....	5
Smith, Sarah (widow)	1	....	3	....	1	....	5
Smith, Peter	2	....	1	1	....	....	4
Short, John	3	2	2	2	....	....	9
Salsbury, George	1	2	2	2	....	....	7
Tiffany, Ester (widow)	1	....	3	1	....	1	6
Tiffany, Hezekiah	1	....	2	....	....	5	8
Townsend, Solomon Rev.	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Townsend, Solomon Jr.	2	3	3	....	....	....	8
Tyler, Moses	1	1	2	4	1	....	9
Traffen, Phillip	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Toogood, Eunice	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Tripp, Consider	1	....	3	1	....	....	5
Viall, Joseph	4	....	3	1	....	....	8
Viall, Josiah	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Watson, Matthew	2	....	4	1	....	4	11
Watson, Matthew Jr.	1	2	1	1	1	....	6
Young, Charles	1	....	1	2	....	....	4

Dear Helen, 9/8

Thanks for sending all the information. I really do appreciate it. You seem to be so organized and know where to look and I struggle so and hit and miss.

Denver is one of the few cities in the nation that has a National Archives. I don't think it is even ten minutes away. I do want to start taking advantage of it and I guess the reason I havent is I don't know where to start or what to look for. I'd have to take a day off work and want it to be very productive. Any suggestions would be welcome.

I get so confused at times. How do you keep yourself organized?

My father's cousin is here from Florida. She is 80 years old and a delight. I wish she could tell me more about the family. I found here about 1977 when I was working on the Snyder line. I never met or saw her before but through our letters she decided she wanted to come and meet me. Not only is it exciting learning about our families but to be able to meet them is more so.

I think it would be terrific to teach a class in genealogy. I took one when we lived in Texas and loved it. I'd like to take a course in it. I'm thinking of taking the one offered by the National Historical Society. It is a correspondence course. What do you think about it? Do you think it would help? The LDS offers one too but they never answer my letters asking for information.

We also have a very big genealogy library here. They are thinking of being open on Sundays and if they do I can start going there. Working six days a week makes it difficult to find places open on Sundays.

Rick is in San Diego looking for work. His job was done away with three weeks ago. There is just no work for him here. The jobs are getting very scarce. I hope he finds one. Our oldest son is a senior in high school ~~so~~ I'll stay until he graduates. Once things get normal I'll have all kinds of time to spend on this. The last two years have really been the pits.

How did you find John Short being father of Amasa? Any truth yet to the story that he was killed in the Revolutionary War?

If you are moving forward as well as going back, I can give me a lot of information on my Short line. I try hard to keep up on all the lines going forward too. If you want it let me know and I'll send it to you.

I'm so very happy you take the time to write and if you can give me a few ideas maybe I can contribute too.

Thanks again for writing.

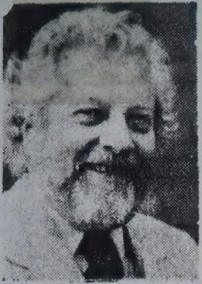
Best wishes,
Esther

Sent
excerpts of
memories Geo. deeds
& explan
gave few thoughts
on organ

Barbour Coll. Killingly, Conn.

	Vol.	Page
SHERMAN, Caroline E., m. Cook Manchester, b. of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1847, by Rev. J. Livesey, Jr.	2	40
James B., m. Marcia A. Hyde, b. of Killingly, Jan. 24, 1847, by Rev. T. O. Rice	2	39
SHIPPEE, SHIPPEA, SHIPPE, Abby H., of Killingly, m. Stephen A. Baker, of Pomfret, July 4, 1847, by Rev. George W. Greenslitt	2	40
Adden S., m. Allena Randell, b. of Killingly, Mar. 31, 1825, by David Chase, J.P.	1	115
Albert, of Hampton, m. Eliza P. Walker, of Killingly, May 3, 1846, by Rev. Daniel Williams	2	36a
Albert, m. Mary Kemp, b. of Brooklyn, Mar. 23, 1851, by Rev. Henry Bromley	2	59
Arnold, m. Catharine Fisk, July 4, 1837, by Roswell Whitmore	2	2a
Darius, m. Mary Ann Newell, b. of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1846, by Rev. T. O. Rice	2	35a
Darius, of Brooklyn, m. Eliza Kemp, of Killingly, May 8, 1849, by Rev. Samuel W. Coggeshall	2	52a
Delila, m. Joseph Ingraham, Dec. 17, 1843, by Rev. Geo[rge] W. Greenslit	2	20a
Hannah, of Killingly, m. Ebenezer Hall, of Plainfield, Dec. 26, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Williams	2	13
Hannah M., m. Alvin D. Potter, b. of Killingly, July 13, 1846, by Rev. G. W. Greenslitt	2	35a
Harriet, m. Jeremiah Hall, b. of Killingly, Jan. 9, 1852, by Thomas Pray, J.P.	2	67
Horace, m. Mary Brady, July 16, 1844, by Rev. Geo[rge] W. Greenslit	2	23a
Job, m. Nancy Cole, June 4, 1843, by George Greenslit. Intention published	2	19
Nathan B., m. Lydia Wade, b. of Gloucester, R.I., June 22, 1847, by Rev. Daniel Williams	2	41a
Nelson, m. Polly Smith, Aug. 31, 1834, by William Grosvenor, J.P.	1	90
Nelson, m. Nancy Smith, Oct. 12, 1846, by Jeremiah Law, J.P.	2	37a
Robert, of Foster, m. Mary Ann Place, of Gloucester, R.I., Feb. 12, 1844, by Rev. Daniel Williams	2	24
Sarah, m. Ray W. Green, b. of Warwick, R.I., [ ], at Danielsonville, West Killingly, by Rev. John Livesey, Jr.	2	42a
Willis H., m. Amy Watkins, b. of Killingly, Oct. 23, 1842, by Rev. Henry Robinson	2	15
SHOALES, SHOALS, Orrin, m. Ardela Sweet, b. of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1831, by George W. Appleton	1	130
Orrin, m. Adeline L. Sweet, b. of Brooklyn, [ ], by Elder George W. Appleton, East Killingly	2	83
Sally, m. Erastus Thompson, b. of Killingly, Oct. 10, 1831, by George W. Appleton	1	130
SHORT, Daniel, s. William & Dam[a]ris, b. Nov. 24, 1744	1	33
Elisabeth, d. William & Dam[a]ris, b. Oct. 17, 1746	1	33
Elizabeth, m. Edward Paul, Aug. 30, 1770	1	261
Erastus, m. Olive Day, b. of Killingly, Feb. 12, 1828, by Rev. Roswell Whitmore	1	120
Erastus, m. Louisa Wood, Sept. 15, 1833, by John N. Whipple	1	85
Oliver, s. William & Dam[a]ris, b. Jan. 20, 1742/3	1	28
Rachal, m. Edward Clark, b. of Providence, R.I., July 12, 1848, by Rev. Isaac C. Day	2	48
Rebac[c]a, d. William & Damaris, b. Jan. 6, 1750/51	1	44
Seth, m. Lydia Adams, Nov. 19, 1832, by John N. Whipple	1	83
Silvane, s. William & Damaris, b. July 10, 1752	1	53
Zerviah, d. William & Damaris, b. Dec. 7, 1754	1	53

4.12
1832
1757
75



Lee Short's long memory

By Claude Rose

Lee Short will tell you he's been around almost as long as Otsego Lake, and that he can tell you stories about Cooperstown as long as you want to listen.

He's right. On both counts.

Lee's a tough little cuss, probably about 5-foot-7, and maybe 150 pounds, with a twinkle in his eye that still charms the ladies, and a back as straight as a Marine guard. Must have been quite a charmer in the nickelodeon days. He reminded me several times yesterday that he'd be 96 on Sept. 16, adding slyly that 'nothing much of me works anymore.''

''First it was my head, and then I had a little ticker trouble, and now my legs are starting to go.''

In the next breath, however, he admitted that he had mowed his lawn yesterday morning, and liked to walk downtown when the weather was decent.

This guy is sharp like a fox. He reads the Daily Star every day from cover-to-cover (''Don't have much else to do''), and knows what's going on everyplace from here to Tacoma and back. 'What are they going to do with that fellow who broke out of Camp Summit?'' he said.

''And what do you think about Reagan? They going to keep him in? Did you see that awful picture of him in the paper yesterday? Jowls all hanging down like that. He oughtn't to have let them take that one. Watched that fellow on Death Valley Days a good many times.''

I met Lee coming out of the bank a couple of weeks ago, and made a mental note to go see him when the Otsego County Fair was about to open. I wanted him to reminisce about when he was a kid, and the fair was held in Cooperstown.

''Ohh, sure, I used to live up on Eggleston Hill in those days, and I'd walk about five miles to the fair with a quarter in my pocket,'' he said.

Lee was born in 1888 and spent the first 15 years of his life on a farm up there on the hill, above Beaver Meadow Road, in the town of Middlefield.

''Sometimes I'd come to the fair with my father and mother. The grounds were over where the hospital is now.

''We'd take a picnic basket with corn on the cob, and deviled eggs and such, and we'd sit around an oak tree and eat lunch. It's was a place to get together with other farmers and gab about crops, and other farm talk.

''They had a ferris wheel and a merry-go-round. I think the rides cost a nickel. But it was different then. We didn't have tractor pulls and such things to bring the crowd in.'' I asked how long it had been since he'd been up on Eggleston Hill.

''Oh, a good long time. I'll have to take you up there and show you around some time.''

''How'd you like to go right now?''

''Sure,'' he said, forgetting his feigned ailments.

''Anything to take a ride and get out of the house.'' As we rode out Susquehanna Avenue, he began to point out landmarks and to describe who lived there in days gone by.

At Elm and Susquehanna, he pointed to a house on the corner. ''That was where they had the first generating plant in the village,'' he said. ''What a racket it made! You could hear it for four blocks.''

Nearing the Iroquois Farm, he recalled the days when he was employed by the Clarks.

''I worked for Ambrose Clark for 11 years,'' he said. ''I was in the paint shop, which was right over there,'' pointing to a cornfield.

'''Brose was all thick through here (pointing to his midsection) and had small legs, probably from riding horses so much.

''One day, Old Pete Delaney wanted a radiator in the office painted gold. We put a couple of undercoats on it, then put a finish coat of gold on it.

'' When we were done, Pete said: 'That's just what I wanted.'

''Then winter came, and they put the heat on, and the whole thing turned brown. It looked awful. Pete never got over that.''

As we rode over Beaver Meadow Road, Lee's thoughts went back to his childhood days.

''That was the Hunter place. They were prominent people. Good church people. Presbyterians. They raised a lot of hops. This whole road up through here was all hops.

''And there was the McLean place, and the Uphams lived in that house. Turn left here and go up Eggleston Hill. Ohh, the road looks good.

''It's hard for me to recognize things. I moved off the hill in 1903, you know. Things have changed. There used to be a barn right behind those elms. Built in 1884.''

At the crossroads, he exclaimed: ''Oh, that's where I went to school. There used to be an outhouse right next to it.''

We rode through the dirt roads, and back down Sibley Gulf

Road, where Lee saw Sibley's Pond for the first time in years. 'You like a good story?'' he said. I assured him I did, hoping to hear some colorful anecdotes about Cooperstown in days gone by.

Then Lee began to tell ''stories'', many of which I'd hesitate to repeat here. After about half a dozen, interspersed with his commentary about points along the way, I said:

''Lee, do you realize you've told me all these stories, and there isn't one I can print?''

''OK, how about this one. This is a lady's joke. There was a priest who bought a Cadillac and went down the street to take a minister for a ride.

''The priest said: 'You go ahead and get behind the wheel.'

''Well, the minister drove along, and he scraped the fender against a culvert and took off some paint. They both got out and took a look.

''The minister said: 'If it wasn't Friday, I'd say something you might not want to hear.'

''And the priest said: 'If it wasn't Friday, I'd take a bite out of your hide!'

''You go ahead and print that and see if we don't both end up in jail. I'd have a good time there, too. I have a good time wherever I am.

''You know, people are just too far apart. You've got to have a good time in this world. If people weren't so far apart, countries wouldn't be so far apart either.''

Early CT. Mar. Pri
to 1800
Frederic W. Bailey
Rep 1968

Capt. Thomas Amsden of Marlborough & Mrs. Hannah Morris,	July 16, 1746
Jonas Cady of Stafford & Mary Green,	Oct. 29, 1746
Joshua Fuller & Hannah Dyke,	Nov. 2, 1746
Joseph Pudney of Dudley & Mehitable Brown,	June 6, 1747
William Richards & Kezia Pudney,	Nov. 2, 1747
Charles Sabin & Sybil Dwight,	Dec. 29, 1747
Gideon Joslyn & Sarah Merrill,	Jan. 12, 1748
Samuel Utter, Jun., & Susannah Curtis,	March 7, 1748
John Lee & Elisabeth Chaffee of Woodstock,	March 29, 1748
Michael Adams & Sarah Abbe,	March 29, 1748
Nehemiah Merrill & Mercy Hallowel,	June 29, 1748
John Short of Gloucester & Zeruiah Utter,	Sept. 27, 1748
Joseph Davis & Elisabeth Mansfield,	Oct. 26, 1749
Thomas Shapley & Joanna Utter,	Nov. 9, 1749
Capt. Nathaniel Brown & Mrs. Hannah Fowle,	Dec. 14, 1749
John Ellithorpe & Elisabeth Marsh,	Dec. 26, 1749
Obadiah Merrill & Hannah Joslyn,	Dec. 28, 1749
Benjamin Joslyn & Esther Green,	Jan. 4, 1750
Amos Bixby & Elisabeth Sabin,	Jan. 18, 1750
John Plank & Lydia Jefferds,	Feb. 15, 1750
Ebenezer Chamberlain of Douglas & Abigail Marsh,	March 14, 1750
Seth Hibbert & Eunice Child,	March 19, 1750
John Parkhurst, Jun., of Pomfret & Martha Stone,	June 21, 1750
Jonathan Barrett & Sarah Hascall,	Nov. 1, 1750
John Barret & Lucy Hosmer,	Jan. 24, 1751
John Jacobs & Sarah Plank,	Jan. 24, 1751
Joseph Bucklin of Providence & Zeruiah Sabin,	Sept. 29, 1751
Joseph Newell of Lebanon & Abigail Bixby,	Oct. 22, 1751
Abijah Bixby & Anne Corbin,	Jan. 23, 1752
William Mory and & Bathsheba Utter,	May 12, 1752
Nicholas Parker & Mary Converse,	May 28, 1752
Jesse Woodward of Leicester & Sarah Harr,	Sept. 3, 1752
*(N. S.) Thomas Ormsbee & Hannah Carpenter of Pomfret,	Nov. 23, 1752
Benjamin Joslin & Abigail Barret,	Jan. 4, 1753

---

*(N. S.) New style.

13 TANGLEWOOD RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS 18 NOV 1996

Dear Helen,

Really enjoyed your newsy letter. I have been waiting to answer it until I received a reply from Berkshire, MA, on the Deeds I wrote about.

Sorry I missed you when I phoned. If I call again, I will make it in the early evening.

I am pleased to hear that David is doing well and was able to return to work. Which of you was happier with his return to work? Dick has been retired for 15 years and I still haven't adjusted to having him home most of the time.

Your vacation sounded lovely. The New England states are beautiful with a lot to see and do and, of course, there are all the libraries and marvelous resources therein.

How rewarding to hit pay dirt on your Walter family. It is so rewarding to find new information on a line. Lucky you, having a Smith line. I think most people must have one. Mine is in Cameron County, PA, and I have only been able to trace it as far as my ggg grandparents who were born in late 1700's.

I, too, was suprized that there weren't divorces in early times, but when you stop and think of it women didn't have much control over their lives until the 20th century. The judge, too, seemed to believe that John was thinking about distributing his estate and had Sarah relinquish her rights.

Thanks for mentioning people selling property when they needed money. An early form of loan - it makes sense. In reading the early Wills I noticed quite a few "notes for money owed" in the inventories of estates.

You mentioned you spent some time in Ft. Wayne, so presume you may have spent a bit of it in the library there. I believe the Ft. Wayne library has copies of the National Archives pension files. Have you ever looked at them for Samuel and Amasa? I have sent for some from DC and don't believe they include everything although I have requested them to and have offered to pay for any extra copies.

So far I haven't bought any genealogical CD ROMs. The descriptions are too vague.

I don't believe the Shorts were well-to-do, but neither do I believe they were dirt poor. I think they probably lost money in that scam after the Rev. War.

Like you, I am not thrilled with the LDS Family History Library, but it is about my only resource for northern records. I keep saying that I am not going back, but keep going. If I win ever win a sweepstakes or lottery, I plan to go wild with genealogical research. Actually, I will probably win one when you find that lost book on records in Glocester 200 years ago.

How did you fare with the big snowstorm in Ohio? I hope you weren't inundated. Our weather is still mild, but we are having quite a few gray, cool days with some rain. The leaves are gorgeous this year. Tomorrow the temp is supposed to be in the 70's - my kind of weather. I absolutely detest snow, sleet, rain and cold, so have not been as disappointed as my husband has about not selling our home.

A friend in Michigan sent me the names of three Short researchers and I wrote to them. Have received two replies and, as far as I can see, no relation to ours. One looking for ancestors of Rebecca Short, d. 1671, in Charlestown, MA, 2d wife of Walter Palmer, 1885 - 10 Nov 1661, d. in Stonington, New London, CT. The other a James Short ca 1819 -2 Apr 1892, Ellenberg Center, Clinton Co., NY, m. Hannah M. Hannon. Will check the LDS IGI and PAF this afternoon, but doubt that I will find anything. Amazing the number of early Shorts, but I don't find many people researching the name.

I haven't been doing anything interesting lately. Reading a lot and doing a little with genealogy. About time I take a break from both and do some overdue housework.

I know you haven't anything new to add on our Short clan, but do enjoy hearing from you and on you comments on various info. Expect anyone sensible would throw in the towel, but I just keep trying to learn something new, because the early Shorts intrigue me.

I'm enclosing the deed I received from Berkshire, MA. Thirty shillings seems inexpensive for fifty acres. It seems as though this might have been Amasa's brother, Samuel. In the same letter, I asked for a copy of the Deed for the owner of the land in the enclosed copy. The clerk said he had no record of purchase or sale by John and suggested trying Berkshire probate. I thought they were able to trace a property back by the land description and was hoping they would. I may call the clerk and ask him if he can. I didn't realize you could transfer a deed in a different state then the property was in. The property in MA and John transferred it in CT.

It certainly is a challenge trying to sort out the early Shorts. I think that Sam & Mary were parents of John and Samuel, Jr. Samuel, Sr. in Killingly, CT, so perhaps Samuel, Jr., of CT too. It bothers me that Samuel and Amasa both of Killingly while John and Asa of Glocester in Rev. War records. I don't have anything on Samuel, Jr., after Rev. War. If he died in the Rev. War that would fit in with that Otsego Co. History.

Another little puzzler to me is - on your list of Deeds: 1786 - QC Rt & Int. - Fath John Short to John Short from Zerviah Short. Could this be a daughter, Zerviah? I am assuming it was Zerviah's husband, John, who married Hannah Curtis in 1763 and Sarah Curtis in 1764. Also in 1786

Vol 12 Killingly CT Deeds (page 90?)

Know all men by these presents that I John Short of Glocester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode island and Providence plantation Husbandman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four Hundred & Twenty pounds Lawful money to me in hand paid before the Ensealing here of paid by Aaron Alger of Killingly in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut in New England Husbandman Have Remised Released and for ever Quited all Claims writs wrights & Titles I now have or ever had to one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situated on a Gore of Land between Adams Town on the South line of Vermont the grant Bounded as follows, beginning at the Northeast corner of Asa Shorts land at a Beach Tree Marked DB. thence North 7 degrees E. 86 rod to a Black Spruce Tree marked DB. thence East S. 76 rods to a Beach Tree of Luther Riches? 62 acres Lot? to a Black Spruce Marked L J? thence Easterly 200 Rod the ______ mentioned Bounds Containing one hundred acres of Land by measure be the Same more or Less havieng to the Survey - To Have & to Hold unto him the Said Aaron Alger his Heirs and Assigns all the wright Title that I the Said John Short have ever had as Lawful Estate of inheritance unto him the Said Aaron Alger I therefore Declare I am the proper owner of said Land by Deed and that I have not Convey My Right and Title of said Land until now unto any other Person or Persons Till now and I the said John Short or my Heirs and Assigns Do Covenant and Engage the Demised premises to him the said Aaron Alger his Heirs and Assigns against the Claim of any Person or Persons whatsoever to warrant and Defend by these presents in Witness where of I the Said John Short have here unto Set my hand and Seal in Killingly this 20th Day of January 1780 Signed Sealed & Delivered

/s/ John Short

1780 Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presents of us
Joseph Joslin Jun.
Jesse Joslin

Windham, Killingly Dec ye 13 Day 1783 When Personally appeared I John Short Signer & Sealer to the within written document and acknowledged the same to be his Act and Deed before me Briant Brown Justice of the Peace
Recorded Sept ye 30 1785 by me
Sampson Howe Town Clerk---

The QC Rt & Int Fath John's est to John from Samuel - would this be Samuel born 1772?

It embarresses me to ask, but would you possibly consider photocying the deeds you have on the Shorts for me? I would be happy to reimburse you for copying and postage. The Deeds fascinate me and are about the only substantial info we have on the early Shorts.

Will let you know if I make any earthshaking new discoveries.

Happy Thanksgiving to you and David.

Sincerely,

Helen

Helen Heyart

SURNAME: SHORT #

NAME: ASA SHORT

Int
Married: 21 July 1776

SPOUSE: Olive BURREL

Birthdate: 1754

Place: Prob. Glocester, Prov. R.I

Deathdate: 1824

Place: ~~Cayuga Co NY~~ Tioga Co PA

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Place: Dudley, Mass.

Mov. ADAMS
Berkshire Co.
land adj. John +
VT. s line 1780

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate: 15 Apr. 1841

Place: Chatham, Tioga Co. PA.

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Samuel - Steuben Co. NY 1841

Olive - m. Thompson

Bathsheba m. Bates

Anne m. Taylor

Asa Jr - b1787 RI

? John

3G Mercy b.1798 NY - m. Cole Sylvester b.1790 - Ch. A Leander b.1829, B Mercy b.1837, C John b.1840

Lovell - Tioga Co. PA

NOTES:

Rev. Pension # W15943

Cayuga Co. NY -

Killingly Deed - bet. John Short of Glocester? & Aaron Alger Killingl

1840 NY - ASA M. in Livingston Co. - No SAM in Steuben

1850 NY - ASA in Steuben Co
No SAM - No John

} Steuben Co NY + Tioga Co. PA - are adj. Coo

1820 PA Ind. Tioga
Asel - pg 005 Deerfield -
Asel - " "
John " "

HUSBAND: Asa jr Short

Birthdate: 1787

Place:

Deathdate: 1 ~~Sept.~~ Aug. 1869

rof. 1 Sep.

Place: Chatham twp Tioga Co PA

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE: Betsy

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

#

CHILDREN:

Perry

Charlotte m John Hall

NOTES:

1820 Tioga ~~middlefield~~ [illegible]

1830 " Middle~~field~~bury

1840 Tioga Chatham

1850 " " - Perry & Asa jr

HUSBAND: Lovel Short [illegible]?

Birthdate: 1801

Place: Tioga Co. NY

Deathdate: 8 Jan 1886

Place: Tioga Co. PA

Father: Asa from R.I

Mother:

Married: 1) 1824 2) 1830

Place:

WIFE: 1) Eleanor Clark 2) Thankfull Hacki

#

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate: ca 1829 ca 1859

Place: Tioga Co. PA

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

1) 5 ch

2) 12 ch

NOTES: 1850 Tioga Chatham
1840 Tioga - Chatham twp & Westfield
1830 - Tioga Middlefield
To PA. 1807 Cowanesque River
Lovel took care of farm w/ f d.
(18 yrs old?)

m.

Lovel (2) d. May 1872
wf Julia H.
ch. Ely, Alfred Short
(pers? Aurilla Davis + Mary Davis
bought land from John Short

HUSBAND: John Short

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate: ~~21 Apr.~~ June 1813

b. July Place: Tioga Co. PA

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

Could this be #184?

#

WIFE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

David

& Esther Newberry Closs Close

NOTES:

A John Short - 1st. white set. in Chatham twp - 1818 - 2yrs. later to Shortsville - Soon followed by bro. Asa & Benoni - Benoni brief stay

#

Rev

HUSBAND: David Short

Birthdate: 12 Nov. 1774 1775

Place: From R.I

Deathdate: 25 Nov. ~~20 Dec~~? 1842

Prob. 20 Dec.

Place: Deerfield twp Tioga Co PA

Father: John R

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE: Sally

Birthdate: 24 May 1780/1778

Place: NY

Deathdate: 21 Dec. 1851

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

David (dec by 1842)

Reuben (?Polly - Westfield twp d. Oct. 1874)

dau. Orsola m. 1) Geo. Boom

2) Laban Taft

Caleb

Sally m. Currin

Jane (dec)

daus Larrong Larany

NOTES:

Org. memb. of 1st. Bap. Ch of Tioga

To Deerfield 1806-TO 1813 - lived on bank of River

Hist. of ~~Tioga~~ Tioga Co. - Cens

1840 - Tioga Chatham - David

" " " Reuben

1850 " Deerfield - Caleb

HUSBAND: Newberry Cloos
Birthdate: 11-18 June 1772
Place: NY
Deathdate: 7 May 1853
Place: Deerfield twp. PA
Father:
Mother:
CHILDREN:

Married:
Place:

2/ Patty P. d. 7 Aug. 1853
She m. S. Reynolds [illegible]
or 1)?

#
WIFE: Esther Short
Birthdate: 25 June 1776
Place:
Deathdate: 2 Oct. 1829
Place: Deerfield
Father:
Mother:

NOTES:

New berry Cloos b. 11 June 1772 NY
d. 7 May 1853 Deerfield m
Esther Short - had son Reuben
Newberry Cloos s-in-l of John Short
who d. 1813

#

HUSBAND: Caleb Short
Birthdate: 1820
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Father: (Rw) David
Mother: Sally

Married:
Place:

WIFE: Dolly
Birthdate: 1834
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

✓ 1850 Deerfield, Tioga Co. PA
Sally age 72

HUSBAND: Reuben Short

Birthdate: 1814

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE: PLURANA Susana

#

Birthdate: 1816

Place: KY ?

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

Augustus b 1838?
Temple b. 1840
Lucy b. 1843
Sylva b. 1845
Celesta b. 1848
Oscar b. 1850

NOTES:

1850 – Deerfield, Tioga Co PA
& one Westfield

7 0
1812
1778
34
1812

7
1854
74
80

#

NAME: Benoni Short

1727-1761
Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

R.I. 1777 Mil. Cen. - Glocester

Note:
Rev. War - Gray's R.I. Troop -
Johnmans? Reg. CT. Militia
" Pvt. Col. Crary's Regt. 1776 (R.I)

1820 NY - Broome, Owego 033
next to Tioga Co NY not far from Steuben

Efe/Rit. 1872 - Tioga Co. PA - Lovel

A Benoni to Tioga Co. PA - ca 1820 - brief stay

SURNAME:

HUSBAND: David Short
Birthdate: 1821
Place: PA
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

Married:
Place:

WIFE: Rody
Birthdate: 1822
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

#

CHILDREN: PA
Sampson b. 1840
Elias b. 1843
Sarah b. 1845
Louisa b. 1848

NOTES:
1850 Chatham Tioga Co. PA

HUSBAND: Newberry Short
Birthdate: 1817
Place: PA
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

Married:
Place:

WIFE: Louisa
Birthdate: 1817
Place: PA
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

#

CHILDREN:
Angelina PA b 1838 ? m Amasa Clark 13 May 1858
Riley ? b. 1840
Harriet b 1842
Jane b. 1844
Polly b. 1848
Sarah b. 1850

NOTES:
1850 Chatham Tioga Co. PA

? Purple 1850 from a Census

Cloos ?

HUSBAND: ~~Newberry Cloos Close~~

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE: Harriet ~~Short~~ #

Birthdate: 1802

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

Newberry b. 1830
Reuben b 1832
Polly b. 1837
Elizabeth b. 1840
William b. 1844

NOTES:

Newberry Cloos b. 11 June 1772 NY
d. 7 May 1853 Deerfield –
w/ Esther Short

had son Reuben

Newberry Cloos – s-in-law of
John Short who d. 1813

HUSBAND: John Short jr
Birthdate: 1810
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Father: Asa ? sr or jr
Mother:

Married:
Place:

farmer

WIFE: Charity —
Birthdate: 1810
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Father:
Mother:

#

CHILDREN:
Sally b. 1833
Huldah b 1836 m. Orange Conley 26 oct. 1854 Chatham farmer
Geo. W. b. 1838
Jeremiah b. 1840
Elizabeth b. 1842
Olive b. 1847
f b. 1850

NOTES:
1850 Chatham Tioga Co. PA (2)
1830? Tioga - Middlebury ~~Middlefield~~
1840 Tioga - Chatham - John & john jr

#

HUSBAND: Daniel Short

irthdate:

Place:

eathdate:

Place:

ather:

other:

Married:

Place:

WIFE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

ILDREN:

NOTES:

1840 Tioga Deerfield

#

HUSBAND: Anthony Short

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

1840 - Tioga Chatham

HUSBAND: Samuel Short

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

Married:

Place:

#

WIFE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

NOTES:

1830 Tioga Elkland
1840 " Westfield

People in the area used to [illegible]y
William and Alvena Short were the best
looking couple around. from Bertha (Rider) Short

FAMILY GROUP No. 12 **Husband's Full Name** William J. Short

This Information Obtained From:
"William and Alvena signed a note for a friend who skipped out and they had to pay it off. This drove him insane." from Jennie Larkin, a niece

"Alvena dropped dead at son Fred's feet while he was helping her out of wagon after shopping trip." from Dorothy (Short) Snyder

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	25 Oct 1850	Hartwick	Atsego	NY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Mar 1878	Milford	Atsego		
Death	11 Sept 1913	Binghamton	Broome	NY	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Cyrus Short Mother's Maiden Name Mary Murdock

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alvena Hellman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Jan 1857	Milford	Atsego	NY	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov 1900	Cooperstown Village	Atsego	NY	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Alonzo Hellman Mother's Maiden Name Marilla Hellma

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
A	1 Arthur	Birth	20 Oct 1879	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Sept 1919		Atsego	NY	
	Rose Sloan	Death	3 Oct 1960		Atsego	NY	
		Burial		Plains Cemetery, Oneonta NY			
B	2 Fred	Birth	12 Apr 1881	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 June 1908	Laurens	Otsego	NY	
	Bertha Rider	Death	17 Dec 1960	Oneonta	Atsego	NY	Plains Cemetery
		Burial	20 Dec 1960	Oneonta	Atsego	NY	
C	3 Jennie M	Birth	29 June 1883	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 Aug 1883	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	
		Burial					
D	4 Mary E	Birth	19 June 1887	Hartwick	Otsego	N.Y.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Single				
		Death	27 Mar 1909				
		Burial					
E	5 Edward H	Birth	12 Aug 1890	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 June 1925				
	Irene Ferbuson	Death	28 Nov 1950				
		Burial					
F	6 Martha H	Birth	18 Mar 1892	Hartwick	Otsego	NY	① Edward Schibowsk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Apr 1931				
	② Norman Decker	Death	10 Dec 1975				
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

uther Swart is the possessor of some significant relics of
e olden time in the shape of 4 hand forged spikes of
rought iron which formerly served in part at least to
nake secure the cornice on the house long know as
e William Short homestead which was erected before
12 in Henman Hollow, near Arnold Lake in the Tow
Hartwick. The spikes are about 20 inches in length and
rhaps 3/4 inch thick narrowing on two sides to a point.
hile tearing down the house, to be rebuilt elsewhere on the
me farm, he so secured the spikes, which he values highly.
t only were these spikes hand wrought but also all the
aller nails originally used on the building were hand
ought. The timber of which the house was made has no
nterpart among the trees standing in Otsego County. Some
the boards on the attic floor are 18 inches wide and 20
t long and are obviously without check or knot from one
d to the other. The floors of the house, which none of them
tch, but joints were broken by laying the boards over a thin
er flooring running in the same direction. The house which
s torn down and rebuilt by Van Hoert and Thayer is now
ned by D. S. Pierson of Cooperstown. Formerly the house of Arthur,
d, Edward Short and Martha (Short) Schibosky." Newspaper
ile prior to 1931. (Could this maybe be Amasa's house)

)Miss Mary E. Short, a nurse at Middleton State Hospital died at
t institution from an exceptionally acute attack of
eumonia. She had resigned her position as night nurse
d was to have quit the hospital April 1st but died
arch 27. A sad attending incident to her death is she was
ed for the grave in a new gown which she recently had
ade to attend a ball given by the National Protective Legion.
sister, Martha also a nurse at the hospital attended her at
deathbed and on the O+H train returning her home. She
ided with her aged grandparents and uncle. Although
says she died from pneumonia, family members
y she was beaten up by a patient. It is also said
h grandparents and uncle weren't very good to her.

t hen Martha Short married first husband Edward J.
Schibowsky, Gilbert Short was an attendant as was a
Mrs. H. Trask.

SURNAME: Short

NAME: John Short of Glocester husband

Birthdate: Ca 1725

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married: 28 27 Sep. 1748

Place: ~~Killingly~~, Thompson, Conn.

SPOUSE: Zervciah Utter

Birthdate: 6 July 1729

Place: Killingly, Conn.

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

John b. 29 Sep. 1751 - Glo
Asa b. 20 Feb. 1754 - Glo

NOTES:

Vt. Recs. RI
Deed ~~[illegible]~~ - Killingly - 16 Feb. 1755 - Sam. Utter's land q.c. to Wm. Morey Killingly 1st div.
Info frm. K. Hayward

(K-20 Jan. 1780 - John - (inherit?) of 6 q.c. sold to Aaron Alger - land in Adams - 4th line
K-4 Sep. 1779 John Short - of 6 to Wm. Irons - land in Killingly

Glo - 11 Apr. 1765 John - part of dwell farm to Sam Short
Early Conn. Mar. - Bailey

#

NAME: Samuel Short, jr, ca1725

Married: 5 Dec. 1751

Place: Glocester, R.I.

SPOUSE: HANNAH BARRET

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:
Vital Recs. of. R.I.

SURNAME: SHORT

Asa's bro

NAME: John Short

Birthdate: ca 1741 ?

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married: 1) 15 Jan. 1763 2) 18 Oct. 1764

Place: Glocester, R.I.

SPOUSE: 1) Hannah Curtis 2) Sarah Curtis

#

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

John

NOTES:

Vit. Recs. of. R.I.
Glo. Deed - Sarah Q.C. dower right etc to John
June 1778
Glo. Deed 24 Feb. 1779 - assign prop. to Wm. Irons
GLO. DEED - 25 Dec. 1780 - 50 acs. in Glo. - ~~½ of a~~ - lrgr. tract - ex. SARAH's Dower right to Wm. IRONS

SURNAME: SHORT

#

AME: Samuel Short of Killingly

Birthdate: ca 1695

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

Glocester Deeds - 28 Mar. 1734 - Samuel of Kill. husbandman - land on Conn./R.I. line - 2 sim. deeds

SURNAME: SHORT

#

AME: SAMUEL SHORT

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: Mary

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

GLO.DEED-1759 -47¼acs. Conn line-frm John Short-his now dwell farm

GLODEED-1765 -√10acs.-pt. of John Short's now dwell farm

SURNAME:

#

HUSBAND:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Married:

Place:

WIFE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN:

Samuel
John
Zerviah

NOTES:

Deeds 1786 - fath's est.
Sam to John
Zerviah to John

1780 John Short to Aaron Alger
land at Adams -- ne cor Asa Short

#

AME: John ShORT

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: Jean

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

Kill Deed: 5 Apr. 1783- farm John pur. frm. J. Tucker in Kill - 20 acs

GLO. DEED: 11 Nov. 1793- 40ac. -land S. pur. 1792 frm. Cutler

SURNAME:

List of names in local cemetery.

(40)

507-29

Old South Killingly Cemetery
Copied by R. D. Chaffee & H. C. Kelly
December 6, 1934.

Only those listed on vital list died here.

Short, Linus, G. A. R., Co. K. 18th Conn. Vol. Inf., died at Andersonville, Ga. Sept. 9, 1864, age 19 yrs.

Short, Levi H., G. A. R., Co. K. 18th Conn. Vol. Inf., son of Erastus & Louisa W., died June 24, 1864, age 24 yrs.

Short, Herbert D., son of Erastus & Louisa W., died June 3, 1864, age 24 yrs.

Short; Erastus, died Nov. 14, 1888, age 88 yrs.

Short, Louisa W., wife of Erastus, died Dec. 8, 1869, age 54 yrs.

Short, Olive, wife of Erastus, died Jan. 1, 1832, age 26 yrs.

Short, Rhoda A., daughter of Erastus & Olive, died Dec. 22, 1831, age 1 yr. 3 mos. 15 da.

Short, Harriet N., daughter of Erastus & Olive, died Mar. 8, 1832, age 3 yrs. 3 mos. 2 da.

Short, Siloam, Revolutionary War, Capt. Rowlee's Co., died June 10, 1835, age 82 yrs.

Short, Mary, wife of Siloam, died Oct. 16, 1836, age 77 yrs.

Short, William, died June 7, 1793, age 81 yrs.

Short, Dauteras, wife of William died Feb. 31, 1802, age 81 yrs.

Mowry, Julia A., died Feb. 18, 1875, age 67 yrs. 6 678

Short, Rebeckah, daughter of Siloam & Molly, died Mar. 30, 1783., age 7 mos. 6 da.

Short, Lucy, died Feb. 16, 1883, age 92 yrs.

Short, Siloam, born 1798, died 1876.

Short, Rebecca Eaton, wife of Siloam, born 1795, died 1872.

Franklin, Squire Westcott, G. A. R., Co. A. 12th Rhode Island Vol., born 1823, died 1903.

Franklin, Frances E. Short, wife of Squire Westcott, born 1831, died 1865.

Adams, Freddie A., son of Ransom L. & Jennie R., died June 22, 1887, age 6 yrs. 5 mos. 23 da.

Robinson, Mary, wife of Samuel, died Dec. 8, 1783, age 84 yrs.

Walker, Dean, son of Comfort & Mehetable, died June 13, 1786, age 17 yrs.

Walker, Mehetable, wife of Comfort, died May. 20, 1814, age 74.

Walker, Comfort, died Apr. 16, 1818, age 81 yrs.

Walker, Aaron, died Jan. 18, 1816, age 40 yrs.

Peck, Mary, wife of William, died Nov. 24, 1822, age 10 yrs.

Short, Eliza A., wife of William, died Dec. 2, 1856, age 31 yrs.

507-29

Old South Killingly Cemetery

Arnold, William, died Aug. 14, 1861, age 82 yrs.

Arnold, Sally, wife of William, died Dec. 17, 1815, age 42 yrs.

Pierce, Abigail, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 24, 1807, age 49 yrs.

Thurber, Washington, son of Nathaniel & Phebe C., died Sept. 3,
1842, age 3 mos. 27 da.

Rood, Innocent, wife of Jacob, died Oct. 25, 1814, age 21 yrs.

Rood, Jacob, Revolutionary War, Capt. Cady's Co., died Sept. 10,
1826, age 65 yrs.

Rood, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Jacob, died Feb. 18.

(Rude)
Rood, Reba, daughter of Capt. Jacob & Elizabeth, died July 12,
1810, age 24 yrs.

Rude, Fedy Anson, son of Jacob & Anna, died Jan. 22, 1808, age
17 mos. 9 da.

Rude, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob & Anna, died May 25, 1777, age
2 yrs. 11 mos.

Rude, Anna, daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth, died Oct.16, 1775,
age 3 yrs.

Rude, M. Matty, daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth, died Jan. 4,
1776, age 6 yrs.

Rude, Stephen, died July 31, 1776, age 50 yrs.

Rude, Isaac, Revolutionary War, Capt. Bill's Co., died July 2,
1839, age 83 yrs.

Spalding, Denison, died May 10, 1807, age 13 yrs.

Spalding, Willard, son of Stephen & Molly, born Mar. 17, 1805,
died May 18, 1808.

Spalding, Benjamin Franklin, son of Zadoc & Mary, died Apr.
30, 1814, age 15 yrs.

Spalding, Mary wife of Zadoc, died Nov. 28, 1825, age 52 yrs.

Spalding, Zadoc, died June 23, 1830, age 66 yrs.

Rood, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died Feb. 8, 1820, age 70 yrs.

Stedman, John, died June 21, 1817, age 62 yrs.

Stedman, Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, died Nov. 22, 1805, age 90 yrs.

Stedman, Nathaniel, died Nov. 17, 1795, age 87 yrs.

Short, Chloe, wife of Seth, died Aug. 4, 1820, age 73 yrs.

Short, Seth, Revolutionary War, Capt. Cady's Co., died Sept. 21,
1840, age 93 yrs.

Short, Ebenezer K., died Oct. 8, 1832, age 41 yrs.

Short, Mary, wife of Ebenezer, died Sept. 4, 1866, age 70 yrs.

Borden, William, died Feb. 16, 1786, age 52 yrs.

507-29
Old South Killingly Cemetery
Copied by R. D. Chaffee & M. C. Kelly
December 7, 1934.

Borden, Lornhamah, wife of William, died Dec. 15, 1800, age 70 yrs.

Knapen, Rhoro, wife of John, died June 11, 1801, age 25 yrs.

Malbone, Abigail, wife of Evan & daughter of Shuball & Avice Hutchens, died Sept. 18, 1812, age 26 yrs.

Hutchens, Ruhamah, daughter of Shuball & Avice, died Mar. 28, 1807, age 16 yrs.

Hutchens, William B., son of Shuball & Avice, died Feb. 9, 1802, age 1 da.

Hutchens, Preserved L., son of Shuball & Avice, died Mar. 24, 1802, age 16 da.

Hutchens, Ruth, daughter of Shuball & Avice, died Feb. 8, 1800, age 18 mos. 2 da.

Hutchens, Clarissa, daughter of Shuball & Avice, died Feb. 5, 1785, age 26 da.

Kies, Eliza M., wife of Harris Jr., died Apr. 19, 1887, age 65 yrs.

Stearns, Lucinda, daughter of Elias & Sarah, died Sept. 10, 1784, age 5 yrs. 4 mos. 6 da.

Burlingham, Benjamin, died May 29, 1834, age 83 yrs.

Burlingham, Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died Mar. 9, 1788.

Burlingham, Rachel, wife of Benjamin, died Mar. 1, 1825, age 52 yrs.

Burlingham, Julia A., daughter of Walter & Henrietta, died Aug. 28, 1823, age 1 yr. 8 mos.

Short, Seth O., son of Ebenezer & Mary, died Aug. 12, 1830, age 14 yrs. 11 mo.

✓ Short, Keziah, daughter of Seth & Chloe, died Dec. 24, 1794, age 5 mos. 10 da.

?

Dixon, Louisa Ann, daughter of (Miss) Anna, died Feb. 8, 1820, age 21 yrs.

Dixon, James, Revolutionary War, Conn. Line, died Feb. 8, 1825, age 78 yrs.

Dixon, Sarah, wife of James, died Dec. 20, 1820, age 67 yrs.

Dixon, James, son of James & Sarah, born May 30, 1790, died Feb. 18, 1793.

Dixon, James, son of James & Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1795, died Oct. 20, 1799.

Dixon, Sarah, daughter of James & Sarah, died Oct. 2, 1800, age 14. yrs.

Dixon, Anna, daughter of James & Sarah, died Feb. 4, 1807, age 27. yrs.

Dixon, David, son of James & Sarah, died Oct. 22, 1811, age 19 yrs.

Dixon, Chloe, wife of John, died Mar. 20, 1821, age 39 yrs.

Old Westfield Cemetery

Bigelow, Emily Scarborough, wife of John D., born Apr. 1, 1820,
died July 7, 1856.
Bigelow, George D., son of John D. & Emily, died Mar. 16, 1850,
age 2 yrs. 2 mos. 15 das.
Bigelow, Emma L., daughter of John D. & Emily, died Aug. 30, 1850.

Knight, William B., born 1798, died 1874.

Knight, Almira, wife of William B., born 1803, died 1878.

Knight, Caleb W., born 1828, died 1904.

Knight, Kezia, wife of Caleb W., born 1820, died 1900.

Knight, John, born 1845, died 1907.

Knight, Henry C., born 1854, died 1903.

Short, William H., died Nov. 15, 1865, age 36 yrs.

Comins, George A., son of Alfred & Louisa, died Aug. 16, 1854,
age 6 mos.
Ward, Ann, wife of James H., died Dec. 31, 1865, age 50 yrs.

Ward, Jane E., daughter of James H. & Ann, died Sept. 10, 1864,
age 6 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das.
Ward, Lucy C. daughter of James H. & Ann, died Apr. 24, 1863,
age 11 mos. 5 das.
Hall, Sarah S., daughter of David & Rachael, died Dec. 28, 1850,
age 24 yrs.
Hall, Rachael, wife of David R., M. D., died Mar. 1, 1854, age 56.

Tiffany, Comfort, died Dec. 22, 1845, age 67 yrs.

Tiffany, Chloe, wife of Comfort, died Nov. 21, 1852, age 71.

Tiffany, Charlotte D., daughter of Comfort & Chloe, died Nov. 23,
1824, age 14 yrs.
Morse, Charles H., son of Nathan B. & Eliza T., died Mar. 25, 1841,
age 1 yr. 5 mos. 5 das.
Mitchell, Zebadiah, War of 1812, Capt. Pike's Co., died Apr. 5, 1875,
age 86 yrs.
Mitchell, Clarissa, wife of Zebadiah, died Jan. 17, 1866, age 77.

Mitchell, Roxanna, died Dec. 14, 1863, age 50 yrs.

Mitchell, Albert, died July 16, 1862, age 22 yrs.

Miller, Rufus A., born Oct. 24, 1818, died May 15, 1890.

Miller, Lucinda Chamberlin, wife of Rufus A., born Mar. 23, 1840,
died Apr. 18, 1904.
Chamberlain, Lucius, [illegible] Co. H., [illegible] Conn. Vols. [illegible]
July 21, 1863, age [illegible]
Chamberlain, Elisha, born Mar. 26, 1817, died Nov. 20, 1868.

Short Scrapbook - Tioga Co. Hist Soc.

Descendants of

Full Name Lovel Short

Child of

Birth Date 22 aug 1801 Birth Place R. I

Death Date 9 Jan 1886 Place of Death Chatham

Cemetery

Marriage Date 1827 Place of Marriage

References:

Church

Minister

VAR paper

Wife 2nd Thankful Hackett

Birth Date 9 June 1814 Birth Place Locke, N.Y.

Death Date 15 Mar 1858 Place of Death Clymer Twp

Cemetery

Child of John Hackett
Betsey McFarland

References:

	Children	Birthdate	Married to
1.	Ashley Hackett	25 Sep 1843	abbie arsenith Beach
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			

Descendants of

Full Name John Short

Child of Asa Sr

Birth Date 7 July 1790 Birth Place Standford, R.I.

Death Date 1 nov 1885 Place of Death Chatham, Tioga co Pa

Cemetery

Marriage Date Place of Marriage

References:
Wellsboro agitator
nov. 5, 1885
News from Chatham

Church

Minister

****

Wife 1st Sarah

Birth Date Birth Place

Death Date Place of Death

Cemetery

Child of

References:

Children	Birthdate	Married to
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		

Henry Short
Born in England 1609 Came to New England in 1634. Died May 5,1673.
Married (1) Elizabeth *______. Elizabeth died March 22,1648.
Married (2) Sarah Glover October 9, 1648.

L

Sarah	Henry,Jr.	John	Sarah
Born Dec.18,1649	Born March 11, 1652	Born Oct.31,1653	Born Jan 28,(1760 1763) Wrong
Died young.	Died Oct.23,1706.	Died young.	Died

(1)Married Sarah Wipple. Sarah died Dec.28,1691. (Whipple ?)
(2)Married Ann Sewell Longfellow (widow)May 11,1692.

I I

1.Mary-8/22/75 2.Sarah-8/1/77 *3.John12/14/79 4.Hannah-3/28/82 5.John-10/13/85
6.Matthew-3/14/88*7.Lydia-5/7/90 8.Jane3/4/93.9.Samuel 11/18/94-died young
10 Mehitable 1/12/96 11.Samuel 2/16/98, died young 12. Samuel 2/22/99
13 Hannah 3/2/1701 (died young) Joseph 4/8/02.
*died young. Beginning with Jane children born to AnnSewell Longfellow Short
Reference: History of Eaton,Massachusetts
Genealogical Dictionary of New England, by Savage, 1965.

I

Sons of Samuel (12) 1.John, born c.1727, Married Zerviah Utter at New London, Conn.Sept.27,1748. (Congregational Church Records.)
John Short married Hannah Curtis, Jan.15,1763. (Gloucester Records) I
John Short married Sarah Curtis, Oct.18,1764. (Gloucester Records) RI
2. Samuel,born c.1730.Married Hannah Barret, Dec. 5,1751.
3. Benoni,born c.1740,Died Dec.20,1779.Will probated 1793
Reference:Glocester Vital Records; Church Records.

I

Children of John Short and Zerviah Utter Short:
1. John Short,Jr. born Sept.29,1751. (Glocester Records)
2.AAssa Short, born Feb.20,1754. (Glocester Records.) Died in 1824
Assa Short married Olive Burrill of Dudley,Mass. Sept.5,1776, in the Congregational Church,New London, Conn. (Cong. Church Records)
Asa Short served as a private in Col. Lippett's Reg't, R.I. twelve months, and at West Point,N.Y. six months on 1780. Ref: Rev. War Records from Washington(National Archives and Records Service.) West Point service from Albany Rec. File designation in Wash. Asa Short W 15943." Olive died Apr. 15 1841, Chat.Twp.

I

Children of Asa and Olive Burrill Short; (Washington Archives)
1. Samuel 2. Olive (Thompson) 3. Bashebe (Bates)
4. Anne (Taylor) 5.Asa,Jr. 6.John 7.Mercy (Cole)
8. Lovel,born Aug.22,1800. Married Thankful Hackett,born June9,1814,daughter of John Hackett
Died Jan.9 ,1886. Died Mar.11,1858

I

Children of Lovel and Thankful Hackett Short:

Short

Ref: American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemons
Genealogical Publishing Company

page 99. Short

Married Sarah Glover and Henry Short 1648 Newberry, Mass.

Ref: Salisbury & Amesbury Families by Hoyt Vol.II.
Amesbury Second Church Records.

Baptised December 21st 1729 Hannah of Joseph & Hannah Short
Baptised May 28th 1738 David of Samuel & Mary Short
Baptised August 1st 1731 Barns of Samuel & Hannah Short

Married: Nov 23rd 1727 Joseph Short & Hannah Prowse
April 1st 1729 Samuel Short & Mary Ring

Feb 1st 1760 Mathew Hale & Mehitable Short
Feb 20th 1793 David Short & Miriam Sawyer

Deaths: May 31st 1798 Samuel Short

#

ME: Jeremiah IRONS SR

Ca1715

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: Bethiah

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

illiam b.6 Dec.1742

amuel b.29 Oct.1744

ethia b.17 Feb.1746

NOTES:

Vit. Recs. of R.I-Glocester

SURNAME:

Capt
ME: Jeremiah Irons jr Married: SPOUSE: Barbary #

Place:

Birthdate: 12 June 1749

Place: Glocester, R.I.

Deathdate: 5 May 1840. 91 yr Lt. R.I Capt. - Rev.

Place: Burrillville / Glocester ? R.I

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate: 1755

Place:

Deathdate: 18 Feb. 1832 - 78 y

Place: R.I

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

LDREN:

Arnold b. 1795 liv Packet Prov. master 1830

NOTES: Rev. Pension - Prov. R.I
Ent. at Burrillville liv. NY for awhile

R.I. Cem. - #223 -

SURNAME:

#

ME: Eli Moffit

Birthdate: 15 Oct, 1763

Place: Killingly, Conn.

Deathdate:

Place: Steuben Co. NY

Fathers Name: Joseph Moffit

Mothers Name: Anna

Married:

Place:

Ser. R.I.
1783

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

NOTES:

Rev. Pension #S 43035
Barbour Coll- Kill.

SURNAME:

#

ME: Nathaniel Alger

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: MARY

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

Aaron b 5 Mar. 1755
Asa b. 4 Apr. 1758
Margarete b. 3 Apr. 1760
Ruth b. 11 Aug. 1751

NOTES:

Barbour Coll - Killingly

SURNAME: ALGER

Killingly

#

ME: Aaron Alger

Birthdate: 5 Mar. 1755

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: Nathaniel Alger

Mothers Name: Mary

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

NOTES:

QC.
ON DEED: w/ John Short written 1780
Killingly

SURNAME: ALGER

Killingly

uv

#

ME: Charles Alger

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

NOTES:

Otsego Co. ny Deed - w/Uriah Short 1827

SURNAME: ALGER

Otsego Co. NY

~~#Gen~~

#

ME: Esek ~~Ezekiel~~ Burlingame

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place: Burrillville, R.I

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

ILDREN:

NOTES:

R.I. Root - Vol. 1 #1

SURNAME:

# ____

AVID BARLINGAME

Married: ____

Place: ____

hdate: ____

e: ____

27 Jan.

hdate: 24 Jan/15 Mar. 1755

e: Glocester, R.I

ers Name: ____

ers Name: ____

SPOUSE: MARY (maybe Brown)

Birthdate: ____

Place: ____

Deathdate: ____

Place: ____

Fathers Name: ____

Mothers Name: ____

N:

ary b.9 July 1729

nedict b.19 Nov. 1731

omas b. 18 Aug. 1734 X

vid b.26 Oct. 1736

ibah b.5 May 1739

eley b.12 May 1741

ah b. 19 Feb. 1744 d. 9 Dec. 1745

ence b.9 Mar. 1746

ha. b.6 Sep. 1749

njamin b.18 Mar. 1753

NOTES:

R.I. GEN. REG. V.3 #1 - DAVID had bro. James

Vit. Recs. of R.I. - Glocester

SURNAME: ____

irect
ncestor
DS Temple
rd. Compl.
th

a Separatist

FAMILY UNIT CHART

Com Bio
Barbours Sur
Barbour
Barbours Kill - News
Kill-Vits
S. Kill Cem.

PREPARED BY Barbours Kill - DATE

SBAND William Short

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
	1712				Killingly Conn
ened					
ed	28 Oct. 1741	Pomfret Ct.?			
	7 June 1793	Killingly?			not on vits
d		S Kill			
ER		OTHER WIVES:			
ER					

E maiden name Damris (Dauteras) Spaulding

	1721				
ened					
	31 Feb. 1802				not in vits
d		S. Kill			
ER	Jacob Spaulding	OTHER HUSBANDS:			
ER	Hannah Barkes				

	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
1	Seth			1757	Killingly	Wnd	Conn		21 Sep. 1849 Killingly
2	Siloam Silvane	10	July	1752	3 "		"		10 June 1835 Killingly, Conn.
3	—	20	Jan.	1742	"				
4	Daniel	24	Nov.	1744	"				
5	Elizabeth	17	Oct.	1746	"		OK	30 Aug. 1770 Kill Edward Paul	
6	Rebecca	6	Jan	1750					
7	Siloam (Silvana)	10	July	1752					
8	Zerviah	7	Dec.	1754					
9	Olivir NY? cut?	20	Jan.	1742/3					
10	Wm jr deed								
11									
12									
13									
14									

INFORMATION SOURCES

HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
WIFE		CHILD 8			
B		B			
D		M			
		D			
CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			

:
irect
ncestor
DS Temple
rd. Compl.

th

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Barbour News S. Kill Cem. Conn. Bio DATE

ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

BAND Siloam Short OCCUPATION

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
	10 July ~~1752~~ 1753				liv S part. Killingly
ened					Rev. War - Capt. Rowlee's horse pen pups
d	↘ 10 June 1835	Killingly		Conn	
d		S. Kill Cem.			
R	William Short	OTHER WIVES:			
ER	Damaris				

E maiden name	Mary Day (Molly)				
	1759				
ened					
	16 Oct. 1836				
d					
ER	Isreal Day	OTHER HUSBANDS:			
ER					

CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
1 Polly White River Jn.							Abel Short of Vt			
2 Daniel to N4							Brown			
3 Rebecca Kill.							Samuel Titus			
4 Lora Sterling Conn.							Young			
5 Lucy Kill. (Sukey)							dnm	92y 16 Feb. 1883 S. Kill.		
6 Orilla			1798 ✓				James Danielson			
7 Siloam jr.			1796				✓ Rebecca Eaton 1795-1872 S.	Killingly		↓ 1876
8 Erastus			1800					Nov. 1888		
9 Rebeckah	24	Aug.	1782					30 Mar. 1783 S. Kill Cem.		
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										

INFORMATION SOURCES

HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
WIFE		CHILD 8			
B		B			
D		M			
		D			
CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			

irect
ncestor
DS Temple
rd. Compl.

th

FAMILY UNIT CHART

Old S. Kill Cem
Deed Barbour

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

BAND Seth Short

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
	1756				Rev. War - have pen papers
ened					
d					
	21 Sep. 1849	Killingly			
d		Old S. Kill			
R	William Short	OTHER WIVES: 2) LYDIA ADAMS 19 Nov. 1832			
ER	Damris				

E maiden name Chloe

	1756				
ened					
	4 Aug. 18209	Killingly			
d					
ER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			
ER					

CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
1 Keziah	14	July	1794					24 Dec. 1794 S. Kill		
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										

INFORMATION SOURCES

HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
WIFE		CHILD 8			
B		B			
D		M			
		D			
CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			
CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
B		B			
M		M			
D		D			

ld this be Wm Short of Killingly, CT?

ORT, SUSAN M.

Y UNITED STATES STATE: MASSACHUSETTS AS OF MAR 1992

NAME	M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH/FILM NO	SOURCE SERIAL/SHEET
SUSAN M.		F	B	22DEC1842	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	25OCT1961IF	30OCT1961IF	PRE-1970	0442759	FILM
T, SUSAN M. @										
	JOHN SHORT (1802)/MARTHA MARTIN									
	SPOUSE: NATHAN PARKER/	F	S	ABT. 1625	ESSEX, ANDOVER, OF	13APR1989DA	21APR1989DA		F505606	[illegible]
T. SUSANNA Δ@	RELATIVE: JAMES HOYT/	F	M	20NOV1649	ESSEX, OF NEWBURY	16JUN1934AZ	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170635	FILM
T, SUSANNA Δ@	NATHAN PARKER	W	M	20NOV1643	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT			18JAN1957LA	A458306	[illegible]
T. SUSANNA	NATHAN PARKER	W	M	20NOV1648	ESSEX, NEWBURY			09MAR1973PV	7216532	[illegible]
T, SUSANNA	ISAAC SHORT/JUDITH	F	B	08JUL1827	ESSEX, WEST NEWBURY	13APR1974PV	06JUN1974PV	12JUN1974PV	C500441	[illegible]
T, SUSANNA SAWYER	JOSEPH WILLIAMS	W	M	13NOV1849	ESSEX, WEST NEWBURY			05JUL1972OG	7206672	[illegible]
T, SUSANNAH S.		F	B	ABT. 1780	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	08MAY1936SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183560	FILM
T, SYBEL @										
	RELATIVE: MARTIN HORTON PECK/									
	RELATIVE: MARTIN H. PECK/	F	M	12JAN1800	BRISTOL. OF REHOBOTH	30NOV1920LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177883	FILM
T. SYBEL Δ@		M	B	20JUL1748	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	21JUL1943SG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170878	FILM
T. THEOPHILUS @										
	RELATIVE: TEMPLE SHORT (D)/									
	PHILIP SHORT/LYDIA	M	B	20JUL1743	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	21JUL1943	30JUN1950IF	12DEC1974OG	C500071	11997
T. THEOPHILUS		M	B	22OCT1771	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	21JUL1943SG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170878	FILM
T. THEOPHILUS @										
	RELATIVE: TEMPLE SHORT (D)/									
	PHILIP SHORT/MARGARET	M	B	23OCT1771	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	21JUL1943	10SEP1947IF	12DEC1974OG	C500071	11997
RT. THEOPHILUS	LYDIA PECK	H	M	04JAN1796	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH			12APR1986JR	M500072	4033
T. THEOPHILUS	RELATIVE: ALMA Z. PALMER/	M	B	ABT. 1662	SUFFOLK, BOSTON	03SEP1937SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183569	FILM
RT, THOMAS Δ@	ELIZABETH FROST	H	M	13DEC1705	SUFFOLK, BOSTON			12DEC1980SL	M502203	0900
RT. THOMAS	WILLIAM SHORT/MARGRET	M	B	01AUG1849	MIDDLESEX, LOWELL	12AUG1975SL	17SEP1975SL	01OCT1975SL	C501001	3936
RT. THOMAS	MARY H. FLAGG	H	M	06AUG1890	HAMPSHIRE, GREENWICH			15APR1988CH	M584411	[illegible]
RT, THOMAS ‡	AMOS E. SHORT/ABBY R.	M	B	20MAR1848	ESSEX, WEST NEWBURY	13APR1974PV	01JUN1974PV	14JUN1974PV	C500441	0363
RT. THOMAS R.	ELIZABETH WELLS	H	M	10FEB1820	MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE			06JAN1981SL	M500781	4817
RT. THOMAS W.	ELIZABETH WELLS	H	M	05MAR1820	MIDDLESEX, BEDFORD			05APR1973OG	7218021	75
RT, THOMAS W.	SARAH I. HOWARD	H	M	25JUL1837	SUFFOLK, ROXBURY			30JUN1976LG	M506161	5119
RT, TIMOTHY W.	HEZIKIAH P. SHORT/OLIVE	M	B	15JUN1848	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	29AUG1974OG	09NOV1974OG	12DEC1974OG	C500071	12019
RT. WILLARD	EMMA MUGG	H	M	29NOV1874	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH			12APR1986JR	M500072	4039
RT, WILLARD ‡	KATE S. WINN	H	M	01DEC1870	BRISTOL, SEEKONK			05JUN1986LG	M501872	0973
RT. WILLARD A. ‡	LUKE SHORT/SUSANNA	M	B	MAY1707	PLYMOUTH, MIDDLEBORO	28MAR1978OG	16MAY1978OG	15JUL1978OG	C510441	0510
RT. WILLIAM	WILLIAM SHORT/ELIZA.	M	B	13JUL1711	SUFFOLK, BOSTON	04JUN1975LG	12JUL1975LG	23SEP1975LG	C502202	3269
RT, WILLIAM	SEWALL SHORT/JANE	M	B	02JUN1763	ESSEX, NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	13568
RT. WILLIAM	SPOUSE: IRDIDA BRYANT/	M	M	06DEC1764	RAYHAM	02MAR1940LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177934	FILM
RTE. WILLIAM @	JOHN SHORT/MARY	M	B	08OCT1779	ESSEX, NEWBURY	19MAR1988JR	22APR1988JR	06MAY1988JR	J500322	[illegible]
ORT, WILLIAM	JOHN SHORT/MARY	M	B	03OCT1780	ESSEX, NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	13569
ORT. WILLIAM	SPOUSE: MIRIAM HOYT/	M	M	15MAR1783	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	24OCT1936SG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170677	FILM
ORT. WILLIAM @	MERRIAM HOYT	H	M	06APR1793	ESSEX, NEWBURY			10DEC1990OG	M500321	[illegible]
ORT, WILLIAM	RELATIVE: JAMES HOYT/	M	B	23AUG1785	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	25MAY1937AL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170767	FILM
ORT JR., WILLIAM @	WILLIAM SHORT/MIRIAM	M	B	23AUG1785	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	25MAY1937	03FEB1938AL	10OCT1974LG	C500331	[illegible]
ORT. WILLIAM	MARTHA NOWELL	H	M	31DEC1799	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT			14JAN1987SE	M500332	0410
ORT, WILLIAM	WILLIAM SHORT/MARY	M	B	20MAY1789	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	[illegible]
ORT. WILLIAM	WILLIAM SHORT/MARTHA	M	B	07APR1792	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14327
ORT. WILLIAM	ELIZABETH PIKE	H	M	11DEC1795	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT			15JAN1987SE	M500332	0911
ORT, WILLIAM	WILLIAM SHORT/ELIZABETH	M	B	24JUL1805	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14320
ORT. WILLIAM		M	B	ABT. 1813	OF LOWELL	13FEB1917SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183469	FILM
ORT. WILLIAM @										
	RELATIVE: LORENZO L. HATCH/									
	WILLIAM SHORT/	M	C	04MAY1837	MIDDLESEX, LOWELL	12AUG1975SL	17SEP1975SL	01OCT1975SL	C501001	3937
HORT, WILLIAM	MOSES SHORT/JANE	M	B	16MAR1818	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	[illegible]
HORT, WILLIAM HENRY		M	B	1839	MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE	31MAY1975WA	05SEP1975WA		C500792	9501
HORT, WILLIAM J.		M	B	27JUL1796	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	14FEB1942SG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170878	FILM
HORT, WILLIAM TRUEBURN @										
	RELATIVE: TEMPLE SHORT/									
		M	B	27JUL1795	BRISTOL, REHOBOTH	14FEB1942	14MAR1942SG	12DEC1974OG	C500071	12017
HORT, WILLIAM TRUEBURN										
	EBENEZER SHORT/MARTHA HARRIS									
		M	B	20SEP1839	ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14330
HORT, WILLIAM WHEELER										
	ELEAZAR P. SHORT/ALMIRA									
	ABAGAIL BARY	H	M	04OCT1838	BRISTOL, ATTLEBORO			24MAY1977SL	M500021	2066
HORT, WM. B.	RELATIVE: ELLIS LANE/	F	M	04MAY1830	NORTON	16JUN1928SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183524	FILM
HORT, ZILPHA @										
ORT BURRELL		F	B	07NOV1820	, BRIDGEWATER	03FEB1931LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177911	FILM
HORT BURRELL, LYDIA @										
	DANIEL BURRELL/POLLY EDESON									

= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: ‡.@.>-RELATIVES
AMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

1. The Curtis genealogy is interesting, but it appears earlier gen's remained in ME.

2. The Tourtellot confirms suspicions. They were FR Huegnots. Notice a dau, Esther, and son Jonathan. John, 1751 had a dau, Esther, and there was a Jonathan Short in Glocester. Think Shorts boundaries near Tourtellot in one of the deeds.

3. Samuel's, 1762, RW pension abstract indicates he was in MA 1780. Asa documented as res in MA 1780. John, Asa and Samuel all bought and sold property in MA, but no info on time frame of their residence. Possibly there when vote on Constitution held. However, in all the town records I read the Shorts seemed to be missing which indicates they didn't play much of a part in civic affairs.

4. Yes, our Shorts latecomers to Kill & Glo. A day late and a dollar SHORT.

5. I don't know. It seems possible that when a man became a property owner it increased his status, i.e., Samuel, Sr., from yeoman to husbandman. Do you suppose that might be the reason for the difference in titles for John on some of the deeds? Re: signatures on deeds. On deed from John to Stephen Bowen 2 27 Jan 1780 r prob ca Apr 1782 - John's mark to right of where clerk wrote his name. A similar mark on deed r 25 Dec 1780 from John to Wm Irons. It looks like a seal to me. On deed w 20 Nov 1781, John of Killingly to Amasa Bloss has same mark to right of John's name written by the clerk.

6. Suprised to hear you were suprised to find Mary on the deed as wife of Samuel on deed for sale of Lot 15 to John. Not too long ago I wrote and asked you what you thought about the possibility of Samuel and Mary selling to John in order to go to Johnston, possibly to live with a dau in their old age, and that the sale of ten acres, part of Lot 15, by John was to Samuel, Jr. The only marr record I have for Jr., is to Hannah Barrett.

7. Will enclose some LDS info. Certainly would be interesting to find John on an 1800 census. Possibly he might be with his son, David. Apparently John left RI last, and quite a bit later than Asa or Samuel, 1762. Expect he might be in either RI or CT. Five or six years ago I found a census for CT earlier than 1790 in the Little Rock library. On LDS info they are showing PT 1781 on Siloam Short. I wonder if the census I saw in LR lib might have been a census from the Poll Tax. Seems as though CT would have a mil census like Glocester's. The RI Mil Census is on line for four or five towns in RI, but not Smithfield or Scituate. Have you seen a copy of the published mil census and if so was it for all the RI towns?

8. As to 7 Short males on the 1774 and 9 on the 1790 see enclosed Cast of Characters. I think the mil census for RI pretty comprehensive on Shorts there, but what about CT.

I've always felt that Samuel and Wm related somehow; brother, nephew, uncle, cousin? Enclosed IGI on Wm gives Suffolk, Boston as bp.

You mentioned checking Plainfield for Spaldings. There was a lot of interaction between residents of Kill & Glo between them and Scituate & Smithfield. If I ever get to the library think it might be worth seeing what is available on the latter communities.

I won't even venture a guess as to where Sam, Sr, from. Scads of Shorts in Colonial New England. I believe they may have given the Smiths a run for their money as far as numbers. Enclosed copy of IGI has a Wm in Suffolk, Boston, MA, son of Wm & Eliza (prob Elizabeth). Have included some info on stray Shorts I have across over the years. The Bristol Co, RI, Shorts had the audacity to use our names; John, Samuel, & Benoni.

9. Re: Samuel returning from Johnston see 6. above.

10. Wives and sons took care of the farm, plus men who served were not on duty continuously during the war and were able to be home some of the time. Yes, there does seem to be a hiatus in real estate transactions fm 1761-1772. Your conclusion that they were waiting for the next gen to grow up is a good explanation.

I'm undecided when John, 1720s, ended his real estate ventures.

10 Sep 1750 30 acres in Gloc from Mantons	30+
24 Mar 1746 sold to bro-in-law, Wm Morey, 120 acres Supposedly inheritance from fath-in-law, but the heirs only received about 10 acres each. Does not compute!	-120
22 Aug 1755 22 acres from Joseph Ross	22+
13 Sep 1755 100 acres, Lot 8 & 1/2 of Lot 7 Does this knock the 50 acres in a lot theory?	100+
16 Apr 1760/1 47.25 acres, Lot 15, from Samuel Note: Lot 15 orig 48.5 acres.	48.5+
15 Apr 1761 10 acres from Lot 15 to Samuel	-10
27 Jan 1880 45 acres to Asa	-45

The buys added up to 199.25 and sells to 175 leaving a balance of 24.25 acres. Sarah's dowry?

Deed 25 Dec 1780 John of Glo to Wm Irons of Kill 50 acres, 1/2 of larger tract. Bnd: S to Jos Munyan's SE corner, E joining Stephen Bowen's land, N on John Short's land, EXCEPT Sarah Short's right of dowry.
Might this be the remaining 24.25 acres from above combined with 25 acres purchased from Stephen Bowen in deed w 27 or 17 Jan 1780, r date cut off bottom of pg? The seal on deed looks similar to John, 1720's, on earlier deeds, but jointure by Sarah recorded 25 Dec 1780 and would think John had died when the jointure recorded.
Sarah's jointure written in Glocester, but recorded in Killingly. Could it be that on or before John's death they removed to CT? A possible explanation of the QC from Samuel and Zerviah (dau) being recorded in Kill.

Poss the following deeds by John, 1720s:

Kill.,Vol 10, pg 341, r 1 Oct 1779 Nathan Green to John Short, 41.75 acres in Killingly. Property description seems to be similar to:
Kill, Vol 10, pg 331, w 4 Sep 1779, r 1 Oct 1779, John & Stephen Bowen to Wm Irons, all of Gloc., 48.75 acres in Thompson.
Both above deeds recorded 1 Oct 1779, however, deed written earliest (31 May) recorded later on pg 341 and deed written 4 Sep on pg 331.

Very possible that John, 1720s, had a dau who m Stephen Bowen.

Do you suppose Wm Irons a realtor?

11. I don't have the deed for land John purchased from Knight Cutter. I had read Cutler, instead of Cutter; even typed Cutler when I transcribed the deed. I wrote Cepachet for a copy, and they couldn't find it. Probably rec in Kill under Cutter. What a difference a letter (Cutler vs Cutter) makes. On my Cast of Characters I couldn't understand why I had typed Cutter when proof reading, so I went back and changed it to Cutler. After rereading your letter could see why I had originally typed Cutter. Possibly a copy of the deed may help shed some light. Certainly would have been a shame had the various Shorts named relationships in deeds, as did other people.

Could the John & Benoni who served in CT be the same as those who served in RI?

I have no idea what RI law was regarding insolvency, but it might have been lenient and allowed John to make a fresh start, as it used to be here nowadays - think it has changed some and less lenient now, but not up on law.

12. Buying land from Tucker in Thompson, selling/mortgaging it, and losing ten pounds doesn't make sense to me either.

13 On the two 1800 deeds from John to James Seamans, Jr., why couldn't this be John, 1751? Interesting the two different locations (Gloc & Foster) of Seamons. Expect a Seamons son could have marr a dau of John. Why don't you believe it was John (1751) involved in these transactions? Looking over my cast of characters and poss jotting down one of your own, where do you think another John came from, Samuel, Jr.?

John's son, David, d Nov 1842, 68y11m13d (b ca 12 Oct 1774); dau, Esther, 29 Jan 1776 - 7 May 1829. Asa b 1754, 3y younger, than John 1751. Asa m 1776, so John prob m 1772 - confirmed by David & Esther DOBs. If he had a dau who marr Seamons, she would have been b ca 1777-8.

14. The sale by David to John Sweet of the property his father, John, lost through insolvency was 14 acres. The land John Sweet sold to John was 50 acres. I couldn't find any points in common. Perhaps the 14 acres was buried in the 50 acres somewhere which would have altered the boundaries.

15. Micariah Moffitt's QC to John. Notice the diplomacy of the Town Clerk, "husbandman alia laborer". Does it appear to you that the prop in deed Gloc Vol 11 pg 518 w May 1786 r 28 Aug 1786 has the same prop desc as does the deed Gloc Vol 11 pg 134 w May 1786 r 28 Aug 1786 John Short to Micariah Moffett?

16. I think Sarah of the 11 Jun 1778 jointure was Sarah Curtis Short. A point to ponder - unless Sarah's parents well-to-do and able to provide some $, where would she get money to pay for a divorce. The Shorts were fighting to keep their heads above water and doubt they had any money. I believe the money problems began with John, 1720s and continued through the time they left RI/CT. They were having inflated prices and unstable before the RW, during and after the RW they were taxed into insolvency and many lost money through problems with the currency. Dick suggested the high prices on sale of prop in some of the deeds may have been attributable to the problems with the money - from English to American, plus some scams later on (covered in Eliz Perry's book).

17. Have enclosed the blurp I have on Freemen. I'm not conversant with how much they adhered to the laws re Freemen.

Comment: Wouldn't it be delightful to learn the names of all the children through about the first three or four generations? Seems like Rev David would have had a Bible and perhaps recorded at least his own lineage, but haven't even been able to find anyone researching his lines. Seems as though a Bible would have been handed down, but a lot of gen info, pics, etc., lost in fires. They had a lot of fires in PA in early days.

1. I don't have the deed for land John purchased from Knight Cutter. I had read Cutler. Instead of Cutter, even typed Cutler when I transcribed the deed. I wrote Glocester for a copy, and they couldn't find it. Probably rec in Kill under Cutter. What a difference a letter (Cutler vs Cutter) makes. On my Cast of Characters I couldn't understand why I had typed Cutter when proof reading, so I went back and changed it to Cutler. After rereading your letter could see why I had originally typed Cutter. Possibly a copy of the deed may help shed some light. Certainly would have been a hame had the various Shorts named relationships in deeds, as did other people.

Could the John & Benoni who served in CT be the same as those who served in RI?

I have no idea what RI law was regarding insolvency, but it might have been lenient and allowed John to make a fresh start, as it used to be here nowadays - think it has changed some and less lenient now, but not up on law.

12. Buying land from Tucker in Thompson, selling/mortgaging it, and losing ten pounds doesn't make sense to me either.

13. On the two 1800 deeds from John to James Seamans, Jr., why couldn't this be John, 1751? Interesting the two different locations (Glsc & Foster) of Seamans. Expect a Seamans son could have marr a dau of John. Why don't you believe it was John (1751) involved in these transactions? Looking over my cast of characters and pos jotting down one of your own, where do you think another John came from. Samuel, Jr.?

John's son, David, d Nov 1842, 68y11m13d (b ca 12 Oct 1774); dau, Esther, 29 Jan 1776 - 7 May 1829. Asa b 1754, 3y younger, than John 1751. Asa m 1776, so John prob m 1772 - confirmed by David & Esther DOBs. If he had a dau who marr Seamans, she would have been b ca 1777-8.

14. The sale by David to John Sweet of the property his father, John, lost through insolvency was 14 acres. The land John Sweet sold to John was 50 acres. I couldn't find any points in common. Perhaps the 14 acres was buried in the 50 acres somewhere which would have altered the boundaries.

15. Micariah Moffitt's QC to John. Notice the diplomacy of the Town Clerk, "husbandman alis laborer". Does it appear to you that the prop in deed Glsc Vol 11 pg 518 w May 1786 r 28 Aug 1786 has the same prop desc as does the deed Glsc Vol 11 pg 134 w May 1786 r 28 Aug 1786 John Short to Micariah Moffitt?

16. I think Sarah of the 11 Jan 1778 petition was Sarah Curtis Short. A point to ponder - unless Sarah's parents well-to-do and able to provide some $, where would she get money to pay for a divorce. The Shorts were fighting to keep their heads above water and doubt they had any money. I believe the money problems began with John, 1720s and continued through the time they left RI&CT. They were having inflated prices and unstable before the RW, during and after the RW they were taxed into insolvency and many lost money through problems with the currency. Dick suggested the high prices on sale of prop in some of the deeds may have been attributable to the problems with the money - from English to American, plus some scams later on (covered in Elis Perry's book).

17. Have enclosed the blurb I have on Freemen. I'm not conversant with how much they adhered to the laws re Freemen.

Comment: Wouldn't it be delightful to learn the names of all the children through about the first three or four generations? Seems like Rev David would have had a Bible and perhaps recorded at least his own lineage, but haven't even been able to find anyone researching his lines. Seems as though a Bible would have been handed down, but a lot of gen info, pics, etc., lost in fires. They had a lot of fires in PA in early days.

There is an LDS IGI entry for the marr of John's, 1751, dau Esther to Newbury Cloos in Franklin, Deerfield, MA. However, I have never found anything to confirm it. I believe it was submitted by some relative, rather than an extract from VR, and submissions by individuals always suspect to me.

FINAL Comment: Do we really want to find Samuel's (late 1600s) lineage? What would we do with all the resultant spare time we would have? Would we miss the "chase"?

6665 Clubhouse Drive East, Canadian Lakes, MI 49346-9372

16 Apr 2000, Wednesday

Dear Helen,

Your letter and gen info arrived Wed, 19 Apr. I began answering it and have been at it ever since. I spent quite a bit of time looking through my gen for answers, etc. Then got into the deeds and spent hours on them. Enclosing separate sheets on answers to questions (you ask as ~~may~~ many as I do!); Cast of Characters - my input on the Shorts; and last, this reply to your letter.

Bet you enjoyed your camping trip. Where did you go; was the weather good? Enclosing a sheet with School Section Campground. It is the same price as Canadian Lakes campground, $15. a night. There are probably some state parks in the area and they will be in your campground directory, but I don't know of any as close as the preceding two. Will look forward to a visit from you and Dave. Personally I would wait until the weather is a bit better - would you believe the temp last night was 32 degrees or less. We have occasional nice days thrown in to tease us, but a fair number of gray days with either rain, cold, or cold and windy. Be sure and let me know a bit ahead of time, so we will be here and uncommited to any ~~activies~~. activities.

Great that your glasses and prescriptions are working out well. I really envy people with 20-20 vision. Have figured out why I tend to handwrite corresp rather than use the computer which is much easier and neater. I can no longer read without my bifocals, but they aren't good for reading the monitor (have to tilt my head when I go from letter I am answering to monitor, and not comfortable). I really don't want to go to trifocals which is the answer to this situation.

Hopefully all is well with your computer. I have no use whatsoever for Broderbund. Their FTM program gathers dust in its box. I returned to BK. FTM too inflexible; it absolutely refused to let me use ca 1720s, late 1600s among other things. With FTM it is ~~there~~ their way or no way. They really "endured" themselves to me by using my e-mail address to send unsolicited advertising for their products. Obviously they must have asked for e-mail address on the registration card. I wrote them and read them the riot act about their aggressive, unsolicited advertising on my e-mail. By the way, Dick said that many times you can find older print/banner programs on sale for peanuts at KMart or Walmart which don't require as much memory, etc. He has bought and uses several of these inexpensive programs. Until computer manufacturers come up with memory equal to infinity squared I don't think any computer will have enough memory to suit people.

You concluded the same as I did, that Samuel, b late 1600s) was probably from a nearby town. A pox on the New England states use of individual town halls rather than centralized courthouses. I know it was because of distance to travel, but the early residents seemed to be able to cover quite a bit of territory between foot and horseback. Also, at least when a court house burned all the records for the county weren't lost. However, sure would be easier with a central county courthouse for research. Speaking of which, it is possible that some of the Shorts may have lived in Scituate or Smithfield at some time. Several of the other earlier Glocester residents did.

I wouldn't begin to guess where Samuel Short was from. Just too many people with that surname from early on. Have enclosed some of the info on stray Shorts I have come across. The Bristol Co., RI, Shorts had the audacity to use our Short names; Samuel, John, and Benoni. There were Shorts in Westerly, RI, I found a Will for a James (I think) Short who d. ca 1750, his son, James, Executor. In a little Tioga Co., PA, blurp I believe it said John (1790) from/or b in Westerly.

If Wm Short a separatist, wasn't it later? Weren't his children bap in the Breakneck Church, or wasn't that a congregational church?

YES, YES, YES! I infinitely prefer photocopies. Handwritten copies too prone to misinterpretation, transposition and just plain errors. Over the years I have spent a bundle on photocopies and have never regretted one penny. Can't believe people interested in genealogy who don't use photocopy when it is available. My cousin, Melva, extracts info from deeds, etc., and I have never hurt her feelings by telling her that photocopies are far superior. She has been a widow for years and is careful with money. We bought an inexpensive copier several years ago and we use it and love it to death.

Life here rolls on a pace. A million and one things to do and at the rate we are accomplishing them it will take a million and one years to finish.

Dick's cousin and husband, Jim & Caroline Cloutier, came for a brief visit last Thurs, 20 Apr. Made a pot of chili and a salad. We visited, lunched, visited some more and then they headed home. Really nice people. They live up north.

Probably have mentioned already that we put up rods and drapes in our bedroom. A good job done. Only one bedroom window to go and waiting to see what we put in there so window covering will coordinate. Bills arrived this week for a bunch of the stuff we bought. I have been waiting until they come in and we pay them before ordering sheers for under LR drapes and liner for BR drapes, rod for valance for LR, etc.

I have been getting some yard work done here and there on warm days. Dick has done some work too, but walking in the sand, which comprises our yard, does not agree with his foot and he pays a painful price. Found that there is an area for disposing of lawn clippings, leaves, and weeds, so we hauled over five large trash bags full. A good job done and soon will have another load to take over.

Bonnie, my cousin's wife, who I did th research for sent me a copy of Carter's book which he autographed for me, *Bitter Creek.* I enjoyed it. Dick rarely reads books or magazines except for those on computers. He read it and enjoyed it too. The first book he has read since Grisham's *The Firm* and two novels set in Egypt about the time Grisham's book came out.

Bout all for now.

Cheers,
Helen

Plainfield

SHERMAN, Opha, m. Moses Ray, b. of Plainfield, Nov. 25, 1839, by Rev. Hezekiah Tha[t]cher

SHIPMAN, Thomas L., of Jewett City, m. Pamela L. Coit, of Plainfield, May 1, 1844, by A. Dunning

SHIPPEY, SHIPPEE, Catharine A., m. Noah Hall, b. of Killingly, July 11, 1837, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
Fidelia, m. Henry Kemp, Jr., of Brooklyn, Ct., Nov. 10, 1850, by H. Robinson
Ruth Fidelia, of Canterbury, m. Henry Camp, Jr., of Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1850, by Rev. Henry Robinson

SHOLES, Julia E., of Warwick, R.I., m. Oliver S. Hasard, of Coventry, R.I., Nov. 1, 1849, by Rev. Joseph P. Brown

SHORT, William G., of Providence, R.I., m. Lucinda Aliot*, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 20, 1848, by Rev. George W. Brewster (*Perhaps "Eliot")

SIMMONS, [see also Simons], Allen S., d. Aug. 29, 1847, Æ 1 y.
Amey, m. Henry Boyden, Sept. 14, 1806
Betsey, of Plainfield, m. Walter Ryen, late of Great Britain, Sept. 22, 1822, by Orin Fowler, V.D.M.
Chester L., s. Davenport, carriage worker, b. Aug. 19, 1850
Martha, of Plainfield, m. Job Russel[l], of Providence, R.I., Mar. 9, 1823, by John Dunlap, J.P.
Sally, of Plainfield, m. Arnold King, of Foster, R.I., Nov. 16, 1823, by Nathaniel Cole, Elder

SIMONS, [see also Simmons], Hezekiah, s. Horace, laborer, black, Æ 20, b. June 24, 1850
Horace, laborer, black, Æ 20, b. Griswold, res. Plainfield, m. Jane Pain[e], Æ 17, black, b. Griswold, res. Plainfield, [1850], by Joseph Hutchins
Joseph, laborer, Indian, b. Preston, res. Plainfield, d. Oct. 5, 1848, Æ 43

SISSON, Nathan P., trader, b. Thompson, res. Plainfield, d. May 28, 1848, Æ 43 y.
Silas, of Seekank, Mass., m. Elizabeth C. Baker, of Plainfield, July 23, 1826, by Orin Fowler, V.D.M.

SKILLION, Lucy, m. Timothy Spaulding, Dec. 25, 1766
Marcy, m. John Ken[n]ady, Nov. 3, 1763

SKINNER, Mary, d. John & Mary, b. May 27, 1820
Samuel, s. John & Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1822

SLADE, Josiah, of Sterling, m. Lydia H. Dawley, of Coventry, R.I., Nov. 3, 1852, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
Otis H., m. Sophia Harris, b. of Plainfield, Nov. 26, 1827, by Orin Fowler, V.D.M.
Thomas S., of Woodstock, m. Hannah Kenyon, of Sterling, Sept. 29, 1839, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
Thomas S., of Woodstock, m. Hannah Kenyon, of Sterling, Sept. 29, 1839, by Peleg Peckham, Elder

Pomfret

8,1863,Æ 22 y.9 m.25 d.	5	13
Hezekiah,of Woodstock,m.Sally Ann White,of Pomfret, Mar.2,1823,by Rev.John Paine,of Hampton	3	8
Hezekiah,m.Nancy M.Stoddard,b.of Pomfret,Dec.28,1846, by Rev.I.J.Burgess	3	77
Jemima,housewife,single,b.Ashford,res.Pomfret,d.July 10,1854,Æ 73	5	4
Kezia,Mrs.,m.John Shaw,May 1,1754	1	104
Lyman,of Ware,Mass.,m.Almira Buck,of Pomfret,May 9, 1832,by Rev.George J.Tillotson	~~3~~	~~34~~
Ruth,m.Isaac King,b.of Pomfret,Dec.22,1834,by Nicho[las] Branch	3	43
Wyman,of Ashford,m.Lucy Baker,of Pomfret,Jan.29,1826, by John Holbrook,J.P.	3	19
SOLE,[see also Soule],Toary,s.Beza & Zurviah,b.July 3,1800	2	3
SOULE,[see also Sole],Jonathan,m.Mary Roach,Feb.12,1778	2	43
SPARKS,Jane,m.Joseph Ross,Feb.25,1741	1	104
Moses,d.June 12,1757	1	4
SPAULDING,SPALDING,SPAULDEN,Abel,m.Mehetabel Cady,June 28, 1770	1	116
Abigail,d.Reuben & Hannah,b.May 19,1786	2	10
Abigail,d.Reuben & Hannah,d.Mar.2,1788	2	10
Azubah,d.Reuben & Hannah,b.Oct.19,1790	2	10
Azubah,d.Reuben & Hannah,d.June 7,1810	2	10
Azubah,d.Reuben,Jr.& Maria,b.Dec.11,1831	4	21
Barniss,m.Mary Angell,Jan.8,1807	2	2
Barnice,m.Lucresia Dresser,Feb.13,1812	2	2
Benj[ami]n,d.May 8,1847	4	9
Benjamin Carter,s.Benj[amin],b.Mar.6,1826	4	9
Betsey,m.Lathrop Chandler,Apr.30,1811	2	74
Chandler A.,of Killingly,m.Charity Gilbert,of Pomfret, "last evening" [Feb.12,1835],by Rev.Job Hall,of Ashford	3	44
Cynthia,[d.Benjamin & Pamelia],b.Apr.14,1831	4	9
Demaris,m.William Mors,Oct.28,1741	1	3
Elizabeth,w.Capt.Zech[aria]h,d.Apr.12,1752	1	79
Elizabeth,d.Abel & Mehetable,b.Dec.26,1773	2	29
Elnathan,s.Tho[ma]s & Abig[ai]ll,b.Nov.16,1743	1	4
Erastus,s.Reuben & Hannah,b.June 22,1795	2	10
Eunice,m.Abel Grosvenor,Mar.1,1808	2	154
Hannah,w.Reuben,d.Mar.9,1823	2	10
Hannah,b.Brooklyn,res.Pomfret,d.Dec.2,1847,Æ 88	4	80
Hannah Jefferds,d.Barniss & Mary,b.June 29,1807	2	2
Henry P.,s.B[enjamin] & P[amelia],b.June 24,1829	4	9
Josiah,s.Reuben & Hannah,b.Feb.24,1793	2	10
Loranny,d.Reuben & Hannah,b.Oct.30,1797	2	10
Lorany,m.Joseph Russell,b.of Pomfret,June 14,1820,by Rev. Walter Lyon,Abington	3	1

Pomfret

	Vol.	Page
Spaulding,Louisa B.,of Thompson,m.Hezekiah Congdon,of Pomfret, June 4,1838,by Rev.N.Fitts,of Thompson	3	55
Lidia,m.Joseph Royal Ingalls,Nov.26,1807	2	155
Mary,m.John Woodard,Dec.28,1727	1	2
Mary,d.Barniss & Mary,b.Jan.27,1811	2	2
Mary,d.Feb.5,1811	2	2
Mary M.,[d.Benjamin & Pamelia],b.May 12,1833	4	9
Mercy,m.Ephraim Manning,b.of Pomfret,Apr.16,1833,by Rev. Nicholas Branch	3	36
Mirelia,m.Marvin Ingalls,Dec.12,1811	2	159
Molly,m.Willard Pike,July 20,1778	2	54
Olive J.,[d.Benjamin & Pamelia],b.Sept.28,1835	4	9
Pamelia,w.Benj[ami]n,d.Jan.16,1824	4	9
Phebe G.,m.John W.Grosvenor,May 21,1838,at Plainfield	4	59
Phila,d.Reuben & Hannah,b.Nov.5,1799	2	10
Phila,d.Reuben & Hannah,d.Aug.19,1801	2	10
Prisiller,d.Reuben & Hannah,b.Apr.29,1802	2	10
Reuben,m.Hannah Peabody,Nov.25,1784	2	10
Reuben,s.Reuben & Hannah,b.May 24,1788	2	10
Reuben,Jr.,m.Maria Lawton,b.of Pomfret,Sept.6,1830,by Rev.Charles Fitch,of Abington	3	30
Reuben,m.Ruth Lawton,b.of Pomfret,Mar.25,1834,by Nicholas Branch	3	41
Rufus,s.Barniss & Mary,b.Mar.11,1809	2	2
Stephen F.,s.Benj[ami]n & Pamelia,b.Aug.9,1827	4	9
Susan Sophia,of Pomfret,m.Pulaski Carter,of Winsted, [Aug.] 5,[1839],by Rev.Nathan S.Hunt,of Abington	3	59
Thankfull,m.Elias Weld,Nov.16,1758	1	107
Thom[a]s,m.Abig[ai]l Brown,Nov.1,1742	1	3
William Henry,s.Barniss & Lecretia,b.May 20,1812	2	2
Zachariah,s.Abel & Mehetabel,b.Mar.25,1771	2	29
Zechariah,Capt.,d.July 31,1771	1	79
Zebulon,s.Capt.Zechariah & Elizabeth,d.May 2,1752	1	79
SPENCER,Ann,m.Ebenezer Goodell,Oct.2,1759	1	108
Charles Penniman,d.Dec.9,1857,Æ 8 d.	5	7
Daniel P.,s.John F.,farmer,Æ 31,& Elizabeth,Æ 24,b.Jan. 24,[1850]	4	85
David Trowbridge,s.[David & Calista],b.May 28,1832	2	170
Edward,s.[David & Calista],b.July 15,1829	2	170
Eliza Ann,d.[John & Mary],b.Nov.30,1814	2	164
Elizabeth,m.Asa Allin,May 18,1780	2	89
Elizabeth,m.Asa Allin,May 18,1780	2	90
Hannah Spring,d.[David & Calista],b.Sept.8,1834	2	170
Harriet,d.[David & Calista],b.Aug.8,1822	2	170
Henry C.,s.John Frank & Elizabeth,d.Sept.11,1866,Æ 1 y. 6 m.18 d.	5	16
John,m.Mary Olney,Dec.25,1813	2	164
John,farmer,widower,b.Canterbury,res.Pomfret,s.Elijah,d. Aug.13,1868,Æ 80 y.9 m.	5	17
Lewis Trowbridge,s.[David & Calista],b.Sept.12,1835	2	170
Lucius O.,of Pomfret,m.Harriet J.Welch,of Chaplin,Feb.3, 1851,by Rev.Urijah Underwood. Recorded Dec.20,1864	3	91
Lucy,housewife,b.Brooklyn,res.Pomfret,d.June 17,[1851], Æ 58	4	93

Pomfret

Louisa M.,d.Daniel B.,farmer,Æ 32,& Olive M.,Æ 29,b.
Oct.8,1847
Lydia,m.John R.Stoddard,b.of Pomfret,Dec.11,1832,by
Rev.Nicholas Branch
Maria M.,of Pomfret,m.Hiram Corbin,of Union,Sept.15,
1847,by Rev.Edward A.Lyon,Eastford
Maria M.,Æ 26,of Pomfret,m.Haman(?) Corban,farmer,Æ 38,
of Union,Sept.15,1848,by Edward A.Lyon
Mary,d.David & Abigail,b.Mar.5,1793
Mary W.,of Ashford,m.Edward M.Washburn,of Killingly,
May 18,1846,by Benjamin Congdon
Mason Stead,s.David & Abigail,b.June 4,1783
Mason W.,of Eastford,m.Susan Sessions,of Eastford,Mar.
11,1849,by Bela Hicks,Adm.
William,s.David & Abigail,b.June 29,1781
William,m.Roxana Hide,Sept.13,1808
William,s.[William & Roxana],b.Aug.16,1809
William,farmer,d.June 17,1848,Æ 67
William Harris,s.[Benjamin & Roxey],b.May 5,1802
Zephaniah,s.David & Abigail,b.June 21,1779
Zephaniah,m.Betsey Allton,Nov.15,1804

SHERN,Ellen J.,housekeeper,married,b.Ireland,res.Pomfret,d.
Patrick Fallow,d.Dec.9,1868,Æ 28
~~——~~,st.b.child of Patrick,d.Dec.9,1868 (Perhaps
Ahern)

SHINGLETON,Francis,d.Thomas Shingleton & Ann Whipwell,b.Mar.
10,1763
Frances,m.Amos Robbins,Jan.15,1787

SHIPPEE,Almy,married,d.Sept.28,1854,Æ 28
Hazard,m.Phila Ann King,[Mar.] 23,[1833],by Rev.Nicholas Branch

SHORT,Patience,m.Nehemiah Dodge,Apr.27,1800

SHUMWAY,Alfred Leavens,s.Elijah & Chloe,b.Aug.25,1795
Betsey,d.Elijah & Chloe,b.Apr.10,1788
Clarey,d.Elijah & Chloe,b.Mar.18,1790
Elijah,m.Chloe Griggs,Dec.12,1787
Huldah,of Thompson,m.John E.Williams,of Pomfret,Dec.
31,1837,by Rev.Bela Hicks
Jeremiah,m.Mary Aplin,Aug.23,1825,by James A.Boswell
Sally,d.Elijah & Chloe,b.June 19,1793

SIMMONS,Abigail,m.Calvin Cady,Apr.17,1783

SIMON,Jonathan,m.Peggy Howard,Dec.12,1780

SKELTON,Ame,m.Jacob Wilson,Nov.12,1748

SKINNER,Elizabeth,Mrs.,m.William Sabin,Jr.,Feb.27,1766
Sarah,m.Ephraim Tucker,Jr.,May 29,1811
Susannah,single,b.Woodstock,res.Pomfret,d.Ebenezer,d.
Sept.13,1866,Æ 82 y.4 m.3 d.

Benjamin O.Phelps,of West Killingly. Witness:N.G.Lippitt	2	3
Harris W.,m.Eliza Steere,b.of Glocester,R.I.,Dec.21,1845, by Rev.Daniel Williams	2	3
Julia Ann,of Killingly,m.Samuel Smith,of Foster,R.I.,Mar. 14,1829,by Elder George W.Appleton	1	12
Lavina,m.Henry Asysones,b.of Killingly,Sept.15,1852,by Rev.Isaac H.Coe	2	7
Louisa C.,m.Henry Doty,2d,b.of Bristol,R.I.,Oct.11,1851, by Rev.Daniel Williams	2	6
Lydia Ann,of Smithfield,R.I.,m.Levi M.Snow,of Cumberland, R.I.,Nov.25,1832,by W[illia]m Bushnall	1	8
Lydia Ann,of Smithfield,R.I.,m.Levy M.Snow,of Cumberland, R.I.,Nov.25,1832,by W[illia]m Bushnal	1	13
Lydia Ann,m.Henry Sparks,b.of Killingly,June 3,1838,by Rev.Epaphras Goodman	2	4
Mary M.,of Killingly,m.David T.Potter,of Brooklyn,Aug.17, 1845,by Tho[ma]s Dike,J.P.	2	2
William,m.Abby S.Carpenter,Sept.19,1848,by Mowry Amsbury, J.P. Witnesses:Betsey W.Amsbury,Sarah J.Bullock	2	4
ALEXANDER,Charlotte,m.William Spink,b.of Killingly,July 18, 1830,by William Alexander,J.P.	1	12
Harriet,of Killingly,m.Patrick Dailey,of New Halifax, Sept.19,1839,by Rev.Henry Robinson	2	6
Lydia S.,m.Russell E.Day,b.of Killingly,Jan.26,1841,by Rev.John N.Whipple	2	1
Marsela,m.Henry Chase,Sept.[ ],1832,by Rev.Elisha Atkins	1	13
Mary C.,m.John A.Pray,b.of Boston,Mass.,Oct.13,1843,by Rev.Daniel Williams	2	2
Neel*,d.Oct.4,1738 (*Nell?)	1	7
Nell,s.Nell & Prudence,b.Oct.22,1757	1	21
Prosper,of Killingly,m.Mrs.Juliette E.Hopkins,of Lockport,N.Y.,Mar.30,1852,by Rev.Roswell Whitmore	2	7
Prudence,d.Nell & [Prudence],b.Oct.9,1761	1	21
Susannah,d.Neil & Prudence,b.Dec.17,1745	1	4
Susanna,d.Nell & Prudence,b.Dec.17,1745	1	21
William S.,m.Harriet A.Field,b.of Killingly,May 8,1837, by Roswell Whitmore	2	
ALGER,Aaron,s.Nath[anie]l & Margaret,b.Mar.5,1755	1	25
Asa,s.Nath[anie]l & [Margaret],b.Apr.4,1758	1	25

Killingly

Killingly

,b.Aug.23,1741	1	
Alexander,m.Deborah Moffett,b.of Killingly,Mar.22,1846, by Rev.Benjamin C.Phelps,of West Killingly. Witness: E.Buckminster	2	3
Amariah,s.William & Thankful,b.June 6,1734	1	
Asahel,s.William & Thankful,b.Dec.3,1732	1	
Asahel,m.Prisciler Brooks,Apr.26,1760,by Rev.Mr.Aaron Brown	1	2
Azriel,s.William & Thankful,b.June 13,1741	1	
Caleb,m.Roxan[n]a Young,b.of Killingly,Apr.8,1838,by Nicholas Branch	2	
Ebenezer,s.Nathaniel & Katharine,b.Apr.8,1745	1	
Elisabeth,d.William & Thankfull,b.July [ ]	1	
George,s.Nathaniel & Catharine,b.July 3,1738	1	
George,d.May 20,1746	1	
George,Jr.,d.June 14,1747	1	
George,m.Mary Allen,Nov.27,1760,by Esq.Wallis	1	18
Jane,m.George Burlingame,b.of Glocester,R.I.,Oct.27, 1839,by Nicholas Branch	2	
Joseph,m.Mary Patten,b.of Killingly,Nov.26,1752	1	
Katharine,d.Nathaniel & Katharine,b.May 10,1741	1	
Nathaniel,m.Catharine Bryant,b.of Killingly,Feb.15,1722/3	1	
Nathaniel,s.Nathaniel & Catharine,b.Mar.17,1732/3	1	
Nath[anie]ll,Jr.,s.Nathaniel & Catharine,d.Sept.24,1749	1	
Percey,m.Elias Day,Jan.23,1781	1	17
Sarah,d.Nathaniel & Katharine,b.Dec.31,1730	1	
Sarah,d.Joseph & Mary,b.Aug.23,1752	1	
Simeon,d.Oct.22,1755,at Oblong on his march to the Camp at Lake George	1	
Simon,s.Nathaniel & Katharine,b.May 26,1735	1	1
Susan,m.Amos C.Palmer,Jan.[ ],1847,by George Warren,J.P.	2	
Susan E.,m.George Burroughs,b.of Smithfield,R.I.,Sept.15, 1844,by Rev.Daniel Williams	2	25
Timothy,s.Nathaniel & Katharine,b.Apr.2,1743	1	3
William,m.Thankfull Webster,b.of Killingly,Feb.15,1731/2	1	7
William,s.Nath[anie]ll & Catharine,b.Nov.30,1747	1	3
William,[s.Nathaniel & Catharine],d.Oct.5,1749	1	6
William,Jr.,s.William & Thankfull,b.Jan.12,1750/51	1	4
BLANDON,Martha,m.Putnam Williams,b.of Worcester,Mass.,Apr.24, 1851,by Earl Martin,J.P.	2	6
BLISS,Bishop,m.Julia Spalding,b.of Killingly,Sept.15,1844,by Rev.John Howson	2	2
Hiram,m.Amanda M.Place,b.of North Providence,R.I.,Aug.16, 1851,by Earl Martin,J.P.	2	6
Lorena,Mrs.,m.Amory Weeks,b.of Brooklyn,Nov.7,1852,by Rev. Roswell Whitmore	2	7
~~BLOSS,Alitha,d.Richard & Sarah,b.Mar.24,1761~~	~~1~~	~~218~~
Amasa,s.Sam[ue]ll & Ma[r]tha,b.Feb.25,1745	1	3
Benjamin,s.Richard & Sarah,b.July 10,1770	1	218
Elizabeth,d.James & Eliz[abeth],b.Sept.24,1757	1	234
Frances,[child of Samuel & Martha],b.Mar.6,1742/3	1	2
Hannah,[d.Samuel & Martha],b.Feb.13,1741/2	1	2
Jude,d.Richard & Sara[h],b.Mar.19,1759	1	218
Martha,d.Samuel & Martha,b.Mar.12,1733	1	18

Thompson

Simon, of Thompson, m. Harriet Ketcham, of New York, May 13, 1822, by Daniel Dow, V.D.M.	1	15
Sophia, d. Harvey, farmer, Æ 41, b. May 8, 1850	3	
Stephen, m. Maranda Hill, b. of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 22, 1846, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	1
Susan J., m. Fotion Sampson, b. of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1847, by Rev. Charles Willet	2	1
Susan J., m. Fatiam(?) Sampson, b. of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1847, by Rev. Charles Willett	3	
Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1751; m. Rebeckah [ ], Dec. 25, 1783	1	
Thomas, s. [Thomas] & Rebeckah, b. May 25, 1791	1	
Turner, m. Chloe M. May, b. of West Boyleston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1846, by Vernon Stiles, J.P. (Should be "Turner C.")	2	1
Willard, s. [Thomas] & Rebeckah, b. Feb. 29, 1788	1	
William, m. Mary W. Andrews, b. of Douglass, Mass., Feb. 23, 1836, by Rev. Bela Hicks	1	9
William, d. Sept. [ ], 1848, Æ 2	3	
William Wilkinson, s. [Simon, Jr.] & [Rebeckah], b. July 5, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1814	1	
Ziba, m. Margaret Reynolds, b. of Oxford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	1
-----, child of L.H., d. Sept. 11, [1854]	3	
DAVISON, Dorothy, m. Thomas Dike, Dec. 11, 1770	1	
DAWLEY, Ebenezer B., m. Ann Eliza Corey, b. of Thompson, Feb. 18, 1838, by Rev. James Grow	1	11
DAWRING, George M., m. Mary J. Garfield, Jan. 1, 1848, by Rev. Charles Willett	3	
DAY, Ann A., m. Daniel L. Bennett, b. of Scituate, R.I., Mar. 5, 1843, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	
Augustus E., of Webster, Mass., m. Lucy Ann Short, of Killingly, Oct. 13, 1844, by Rev. L. Geo[rge] Leonard	2	
Charles M., s. Elbridge, tailor, Æ 27, & Nancy E., Æ 27, b. May 14, 1848	3	
Charles M., d. Aug. 14, 1848, Æ 3 m.	3	
David, m. Louisa Cady, b. of Thompson, Mar. 25, 1834, by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	
Harriet J., of Webster, m. William A. Phetteplace, of Stafford, Aug. 21, 1851, by Jeremiah Olney, J.P.	2	
Horace, m. Maranda Bates, b. of Thompson, Jan. 7, 1844, by Rev. Benjamin C. Phelps. Witness: Deliverance Clarke	2	
John E., of Dudley, m. Betsey C. Houghton, of Thompson, Oct. 2, 1826, by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	
John E., student, b. Webster, Mass., res. Thompson, d. Mar. 26, 1851, Æ 18	3	
Lucius, of Pawtucket, R.I., m. Celinda Reynolds, of Glocester, R.I., Sept. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts	1	1
Nancy B., m. James Wilson, b. of Thompson, Apr. 8, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts	1	1
Nancy E., b. Woodstock, res. Thompson, d. Aug. 28, 1848, Æ 27	3	
Sarah, m. W[illia]m M. Talbutt, b. of Thompson, Apr. 26, 1846, by Rev. Charles Willett	2	

Vital Records of Dudley Massachusetts
Worcester, Mass., Pub by Franklin P. Rice, 1908,
Trustee of Systematic History Fund

Wonder if any Shorts listed in this book? Doubt it!

BURREL [?] Jacob and Desier Skelton, int. May 21, 1815.
Olive and Asa Short of Gloucester, int. July 21, 1776.
Phebe of Killingsley and Samuel Kimbell, int. Feb. 16, 1771.

BURT, Eli and Nancy Weaver, int. May 15, 1814.
Eunice of Killingley and Daniel How, int. Nov. 27, 1773.
Mollee of Wairriver and Robert Webster, int. April 25, 1761.

BUSH, Judith and Lemuel Corbin, Nov. 15, 1796. In Brookfield.

BUTLER, James Davie (s. James of Rutland, Vt., single, a. 27, Minister Cong. Ch.) and Anna Bates, April 21, 1845.
Peter of Oxford and Mehitable Corbin, Nov. 23, 1800.
Sally and Jeremiah Kingsbury, int. Aug. 27, 1831.

BUTTERWORTH, Nancy (d. Paul of Sturbridge, single, a. 20) and Davis Vinton, Sept. 4, 1844.

CÆZAR, Betsey and Henry White, people of Color, int. Aug. 20, 1827.
Julius and Patient Pagan, int. Aug. 24, 1789.

CABBOT, Justus and Lydia Robinson, both of Oxford South Gore, May 29, 1787, at said Gore.*

CADY (see Cody), Mrs. Damaris of Killingley and Rev. Perley Howe, int. Sept. 27, 1735.
James and Patiance Bacon of Woodstocke, Dec. 13, 1759.
Hale C. of Woodstock, Conn., and Sally Perry, Nov. 3, 1829.
Hale C. (s. Joseph and Mary, widr., a. 45) and Hannah C. Farnum, March 6, 1849.

CALL, Abigail of Oxford and Ebenezer Dicke, int. Dec. 3, 1743.

CALLAGHAN, John and Polly Sanger, both of Webster, May 18, 1834.

CAMP, William of Southbridge and Fanny Comins of Charlton, May 1, 1837. In Charlton.*

CAMPBELL, Elisabeth and William Gleason, int. Dec. 12, 1768.
Elisabeth and Ezra Bowman, int. April 4, 1770.

CARGILL, Rhoday of Pomphret and Ezbon Carter, int. Jan. 9, 1791.
William and Lucretia Carter, late of Dudley, then in Westminster, Vt., March 3, 1786. At Bennington, Vt.

CARPENTER (see Carpinder, Carpinter), Abigail and James Adams, int. Jan. 24, 1768.

---

* Intention not recorded.

Helen

CARPENTER, Anna of Sturbridge and John Gore Jr., int. April 24 [1813].
Charles and Polly Perry, March 28, 1830.
Electa of Woodstock and Walter Upham, int. April 3 [1827].
Emely of Charlton and Daniel Prince, int. Aug. 21, 1842.
Hannah and John Gore, Nov. 23, 1775.
Leonard and Matilda Reynolds, both of Sutton, July 7, 1817.*
Rebecca and Peter Hunt of Glocester, int. March 18, 1776.
Preston of Millbury and Betsey Upham Larned, Oct. 20, 1831.
Younglove C. and Rhoda Sabin, March 17, 1824.

CARPINDER, Rebecah of Woodstock and John Bowers, Nov. 6, 1755.

CARPINTER (see above), Martha and Jonathan Webster, Nov. 17, 1776.

CARRIEL [Carrel in int.], Jane of Sutton and Andrew Dodge, May 8, 1777. At Sutton.
[Carrel in int.], Hannah of Sutton and Asa Curtis, Dec. 25, 1767. At Sutton.

CARNEY, Peter and Rose Boyle of Worcester, int. July 8 [1848].

CARROLL, Arthur of Thompson and Polly Munyan, Oct. 8, 1822.
Eliza of Oxford and Dan Munyan, July 11, 1826.
Mrs. Mary and John Nichol, July 3, 1836.
Polly of Thompson and Phineas Allen, int. Dec. —, 1800.

CARTER (see Cartur), Abigail and Stephen Child of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 24, 1812.
Abigail and Charles Bruse of Brookfield, int. July 6, 1774.
Ezbon and Rhoday Cargill of Pomphret, int. Jan. 9, 1791.
Lucretia, late of Dudley, then in Westminster, Vt., and William Cargill, March 3, 1786. At Bennington, Vt.
Mary and John Burnul, Jan. 4, 1742-3.
Mary and Jonas Fairbank, Dec. 5, 1768.
Sally and Augustus Marcy, April 17 [1822].
Sylvia and Benjamin Morriss Jr., Oct. 5, 1786.
Theody [Altheoda in int.] and Joseph Sheffield of Killingley, Feb. 19, 1784.
William Jr. and Hannah Mayo, Dec. 18, 1777.

CARTUR (see Carter), Abigail and Nathaniel Healy, Sept. 9, 1756.
Sarah and Samuel Eams, Nov. 27, 1755.

---

* Intention not recorded.

R I FREEMAN 1747-1755
Compiled by Bruce C. MacGunnigle
Gen Pub Co Baltimore 1977

Copyright © 1977
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved

of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-55839
ational Standard Book Number 0-8063-07544

lade in the United States of America

Any Pub on CT Freemen for Short? Oaths admistered for quite a long time in some areas. Be interesting to check out early Short for State of CT

See next pg

1053591

Introduction

In 1746 an act was passed by the General Assembly requiring that all freemen take an oath, or affirmation, against bribery and corruption. As this was the first time the oath was called for, all the freemen of the colony were required to take the oath and be readmitted as freemen in 1747. This in effect created a Census of Freemen in Rhode Island in 1747.

In all, 1,867 freemen took the oath in 1747, but unfortunately this list, along with the lists for the next eight years, was not included in the ten-volume Colonial Records of Rhode Island by John R. Bartlett. The omission of these nine years creates a substantial gap in the records of freemen compiled by Bartlett for the years 1706 to 1760, as many of the leaders in Rhode Island during the American Revolution are included in the missing years 1747-1755.

In 1875 Sidney S. Rider, the noted Rhode Island historian and antiquarian, published the lists of freemen for 1747 through 1753 and half the towns for 1754, leaving half of 1754 and all of 1755 unaccounted for. In Rider's publication the lists were printed exactly as they were received by the General Assembly, listing each town with the newly created freemen. No attempt was made at alphabetization.

This indexer has taken Rider's lists, checked them for accuracy against the original lists in the State Archives, and arranged them in alphabetical order, with the town of residence and the date the individual was created freeman. The towns not included by Rider in 1754 and all of 1755 have been compiled from the original records at the State Archives and included.

Multiple dates indicate one of two things. First, some towns submitted complete lists for several years rather than just the newly created freemen. Thus, we have complete censuses for two or more years for the towns of New Shoreham (1747, 1748, 1749, 1751), Tiverton (1747, 1748, 1749, 1750), Little Compton (1747, 1748), Warren (1747, 1748), and Cumberland (1747, 1748). Second, duplicate dates may indicate that several men of the same name were created freemen in the same town in those years.

Qualifications for Rhode Island Freemen 1638 - 1760

The earliest record in Rhode Island regarding the qualifications of freemen is the first meeting of the Aquidneck government on 13 May 1638, at which it was ruled that no one would be admitted as a freeman except by consent of the governing body

Gc
974.5
M17r
1953591

and submission to the established government. (Samuel G. Arnold, History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Vol. I, p. 127.)

In the earliest years, admission as a freeman provided joint ownership of the common town lands, but soon it simply came to mean holding the privilege to vote. (Arnold, op. cit., Vol. I, p. 256.)

At the January 1656/7 Providence town meeting it was voted that all inhabitants, including those not admitted freemen, were liable to election to public office, and subject to fine if they refused to serve. (William R. Staples, Annals of the Town of Providence, p. 118.) At the town meeting in January 1658/9 it was resolved that all who owned land within the jurisdiction of the town should be freemen of the town. (Staples, op. cit., p. 124.)

In 1663 the Charter was obtained from Charles II. Although the Charter did not spell out suffrage qualifications, it did allow the General Assembly to admit as freemen anyone it wished. (Arthur M. Mowry, The Dorr War, pp. 18-19; P. T. Conley, "Rhode Island Constitutional Development, 1636-1775: A Survey" (Rhode Island History XXVII, p. 89.) One of the earliest acts of the General Assembly in 1664 formalized this intention of the Charter, and the right to vote was limited to freemen of the Colony. (John R. Bartlett, Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Vol. II, p. 58.)

Technically, under the Charter form of Government a freeman was a member of the Charter Corporation, and he shared the rights and privileges as well as the duties and obligations of this membership. As in the earliest days of the colony when freeman status gradually changed from actual joint ownership of the lands to the simple privilege of the vote, so too did these "rights, privileges, duties and obligations" of Charter membership eventually become solely the right of casting a ballot. (Mowry, loc. cit., p. 18.)

The only qualification the General Assembly required of its freemen was acceptance by the Assembly itself. Beginning in 1665 the General Assembly admitted as freemen all whose names were submitted to it by the various town clerks, and also those who might apply directly to the Assembly, if qualified. Being a freeman of the town did not automatically make anyone a freeman of the Colony, although it was normally the first step, the second being nomination by the town clerk to the General Assembly. Those who applied directly to the General Assembly were not necessarily freemen of their towns, thus they had to nominate themselves. Freemen of the towns who were not also freemen of the Colony were prohibited from voting for General Officers. Freemen of the Colony who were not freemen of their town could not vote for town officials. These types of restrictions were not totally removed until 1723. (Conley, loc. cit., p. 90.) The qualifications for a town freeman, it could be assumed, were generally the same as those of Providence in 1659--all those who owned land within the jurisdiction of the town.

In 1670 a special session of the Assembly was held at which it was voted that anyone qualified for public service should be made a freeman by the town whether or not the individual desired it. (Bartlett, loc. cit., Vol. II, p. 357.) This was a compulsory act which imposed a fine on anyone elected to office who refused to serve.

In 1723 a Freehold Act was passed (Digest 1730, p. 131.) This was the first time that property qualifications were specifically spelled out. The Freehold Act of 1723 required freemen to hold property valued at £100 or have rental income of £2 per year, and the eldest son of such a freeholder could vote in right of his father's freehold--thus preserving at least some remnant of primogeniture. Up to this time there had been no need to enforce a permanent interest in the land as a prerequisite to holding the vote, but an influx of "outsiders," perhaps threatening the old balance of power, may have been an influence on its passage. One important note is that those who had already become freemen did not need to meet the new qualifications. (Arnold, loc. cit., Vol. II, p. 77.) In 1729 the the qualifications were raised to £200 to compensate for the rapid inflation of the time.

In 1742 the Assembly passed an act "to better regulate the voting of freemen." This act effectively changed the status of the freeman from member of the Charter Corporation to that of voter. This may seem negligible, but what it did was to strip the vote from any freeman who no longer met the current qualifications. From 1742 on the freemen had to fulfill the qualifications at all times, not just at the time of his admission. (Mowry, loc. cit., p.20.)

In 1760, with paper money problems in the past and the new more stable system of lawful money then in use, the Assembly was able to set the freehold qualification at £40 of property or £2 of rental income per year. (David S. Lovejoy, Rhode Island Politics and the American Revolution, 1760-1776, p. 17.)

How Many Rhode Islanders Qualified as Freemen?

With freehold requirements being enacted and updated regularly by the Assembly, one might assume that only a select few would qualify for admission as freemen. This apparently was not the case, as several studies on the subject reveal.

One study made for the period between 1757 and 1776 calculated that the number of taxpayers, those who paid any type of tax at all, whether property, real, personal or otherwise, was about equal to the total number of adult white males. Although we have little if any information regarding the actual number of adult white males, we have a great deal of information about those who paid the taxes, and apparently the two groups were nearly identical. With this information it is possible to identify the percentage of adult white males who owned enough property to qualify as freemen. The 1757 tax lists for Providence, Cumberland, Glocester, Smithfield and Little Compton (all reasonably typical towns in Rhode Island) were studied and it was discovered that an average of 79% of the taxpayers could qualify for the freehold. If these taxpayers were actually adult white males as it is believed, then an average of 79% of the adult white males, or 16% of the entire population, were qualified to become freemen. The property qualifications for the period do not seem too high if more than three-quarters of the adult white males could qualify. (Lovejoy, op. cit., pp.16-18.)

Another study made for the period prior to 1754 found that in commercial towns such as Newport the percentage of freemen to adult white males was about 50% during the entire 18th century. Providence, as it turned increasingly commercial, saw its ratio decline. In rural and agricultural towns the ratio climbed from 80% to 95%. (Conley, loc. cit., p.92, footnote.)

GC
974.5
M17r
1953591

In the 1760 election, 51% of the qualified taxpayers/adult white males voted. This indicates that although approximately 7,060 could qualify as freemen, only about 3,600 actually were voting freemen. As a percentage of the total population this is only about 8%. (Lovejoy, *loc. cit.*, p. 17.)

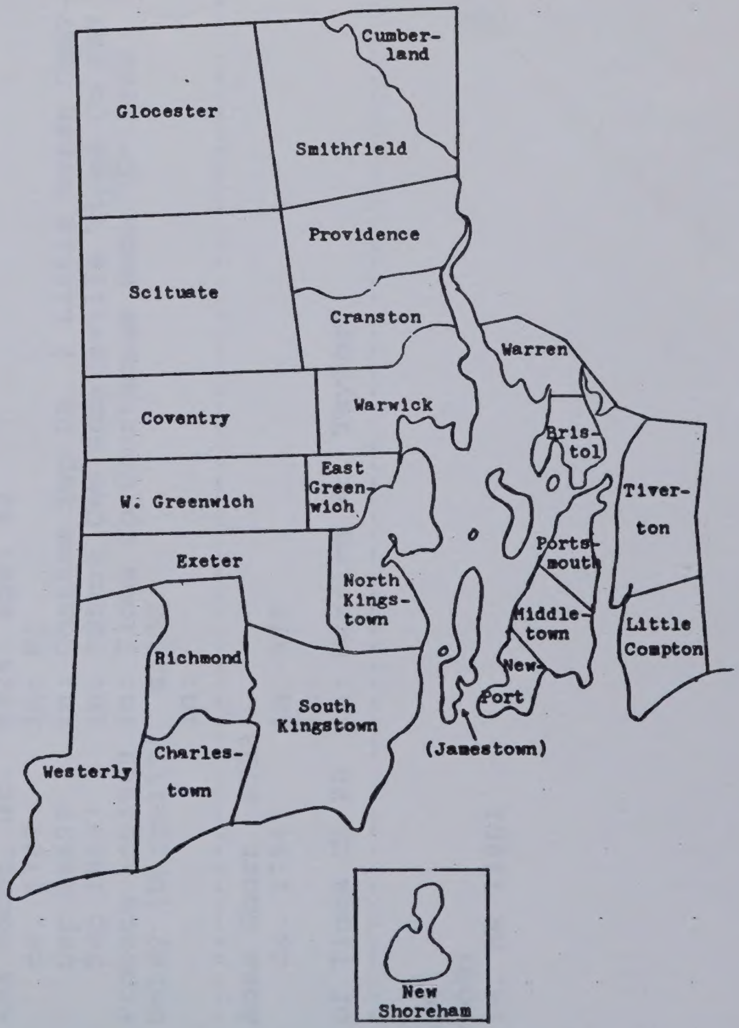
Why Are these Lists Important?

As a genealogist tries to trace a family, a dearth rather than a surplus of information is often the rule. Therefore, the genealogist looks for any clue which might aid in the search. After the vital records, probate records, land transfer records, censuses and all the published genealogies are examined, the Rhode Island genealogist may reach for Bartlett's *Colonial Records* and hope that "number three son," the missing link, may perhaps have been included as a freeman. Many times "number three son" will be included, and when he is the genealogist obtains three clues. First he was at least twenty-one years old, generally just turned twenty-one; second, his town of residence is revealed; and, third, he probably owned land there.

Now with the easy access to the 1747 census and the lists for 1748-1755 this task is much easier. As pointed out earlier, several of the Revolutionary War leaders were created freemen in this period, as well as scores of lesser known individuals who were involved in the patriot cause. Anyone with colonial ancestry in Rhode Island will be able to find many of his ancestors in this volume.

As the subject of freemen can be a very confusing one, it is hoped that this Introduction will help others understand who the freemen were and why knowing about them is important, and it is also hoped that this volume will facilitate genealogical research in Rhode Island.

Rhode Island Towns 1750


Cumberland
Glocester
Smithfield
Providence
Scituate
Cranston
Warren
Warwick
Coventry
Bristol
East Greenwich
W. Greenwich
Tiverton
Portsmouth
Exeter
North Kingstown
Middletown
Little Compton
Richmond
Newport
South Kingstown
(Jamestown)
Charlestown
Westerly
New Shoreham

```
================================================================================
 Husband: Asa Short  #718   age: 69
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 20 Feb 1754      in: Recorded in Gloucester RI V.R.
    Died:        1824      in: Tioga Co PA
  Buried:        1824      in: Short Family Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA
   Other:                  in: Rev War svs
     Ref:                      Occupation: Farming
  Father: John Short  #727
  Mother: Zerviah Utter #728
================================================================================
    Wife: Olive Burrell  #719   age: 86
 Married:  5 Sep 1776      in: Congregational Ch Thompson CT
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:    ca. 1755      in:
    Died: 15 Apr 1841      in: Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
  Buried:    Apr 1841      in: Prob. with husband
   Other:                  in: Res. Dudley Worcester MA at time of marr
     Ref:                      Occupation: Homemaker
  Father:
  Mother:
================================================================================
M Child 1 Benoni Short  #1887
    Born:                  in:
    Died:                  in: Prob. before Oct 1850
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 2 Basheba Short  #722
    Born:    ca. 1778?     in: VT?
Baptized:   Asa and Olive in: Adams, Berkshire Co, MA during Rev War -
    Died:                  in: service; some VR there rec'd in VT
   Other: of Tioga Co PA   in: Married:  Asa? Bates
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 3 Asa Short, Jr.  #724  age: 82
    Born:    ca. 1787      in: RI
    Died:    Sep 1869?     in: Chatham Twp PA. ? Little Marsh Cem?-vs-
  Buried:    Sep 1869?     in: ?Short Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA?
   Other: Probate Sep1869  in: Tioga Co Courthouse Book "C" #862
  Spouse: Betsy (Burrell?) #1802
 Married:                  in:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 4 Anna Short  #723
    Born:    ca. 1786?     in: RI?
    Died:                  in:
   Other: of Tioga Co PA   in: Married Mr. Taylor
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
M Child 5 John S. Short  #725  age: 95
    Born:  7 Jul 1790      in: Glocester Providence Co RI
    Died: 30 Oct 1885      in: Shortsville Tioga Co PA
  Buried: Cem. Southwest   in: Short Cem, Shortsville, PA
  Spouse: Sarah  #1612
 Married:                  in:
  Spouse: Betsy  #1809
 Married:                  in:
  Spouse: Lucy Kizer  #1810
 Married:  8 Jun 1859      in:
   Other: 13Jul1859 issue  in: Wellsboro Weekly DEMOCRAT marriage info
  Spouse: Lucinda  #1861
 Married:                  in:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 6 Olive Short  #721  age: 72
    Born:    ca. 1794?     in: NY/RI?
    Died: 16 Jul 1866?     in: Shortsville Tioga Co PA
   Other:                  in: Marr. Mr. Thompson
     Ref:                      Occupation: poss. Bethlehem Thompson?
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 7 Mercy ?Angeline? Short  #726  age: 83
    Born:  1 May 1799?     in:
    Died:  4 May 1882?     in:
  Buried:                  in: ?Short Fam Plot Shortsville Tioga Co PA?
     Ref:                      Occupation: Homemaker
  Spouse: Sylvestus Cole  #1801
 Married: 16 May 1814?     in:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 8 Samuel Short  #720  age: 94
    Born:    ca. 1796      in: epitaph 1794-1890
    Died:        1890      in: Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
  Buried:        1890      in: Riverside Cem Henderson Shiawasee Co MI
   Other:                  in: of Painted Post NY Steuben Co ca 1841
  Spouse: Olive Cummings (McArthur?)  #988
 Married:                  in:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 9 Lovel Short  #590  age: 85
    Born: 23 Aug 1800      in: Tioga Co NY
    Died:  9 Jan 1886      in: 85y4m17d Chatham Twp PA Tioga Co
  Buried: Fam burial plot  in: SW of Shortsville 1000' W of Twp Rd 480-
   Other:                  in:  Clymer Twp, Tioga Co., PA
  Spouse: Thankful Hackett  #591
 Married: ca 1827-1830     in:
==============================================================================
```

Helen Heyart
313 Tanglewood
Russellville, AR 72801

```
==========================================================================
 Husband: John Short  #729   age: 61
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 29 Sep 1751     in: Recorded in Gloucester RI V.R.
    Died:          1813   in: PA Tioga Co
  Buried:          1813   in: PA Tioga Co
   Other:                 in: Prob. served in Rev War
     Ref:                     Occupation: Farming
  Father: John Short  #727
  Mother: Zerviah Utter  #728
==========================================================================
    Wife: Mrs. Short  #730
 Married:                 in:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
  Father:
  Mother:
==========================================================================
F Child 1 Esther Short  #1813  age: 53
    Born: 29 Jan 1776     in:
    Died:  7 May 1829     in: Tioga Co PA
   Other:                 in: Married Newberry Cloos, b. 17 Jun 1772
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 2 Rev. David Short  #1814
    Born:                 in: Prob. RI
    Died: 25 Nov 1842     in: Tioga Co PA                    68y11m13d
  Buried:    Nov 1842     in: Prob next to wife in Carpenter Cem
  Spouse: Sally  #1815
 Married:                 in:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 3 Reuben Short  #1843
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
   Other:                 in: Mentioned in Bradford Co PA History
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 4 Abel Short  #1844
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
   Other:                 in: Mentioned in Bradford Co PA History
==========================================================================

Helen Heyart
313 Tanglewood
Russellville, AR 72801
```

```
============================================================================
 Husband: Rev. David Short  #1814
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                 in: Prob. RI
    Died: 25 Nov 1842     in: Tioga Co PA                           68y11m13d
  Buried:   Nov 1842      in: Prob next to wife in Carpenter Cem
  Father: John Short  #729
  Mother: Mrs. Short  #730
============================================================================
    Wife: Sally  #1815   age: 71
 Married:                 in:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 23 Apr 1780     in:
    Died: 21 Dec 1851     in: Academy Corners Tioga Co PA  71y6m28d
  Buried:    Dec 1851     in: Carpenter Cem Academy Corners
  Father:
  Mother:
============================================================================
M Child 1 David Short, Jr.  #1816
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in: In Will of Rev David, mentions David
  Buried:                 in: predeceased him.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 2 Reuben Short  #1817
    Born:    ca. 1820     in:
    Died:                 in:
   Other:                 in: Named in father's will
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 3 Caleb Short  #1818
    Born:        1820     in: NY?
    Died:                 in:
  Spouse: Dolly Short  #1979
 Married:    ca. 1850     in: Tioga Co PA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 4 Jane Short  #1819
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 5 Sally Short  #1820
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
   Other:                 in: Marr 1 Mr Parker 2 Henry Curran
============================================================================
```

Helen Heyart
313 Tanglewood
Russellville, AR 72801

```
============================================================================
 Husband: John Short  #727
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: ca. 1720's         in:
    Died:                    in: Prob. Gloucester Providence Co RI
  Father: Samuel Short, Sr.  #1894
  Mother: Mrs. Samuel Short  #1895
============================================================================
    Wife: Zerviah Utter  #728
 Married: 27 Sep 1748        in: Congregational Church Thompson CT
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:  6 Jul 1729        in: Killingly CT Windham Co
    Died:         1762-3?    in: John marr 2d wife 15 Jan 1763
   Other: Birth record       in: Barbour Collection Vital Stats Ct Vol 1
     Ref:                        Occupation: pg 10 town of Killingly
  Father: Samuel Utter  #1004
  Mother: Johannah Preston  #1005
============================================================================
M Child 1 John Short  #729
    Born: 29 Sep 1751        in: Recorded in Gloucester RI V.R.
    Died:         1813       in: PA Tioga Co
  Buried:         1813       in: PA Tioga Co
   Other:                    in: Prob. served in Rev War
     Ref:                        Occupation: Farming
  Spouse: Mrs. Short  #730
 Married:                    in:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 2 Asa Short  #718
    Born: 20 Feb 1754        in: Recorded in Gloucester RI V.R.
    Died:         1824       in: Tioga Co PA
  Buried:         1824       in: Short Family Cem Shortsville Tioga Co PA
   Other:                    in: Rev War svs
     Ref:                        Occupation: Farming
  Spouse: Olive Burrell  #719
 Married:  5 Sep 1776        in: Congregational Ch Thompson CT
============================================================================
    Wife: Hannah Curtis  #1888
 Married: 15 Jan 1763        in: Glocester RI, by Richard Smith, Justice
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                    in:
    Died: by 15 Oct 1764     in: Glocester, RI
  Father:
  Mother:
============================================================================
```

Helen Heyart
313 Tanglewood
Russellville, AR 72801

Wife: **Sarah Curtis** #1889
Married: 18 Oct 1764 in: Glocester RI by Jonathan Harris, Justice

---

Born: in:
Died: in: Possibly in Otsego Co, NY
Father:
Mother:

Helen Heyart
313 Tanglewood
Russellville, AR 72801

SHORT, CRAFFORT	SUSSEX CO.	DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, D.	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	488	00001-00001-00	1800
SHORT, DAMIRIS	WINDHAM CO.	CT NPN	SOUTH KILLINGLY	1745
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
SHORT, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTLAND	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	151	10010-30010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	HARTLAND, WINDSOR C. VT.		01201-10001-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	SCOTT CO.	KY177	21010-00010-00	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO	VT 30	04 03 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO.	NC 027	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA 051	REHOBOTH TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 028	LANESBOROUGH TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 607	HARTLAND	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	SUSSEX CO.	DE 375	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 169	LANESBOROUGH	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	ONTARIO CO.	NY 173	00101-00101	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	STOKES CO.	NC570	20010-31010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO. MASS	309	00101-11010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	KENT CO., DEL	79	11100-11100-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	ESSEX CO.	MA 086	NEWBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA 051	REHOBOTH TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 028	LANESBOROUGH TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 607	HARTLAND	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	SUSSEX CO.	DE 375	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, DANIEL dese of Wm of Windham	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 169	LANESBOROUGH	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	ONTARIO CO.	NY 173	00101-00101	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	STOKES CO.	NC570	20010-31010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO. MASS	309	00101-11010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	KENT CO., DEL	79	11100-11100-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	151	10010-30010-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	HARTLAND, WINDSOR C. VT.		01201-10001-00	1800
SHORT, DANIEL	SCOTT CO.	KY177	21010-00010-00	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO	VT 30	04 03 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	ESSEX CO.	MA 086	NEWBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO.	NC 027	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, DANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 012	E WINDSOR TWP	AUGTX1797
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
SHORT, DANIEL	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
SHORT, DANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 012	E WINDSOR TWP	AUGTX1797
SHORT, DANIEL, JUNIOR	ANSON CO.	NC036	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, DANIEL, SENIOR	ANSON CO.	NC036	01 03 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, DAVID	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC073	01 00 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, DAVID	BOTETOURT CO.	VA661	30020 10200 03	1810
SHORT, DAVID	ESSEX CO.,MASS	86	20010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, DAVID	FRANKLIN CO.	PA 117	NO TWP LISTED	1790
SHORT, DAVID	ULSTER CO.	NY192	40010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, DAVID	WILKES CO.	NC 296	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
SHORT, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO.	MD 438	JERUSELEM	1810
SHORT, DAVID	CECIL CO.	MD 054	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, DAVID	CECIL CO.	MD 38	11110-21010-00	1800
SHORT, DAVID	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 039	01010-00010-00	1800
SHORT, DAVID	TIOGA CO.	PA 088	DELMAR TWP	1810
SHORT, DAVID	NORTHWEST TERR.	OH 118	PEITIONERS	1800
SHORT, DAVID	ULSTER CO.	NY 168	23110-11010	1810
SHORT, DAVID	FRANKLIN CO.	PA 137	WASHINGTON TWP	1810
SHORT, DAVID	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 010	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
SHORT, DAVID	ULSTER CO.	NY192	40010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, DAVID	WILKES CO.	NC 296	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
SHORT, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO.	MD 438	JERUSELEM	1810

SHORT, ADAM	CECIL CO.	MD 031	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, ADAM	SUSSEX CO.	DE	NORTH WEST FORK HUND.	1790
SHORT, ADAM	SUSSEX CO.	DE	NANTICOKE HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, ADAM	CECIL CO.	MD 49	00110-10010-00	1800
SHORT, ADAM	CECIL CO.	MD 46	03 00 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, ADAM	ORANGE	CO.NY140	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, ADAM	ULSTER	CO.NY186	01 01 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, ADAM	ROCKBRIDGE CO.	VA401	00101-00001-00	1810
SHORT, ADAM	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.251	00100-00100-00	1800
SHORT, ADAM	ULSTER CO.	NY224	00201-10101-00	1800
SHORT, ADAM	SUSSEX CO., DEL	339	00120-00110-01	1800
SHORT, ADAM	SUSSEX CO.	DE 361	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, ADAM	SUSSEX CO.	DE	NANTICOKE HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 010	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1792
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 007	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1797
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 012	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1795
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ	SADDLE RIVER	1793
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 010	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1792
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 012	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1795
SHORT, ADAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 007	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1797
SHORT, ADRON	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.254	10010-41010-00	1800
SHORT, AGUSTUS	COURTLAND CO.	NY	NO TWP LISTED	CS1810
SHORT, AMASA	OTSEGO CO.	NY 9	10010-10100-00	1800
SHORT, ANDREW	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 335	BALTIMORE CITY WARD 1	1810
SHORT, ANNAR	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 224	PLAINFIELD	1810
SHORT, ANTHONY	ESSEX CO.	MA 274	NEWBURY	1653
SHORT, ARAMINTA	CECIL CO.	MD 054	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, ARCHIBALD	CHESTERFIELD CO.	VA 61	02001-41110-01	1810
SHORT, ARMSTEAD	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA732	20010-00100-0,31	1810
SHORT, ARN	GREENVILLE	CO.SC069	01 00 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, ARON	ROWAN CO.	NC		1761
SHORT, ARON	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC457	00100-00100-00	1800
SHORT, ASA	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 31	01 03 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, ASA	TIOGA CO.	NY284	20001-30101-00	1800
SHORT, ASA	TIOGA CO.	PA 091	TIOGA TWP	1810
SHORT, ASA	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 31	01 03 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, ASA	TIOGA CO.	NY284	20001-30101-00	1800
SHORT, ASA	TIOGA CO.	PA 091	TIOGA TWP	1810
SHORT, BARNABUS	ESSEX CO.	MA 088	NEWBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, BARNES	ESSEX CO.	MA 273	NEWBURY	1810
SHORT, BARWELL	WAKE CO.	NC763	20201-10100-00	1800
SHORT, BENEDICT	NTHUMBERLAND CO.	VA 39	07 00	S 1782
SHORT, BENJAMIN	PRINCE EDWARD	VA256	00000-00000-50	1810
SHORT, BENONA *	TIOGA CO.	PA 088	DELMAR TWP	1810
SHORT, BLACK CHLOO FREE	PRNCE GEORGES CO	MD195	00000-00000-40	1800
SHORT, C. JOHN	KING GEORGE CO.	VA246	20010-00100-05	1810
SHORT, CATHARINE	FRANKLIN CO.	PA 165	FRANKLIN TWP	1810
SHORT, CHALRES	WASHINGTON CO.	RI 352	NORTH KINGSTOWN	1810
SHORT, CHARLES	SHELBY CO.	KY 013	NO TWP LISTED	TX1795
SHORT, CHARLES	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	00010-31010-00	1800
SHORT, CHARLES	WASHINGTON CO.	VA213	10100-22110-00	1810
SHORT, CHARLES	SHELBY CO.	KY 013	NO TWP LISTED	TX1795
SHORT, CHARLES	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	00010-31010-00	1800
SHORT, CHARLES	WASHINGTON CO.	VA213	10100-22110-00	1810
SHORT, CHRISTOPHER	DAULPHIN CO.,	PENN.191	10110-00100-00	1800
SHORT, CHRISTOPHER	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 069	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE	1776
SHORT, CHRISTOPHER	DAULPHIN CO.,	PENN.191	10110-00100-00	1800
SHORT, CHRISTOPHER	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 069	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE	1776
SHORT, CLEMENT	MAINE COLONY CO.	ME 391	NO TWP LISTED	1674
SHORT, CORNELIUS	PITTSYLVANIA CO.	VA 41	04 00	S 1782

SHORT, URIAH	BLEDSOE CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1815
SHORT, WESLEY	PULASKI CO.	KY134	30010-11100-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
SHORT, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC		1768
SHORT, WILLIAM	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTLAND	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	ST. CLAIR CO.,	ILL.166	01 02 00 00	S 1818
SHORT, WILLIAM	CECIL CO.	MD 35	00101-01001-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON	CO.NC075	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.	KY 249	20100- 0010-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	KY314	01101-11010-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	CECIL CO.	MD 46	02 01 06 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	HALIFAX	CO.NC066	03 04 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	20010-00210-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	11001-20000-10	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	MARTIN	CO.NC068	02 01 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD	CO.NC117	01 00 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	CALDWELL CO.	KY 15	20100-10100-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	HARTLAND, WINDSOR C.	VT.	00010-30010-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	NTHUMBERLAND CO.VA	38	06 00	S 1782
SHORT, WILLIAM	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 21	20010-22010-02	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	SURRY CO. VA	43	07 49	S 1782
SHORT, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO.	VA146	20110-03001-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC108	00010-10100-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA732	13001-11110-0,21	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	537	20001-10100-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.,MASS	345	11010-21010-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	AUGUSTA CO.	VA409	02001-00101-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	INDENTURES	1772
SHORT, WILLIAM	ONTARIO CO.	NY 172	20100-00100	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 045	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO.	KY 013	NO TWP LISTED	TX1795
SHORT, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	VA 052	6TH DISTRICT	TX1783
SHORT, WILLIAM	COLLEGE	CO. VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED	1779
SHORT, WILLIAM	GRAINGER CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	NATCHEZ DIST.	MS	NO TWP LISTED	ZZ1789
SHORT, WILLIAM	LANCASTER DIST.	SC 008	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	DORCHESTER CO.	MD 158	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	BURKE CO.	NC 123	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO.	NC 369	LINCOLN CO.	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	ANSON CO.	NC 028	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	CALEDONIA CO.	VT 150	DANVILLE	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	WINDSOR CO.	VT 607	HARTLAND	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	BRISTOL CO.	RI 014	WARREN	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	MA 202	NEWBURYPORT	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	ST. CLAIR CO.,	ILL.166	01 02 00 00	S 1818
SHORT, WILLIAM	CECIL CO.	MD 35	00101-01001-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON	CO.NC075	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.	KY 249	20100- 0010-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	KY314	01101-11010-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	CECIL CO.	MD 46	02 01 06 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	HALIFAX	CO.NC066	03 04 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	20010-00210-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC142	11001-20000-10	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	MARTIN	CO.NC068	02 01 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD	CO.NC117	01 00 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, WILLIAM	CALDWELL CO.	KY 15	20100-10100-00	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	HARTLAND, WINDSOR C.	VT.	00010-30010-00	1800
SHORT, WILLIAM	NTHUMBERLAND CO.VA	38	06 00	S 1782
SHORT, WILLIAM	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 21	20010-22010-02	1810
SHORT, WILLIAM	SURRY CO. VA	43	07 49	S 1782

SHORT, SILOAM	RUTLAND CO.	VT 228	PETITIONERS	1781
SHORT, SILOAM	WINDHAM CO.	CN144	03 01 07 00 00	1790
SHORT, SILOAM	WINDHAM CO.	CT NPN	KILLINGLY	PT1781
SHORT, SILVAN	WINDHAM CO.	CN825	21001-22102-00	1800
SHORT, SIM	BRISTOL CO.	MA 366	SWANZEY	1810
SHORT, SIMEON	BRISTOL CO. MASS	403	0010-30101-00	1800
SHORT, SIMEON	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 5	00001-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SIMEON	BRISTOL CO. MASS	403	10010-30101-00	1800
SHORT, SIMEON	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 5	00001-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SUSAN	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 472	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, SUSANNAH	WASHINGTON CO.	VA232	01300-10010-00	1810
SHORT, SYLAS	ESSEX CO.	MA 086	NEWBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, THANKFUL	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 172	MIDDLEBOROUGH TOWN	1790
SHORT, THEODOSIA	KING GEORGE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1782
SHORT, THEOPHILUS	ONTARIO CO.	NY416	10010-20010-00	1800
SHORT, THEOPHUAS *	ONTARIO CO.	NY 161	21020-11010	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 589	LANCASTER BOROUGH	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 024	CECIL	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 005	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	VA 050	NO TWP LISTED	TX1783
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN901	20010-00011-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	CECIL CO.	MD 46	04 00 09 00 00	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	STRAFFORD CO.	NH1038	32001-10110-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 136	LANCASTER BOROUGH	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 254	NO TWP LISTED	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	NORTHUMBERLANDCO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED	1779
SHORT, THOMAS	AMELIA CO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED	1779
SHORT, THOMAS	FREDERICK CO.	VA364	10001-11010-03	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	KING GEORGE CO.	VA246	10100-00000-09	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN728	00010-41010-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PENN. 38	00110-11010-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 589	LANCASTER BOROUGH	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 024	CECIL	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 005	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	VA 050	NO TWP LISTED	TX1783
SHORT, THOMAS	KING GEORGE CO.	VA246	10100-00000-09	1810
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN728	00010-41010-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PENN. 38	00110-11010-00	1800
SHORT, [illegible]MAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN901	20010-00011-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	CECIL CO.	MD 46	04 00 09 00 00	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	STRAFFORD CO.	NH1038	32001-10110-00	1800
SHORT, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 136	LANCASTER BOROUGH	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 254	NO TWP LISTED	1790
SHORT, THOMAS	NORTHUMBERLANDCO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED	1779
SHORT, THOMAS	AMELIA CO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED	1779
SHORT, THOMAS	FREDERICK CO.	VA364	10001-11010-03	1810
SHORT, THOMAS, COL.	AMELIA CO. VA	12	15 39	S 1782
SHORT, THOS	KING GEORGE CO.	VA	WESTMORLAND	RR1740
SHORT, TILGHMAN	SUSSEX CO.	DE	NANTICOKE HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, TILMAN	SUSSEX CO.	DE 365	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, TILMAN	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	GALLIPOLIS TWP.	1800
SHORT, TILMAN	SUSSEX CO.	DE 365	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, TILMAN	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	GALLIPOLIS TWP.	1800
SHORT, UPHAM	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	32	20010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, UPHAM	BRISTOL CO.	RI 014	WARREN	1810
SHORT, UPHAM	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	32	20010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, UPHAM	BRISTOL CO.	RI 014	WARREN	1810
SHORT, URIAH	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 322	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, URIAH	BLEDSOE CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1815
SHORT, URIAH	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 322	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810

Pg 1

SHORT, REUBEN	STEUBEN CO.	NY 062	00010-10010	1810
SHORT, REUBEN	FRANKLIN CO.	VA316	11110-21010-00	1810
SHORT, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 015	02 01 06 00 00	1790
SHORT, RICHARD	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 10	40010-00100-00	1810
SHORT, RICHARD	WARREN CO.	NC829	10011-10110-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 99	10010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ESSEX CO.,MASS	226	01101-11101-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 015	FROM WASHINGTON CO.	1790
SHORT, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA015	02 01 06 00 00	1790
SHORT, RICHARD	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 349	FALMOUTH	1675
SHORT, RICHARD	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 10	40010-00100-00	1810
SHORT, RICHARD	WARREN CO.	NC829	10011-10110-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 99	10010-10010-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ESSEX CO.,MASS	226	01101-11101-00	1800
SHORT, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 015	FROM WASHINGTON CO.	1790
SHORT, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA015	02 01 06 00 00	1790
SHORT, RICHARD	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 349	FALMOUTH	1675
SHORT, ROBART	NORTHUMBERLAND COVA		RENTAL ROLLS	RR1758
SHORT, ROBERT	NORTHUMBERLAND COVA		RENTAL ROLLS	RR1760
SHORT, ROBERT	CHATHAM CO.	NC 214	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, ROBERT	MARYLAND TERR.	MD 169	PETITIONERS	1642
SHORT, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO.	PA 115	SALTLICK TWP	1810
SHORT, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	644	20001-31301-00	1800
SHORT, ROBERT	BUTLER CO.,PENNSYL	347	20010 20010 00	1800
SHORT, ROBERT	MARYLAND TERR.	MD 143	PETITIONERS	1642
SHORT, ROBERT	NORTHUMBERLAND COVA		RENTAL ROLLS	RR1760
SHORT, ROBERT	CHATHAM CO.	NC 214	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	644	20001-31301-00	1800
SHORT, ROBERT	BUTLER CO.,PENNSYL	347	20010 20010 00	1800
SHORT, ROBERT	MARYLAND TERR.	MD 143	PETITIONERS	1642
SHORT, ROBERT	MARYLAND TERR.	MD 169	PETITIONERS	1642
SHORT, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO.	PA 115	SALTLICK TWP	1810
SHORT, S.	ONIEDA CO.	NY 054	10100-10100	1810
SHORT, S.	OTSEGO CO.	NY 200	31010-31010	1810
SHORT, S.	KENT CO.	DE 118	ST. JONSES HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, S.	ONIEDA CO.	NY 054	10100-10100	1810
SHORT, S.	OTSEGO CO.	NY 200	31010-31010	1810
SHORT, S.	KENT CO.	DE 118	ST. JONSES HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, SALLY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 007	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
SHORT, SAM	FREDRICK CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1764
SHORT, SAM	FREDERICK CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1764
SHORT, SAM	FREDRICK CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1764
SHORT, SAM	FREDERICK CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1764
SHORT, SAMUEL	FREDERICK CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1759
SHORT, SAMUEL	FREDRICK CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1759
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO.	RI 004	BARRINGTON	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO.	DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 175	23010-00010	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	NY 9	20010-10100-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	SC024	02 02 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 35	02 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 31	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO. R.I.	10	02 00 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER, R.I.	138	2 0 1 2 0 0	S 1774
SHORT, SAMUEL	STOKES CO.	NC571	01101-00202-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	TALBOT CO.	MD111	01 02 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	DORCHESTER CO.	MD661	31001-01001-05	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC168	01 03 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	GUILFORD CO.	NC683	20100-10100 00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	615	32001-01010-00	1800

J 21 SHORT, REUBEN

LDS search - have all Shorts through 1830

Pg 2

SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO., R.I. 41	00001-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO., DEL 434	20101-12101-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.408	00001-01101-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	HOPKINS CO. KY 376	22010-20010-00	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	MASON CO KY 282	20010-00100-00	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO. MA 062	AMESBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO. MA 373	TAUNTON	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	FREDERICK CO. VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1759
SHORT, SAMUEL	FREDRICK CO. VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1759
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO. RI 004	BARRINGTON	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO. DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO. NY 175	23010-00010	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO. NY 9	20010-10100-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.SC024	02 02 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. RI 35	02 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. RI 31	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO. R.I. 10	02 00 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER, R.I. 138	2 0 1 2 0 0	S 1774
SHORT, SAMUEL	STOKES CO. NC571	01101-00202-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	TALBOT CO.MD111	01 02 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	DORCHESTER CO. MD661	31001-01001-05	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO.NC168	01 03 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	GUILFORD CO. NC683	20100-10100 00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.615	32001-01010-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO., R.I. 41	00001-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO., DEL 434	20101-12101-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.408	00001-01101-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL	HOPKINS CO. KY 376	22010-20010-00	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	MASON CO KY 282	20010-00100-00	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO. MA 062	AMESBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO. MA 373	TAUNTON	1810
SHORT, SAMUEL, JUN.*	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.615	00100-10100-00	1800
SHORT, SAMUEL, SENIOR	ROCKINGHAM CO.NC168	01 03 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, SANDMAN	WAKE CO. NC763	10101-00101-00	1800
SHORT, SANNUM	BARREN CO KY 26	00010-00100-00	1810
SHORT, SARAH	NORTHAMPTON CO. NC479	00010-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SARAH	OTSEGO CO. NY 9	00000-00012-00	1800
SHORT, SARAH	NORTHAMPTON CO. NC479	00010-00001-00	1800
SHORT, SARAH	OTSEGO CO. NY 9	00000-00012-00	1800
SHORT, SETH	WINDHAM CO.CN 144	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SETH	WINDHAM CO. CN822	20020-00201-00	1800
SHORT, SETH	WINDHAM CO.CN144	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SETH	WINDHAM CO. CN822	20020-00201-00	1800
SHORT, SETH	WINDHAM CO.CN144	01 00 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SHADRACH, JUN.	SUSSEX CO., DEL 422	10010-00110-00	1800
SHORT, SHADRACK	SUSSEX CO., DEL 387	00101-01101-07	1800
SHORT, SHADRAK JR.	SUSSEX CO. DE 425	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, SHADRUCK	SUSSEX CO. DE	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, SHED.	NEW CASTLE CO. DE 331	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, SHEDK.	NEW CASTLE CO. DE 331	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, SHUBAEL	ORANGE CO.VT029	01 03 03 00 00	1790
SHORT, SHUBAL	CALEDONIA CO. VT	CALAIS	1800
SHORT, SHUBAL	CALAIS, CALDONIA C. VT.	21210-32010-00	1800
SHORT, SHUBALL	CALEDONIA CO. VT 149	CALAIS	1810
SHORT, SIHON	WAKE CO. NC763	10010-20100-00	1800
SHORT, SILAS	ESSEX CO.,MASS 226	01111-01111-00	1800
SHORT, SILOAM	WINDHAM CO.CN 144	03 01 07 00 00	1790
SHORT, SILOAM	RUTLAND CO. VT 228	PETITIONERS	1781
SHORT, SILOAM	WINDHAM CO.CN144	03 01 07 00 00	1790
SHORT, SILOAM	WINDHAM CO. CT NPN	KILLINGLY	**PT1781

K 21 SHORT, SAMUEL

* Think this is Providence not Glocester; perhaps grson of Rev Matthew, Newbury MA family. ** Poll Tax ?

John Short - John Smith about as many of one as the other

SHORT, JAMES	FRANKLIN CO.	OH 021	MIXED TWPS	TX1808
SHORT, JAMES	SURRY CO.	NC 001	LOVELS DISTRICT	ST1786
SHORT, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 007	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
SHORT, JAMES	CLARKE CO.	AL	ALABAMA TERRITORY	1816
SHORT, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	AL	ALAMBAMA TERRITORY	1810
SHORT, JAMES	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JAMES	GRAINGER CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1799
SHORT, JAMES	SUSSEX CO.	DE 368	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, JAMES	SUSSEX CO.	DE 362	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, JAMES	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
SHORT, JAMES D.	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 329	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, JAMES JUN.	ESSEX CO.	MA 086	NEWBURY TOWN	1790
SHORT, JAMES, SEN.	SUSSEX CO., DEL	340	30101-12001-00	1800
SHORT, JAMS	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
SHORT, JANE	ESSEX CO.	MA 090	NEWBURYPORT TOWN	1790
SHORT, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 159	01100-01001	1810
SHORT, JANE	ESSEX CO.	MA 090	NEWBURYPORT TOWN	1790
SHORT, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 159	01100-01001	1810
SHORT, JAOCOP	FRANKLIN CO.	PA 119	NO TWP LISTED	1790
SHORT, JEREMIAH	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA786	00001-01100-00	1810
SHORT, JEREMIAH	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 026	CRANSTON	1810
SHORT, JEREMIAH	KENT CO.	RI 056	WARWICK	1810
SHORT, JEREMIAH	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA786	00001-01100-00	1810
SHORT, JEREMIAH	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 026	CRANSTON	1810
SHORT, JEREMIAH	KENT CO.	RI 056	WARWICK	1810
SHORT, JLAMES	CALEDONIA CO.	VT 156	MARSHFIELD	1810
SHORT, JO.	SUSSEX CO.	DE 375	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, JOAL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 017	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOANNA	NEW LONDON CO.	CN628	00000-00002-00	1800
SHORT, JOB	SUSSEX CO., DEL	422	00011-00000-00	1800
SHORT, JOB	SUSSEX CO.	DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JOB	SUSSEX CO., DEL	422	00011-00000-00	1800
SHORT, JOB	SUSSEX CO.	DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JOEL	LINCOLN CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1790
SHORT, JOEL	ORANGE CO.	VT 399	WILLIAMSTOWN	1810
SHORT, JOEL	LINCOLN CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1790
SH T, JOEL	ORANGE CO.	VT 399	WILLIAMSTOWN	1810
S JOEL JR.	GARRARD	CO.KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1800
SHO JOEL SR.	GARRARD	CO.KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1800
SHOR JOHN	ALLEGHENY	CO.PA 015	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	CLARK CO.	AL	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1815
SHORT, JOHN	CLARK CO.	AL	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	DANVILLE	1800
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY	CO.PA 015	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	BUTE CO.	NC		1771
SHORT, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	488	10100-30100-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	PULASKI CO.	KY137	11301-00001-00	1810
SHORT, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY306	01001-31010-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	VA 66	00001-02010-00	1810
SHORT, JOHN	DANVILLE, CALDONIA C. VT.		00102-00101-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	FAIRFAX CO. VA	16	06 00	S 1782
SHORT, JOHN	PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA	42	08 00	S 1782
SHORT, JOHN	BRISTOL CO. R.I.	10	03 04 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	893	20110-10010-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 198	POTTSGROVE TWP	1810
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	DE	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JOHN	TIOGA CO.	PA 088	DELMAR TWP	1810
SHORT, JOHN	CLARKE CO.	AL	ALABAMA TERRITORY	1816
SHORT, JOHN	FAYETTE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1789
SHORT, JOHN	LINCOLN CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1790

C 21 SHORT, JAMES

SHORT, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 009	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
SHORT, JOHN	LEXINGTON DIST.	SC 073	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY131	0020-20100-01	1810
SHORT, JOHN	GREEN CO.	KY 264	20010-11010-00	1810
SHORT, JOHN	FAUQUIER CO.	VA265	42010-10020-02	1810
SHORT, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	MD 056	PETITIONERS	1738
SHORT, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	488	00001-10001-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	BRISTOL CO. R.I.	10	02 00 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	WHITE CO., ILL.	207	01 08 00 00	S 1818
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	DE	NANTICOKE HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JOHN	BARRINGTON, R.I.	238	3 2 2 2 0 0	S 1774
SHORT, JOHN	PENDLETON CO.	SC084	01 04 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY143	01 01 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	BRISTOL CO. MASS	400	00001-00002-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	BRISTOL CO., R.I.	41	01110-22011-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO., DEL	387	00010-01000-03	1800
SHORT, JOHN	WOODFORD CO.	KY392	20010-10010-00	1810
SHORT, JOHN	NEW LONDON CO.	CN565	10010-20100-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA015	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	INDIANA CO.	PA 082	ARMSTRONG TWP	1810
SHORT, JOHN	CLERMONT CO.	OH 047	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
SHORT, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	NY 057	10001-41010	1810
SHORT, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1801
SHORT, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	PA 166	FRANKLIN	1810
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA015	01 02 02 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY 430	10002-02110	1810
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	DE	DAGSBORO HUNDRED	TX1790
SHORT, JOHN	CALEDONIA CO.	VT 445	DANVILLE	1801
SHORT, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO.	PA 039	ARMAGH TWP	1810
SHORT, JOHN	WOODFORD CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX1790
SHORT, JOHN	BEAUFORT CO.	NC035		1790
SHORT, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 227	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	STAFFORD CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1768
SHORT, JOHN	STRAFFORD CO.	NH 821	GILMANTON	1810
SHORT, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NC 173	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NC 174	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	CECIL CO.	MD 055	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 472	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	DE 438	NO TWP LISTED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	CALEDONIA CO.	VT 150	DANVILLE	1810
SHORT, JOHN	STAFFORD CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1773
SHORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	DE 368	NANTICOKE	1810
SHORT, JOHN	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 322	BROAD CREEK HUNDRED	1810
SHORT, JOHN	BRISTOL CO.	RI 004	BARRINGTON	1810
SHORT, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 160	NO TWP LISTED	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 015	FROM WASHINGTON CO.	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC036	01 01 04 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 182	WHITEHALL TWP	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 015	FROM WASHINGTON CO.	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 98	30010-00010-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	CECIL CO.	MD 34	00110-20010-02	1800
SHORT, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC073	02 00 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NC078	03 01 01 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 95	00100-01001-00	1800
SHORT, JOHN	CECIL CO.	MD 35	11010-00001-03	1800
SHORT, JOHN	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 31	02 02 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC477	20010-00010-09	1800
SHORT, JOHN	GLOUCESTER, R.I.	138	2 3 2 2 0 0	S 1774
SHORT, JOHN	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 31	02 02 05 00 00	1790
SHORT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.,	PENN107	42001-00110-00	1800

D 21 SHORT, JOHN

Forbes names RootsWeb one of the BEST OF THE BEST
FAVORITE

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Panks

1899 total entries, last updated Sun Mar 5 09:17:41 2000
Ilene Powell **<sunny@pe.net>**

Enter `surname` OR `surname, given` to find:
`Seamans, James` List

No surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

SEAMANS, James b: 28 Jan 1699 in Swansea, , MA d: 7 Jun 1757 in Scituate, Rhode Island

SEAMANS, James b: 30 Sep 1727 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, James b: 6 Jun 1732 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, James b: 23 May 1810
SEAMANS, James b: 1836 in Hartland, NY d: 19 Oct 1841
SEAMANS, James D b: 9 Jul 1859 in Gasport, Niagara, NY d: 1941
SEAMANS, James M b: 4 Mar 1809 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT d: 18 Oct 1898 in Hartland, Niagara, NY
SEAMANS, Jane M b: 1 May 1815 in Clarendon, NY d: 18 Dec 1855 in Hartland, Niagara, NY
SEAMANS, Jane M b: 30 Jan 1839 in Troy, MI
SEAMANS, Jemima
SEAMANS, Job b: 13 May 1748 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, John b: in Waterford, NY d: 1821 in Parish, NY
SEAMANS, John b: 17 Jan 1695 in Swansea, Bristol, MA d: 9 Feb 1791
SEAMANS, John b: 13 Dec 1725 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, John b: 4 Oct 1728 in Swansea, Bristol, MA d: 10 May 1813 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT
SEAMANS, John b: 1748-1750 in Swansea, Bristol, MA d: 1838 in Eaton, Madison, NY
SEAMANS, John b: 18 Feb 1779 in Killingly, CT d: 15 Mar 1852 in Factoryville, PA
SEAMANS, Jonathan b: 7 Oct 1727 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, Josiah b: 1713 in Swansea, , MA
SEAMANS, Josiah b: Abt 1723 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, Josiah b: 18 Apr 1736 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, Julius b: 8 Jul 1832 in Hartland, NY d: in Gasport, NY
SEAMANS, Leonard
SEAMANS, Levi b: 26 Dec 1730 in Swansea, MA
SEAMANS, Levi b: 30 Mar 1764 d: 11 Apr 1811 in Johnstown, RI
SEAMANS, Libis b: 21 Feb 1739 in Swansea, MA

Mortgage - apparently paid, as deed recorded
Samuel had until 28 Mar 1837, but apparently paid by 8 Dec 1735.

Were the Lots about 50 acres?
If they were 100, Samuel could have been trying to buy a second lot,
but appears to me this was a mortgage. Dont think Sam had much money.

Glocester, Providence Co., RI: Book 1, pgs 192-3 Glo2
written 28 Mar 1734, recorded 8 Dec 1735

To all people to whom these presents shall come greeting know yea that I **Samuel Short of Killingly** in the County of Windham in the Colony of Connecticut of New England husbandman for and in consideration of the sum of thirty pound current money of New England aforesaid to me in hand already received and well and truly paid by James Mathewson of Scituate in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island in New England yeoman the receipt whereof I do acknowledge and my self there with fully satisfied contented and whereof every part and parcel thereof do exonerate acquit and discharge the said James Mathewson his heirs executors and administrators forever by these presents. Have given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto him the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns forever one certain lot or tract of land lying in the Town of Glocester in the County of Providence aforesaid and lyeth adjoyning to the dividing line between Connecticut and Rhode Island Governments and between said line and the old line called Dexter and Hopkins Line and is one of them called the Little Lots and is laid out on the original right of James Mathewson deceased? and is the Lot Number fifteen and is bounded as followeth on the northwest corner with a poplar tree marked with the number 14: and joyneth from thence south forty poles to a stake and stones: then east one hundred ninety and four poles to a white oak tree marked then north forty poles to a black oak pole marked and from thence joyneth with a straight line to the first mentioned bound the said lot contains by estimation forty eight acres and a half be the same more or less: together with all and singular the appurtenances privileges and commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises to him the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns forever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof free and clear forever and that he the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue of these presents lawfully peaceably and quickly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above demised premises with the appurtenances free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other gifts grants bargains sales leases mortgages wills entails jointures dowery judgments executions encumbrances of any name or nature whatsoever that might in any degree or measure obstruct or make bad this present Deed -- and I the said Samuel Short for me my heirs executors and administrators do further covenant and engage forever here after to warrant and defend the above bargained premises to him the said James Mathewson his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever provided always and upon condition nevertheless anything afore written -- Not withstanding that if the said Samuel Short his heirs executors or administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said James Mathewson his heirs executors or administers or assigns the full and just sum of thirty pounds in good and lawful bills of public credit or in current money of New England aforesaid at or upon the twenty eighth day of March which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven and that without any **coven?** fraud or further delay then this above written deed and every clause and article therein contained shall thence forth cease determine be null and void and of no effect but in default thereof shall stand remain and abide in full force effect and virtue in the law. ---In witness whereof I the said Samuel Short have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty eighty day of March in the

Read, William, Corp. Enlisted in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Reg. April 8, 1777; was corporal of the Co.; re-enlisted for one year from March 16, 1778.

Reynolds, Thomas. Enlisted from Barrington, May 1777, and received a bounty of £16, from Peleg and Nathaniel Heath.

Sabin, Samuel. Enlisted in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Reg., Dec. 20, 1776; enlisted in the Continental service March 4, 1777; received bounty of £6, advanced pay £2, 12s., and some clothing.

Salisbury, George, Lieut. Was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., August 1775; appeared on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776; served on the militia guard of Barrington from April 5, to May 20, 1778; he was sergeant in Capt. Viall Allen's Co., in 1780; in 1784 he was chosen lieutenant in Capt. Short's Co. of Barrington militia; he d. Jan. 22, 1818. "Mil. Papers," R. I. Hist. Soc.

Abigail Salisbury, widow of George, who was sergeant of a guard stationed at Rumstick Point, was another choice specimen of female patriotism. She was one hundred years old when she applied for a pension, was married fifteen years before the war, and she took an active part in the struggle for Independence, and knit stockings for the whole coast guard of Barrington. Indeed, she was so fond of knitting that she continued it until her death. She showed the writer a pair of stockings she knit, after the war, when she was one hundred years old.—Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. Benjamin Cowell.

Sheldon, John. Served in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co.; appeared on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776.

Short, James. Son of John and Phebe Short; b. April 6, 1753; enlisted in Capt, Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Reg., Sept. 17, 1776.

Short, John, Jr., Capt. Son of John and Phebe Short; b. Feb. 14, 1757. served in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., August, 1776; appeared on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776; served also in Capt. Viall Allen's Co.; was corporal in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Reg.; was ensign in 1781, and captain in 1784; d. Aug. 25, 1822.

Short, Samuel, Corp. Son of John and Phebe Short, b. March 9, 1755; was drummer in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co. August, 1775; appeared on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776; was a private in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co. Col. Crary's Reg., 1778; was a corporal and also a boatman in Capt. Viall Allen's Co., 1780; was a Revolutionary pensioner; d. Jan. 30, 1836. "Mil. Papers." R. I. Hist. Soc.

Smith, Nathaniel, Sergt. Was a minute man, and afterwards a recruiting officer, in the early days of the war; was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., August, 1775; appeared on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776. On Jan. 20, 1777, Col. Nathaniel Martin ordered a guard to be kept night and day at his father's house on Rumstick. He was also a member of Capt. Samuel Bosworth's artillery Co.; was one of the guard appointed by Col. Nathan Miller, June 5 1777, to serve on Rum-

Why couldn't
Glocester RI
have
info
like This???

History of
Barrington R
Copyright 18
Thomas Wm Be

SHIVERS,
Jesse: b *a.* 1760 d *p.* 9-18-1819 m Sallie — Mus NC ★
John, 2d: b 1738 d 6-13-1802 m Zipporah Cheesman Pvt NY
Jonas, Jr.: b 10-14-1750 d 11-12-1825 m Lilory Godwin Pvt GA

SHOBE,
Martin: b *c.* 1727 d 1792 m Elizabeth Hier PS VA
Rudolph: b *c.* 1755 d *a.* 3-30-1821 m — PS VA

SHOCKEY, (includes SHOCKEN)
Abraham: b — d 11-1-1782 m Elizabeth — Pvt MD
Christian: b 4-18-1756 d 4-18-1829 m Mary Welch Pvt PA ★
George Philip: b *a.* 1750 d *p.* 10-17-1807 m (1)Elizabeth Shockey (2)Anna Barbara Crist PS PA
Jacob: b *c.* 1750 d 1803 m Anna — Pvt PA

SHOCKLEY, (includes SHORKLEY)
Samuel: b 1753 d 10-11-1798 m Susanna Cushman Pvt MA
Solomon: b *c.* 1760 d *a.* 2-15-1822 m — Pvt MD
Thomas: b 9-16-1755 d 9-18-1843 m Elizabeth — Pvt VA ★

SHOCKNEY,
Patrick: b 1752/3 d 2-6-1827 m Mary Nash Pvt PA ★

SHOECRAFT,
Jacob: b 5-10-1759 d 2-17-1836 m Caroline Sammon Pvt NY
John: b 12-13-1755 d 4-14-1833 m Elizabeth McKee Sgt NY

SHOEMAKER, (includes SCHUMACHER & SHUMAKER)
Abraham: b 6-10-1758 d 7-2-1845 m Margaret Melick Pvt PA ★
Charles: b 12-28-1742 d 4-27-1820 m Maria Kepner PS PA
Christopher: b 7-19-1759 d 5-19-1831 m Elizabeth Eder Pvt NY
Conrad: b 9-22-1751 d 9- -1832 m Anna Maria Meixsell Pvt PA
Daniel: b 11-22-1751 d 8-13-1836 mAnna McDowell Lt PA
Elijah: b — d 7-4-1778 m Jane McDowell Lt PA
George: b *c.* 1759 d *p.* 1805 m Mary Magdalena Frantz Pvt VA
Gottfried: b 5-19-1731 d 1781 m Anna Maria Henrich Stahl Pvt NY
Hanyost: b 8-29-1747 d *c.* 1800 m Mary Smith Maj NY
Henry: b 1758 d 11-15-1833 m (1)Phebe Peck (2)Hannah More (3)Rachel Moore Tms NJ
Henry: b 1731 d 7-18-1797 m Barbara Kepner LCol PA
Henry: b *c.* 1755 d 10- -1821 m (1)Barbara Raube (2)Sarah Slutter Capt PS
Henry: b 1750/1 d 1826 m (1)Blandina VanCampen (2)Sarah Chambers Lt PA
Isaac: b 1753 d 9-8-1829 m Cathrerine E Carpenter Pvt PA
Jacob: b 1744 d 10-5-1810 m (1)Elizabeth Arndt (2)Elizabeth Eberhard Lt PA
John: b 1759 d 8-11-1815 m Mary Ann Baker Pvt PS PA
John George: b 3-31-1731 d 1-2-1801 m Susanna Weiss Pvt PA
John Henry: b — d 8-13-1832 m Christine Margaretha Hirsch Pvt PA
Jonathan: b 5-10-1756 d 12-12-1837 m (1)Hannah Lukens (2)Elizabeth Deaves CS PA
Leonard Claybourne: b 5-19-1757 d 1837 m Eunice Ritchey Pvt VA ★
Matthias: b 12-14-1736 d 1-17-1816 m Hannah Kenderdine Sol PA
Peter: b 8-28-1748 d 9-11-1834 m Maria Wolver Pvt NY ★
Peter: b 11-9-1749 d *c.* 1814 m (1)Elizabeth Magdalene Maurer (2)Elizabeth Domblasser Pvt PA
Peter: b 1758 d *a.* 12-6-1821 m — Pvt PA
Peter: b *c.* 1750 d *p.* 7-1-1799 m Elizabeth See PS VA
Rudolph: bpt 10-9-1756 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Rosencrans Capt NY
Simon: b 10-24-1757 d 8-29-1830 m Barbara Ballou Pvt PA
Thomas: b *c.* 1760 d 2-1-1821 m Frances Shepherd Sol PS VA
Zedekiah: b 1753 d 4-18-1839 m Elizabeth Peters Pvt VA ★

SHOFNER,
Henry: b 1755 d 1845 m Nancy — Pvt NC
Martin: b 12-8-1758 d 9-30-1838 m Catherine Cook Pvt NC

SHOLES,
Abel: b 4-15-1735 d 10-4-1789 m Lucy Mallerson Sol CT
Cyrus: b 2-21-1758 d 1790 m Bridget Latham Pvt CT
Miner: b 12-31-1760 d 12-15-1842 m Abigail Pvt CT ★
Stanton: b 3-14-1772 d 3-7-1865 m Abigail Avery Sol CT

SHOMO,
John: b 5-1-1752 d 5-5-1836 m (1)Anna Marie — (2)Barbara — Pvt PA ★

SHONNARD,
Frederick: b 8-24-1720 d — m Elizabeth Fairchild Pvt NY

SHOOK,
Jacob: b 4-19-1749 d 1839 m Isabella Wysel Pvt NC ★
John: b 1754 d 7-10-1829 m Sophia Kessler Pvt PA

SHOOTS,
John: b 1755 d 1816 m Mary Wilson Pvt VA

SHOPBELL,
Daniel: b 1760 d 1806 m — PS PA

SHOPF,
Henry: b 8-18-1733 d 3-16-1804 m Ann — Pvt VA

SHOPPEE,
Anthony: b 9-11-1760 d 10-19-1817 m Phoebe Spear Pvt MA

SHORES,
Benjamin: b 1731 d *a.* 1784 m Jemima Pratt Crossman 1Lt MA
Henry: b 2-13-1735 d *p.* 9-16-1819 m Barbara Mueller PS NC
John: b *c.* 1710 d 1785 m Elizabeth Smith PS VT
Richard: b *c.* 10-16-1755 d 1840 m Susannah Simpson Ens VA
Thomas, Sr.: b 1733 d 1795 m Sarah Woodson Capt CS VA
Thomas, Sr.: b *c.* 1730 d 1815 m Susanna Woodson CS VA
Thomas, Jr.: b 1755 d 10-15-1841 m (1)Susanna Buggs (2)Elizabeth Putney Pvt VA ★

SHOREY,
Abel: b 9-12-1766 d 1-18-1858 m Nancy Fuller Tms Pvt MA
John: b 3-30-1736 d 1-25-1816 m Patience Read Pvt MA
John: b 2-2-1755 d 9-3-1842 m Mary Pope MM Pvt MA ★

SHORT,
Daniel: b 1741 d 8-30-1817 m (1)Hopestill Wheeler (2)— Phillips Cpl MA
John: b 1757 d 8-25-1822 m Betsey Short Pvt RI
John: b 2-15-1756 d 5-15-1836 m Mary Hansford Pvt VA ★
Joshua: b 1752 d *c.* 2-9-1841 m Parthena — Pvt VA ★
Moses: b 7-22-1760 d 7-6-1841 m (1)Lydia Emery (2)Abigail Ilsley Pvt MA
Petrus: b *c.* 1732 d 1806 m Annatje Bakker Pvt NY
Philip: b 5-24-1746 d 2-25-1810 m Margart Col Pvt MA
Philip, Sr.: b 1728 d *p.* 1790 m Lydia — PS MA
Richard: b 1745 d *p.* 1786 m Anne — Cpl PA
Samuel: b 4-8-1762 d 3-21-1847 m Mary Cross Pvt CT
Samuel: b 1755 d 1836 m Eleanor Chace Pvt Drm RI
Shubael: b *c.* 1763 d 5-29-1842 m Mary Barney Pvt MA ★
Siloam: b 7-10-1752 d 6-10-1835 m Mary Day Sgt CT ★
Thomas, Sr.: b 1720 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Lee Sol VA
Thomas, Jr.: b *c.* 1740 d 8-8-1810 m Dorothy Jones LCol VA
Thomas: b 1763 d 9- -1815 m Martha Jones Pvt VA
Wm.: b 4-8-1730 d 2-8-1805 m Winifred Richardson Capt PS VA
Wm.: b 11-23-1763 d 6-15-1849 m (1)Theodosia — (2)Susannah Crump (3)Jemima Jones Pvt VA

SHORTRIDGE,
Richard: bpt 12-13-1762 d 6-5-1811 m Mary Pitman Capt NH
Richard: b 10-20-1734 d 7-8-1778 m Lois Ham Pvt NH
Samuel: b *c.* 1756 d *p.* 8-20-1822 m Sarah — Sol KY VA

SHOTWELL,
Caleb: b 12-1-1749 d 1796 m Phoebe Hickston Pvt NJ
Jacob: b 8-29-1746 d 12-15-1815 m Bathsheba Pound Pvt NJ
James: b 1-23-1752 d 6-4-1795 m Elsa Smalley Runyon Pvt NJ
Jasper: b *a.* 11-17-1757 d *p.* 5-3-1818 m Clarry Lines Pvt NJ
John: b 3-6-1753 d 12-19-1826 m Abigail Shipman Pvt NJ
John: b 7-7-1712 d *c.* 1779 m (1)Elizabeth Smith (2)Grace Webele PS NJ

SHOUP, (includes SHOOP, SHOOPE, SHOPE, SHUPE & SHUP
Abraham: b 1752 d *p.* 1791 m Maria Catharine Pvt PA
Bernard: b — d 1813 m — Maeder Pvt PA
Henry, Sr.: b — d 11-27-1833 m Elizabeth Nelson Sol PA
Jacob: b *c.* 1755 d *p.* 8-4-1810 m (1)Sarah Rebecca Lightcap (2)Ann Elizabeth — Capt PA
John D.: b 5-18-1750 d 4-2-1836 m Mary Messer Pvt PA
John: b 3-13-1766 d *a.* 10-27-1852 m Sara Gragg Pvt PA ★
Michael: b 1762-65 d *p.* 6-8-1810 m Christine Royer Pvt PA
Sebastian: b *c.* 1735 d *p.* 1782 m Margaret — CMman PA

SHOUSE,
Henry: b 1754 d 9-26-1825 m (1)Elizabeth Rose (2)Elizabeth Jones Pvt PA

SHOVER,
Henry: b *c.* 1755 d 6- -1831 m Rosanna Baker PS MD
Peter: b *a.* 1755 d *p.* 1795 m — Lt MD

SHOWALTER,
Jacob: b *c.* 1744 d 3-25-1809 m Barbara — Pvt PA
John, Sr.: b *c.* 1732 d 1806 m Esther — PS PA
John, Jr.: b *a.* 1758 d *p.* 1813 m Barbara Falley Pvt PA
Ulrich: b *c.* 1743 d *p.* 1816 m Susannah Watterson Pvt PA

SHOWER,
Henry: b 7-14-1751 d 11-21-1818 m Barbara Gerber PS PA
John: b 7-25-1730 d 4-10-1810 m Anna Mary Born PS MD
Nicholas: b 5-2-1755 d 7-15-1829 m Maria Gehrigin Cpl PA

SHRADER, (includes SCHRADER, SHRADAR, SCHREEDE SHREDER)
John: b 1745 d 12-13-1825 m Elizabeth Hack Pvt NY ★
Philip: b 1750 d 1822 m Catherine Schrawder Capt PA
Philip: b *c.* 1749 d 10-1-1778 m — Byre Cpl PA

b 3-6-1755 d 8-4-1828 m Mary Sechrest Pvt PA
b 3-14-1756 d *p.* 1820 m Anna Barabara Eplin Pvt NY

REFFLER,
b 3-15-1751 d 1833 m Christine — Pvt PA ★

REIBER,
b *c.* 1750 d *p.* 1-12-1820 m (1)Rebecca Rachall (2)Mrs Brant Sol NY

RENK,
ew: b *c.* 1760 d 7- -1809 m Elizabeth Lichty Pvt PA

REVE,
b 8-25-1734 d 4-21-1792 m Grace Pancoast Pvt PS NJ
b 8-13-1721 d 9-27-1786 m Abigail Antrum PS NJ
b *c.* 1750 d 1829 m Abigail Thorn PS NJ
b 12-25-1739 d 12-14-1799 m (1)Grace Curtis (2)Mary Cokely Col NJ
b *c.* 1740 d 1819 m Rebecca Lamb Pvt NJ
b 9-25-1760 d 9-12-1822 m Margaret Newbold Capt NJ
b 1-25-1750 d 1815 m Mira Trout LCol NJ
b 9-15-1747 d *c.* 1790 m Sophia — Sol NJ
b 8-4-1737 d 1812 m (1)Anna Ivans (2)Ann Reckless Col NJ
b 8-26-1761 d 1-26-1837 m (1)Mary Laurence (2)Mrs Ann Wake Cav VA ★

REWSBURY,
b *c.* 1740 d *p.* 4-2-1782 m Elizabeth Dabney CS PS VA

RINER, (includes SCHREINER & SHREINER)
Michael: b *c.* 1740 d 1812 m Anna Barbara Schreiber Pvt PA
b 11-11-1715 d 1-28-1807 m Anna Margaretha Shoulberger PS PA
b 1749 d 1827 m — Pvt PA
b 12-18-1758 d *c.* 1830 m Susanna — Pvt PA
b 8-25-1724 d 3-5-1791 m Eva Catherine Boltz PS PA

RIVER, (includes SCHRIVER & SCHRYVER)
b 1740 d *p.* 1803 m Christianne — PS VA
b 1-8-1760 d *p.* 1805 m Marie van Wagenen Pvt NY
b 3-30-1735 d 1-30-1826 m Anna Rebecca Farne LCol PS MD
b 4-17-1727 d 1794 m (1)Anna Maria Solmes (2)Mary — PS MD
Peter: b 6-18-1748 d *p.* 1793 m Neeltjen VanBenschoten Pvt NY
bpt 6-16-1720 d 1788 m Anna Barbara Shever Pvt NY
b 5-20-1750 d 6-4-1822 m Sara Stynberg Pvt PS NY

DER,
b 1755 d *p.* 1790 m Catherine Housman Pvt PA

[illegible]
b — d *p.* 1798 m — Pvt PA

BLE,
b 7-24-1732 d 11-1-1804 m Sabina Klein CS PA

PSHIRE,
b 5-13-1761 d 12-13-1841 m Susanna Foster Pvt VA

UM
b 1762 d *p.* 12-1-1835 m Margaret Fapey Pvt NC ★

DER
b 10-7-1734 d 12-10-1809 m Catherine Sollday LCol MD
b 1747 d 10- -1831 m Mary Teagarden Pvt PS MD
b 1-3-1738 d 12-13-1782 m Maria Margareta Strailer 2Lt MD

HRT,
b 1-8-1750 d 11-25-1836 m Elizabeth Reils Pvt PA

RICK,
b 10-6-1751 d 11-8-1777 m Susan Bullock Capt RI
b 12-22-1756 d 1816 m Mary Bradford Maj RI

K
b 1740 d *p.* 4-30-1832 m Ann Barbara Way Lt PA

T
b 10-10-1760 d 8-30-1814 m Magdalena Edris Pvt PA
b 1743 d 8-23-1804 m Eva Rosanna Sample Cpl PA
b 3-8-1748 d 10-15-1804 m Barbara Tice Pvt PA
b 5-6-1755 d 1-22-1839 m Mary Lash Pvt PA
b 10-12-1728 d 2-25-1775 m Elizabeth — PS PA
b 6-20-1750 d 2-2-1829 m Margaret Elizabeth Conrad Pvt [illegible]

ELT, (includes ZUFELT)
4-18-1755 d 5-29-1834 m Martje Coon Sgt NY ★
4-15-1740 d 1807 m Sarah Shaeffer Pvt NY

SHUFORD,
John, Sr.: b 1718 d 6-18-1790 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mary Clare — PS NC

SHUGART,
Eli: b 9-10-1755 d 1-4-1832 m (1)Phoebe Lodge (2)Elizabeth — Pvt PA ★
Zachariah: b *c.* 1738 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Elizabeth Mulholland Lt PA

SHULER,
Lawrence: b 3-12-1735 d 2-14-1813 m Mrs Sarah Du Bois Overbaugh Lt NY

SHULTSBACH,
Philip: b *c.* 1749 d 10-12-1784 m Margaret — Pvt PA

SHULTZ, (includes SCHULTZ, SHOULTES, SHOULTZ, SHULTES)
Abraham: b 12-15-1738 d *p.* 1782 m Deborah Kilburn Lt NY
Andrew: b 1-29-1753 d 2-5-1802 m Charlotte Yeakel Pvt PA
Christian: b 10-27-1746 d 11-15-1817 m Hannah Gardner Sol NY
Christian: b *c.* 1762 d *p.* 8-23-1817 m Maria Elizabeth Schmidt Pvt PA
Christopher: b 1-12-1743 d 5-2-1823 m Rebecca Churchill Pvt NY
Christopher: b 3-27-1718 d 5-9-1789 m Rosina Yeakel PS PA
David: b *c.* 1738 d *p.* 1790 m Elizabeth Cooper Pvt NY
George: b 3-16-1752 d 10-6-1827 m Elizabeth Shoemaker Pvt PA
George: b 1751 d 6-18-1810 m Christianna — Pvt VA
Henry: b 4-1-1750 d 1846 m Mrs Empie Pvt NY ★
Jacob: b *c.* 1720 d *p.* 1784 m Dorrity — Pvt NY
Jacob: b 7-23-1752 d 11-24-1830 m Ursula Schryver PS Pvt NY
Jacob: b 2- -1739 d 1810 m Elizabeth Barndoller Pvt PS PA
John: b 1728 d 1789 m Mary Hess SgtMaj NY
John: b 2-18-1755 d 6-7-1801 m Anna Van Streuburg Pvt NY
John: b 7-27-1761 d 2-26-1840 m Sarah Fullweiler Sol PA
John: b 12-2-1753 d 11-5-1840 m Katherine Otto Sol VA
Lawrence: b 1739 d 8-27-1827 m Maria Catherine Hollander Sol PS PA
Mathias, Sr.: b 10-7-1740 d 1-9-1812 m Anna Eve Engle 1Lt NY
Mathias, Jr.: b 8-10-1764 d 1-4-1849 m Charity Post Pvt NY
Michael: b *c.* 1750 d 1804 m (1)Deborah Fries (2)Maria Rush (3)Mary Way Pvt NJ
Peter: b 3- -1737 d 12- -1784 m Maria Elizabeth — 1Lt PA

SHUMAN,
Adam: b *c.* 1752 d 5-16-1832 m Elizabeth Curts Pvt PA

SHUMATE,
Daniel: b 6-14-1749 d 7-19-1826 m Milly — 2Lt VA
Wm.: b 1745 d 1810 m Lee Pvt VA

SHUMWAY,
Abijah: b 1-2-1738/9 d 7-25-1808 m Lucy Weld Sgt MA
Abisha: b 10-3-1754 d 2-9-1844 m Abial Stone Pvt MA
Abner: b 1-9-1748 d 9-13-1813 m Lucy Howe Drm MA
Amasa: b 3-1-1756 d 8-19-1830 m (1)Sarah Gleason (2)Sarah Gleason (3)Mary Witherill (4)Betsy French Cpl MA ★
Amos: b 9-11-1750 d 12-18-1816 m Miriam Hovey Pvt MA
Asa: b 10-16-1738 d 1811 m Eunice Bardwell Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 11-27-1752 d 9-22-1749 m Eunice Putnam Cpl MA ★
Cyril: b 5-14-1752 d *p.* 1792 m Sarah Harding Pvt MA
David: b 5-12-1742 d 4-9-1818 m Rhoda Eddy Sgt MA
Ebenezer: b 6-25-1743 d 1833 m Comfort White Sgt MA
Elijah: b 4-24-1754 d 5-26-1819 m Zilpha Gilbert Pvt MA
Isaac Whitney: b 10-12-1761 d 12-30-1849 m Patience Elizebeth Pratt Pvt MA ★
Jabez: b 8-4-1746 d 6-13-1821 m Olive Penniman Pvt MA
John: b 7-28-1738 d 4- -1829 m Judith Mills Capt CT
Joseph: b 10-26-1743 d *p.* 1793 m (1)Bathsheba Owens (2)Mehitable Kidder Pvt CT
Peter: b 4-29-1735 d 8-30-1829 m Rebecca Leavens Drm MA
Peter: b 3-13-1757 d 1-8-1832 m (1)Lydia Sleeman (2)Dorothy Nichols Pvt MA ★
Reuben: b 12-28-1760 d 12-20-1827 m Mariam Towne Pvt MA
Samuel: b 6-10-1748 d 10-3-1842 m Polly Hooker Pvt MA
Solomon: b 1745 d 3-8-1826 m Ruth Trask Pvt MA
Stephen: b 11-30-1756 d 11- -1840 m Abigail Billings Pvt MA

SHUNK,
Peter: b 8-5-1746 d 6-19-1834 m Barbara Iden Pvt PA
Simon: b 5-3-1749 d 10-7-1828 m Susannah Harmon Pvt PA

SHURTLEFF,
Abiel: b 3-11-1733 d 1-6-1826 m Mary LeBaron Sgt MA
Asahel: b 5-25-1757 d 3-24-1830 m Sarah Dewey Pvt CT
Barnabas: b 6-3-1750 d 3-23-1837 m Phebe Harlow Pvt MA
Benjamin, Jr.: b 10-14-1748 d 7-8-1821 m Abigail Atwood Pvt MA
Benoni: b 5-15-1757 d 2-7-1841 m (1)Nancy Farrar (2)Lucy Selfridge Pvt Mar MA ★
David: b 11-20-1756 d *p.* 1832 m Mercy Atwood Pvt MA
Francis: b 1739 d 8-14-1794 m Mary Shaw Lt MA
Gideon: b 10-21-1762 d 9-24-1845 m Lucy Shaw Pvt MA ★
Ichabod: b 1764 d 6-9-1820 m Betsy Pettingill Pvt MA

Vitals Killingly, Conn

Birth	marr	Death									
-			Short		Charles	H.	1856	Oct	29	2	30
-			Short	✓	Daniel	--	1744	Nov	24	1	33
-			Short	✓	Elisabeth	--	1746	Oct	17	1	33
		-	Short		Eliza	A.	1856	Dec	2	2	480
	-		Short	✓	Elizabeth	--	1770	Aug	30	1	287
-			Short		Ella	M.	1860	Jun	2	2	54
	-		Short		Ella	Maria	1885	Sep	15	3	146
	-		Short		Emma	J.	1875	Jan	12	2	382
-			Short		---eon	--	174$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan	20	1	28
	-		Short	✓	Erastus	--	1828	Feb	12	1	120
	-		Short	✓	Erastus	--	1833	Sep	15	1	85
		-	Short	✓	Erastus	--	1888	Nov	4	3	240
	-		Short		Evelyn	I.	1903	May	13	5	31
-			Short		Evelyn	Irene	1879	May	7	2	202
	-		Short		Fedrick	W.	1885	Dec	3	3	146
	-		Short		Frances	E.	1855	Sep	11	2	318
-			Short		Frederick	--	1862	Mar	10	2	68
	-		Short		Harriette	N.	1861	Oct	10	2	336
		-	Short		Herbert	D.	1860	Jun	3	2	492
		-	Short		Janett	M.	1872	Mar	8	2	548

B.	M.	D.	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MIDDLE NAME	YEAR	MO.	DAY	VOL.	PAGE
	-		Short	John	E.	1855	Jan	1	2	316
		-	Short	Levi	----M.	1864	Jun	24	2	510
		-	Short	Linns Linos	E. (Male)	1864	Sep	9	2	512
-			Short	Lizzie	F.	1865	Mar	7	2	86
		-	Short	Lizzie	F.	1865	Nov	9	2	518
		-	Short	Louisa	--	1869	Dec	8	2	536
		-	Short	Lucy	--	1883	Feb	16	3	198
		-	Short	Mary	--	1893	Nov	10	4	41
	-		Short	Mary	B.	1872	Nov	24	2	376
	-		Short	Nathan	A.	1867	Oct	6	2	356
	-		Short	Nathan	A.	1876	Nov	30	2	388
-			Short	Nellie	S.	1870	Nov	9	2	128
		-	Short	Phila	Maria	1902	May	15	5	52
	-		Short	Rachael	--	1848	Jul	12	1 1/2	48
-			Short	Rebaca	--	$175\frac{0}{1}$	Jan	6	1	44
		-	Short	Rebecca	--	1872	Sep	21	2	552
	-		Short	Seth	--	1832	Nov	29	1	83
		-	Short	Seth	--	1849	Sep	21	2	464
		-	Short	Siloan	--	1876	Jun	4	2	570
-			Short	Siluam	--	1752	Jul	10	1	53
	-		Short	William	S.	1855	Oct	23	2	318
		-	Short	William	S.	1865	Nov	15	2	518
		-	Short	Minnie	--	1873	Jul	27	2	556
-			Short	Winthrop	Easton	1889	Sep	7	4	7
-			Short	Zerviah	--	1754	Dec	7	1	53

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Samuel E Short

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
1850 census	Birth	1799	owego	Tioga co	ny	1850 cen
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
Tombstone 1794-	Death	1890	Henderson	Shiawassee	mi	
1890	Burial	1890	Henderson	Shiawassee	mi	Riverside cemetery

	Places of Residence Tioga Co. PA Big Flats Chemung co ny
	Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Revolutionary war papers.	His Father asa Short Mother's Maiden Name aliza Burrit

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olive Cummings

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1850 census	Birth	1806				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	~~18~~ 1860?				
	Burial					

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Betty (Betsy)	Birth	1825		Tioga	PA	Second
		Mar.					Husband
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Nov 1912	St. Charles	Saginaw	MI	almand
	Frank Gitchell	Burial			Owosso	MI	Thursto
	2 Lucinda	Birth	1827		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					Second
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28, 12, 1899				Husband
	Eli North	Burial					Will Gray
	3 Prudence (prudy)	Birth	1833		Tioga	PA	
		Mar.					Second
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Husband
	Ed Simpson	Burial					Wilrayn
	4 Charlotte	Birth	1836		Tioga	PA	Lived at
		Mar.			Linden	mi	painted
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					post ny
	Bert Perry	Burial			Linden	mi	1850 and
	5 Clarinda Bd. 9 July 1912	Birth	1838		Tioga	PA	Second
		Mar.					Husband
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8, 7, 1917	Henderson	Cemetery Henderson	mi	Allen Par
	Theodore Barber	Burial		Riverside Cem.	Henderson	mi	Obit.
	6 George W.	Birth	31, 3. 1840		Tioga	PA	civil war
		Mar.					papers
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Julia V Keeney	Burial					
	7 David A	Birth	18, 7, 1843		Tioga	PA	Second
		Mar.					wife
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Maude
	Mary Woodard	Burial					Civil War pap
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth		FROM:			
		Mar.		MRS DOROTHY BRANDT			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		1124 EAST Wheeler ST			
		Burial		MIDLAND MICHIGAN 48642			
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Frank Gitchell

This Information Obtained From:
Information from Bertha Montney
1860 census
Steuben Co N Y

Benjamin living with Frank Gitchell at one time

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1813				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial			Chesaning	Mi	

Places of Residence Corning N Y Steuben Co.
Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Benjamin ? ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty (Betsy) Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	1825				Lived a
Chr'nd					corning
Death					NY 1860
Burial					census

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel E Short ____ Mother's Maiden Name Olive Cumming

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 John Gitchell	Birth	1843		painted post Steuben Co	NY	1860 census
		Mar.					corning N
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 miss Gitchell?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Eli North

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1810	Steuben Co ?,		ny	was i
Chr'nd					Tioga c
Mar.					PA 186
Death					livingw
Burial					Eli Ba

Places of Residence Steuben co NY. Henderson mi Tioga p

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Lucinda died of the grippe. tombstone

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	1827?			PA	cared fo
Chr'nd					Clarinda
Death	28, 12, 1899	Henderson	Shiawassee,	mi	childrens
Burial	12, 1899	Henderson	Shiawassee,	mi	River sid cemetery

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Wm Traynor married aug 3, 1880

Her Father Samuel Short

Mother's Maiden Name Olive Cummings

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 ? Mira or mary ?,	Birth	1858?	Davidson mi	[illegible]	~~ny~~	1860 Genes
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		2 yrs old in 1860			Co mi
		Death					Davidso
		Burial					mich
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Ed Simpson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1778

Wife's Full Maiden Name Prudence (prudy) Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833		Tioga	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. William Traynor B. 1835 married ~~died~~ Nov 4, 1899

Her Father Samuel E Short Mother's Maiden Name Olive Cummings

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Burton Bert perry

This Information Obtained From:

Information
from Bertha
montney of 1806
wyoming Flint mi
48506
1980
George Shute
daughter charlotte's
daughter was
Bertha montney,
named for charlotte
perry.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death		Linden		mi	
Burial					

Places of Residence St Charles mi, Linden mi

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte Short 1893

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836		Tioga	PA	Had hotel in Linden mi.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial			Linden	mi	

Places of Residence St Charles mi, Painted Post, Steuben Co NY 1850 census

Occupation if other than housewife Hotel keeper

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel E Short

Mother's Maiden Name Olive Cummings

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Winslow Walter perry	Birth					Hardware
		Mar.					salesman
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					lived
		Burial					Linden mi
	2 Edward perry	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died young			
		Burial					
	3	Birth		Edwin Perry d 7 Apr 1878 rec.			3 June 1879
		Mar.		Linden, Genesee Co, MI			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		marr			
		Burial		22y b PA Cause - heart d.			
	4	Birth		Occ. mechanic			
		Mar.		Parents Burton + Charlotte Perry of Fenton			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Theodore Barber

This Information Obtained From:

allen porter, married clarinda Short Barber Aug 16, 1867 Sciota co mi.

porter tombstone 1838 - 1912

on daughter Ida B.C.

death certificate

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					Friend
Chr'nd					allen po
Mar.					who wen
Death	1865	war death gagarien in leg			back to n
Burial					to marry

Places of Residence Steuben Co n.y — Clarinda

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clarinda C Short

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1838			Eng.	Second
Chr'nd					Husband
Death	8, 7 1912				ther died
Burial		Riverside cem. Henderson mi			same da

Places of Residence Henderson mi. Tioga Co PA Steuben Co n.y

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Allen A porter born 1847 died 1912 Rivers

Her Father 10Th MI Cavalry — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childrer
1st husb	1 william Barber	Birth					son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1860	Tioga co		PA,	Stacy 1901
	mary?	Death	1945		agemaw co	mi	Barber of
	marrietta Clark	Burial					Hale, mi
	2 nellie Barber	Birth	1861				son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1				Samuel
		Death					1879
	George Thayer	Burial					
	3 Judd Barber	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2d husband	4 Frank porter	Birth	1867	~~1880~~ on 1880 census age 10			published
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12, 2, 1892		Rush Twp Shiawassee co	mi	Shiawassee
		Death					World news
	Eva Ballard	Burial					
	5 George porter	Birth	1870	age 8 on 1880 census			news
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Clara porter
		Death	1944				information
	Cora ~~Ida~~ Ella - 1872-1934	Burial					on alfred
*	6 Ida Elizabeth	Birth	16, 11, 1872	Rush twp	Shiawassee co	mi	mother of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Clara Sut
		Death	1954				David Shor
	David H Short	Burial					B 4, 22, 1863 N
	7 annie porter	Birth	7, 1876			mi	daughter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					agnes, 190
		Death					census
	William Van Meer	Burial					of 1900 mi
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name George W Short

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31, 3, 1840		Tioga Co.	PA	civil war
Chr'nd					records
Mar.	3, 8, 1861	Holliday, Middlebury Twp.	Tioga Co.	PA	enlisted
Death	23, 4, 1922	Elk Lake	Iosco Co.	mi	Linden Mi
Burial					Genesee

Places of Residence Hale, mi, Rush Twp Shiawassee mi, Tioga

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia V Keeney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jesse Keeney Mother's Maiden Name McArthur

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jesse D Short	Birth	7 12, 1862		PA	civil war
		Mar.				records
	Full Name of Spouse* Ida Conrad	Death				9 children
		Burial				
M	2 George Short	Birth	10, 1, 1867		PA	
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
F	3 Frankie Mae Short	Birth	29, 7, 1869			
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
M	4 Lafayette Short	Birth	5, 4, 1870		PA	8 children
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Thayer	Death	14, 5, 1943			
		Burial				
	5 Franklin Short	Birth	3, 6, 1873			
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	6 Minnie Short	Birth	29, 7, 1875		PA	9 children
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse* Frank Yost	Death	1963			
		Burial		South Branch	mi	
	7 Sophronia Short	Birth	13, 1, 1876			5 children
		Mar.	29, 1, 1893	Brant	mi	Jennie, Mart
	Full Name of Spouse* John Mothersell	Death	21, 10, 1943			Jesse, Ora
		Burial		Oak ~~[illegible]~~ Grove Cem. S Branch	mi	Annabel
	8 Jennie Short	Birth	6, 5, 1879			4 children
		Mar.	6, 6, 1894	Brant	mi	Archie, George
	Full Name of Spouse* William McCaney	Death				William,
		Burial				Harley
	9 Charlotte Short	Birth	16, 8, 1880			5 children
		Mar.				married
	Full Name of Spouse* Pat Wilson	Death				1st Quages
		Burial				
	10 Samuel Short	Birth	16, 8, 1883			
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse* never married ~~[illegible]~~	Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** David A (Hudson) Short

This Information Obtained From:

Davids birth certificate

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18, 7, 1843				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	30, 6, 1928				
Burial		Fredric	Grawford co	mi	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Millard? Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Maude Malard m. Oct 11, 1900

His Father Samuel Short Mother's Maiden Name Oline Cummings

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st Mary I Woodard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1888	Present wife w/children [illegible]			died 6 ~~weeks~~
Chr'nd					after Vinos
Death					was born
Burial		Sand Lake cemetery		mi	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
#1 M	1 David Levi Nathan Short	Birth	22 4 1868			ny	mother
		Mar.					Mary Wood
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8, 3 1942				
	Ida Elizabeth Porter	Burial		Coldsprings Twp	Kalkaska	mi	1st cousin
#4 M	2 Willis Roy Short	Birth	7, 1877	Hornell	Steuben Co	ny	mother Ma
		Mar.	1874				Woodard
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Margaret Dennison	Burial					
2 M	~~3~~ Samuel Short	Birth	15, 3, 1870	Per Arlene in Medford OR. Samuel killed in logging			mother
		Mar.		woods. Mary/Marie marr a Clancy then			Mary
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29, 12, 1910	3. Warner Elliott	Bay Co.	mi	Woodard
	Mary Hooker	Burial					
#3 F	4 Eva Short	Birth	15 Apr 1875				mother
		Mar.					Mary Wood
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Willo James Custis	Burial					
M	5 Vinos Short	Birth	16 May 5, 1888	Flint, Mi		mi	mother
		Mar.					Mary Wood
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					died
	Edna Yost	Burial					
ch of 2d wife M	6 Floyd Malard Short	Birth	15, 1 1901				mother
		Mar.					Maude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Allegan		mi	Malard
		Burial					
#8 F	7 Mary	Birth	1902	Marley		mi	mother
		Mar.					Maude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Malard
	Richard Fye	Burial					
#10 F	8 Alice	Birth	4, 3, 1916	Long Lake		mi	mother
		Mar.					Maude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Malard
	Dunning	Burial					
F	9 Ruby	Birth	6-9-1909	Scottsburg		oregon	mother
		Mar.					Maude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Malard
	Carlson	Burial					
#11 M	10 Lewis E.	Birth	17, 10, 1918	Mikado,	Alcona Co	mi	mother
		Mar.	4, 20, 1946				Maude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Over →	
	Marion Waldie	Burial					

OVER

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#7 Francis Short - born 1904 Roscommon Mi.
died 1989 Scottsburg, Oregon

~~Frank Swart~~
~~S/o George + Julia [illegible]~~
~~residence Rush Twp~~
~~Frank d 5 June 1873, 1y 11m 25d d in Linden Rush Twp~~
~~Shiawassee Co~~
~~Recorded 19 June 1874~~

Frank Short
S/o George + Julia
residence Rush Twp
Frank d 5 June 1873 1y 11m 25d d in Linden, Rush Twp
Shiawassee Co.
Recorded 19 June 1874

Allen Co. Library
Ft. Wayne, Ind.

GENERAL INDEX TO MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS
(SHANNE -- SITS)
ROLL #47 T515

SHORT SURNAMES		Card No.#
Abram Short	- New Castle Co., Delaware	3811
Asa Short	- Babcock's Reg., Rhode Island	3812
Asa Short	- Pvt. Lippets Reg., Rhode Island	3813
Asa Short	- Pvt. Massachusetts Reg.	3814
Benjamin "	- Pvt. New Hampshire Reg.	3815
Benjamin "	- Pvt. Virginia Regiment(Reg.)	3816
Benoni "	- Gray's Reg., Rhode Island Troop	3817
Benoni "	- Johnmans? Reg., Conn. Militia	3818
Charles "	- 10 N. Carolinas Reg. - Musician	3819
Daniel "	- Pvt. C Reg., New Hampshire Militia	3820
David "	- Virginia Reg.	3821
Ebenezer Jr.	- Pvt. ? Reg., New Hampshire	3822
Edward Short	- 3 Maryland Regiment	3823
Hardy "	- Pvt., N. Carolina Reg.	3824
Hendriech"	- Pvt. Gaydars? New York Regiment	3825
Henry "	- Pvt. Alfred Fawlings Reg., N.Y. Militia	3826
Henry "	- Ulster Co. Militia	3827
Henry "	- N. Carolina	3828
Jacob "	- Pvt., 54 New York Regiment	3829
Jacob "	- 4 Pennsylvania Reg.	3830
James "	- ____ Reg., Rhode Island, Private	3831
James "	- Rhode Island	3832
James "	- Maryland Regiment	3833
James "	- (Shirt)-spelling, Pvt. ?	3834
John "	- Ensign, Allens Company, Rhode Island Militia	3835
John "	- Cpt. Bennets Co., New Jersey	3836
John Jr. "	- Chicks Reg., Rhode Island Militia	3837
John Short	- Corpl., Codeys? Reg., Rhode Island	3838
John "	- Not legible	3839
John "	- Pvt., New York, Fawlings Reg.	3840
John "	- Virginia	3841
John "	- 6 Pennsylvania Regiment	3842
Jonathan "	- Maryland	3843
Joseph "	- Pvt. Donald Drakes N. Y. Regiment	3844
Joseph "	- ???? Can't read it.	3845
Moses? Mores "	- Titepale's Mass. Regiment	3846
Nathan "	-	3847
Patrick "	-	3848
Peter "	- Pvt., Albert Fawlings Reg., N. Y. Militia	3849
Petros "	- Pvt., Snyders N.Y. Reg./ Ulster Co. Militia	3850
Richard "	- Pvt., 7 Pennsylvania Reg.	3851
Richard "	- 6 Pennsylvania Reg.	3852
Richard "	- 10 Pennsylvania Reg. Private/ Corp.	3853
Richard "	- 21 Pennsylvania Reg.	3854
Samuel Short	- Corp., Allen Company, Rhode Island Militia	3855
Samuel "	- Grays?Reg. Rhode Island--Drummer	3856
Samuel "	- Grays Reg. Rhode Island State Troops	3857
Samuel "	- Pvt. ? Reg., Rhode Island	3858
Samuel "	- Pvt. 3 Connecticut Reg.	3859
Seth "	- Douglas Reg. Connecticut	3860
Shubil "	- (Shirt - spelling) Pvt. 13 Mass. Reg.	3861
Siloam "	- ? Reg., Connecticut	3862
Simeon "	- ? Company, Rangers, New Hampshire	3863
Simeon "	- Pvt. 3 Connecticut Regiment	3864
Thomas "	- Pvt. 3 Virginia Regiment	3865

GENERAL INDEX TO MILITARY SERVICE
RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS
(ROLL #47)
Page -2-

Short Surnames			Card No.#
William Short	-	Astey's ? Reg., Musketeer Batallion, Pa.	3866
William "	-	Elys Connecticut Regiment	3867
William "	-	Pvt., Swifts Connecticut Reg.	3868
William "	-	2 Connecticut Regiment	3869
William "	-	Pvt. 2 Regiment, Delaware Militia	3870
William "	-	2 Connecticut Regiment	3871
William "	-	Pvt., 10 Pennsylvania Regiment	3872
William "	-	Pvt., 11 Pennsylvania Regiment	3873
William "	-	10 Virginia Regiment	3874
Zachiriah "	-	Pvt. Captines ? Reg. N.Y. Militia Cantines ?	3875

H- 184

years
Co
1750-1790

GLOCESTER
R.I.

GRANTOR.		GRANTEE.	Book.	Page.
Sprague Ruth		Jabez Harris	21	42
Sweet Timothy et al (Grantee)		Allen Hawkins (Grantor)	21	75
Steere Elisha		Eunice "	21	78
" Asel		Horatio G. Hudson	21	401
Stone John		Daniel Hicks	3	417
Smith "	Emor	Isaiah Inman	1	143
Sprague Ebenezar		Valentine "	1	175
" John		Edward "	1	388
Nehemiah		Elijah "	2	81
Smith William		Isaiah "	3	313
Sprague Nehemiah		" "	3	117
Smith Richard		" "	3	187
Steere "	Releas	David "	3	512
Sly Henry		Edward " Jr	4	37
Sprague Anne	Assignt	Jonathan Irons	5	7
Smith Daniel		Elijah Inman	6	382
Steere Richard		David "	7	117
" "		Samuel Irons	7	21
Salisbury Ebenezar		Jonathan "	7	376
* Short Asa		William " (2)	9	519
" John	Assignt	" "	10	63
" "		" "	10	104
Salisbury Edward		David Inman	11	368
William		" "	11	37
* Short John		Jeremiah Irons Jr	11	183
Steere William guard.		Samuel "	14	62
Salisbury John		Jeremiah "	14	207
Sayles Arnold		Elisha "	15	319
" John		" "	15	462
Sweet Timothy		Jesse "	16	199
Sanders Othniel Jr	Dis P 452 Mortg	Dexter "	16	3
	453	"	16	3

Stone or Thompson

GRANTOR.		GRANTEE.	Book.	Page.
Stone John		Levi Lapham	13	304
" "		Caleb Logee	13	305
Sayles Richard		Aaron "	14	465
" Daniel		George Lee	15	513
Steere Caleb		Anna Leach	17	373
Sprague Jedediah		William Luther Jr. etal	19	365
Steere Asel		" "	21	377
Smith Joseph		Jacob Mowry	1	85
" " Jr.		Daniel Mathewson	1	155
" John		" "	1	374
" "		" "	1	376
Sayles Richard		" "	1	377
Smith Solomon		Edward Mitchel	1	421
Salisbury Cornelius	Release	" Mathewson	1	425
Shearlock Charles		Othnial "	1	447
" "		" "	1	485
Smith John		Jacob Mowry	1	527
* have Short Samuel		James Mathewson	1	192
Smith Joseph		Nathaniel Mann	2	41
Staples Robert		Jacob Mowry	5	248
Smith Daniel		Winchester Mathewson	5	476
" Joseph		Nathaniel Mann	6	115
" Abraham		" "	6	516
Sprague Joseph		John " Jr.	6	538
Sayles Richard		" " "	6	539
Smith Joseph		Zebedee Mitchel	7	87
" Benjamin		Thomas Mathewson	8	47
Sanders Stephen		John Mitchel	8	63
Shippee Peter		" " Jr.	8	76
Steere Richard		Samuel Mowry	8	170
Smith Arnold & Wife		Pardon Mathewson	9	153
" Benjamin		David "	9	347

GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	Book	
Shippee Thomas	Elisha Knowlton	×1	357
Smith Wait	Samuel Smith	×1	358
Steere John Jr	" Frisk	×1	369
Sheldon Nathaniel	William Steere	×1	382
Smith Samuel	Jethro Smith	×1	385
" Jethro	Samuel "	×1	386
Sheldon Nathaniel	Zachariah Eddy	×1	389
Smith John	Jacob Mowry	×1	399
" Solomon	Benjamin Smith	×1	400
" "	Moses Cooper	×1	402
" "	Providence Williams	×1	401
" Samuel	Wait Smith	×1	412
Shippee Thomas	John Barnes	×1	419
Smith William	Hosanna Brown	×1	433
Starkes Robert	Samuel Smith	×1	443
Smith Benjamin	John "	×1	444
Sweet Jeremiah	Silas Williams	×1	454
" "	Ethalamah Sweet	×1	455
Smith Stephen	Elisha Smith	×1	456
Sweet James	Joseph Williams	×1	457
" Daniel	" "	×1	458
Smith William	Elisha Hopkins	×1	467
Sheldon Stephen	Joseph Thurmner	×1	468
Steere Mahetabel	" "	×1	478
Sprague Ebenezar	Daniel Abbott	×1	121
Shearlock Charles	Daniel David Jencks	×1	122
Sheldon Nathaniel	William Steere	×1	125
Smith John	James Walling	×1	131
Sheldon Nathaniel	John Aldrich	×1	140
Short Samuel	James Matheuson	×1	159
Sprague Ebenezar	William Arnold	×1	1160
" "	Thomas Harris	×1	161

GRANTEE.		GRANTOR.	Book.	Pa
Smith Stephen		Joseph Smith	3	48
" "		" "	3	99
Sly Miles		Isaac Richardson	3	51
Smith Solomon		John Malavery	3	111
Shippee Joseph		Thomas Shippee	3	58
Smith Richard	Release	Alice Thornton	3	75
" Jeremiah	"	Elisha Smith et al	3	78
" Benjamin	"	Jeremiah "	3	79
" Thomas		Daniel Abbot	3	88
" "		John Rhodes	3	140
Sprague Anna	Mort	David Roberts	3	169
" William	Release	Gideon Comstock	3	121
Smith John		Philip Phillipace	3	123
" Ezekiel		Solomon Smith	3	143
" Benjamin		John "	3	144
Shearman Elkanah		Jacob Mowry	3	191
Sprague Samuel		William Sprague	3	146
Shippee Joseph		Joseph Mowry	3	194
Sprague Anne		Edward Evans	3	226
Abbot John		" Blanchard	3	259
Taylor Richard		Philip Phillipace	3	254
Slye Stephen	Release	Daniel Whipple	3	268
Smith Jonathan		Thomas Smith	3	230
Shippee Joseph		Henry Shippee	3	232
" Henry		Joseph "	3	234
Smith Richard		John Weaver	3	240
" "		" "	3	241
" Elias		" Smith	3	265
Steere Samuel		" Field	3	270
Staples William		Abner Bartlet	3	290
Sprague Joseph		Job Comstock	3	247
Smith Solomon	Release	Benjamin Smith	3	291

GRANTEE.			GRANTOR.	Book.	Pag
Smith	Stephen		Joseph Smith	3	
"	"		" "	3	
Sly	Mills		Isaac Richardson	3	
Smith	Solomon		John Malavery	3	
Shippee	Joseph		Thomas Shippee	3	
Smith	Richard	Release	Alice Thornton	3	
"	Jeremiah	"	Eliana Smith et als	3	
"	Benjamin	"	Jeremiah "	3	
"	Thomas		Daniel Abbot	3	
"	"		John Rhodes	3	
Sprague	Anna	Mort	David Roberts	3	
"	William	Release	Gideon Comstock	3	
Smith	John		Philip Prettyplace	3	
"	Ezekiel		Solomon Smith	3	
"	Benjamin		John "	3	
Shearman	Elkanah		Jacob Mowry	3	
Sprague	Samuel		William Sprague	3	
Shippee	Joseph		Joseph Mowry	3	
Sprague	Anne		Edward Evans	3	
* Short	John		" Manton et al	3	
Sayles	Richard		Philip Prettyplace	3	
Sly	Stephen	Release	Daniel Whipple	3	
Smith	Jonathan		Thomas Smith	3	
Shippee	Joseph		Henry Shippee	3	
"	Henry		Joseph "	3	
Smith	Richard		John Weaver	3	
"	"		" "	3	
"	Elias		" Smith	3	
Steere	Samuel		" Field	3	
Staples	William		Abner Bartlet	3	
Sprague	Joseph		Job Comstock	3	
Smith	Solomon	Release	Benjamin Smith	3	

V 12

Pg. ~~342~~

~~394 - 95 - 96 thru 399~~

V-13 ~~p. 343 - 44~~

* 483 - 84

				GRANTOR		Book.	Page.
	Staples	Robert		Zachariah Eddy	✓	5	232
	Smith	Benjamin		John Smith	✓	5	235
	"	Wait		Israel Sayles	✓	5	268
	"	Benjamin		Richard Plummer	✓	5	272
	Sayles	Israel		John Andrews	✓	5	274
	Sweet	Jeremiah		Richard Brown	✓	5	253
	Smith	Richard, Bro		Elijah Inman	✓	5	286
	"	Benjamin		Elias Smith	✓	5	202
	Steere	Richard		John Thurston	✓	5	102
	"	Samuel		Robert Sanders	✓	5	450
	Smith	Hezekiah		Benjamin Smith	✓	5	447
	Sprague	Samuel		Nehemiah Sprague	✓	5	373
	"	"		Stephen Hopkins	✓	5	453
	Steere	Richard		Samuel Sprague	✓	5	372
	"	"		Isaac Richardson	✓	5	414
	Smith	Benjamin		Elias Smith	✓	5	420
✗	Short	John		Samuel Dale	✓	5	472
	Sayles	Richard		Jonathan Richardson	✓	5	471
	"	Daniel		Richard Sayles	✓	5	15
	Sprague	Anne		Obadiah Lewis	✓	5	65
✗	Short	John		Joseph Ross	✓	6	4
	Simmons	Job		Richard Plummer	✓	6	16
	Steere	Richard		~~Job~~ John Mathewson	✓	6	24
	"	Anthony		Samuel Steere	✓	6	62
	"	Richard		Daniel Mowry et al	✓	6	64
	Salisbury	Joshua		Aaron Mathewson	✓	6	88
	Smith	Joseph		Nathaniel Mann	✓	6	94
	Steere	Richard		Samuel Steere	✓	6	108
	Sherman	Elkanah		Jonathan Richardson	✓	6	119
	Sayles	Richard	Admr.	Joseph Whipple	✓	6	123
	Sprague	Samuel		Skipper Fairfield	✓	6	124
	Salisbury	Robert		Wheeler Peirce	✓	6	136

			Book	Page
Sherman Elenah		Solomon Smith	6	560
Smith Daniel		Benjamin Bartlett	6	546
Sheldon Nathaniel		Chad Brown	6	441
* have Short Samuel		John Short	6	547
Salisbury Edward		David Inman	7	29
Sheldon Nathaniel		Daniel Brown	7	37
" "		William Keech	7	41
Shippee Joseph		Daniel Mowry	7	61
Smith Joseph		Zebadee Mitchell	7	83
" Rufus		John Smith	7	118
" Ezekiel		Isaac Ross	7	140
Sanders Robert		Charles Aldrich	7	147
Smith Daniel		Elisha Smith	7	56
Staples Samuel		Joseph Sprague	7	98
" "		" "	7	158
Smith Rufus		Ezekiel Smith	7	161
Salisbury Joshua		Jeremiah Brown	7	169
Smith Ezekiel		Isaac Ross	7	187
Salisbury David		Elisha Brown Sheriff	7	200
Smith John		Benjamin Smith	7	42
" Ezekiel		Samuel Cook	7	183
" Wait		Daniel Abbot's exec.	7	92
Sprague Jedidiah		Andrew Waterman	7	181
Steere Enoch		Hosea Steere	7	26
" Noah		"	7	25
Staples Robert		Nathaniel Field	7	10
Spink Samuel	Release	David Brown	7	216
"	"	James Wheeler	7	21
Sheldon Jeremiah		Joseph Barnes	7	20
Smith Edward	Release	Daniel Abbot	7	20
Steere Richard		Richard Brown	7	22
Salisbury Gilbard		Benjamin Hawkins	7	25

Vol 11
~~p 5-18~~ ~~p 57~~ ~~p 61~~ ~~p 130-131~~ ~~p 145~~ ~~p 157~~ ~~p 183~~ ~~p 229~~ ~~* p 169~~

Vol 10
~~p. 63~~
~~164 1st~~

Vol. 14 pg ~~356~~
Vol 15 ~~32 + 33~~

v9
pg 261 might
be marked
35-2

Vol 9
~~51 9-26~~
p 261
~~p 545~~

assacres of 1859

Rocks
rains

The

Utter Disaster

On The Oregon Trail

The Utter and Van Ornum Massacres of 1860

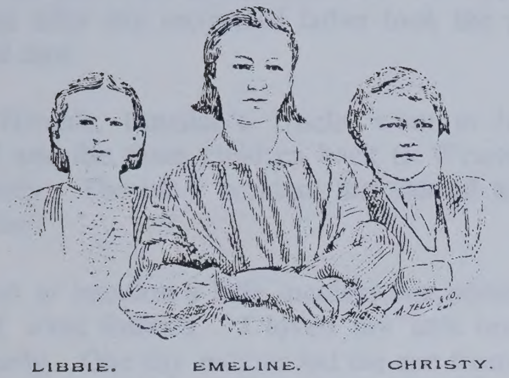
by

Donald H. Shannon

Volume II
Snake Country Series

Cover design by Kathleen Petersen

Snake Country Publishing
Caldwell, Idaho
1993



Trimble Children

As pictured in Emeline L. Trimble Fuller's 1892 book, *Left by the Indians*

ONE

Families of the Utter Train

Most of the emigrants in the last wagon train crossing the Snake River plains for Oregon in 1860 came from southern Wisconsin, the others from neighboring states. The train consisted of eight ox teams and wagons, other animals, and four families with a number of single men. The Utter family was the largest in the wagon train. Three of this family's ten children were from Mrs. Abagel Payne Trimble Utter's former marriage. Elijah P. Utter had six children with him from his first marriage. The tenth child was born to Abagel and Elijah the previous fall.[1]

Abagel Payne bore three children in her first marriage, to Trimble. Emeline L. was born 21 February 1847 at Mercellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Emeline Trimble later wrote of their experiences in a book published in 1892: "Christopher was born Nov. 28th, 1850. He was always vigorous and full of fun." Elizabeth, or Libbie, "was born Jan. 9th, 1852. She was always a delicate child, and hence a great care to me." Abagel's son carried the name of her father, Christopher Payne.* Emeline related a couple of incidents that affected her physically. In 1852, when she was five, the Trimble family left Wisconsin and

> moved to Keokuk Co., Iowa. We traveled with oxen and wagon. When all was in readiness to start as we supposed, father noticed that he had not fixed a place to carry a pail with which to water the oxen on the

---

*See Appendix I, "The Paynes and the Trimbles," for Abagel's family history.

> way. He took a nail and while driving it in a crosspiece under the wagon, the nail flew and struck my right eye as I was looking on, causing almost total loss of vision ever since. We arrived at Uncle William Trimble's after a journey of over two weeks. Father rented a house for us, and went to work at whatever he could get to do. In the fall of 1852 father, being away with a threshing machine, was called home on account of mother's sickness. She had the Typhoid fever. Soon after she recovered father took the same disease and died.

George Trimble, Emeline's Uncle, went to Iowa and oved Abagel and the three children back to Wisconsin and alworth County. The other accident that caused a physical fect to Emeline?

> Here I wish to mention a little incident that occurred, because of what follows. I loved my little brother Christy dearly. One day mother hid the axe from him for fear he might cut himself, but I found it and gave it to him. Soon after I was passing where he was chopping and accidently fell, and my left hand went under the axe as it came down and I lost my large finger for finding the axe. Children do suffer for not minding their parents. But poor Christy felt worse about it than I did. He cried as though his heart would break, and we could not get him to come in the house till late that night.

In the next six years the widowed Abagel and her three ildren remained in Wisconsin. They lived in six different omes with relatives. They stayed a year with Abagel's other, George. In the spring of 1854 Abagel took her family her parents' home in Winnebago County. That fall they ent to Abagel's brother, Uriah Payne, who was a widower ith three children. Abagel kept house for him until the following spring when she moved her family to Fond du Lac County, near Brandon. They remained there about a year and a half, and then moved back to Columbia County to the home of yet another of Abagel's brothers, Jason Payne. The spring of 1857, a Trimble relative took the family back to Walworth County where Abagel helped to care for her deceased husband's parents.

Emeline Trimble described the conjoining of her family with that of the Utters. In May of 1858

> mother married Elijah Utter of Walworth Co., a blacksmith by occupation, and a large-hearted honest man, who proved a good husband to mother, and a good father to us children. He had three sons and three daughters, making in all eleven in the family. The next year a baby daughter was born to them making twelve in the family.

Elijah Utter's six children from his first marriage were twenty-three-year-old Mary; teenage son, Charles; Henry, age twelve; Wesley, a boy of five years; and two small daughters, Emma and Abby. Susan was the infant born to Elijah and Abagel in September 1859.[2]

Throughout her book Emeline spelled the family name as *Utter*. This too was the spelling on Abagail and Elijah's marriage record.[3] (Emeline spelled her mother's name as *Abagel*). In their accounts, Joseph Myers and his daughter, Isabella, also spelled the name as *Utter*, but others who reported upon the Utter Disaster spelled the name *Otter*. The German pronunciation of *Utter* is quite similar to the way Americans pronounce *otter*. Emeline's stepfather and

> mother often talked of going to the far west to make themselves a home, and settle their numerous family in homes adjoining their own in that broad country, where settlers were so much needed to till the lands, and improve the country, and after much deliberation and very much advice from friends and neighbors, they decided to go and commenced preparations

> forthwith, selling their home and converting other property into money, buying oxen and wagons, and preparing for our long journey, for we had decided that we would go to Oregon, which was a full six months journey in our way of travel.

In the latter part of 1859, all of the Utters joined with the Myers and Prime families in forming a company to start in the spring for Oregon and California.[4]

] The Myers Family [

The Joseph Myers family was also from Walworth County. They lived eight miles west of Geneva, near the lake. Five years before they had lived in Smelser Town, Grant County, Wisconsin. The family included Mary E. Prime Myers, Joseph (a farmer), and their five children. Isabella, the eldest of the four girls, was just under ten in this spring of 1860. The second daughter, Margaret, was seven. Eugene, the middle child, was five. The little lame girl, Harriet (called Hattie), was three. The infant, Carrie, was born the previous October.

Also traveling to Oregon was John W. Myers. John's home was likewise in the Lake Geneva area of Walworth County, just north of Hebron, Illinois. He was leaving behind his wife and eight children while he went ahead to find a new home. Joseph and John were to join their brother, a Mr. Michael Myers, who owned a grocery store in Salem. Emigrating also was Edwin Prime, the brother of Mary Myers. The Myers and Prime adults were born in upstate New York; the Myers children were born in Wisconsin.[5]

Two of the Myers' daughters also later wrote of their experiences. Isabella thought her father was born in New York state and her mother in Illinois. But Margaret differed:

> My parents were both born in the State of New York, Father in Utica or Rochester, am uncertain as to which. Mother was born in Syracuse. Mother's parents, whose name was Prime, emigrated to Wisconsin when Mother was eleven years old. Father also went to Wisconsin when but eighteen, but whether with his parents or alone I do not know. If alone, his family soon followed. My parents were unknown to each other until Mother was grown, when they became acquainted and married, and made their home in Wisconsin for twelve years, when Father was seized with the desire to go to Oregon, a brother of his having gone out in 1853 and written glowing accounts of the country. A brother of my Mother's had also gone out to California in 1850 and returned to his home in Wisconsin but wanted to return to California.
>
> So, in the fall and winter of '59 a company was formed to start in the spring of '60. As I was such a small girl I do not know how many started from the old home. However, on the first day of May, 1860, the long hazardous journey was begun. Our family consisted of my parents and five small children, the oldest past nine, the youngest just six months old, my father's brother and a woman of 25 or 26* who was to help mother with the children and camp work for her board and passage to Oregon.

Emeline Trimble described the beginning of their journey. As the first of May dawned upon them clear and bright:

> with all prepared for starting, we yoked our oxen to the wagons, gathered our cows and young stock together, taking sixteen head and four yoke of oxen, our family dog, clothing, provisions, household utensils, etc. Although tears were in our eyes at the thought of parting with our friends and relatives, still we were hopeful, for we dearly loved each other, stepfather, stepbrothers and sisters all being united and happy, and the thought that in that far land to which we were

---

*This woman might have been Mary Utter.

Utter family: (Otter) from Walworth Co., Wisconsin 12

Elijah P. Utter	
Abagel Payne Trimble Utter,	b. 12 Jul 1827, Galena WI
Mary Utter	about 23
Emeline L. Trimble	13, b. 21 Feb 1847 Mercellon WI
Charles Utter, 'Charlie'	12 or 13, a lad
Henry Utter	11 or 12 years
Christopher Trimble, 'Christy,'	10, b. 28 Nov 1850 WI
Elizabeth Trimble, 'Libbie'	9, b. 9 Jan 1852 WI
Wesley Utter	5
Emma Utter	little girl (older than Abby)
Abby Utter	little girl
Susan Utter	born 10 Sep 1859 Walworth Co., WI

Myers: [Lake] Geneva, Walworth Co., Wisconsin 8

Joseph Myers	born Utica or Rochester NY
Mary E. Prime Myers	28, b. 14 Jul 1832 Syracuse NY
Isabella Myers	almost 10, born 13 Oct 1850 WI
Margaret Myers, 'Maggie'	7, born WI
Eugene Myers	5, born Oct 1854 WI
Harriet Myers, 'Hattie' (lame)	3, born WI
Carolyn Myers, 'Carrie'	1, born Oct 1859 WI
John W. Myers (brother to Joseph)	

Chase family: from Geneva, Kane Co., Illinois 5

Daniel A. Chase, Sr.	
Elizabeth Pierce Chase	
Daniel Chase, Jr.	8
Albert Chase	6
Mary Chase	2

Members of the Utter Train. (Compiled by Author).

Van Ornum (Van Orman) Party

Van Ornum family: Wiota Town, Lafayette Co., WI 7

Alexis Van Ornum (Alexus)	39, born NY
Abigail Van Ornum	39, born OH c1821
Marcus M. Van Ornum, 'Mark'	16 or 17, b. WI
Eliza Van Ornum	13, born WI
Minerva Van Ornum	11
Reuben Van Ornum	8
Lucinda Van Ornum	6

Boarding with the Van Ornums: 6

Judson Cressey	
Samuel Gleason	young man
Lewis Lawson	from IA
Goodsel Munson	old gentleman
Reith brothers: Germans from Minnesota	
Jacob Reith, 'Jake'	early 20s, b. Alsace, France
Joseph Reith, 'Joe'	

Ex-Dragoons

Discharged Soldiers: 5

Sgt Charles Schamberg	27, Hess Cassell, Germany
Pvt Theodore Murdock	24, Baltimore MD
Pvt Henry Snyder	29, Lenning, Germany
Pvt Charles Kishnell	German
Pvt William Utley	

Deserter: 1

Lucius (Charles) M. Chaffee	18, born Parker, [PA?]

Total members, day of attack: **44**

Members of the Utter Train (Cont.). (Compiled by Author).

3 Nicholas Rawlins, of Newbury, m. Oct. 31, 1679[Nb], (4) Rebecca^2 Long. A Rebecca m. Nov. 5, 1700[Nb], Richard Ormes. Children[rec at Nb]:

4 I John, b. Dec. 1, 1680; m. Oct. 9, 1702, Mary Thomas, of Exeter.
5 II Daniel, b. Mch. 21, 1681–2; m. June 10, 1708, Sarah Barton. 1 child, b. 1709, rec. at Nb.
6 III Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1683; m. Jan. 10, 1710–1, (18) Jonathan^3 Sawyer.
7 IV Joseph, b. Mch. 25, 1685.
8 V Benjamin, b. Mch. 2, 1686–7; [m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1711, Elizabeth Plumer; 2d, Nov. 20, 1716, Hannah Annis?]*
9 VI Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1689; m. Mch. 25, 1714, Isaac Rogers.
10 VII Martha, b. Nov. 5, 1692; m. July 10, 1716[Nb & S], Ebenezer Watson, of S.

Ring and Ringe Family. Pages 296–300.

13 Joseph^2 prob. m. Mary Bracket. See p. 385, and (8) Nath'l^2 Whittier, pp. 359, 821.

11 Jarvis^2 Ring d. Dec. 1, 1727[S]. Wid. Hannah d. Jan. 26, 1742–3[S].

16 Hannah^3 m. int. Dec. 10, 1709[S].
17 Elizabeth^3 m. Apr. 26, 1725[Nb].
18 David^3 d. Apr. 3, 1752[S]. Wife Sarah d. Aug. 2, 1738[S].
21 Daniel^3, of S., m. June 18, 1722[S], Elizabeth Brown.
24 Benjamin^3 prob. m. May 20, 1725[S], Dorothy Welsh, of Hm.
28 Mary^3 prob. m. Apr. 1, 1729[A], Samuel Short.
29 Robert^3. See p. 803.
31 Martha^3 prob. m. Oct. 28, 1729[A], Elihu Gould.

15 Jarvis^3 Ring, Capt., d. Apr. 8, 1738[S]. Wife Elizabeth d. Jan. 23, 1735–6[S].

32 Issachar^4 m. June 10, 1734[S], Dorothy Osgood; d. Jan. 9, 1742–3[S].
33 Abner^4 m. June 13, 1734[S], Meriam Jones, of A.; d. Jan. 24, 1740–1[S].
34 Theophilus^4 m. June 26, 1739[S], Abigail Hutchinson; d. Jan. 5, 1740–1[S].
35 Jarvis^4 m. Sarah Shepard, int. Oct. 3, 1741[S].
36 Abigail^4. S. V. R. give b. 1720–1; m. May 10, 1739[S], Daniel Webster.

38 Daniel Ringe. Wid. Mary m. May 3, 1664[Ip], Uzall Wardall.

39 Daniel, Capt., b. ab. 1654; m. 1st, Hannah ——, who d. July 9, 1684[Ip]; 2d, Hannah ——, who survived him. He d. Nov. 30, 1738[Ip] [see p. 803]. Son *Daniel* b. Jan. 6, 1691; d. June 6, [1688?] [Ip].

---

* *Four* chil. of Benj. were bp. Oct. 26, 1712, and one July, 1714, at Byfield chh. Six chil. of Benj. and Han. rec. at Nb., b. 1717–38–9.

Freeman from 1730-1760

Vallet, Zorobabel Cooper, Elisha Eady, David Ross, William Coman, Samuel Cary, Jr., and Benjamin Keech.

1735. James Blackmore, Joshua Hall, Silas Tucker, John Page, Peregrene Matheson, Thomas Cooper, Moses Cooper, Isaiah Inman, Jr., Stephen Shelton, Joseph Eady, Jonathan Richardson, Jr., Isaac Richardson, Jeremiah Sweet and Thomas Wood.

1736. Jonathan Wade, Nathan Wade, Jonathan Eady, Edward Evans, Jonathan Irons, Obadiah Jenks, Jr., Joseph Cary, Daniel Sweet, Moses Bartlett, Daniel Aldrich and Edward Inman, Jr.

Where are these other names from?

1737. Francis Whitmore, John Marsh, Joseph Pettingill, James Bloyce, Job Pray, David Phillips, Joseph Hix, John Sly, John Keech, Jr., and Benjamin Macintire.

1738. Daniel Bartlett, Stephen Paine, Jr., Miles Sly, Elisha Herenden, Jr., Richard Hayward, Eleazer Marsh, Ephraim Marsh, Obadiah Bowen, William Keech, Jr., William Colwell, Edward Davis, Daniel Hix, James Harris, Ichabod Bumpus, Eliphalet Eady, Benjamin Keech, Jr., and Isaac Benson.

1739. Samuel Short, David Ross, David Ross, Jr., Stephen Smith, John Benson, John Jencks, Jeremiah Irons, John Inman, Anthony Steere, John Hunt and Abraham Inman.

1740. Elijah Inman and John Daley.

1741. Benjamin Smith.

1742. Thomas Field, Abner Bartlet and Hezekiah Mitchell.

1743. Elisha Cooke, Morris Tucker, Silas Williams, Daniel Smith and Timothy Wilmarth.

1744. Eliphalet Weight, William Herenden, John Grover, Thomas Knowlton, John Davis, Elias Smith, Noah Arnold, Obadiah Inman, John Whipple, Ebenezer Darling, James Cowen, George Bumpus, Eliphalet Eddy, Ebenezer Howard, Benjamin Phetteplace, Noah Aldrich, Jonathan Cutler, Stephen Smith, Jr., and Nathaniel ~~Man.~~

1745. Henry Shippey, Joseph Shippey, Job Bartlet, Robert Colwell, Edward Bishop and John Chilson.

1746. Zachariah Jenckes, Jeremiah Steere, Jonah Steere, Richard Plummer, Joseph Grover, Benjamin Comings, Samuel Short, Jr., Enos Grover, Nehemiah Bellows, Jr., Abraham Smith, John Allen, Isaac Hicks and Peleg Chace.

1757. Edward Davis, Joseph Phillips, Charles Polluck, Jonathan Phetteplace, Joram Kynion, John Walling, Stephen Baker, Abraham Inman, David Blackman, Ebenezer Aldrich, Daniel Owen, Abraham Waterman, Jonathan Smith, Cornelius Haven, Obadiah Brown, Benjamin Barril, Daniel Wheelock, Daniel Howard, Isaiah Hernden, John Page, John Bushee, Nehemiah Lewis, Richard Tucker, Preserved Hernden, Stephen Grover, Andrew Phillips, Enoch Smith, David Phillips and Orial Inman.

1758. William Coman, Jr., Richard Eddy, Samuel Steere, John Hambleton, Uriah Hawkins, William Dean, Anthony Place, Stephen Steere, Oliver Arnold, Zephaniah Andrews, James Leonard and Joseph Keech.

1759. Abraham Fairfield, Silas Cook, Abraham Saunders, Zebedee Hopkins, Jr., William Aldrich, Nathaniel Blackmar, Joseph Shippey, Jeremiah Phillips, William Colwell, Jr., William Bishop, Abraham Baker, Moses Bowdish, Nathaniel Bowdish, Joseph Page, Jr., Samuel Salsbury, John Andrews, Jedadiah Sprague, Stephen Salsbury, John Burdick, Joseph Ross, Asa Kimball, and John Andrews, son of John.

1760. Enos Eddy, Elijah Hawkins, Hosanna Brown, Jr., Joseph Harris, William Dean, John Grover, Edward Carpenter, Charles Aldrich, Dudley Wade, Samuel Thornton, Paul Wheelock, William Martin, John Barns, Benajah Whipple, Eleazer Bowen, Jacob Walling, John Walling, Jr., John Aginton, Isaac Benson, Edward Inman, Joseph Barns, Benoni Tucker, Arnold Lewis, Jesse Brown and Thomas Thornton.

FAMILIES IN GLOCESTER IN 1774.

The following is a record of the names of families in the town of Glocester in June, A. D. 1774; taken by order of the General Assembly:

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Jarvis RING (AFN:9CPG-L8) Pedigree

Born: Feb 1658 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: 1 Dec 1727 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Married: 24 Dec 1685 **Place:** Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Father: Robert Or Ringe RING (AFN:9CPG-FD) Family
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:9CPG-GK)

Wife's Name

Hannah FOWLER (AFN:920C-XR) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1661 **Place:** Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
Died: 24 Dec 1685 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Married: 24 Dec 1685 **Place:** Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Father: Thomas FOWLER (AFN:91RT-WT) Family
Mother: Hannah JORDAN (AFN:920C-WL)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Daniel RING (AFN:9CPG-Z5) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1700 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Mary RING (AFN:9CPH-1G) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1704 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Robert RING (AFN:9CPH-2M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1706 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Martha RING (AFN:9CPH-3S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1708 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin RING (AFN:9CPH-09) Pedigree

Born: 1697? **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Jarvis II RING (AFN:9CPG-R4) Pedigree

Born: 2 Oct 1686 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: 12 Jun 1738 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Ma

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Hannah RING (AFN:9CPG-S9) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1688 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: Aft 1736 **Place:**

---

8. **Sex Name**
M Oliver RING (AFN:9CPG-X0) Pedigree

Born: 17 Jun 1698 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: 1736 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Ma

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth RING (AFN:9CPG-TG) Pedigree

Born: 3 Jul 1692 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: 3 Apr 1752 **Place:**

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan RING (AFN:9CPG-WS) Pedigree

Born: 5 Sep 1695 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: Aft 1743 **Place:** , Amesbury, Essex, Mass

---

11. **Sex Name**
M David RING (AFN:9CPG-VM) Pedigree

Born: 24 Nov 1693 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Mass
Died: 3 Apr 1752 **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, Ma

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

SAMUEL SHORT Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

MARY Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. SAMUEL SHORT Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 12 AUG 1734 Amesbury, Essex,
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

File #: 23756
Name: Jarvis Ring
File Date: 29 Mar 1728
Residence: Salisbury
Type: intestate

Add Comment

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

File #: 23757
Name: Jarvis Ring**, Jr.**
File Date: 12 Jun 1738
Residence: Salisbury
Type: intestate

Add Comment

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

SHORT

ancestry.com

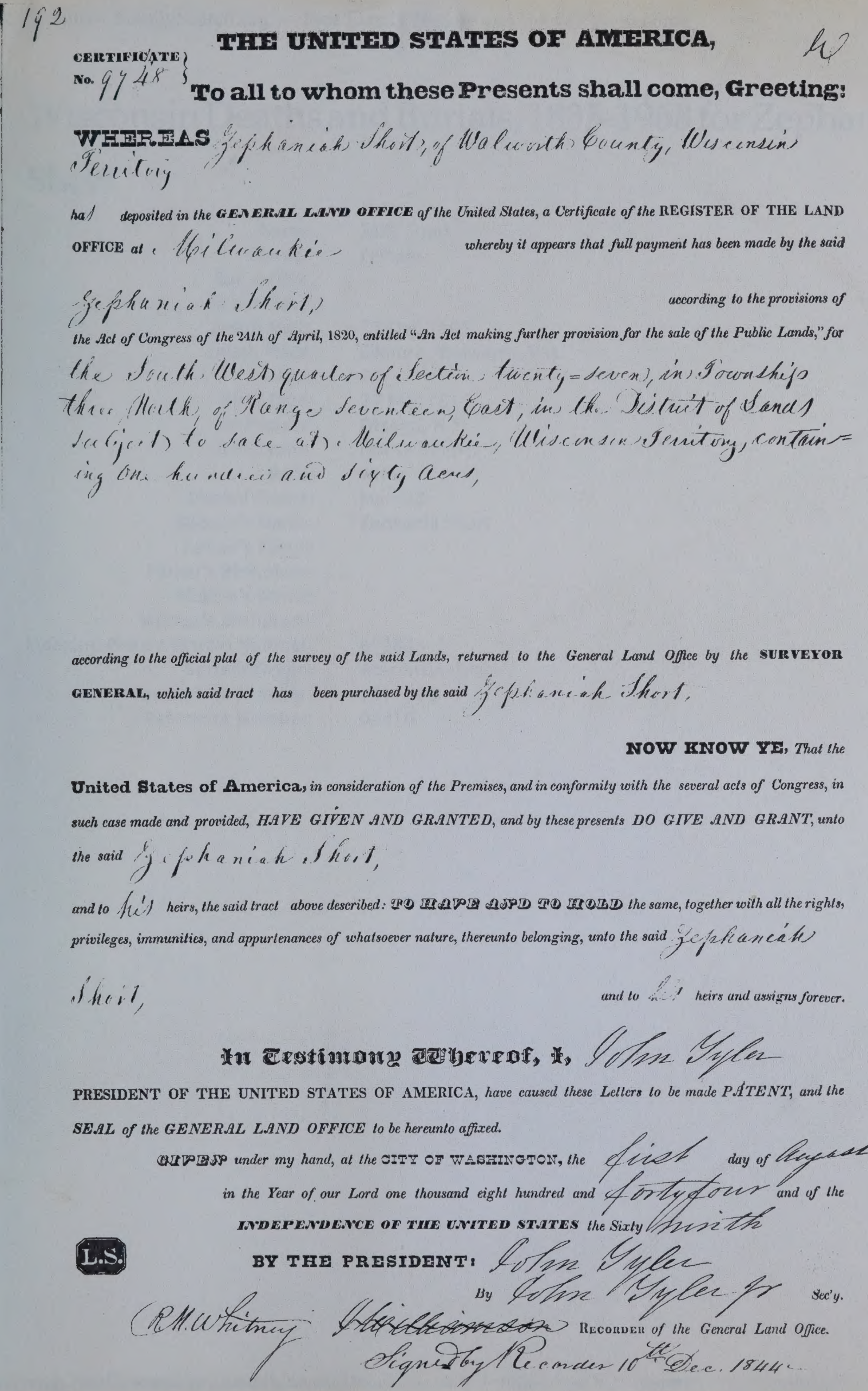
Wisconsin Land Records

Name:	**Zephaniah Short**
Land Office:	MILWAUKEE
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	9748
Total Acres:	160
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	1 Aug 1844
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

Source Information:
United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Wisconsin Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Wisconsin Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index*. General Land Office Automated Records Project.

Description:
This database contains information on Wisconsin (U.S.A.) land records. The database comes from the Bureau of Land Management's *Wisconsin Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index.* Information recorded in the collection includes patentee name, land office, legal description, etc. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



192

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

W

CERTIFICATE No. 9748

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Zephaniah Short, of Walworth County, Wisconsin Territory

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** *of the United States, a Certificate of the* REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Milwaukie *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* Zephaniah Short, *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the South West quarter of Section twenty=seven, in Township three North, of Range seventeen, East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Milwaukie, Wisconsin Territory, containing one hundred and sixty acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL,** *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Zephaniah Short,

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **United States of America,** *in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Zephaniah Short, *and to* his *heirs, the said tract above described:* **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Zephaniah Short, *and to* his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, John Tyler PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* first *day of* August *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fortyfour *and of the* ***INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES*** *the Sixty* ninth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: John Tyler

By John Tyler Jr *Sec'y.*

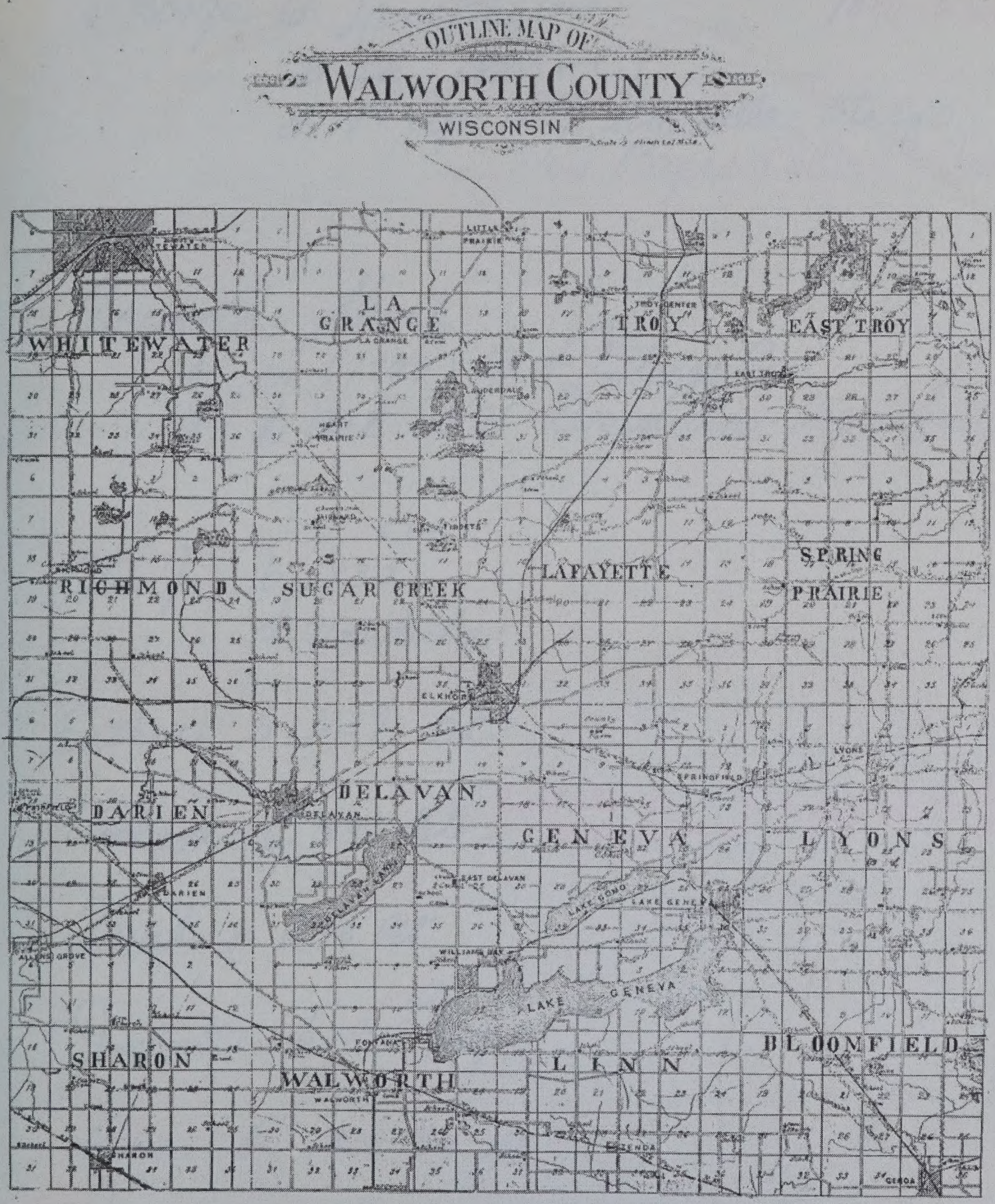
R M Whitney ~~J Williamson~~ RECORDER *of the General Land Office.*

Signed by Recorder 10th Dec. 1844

Wisconsin Deaths and Burials, 1835-1968 for Zephania Short

Name:	Sally Short
Gender:	Female
Burial Date:	
Burial Place:	
Death Date:	23 Dec 1893
Death Place:	Elkhorn, Walworth, Wis.
Age:	78
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1815
Birthplace:	Otsego, N.Y.
Occupation:	House Keeper
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	**Zephania Short**
Father's Name:	
Father's Birthplace:	
Mother's Name:	
Mother's Birthplace:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	B59803-1
System Origin:	Wisconsin-EASy
Source Film Number:	1311660
Reference Number:	02416

Walworth County Township Map circa 1907


OUTLINE MAP OF
WALWORTH COUNTY
WISCONSIN
WHITEWATER
LA GRANGE
TROY
EAST TROY
LAFAYETTE
SPRING PRAIRIE
RICHMOND
SUGAR CREEK
DELAVAN
DARIEN
GENEVA
LYONS
SHARON
WALWORTH
LINN
BLOOMFIELD
LITTLE PRAIRIE
TROY CENTER
LA GRANGE
LAUDERDALE
HEART PRAIRIE
EAST TROY
ELKHORN
SPRINGFIELD
LYONS
DELAVAN
DELAVAN LAKE
EAST DELAVAN
LAKE COMO
LAKE GENEVA
WILLIAMS BAY
LAKE GENEVA
FONTANA
WALWORTH
ZENDA
GENOA
DARIEN
ALLENS GROVE
SHARON

1870 Unadilla
1860 Unadilla
1880 Unadilla

George W. Lamphere
b ca 1805 CT
d. 14 Apr. 1878 Unadilla, Otsego
bur Rogers Hollow - Unadilla

dau
Amasa +
Eliz

Asenath Short
b ca (1797) 1804 Otsego Co.
d. 6 Oct 1871 Unadilla - Rogers Hollow

Otis J. b. 1832 CT?
d. Unadilla

Esther b. 1839 Ot

William b. 1841 Ot civil war may have d. 1 Oct 1863 disease Alex VA

Sarah b 1846 Ot

Juliette b. 1848 NY ot

Ann b- 1850 NY Ot

George b. 1853 NY ot

Perry b 1859 Ot

ancestry.com Hi, heread Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Joseph Gatti-Holmes Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: luckyladygsxr1 find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown

Husband

George W Lamphere

B: 1805
Connecticut

D: 14 APR 1878
Unadilla, Otsego, New York, United States

Rogers Hollow Cem. Unadilla

Wife

Aseneth

B: 1804

D: 06 OCT 1871
Unadilla, Otsego, New York

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Otis J Lamphere Son	1832 Connecticut	Unadilla, Otsego, New York	
Esther Lamphere Daughter	1839 New York		
William Lamphere Son	1841 New York		
Sarah Lamphere Daughter	1846 New York		
Juliette Lamphere Daughter	1848 New York		
Ann Lamphere Daughter	1850 New York		
George Lamphere Son	1853 New York		
Perry Lamphere Son	1859 New York		

Search Military Records
Get access to all Footnote.com collections—free for 7 days
footnote.com Start Now

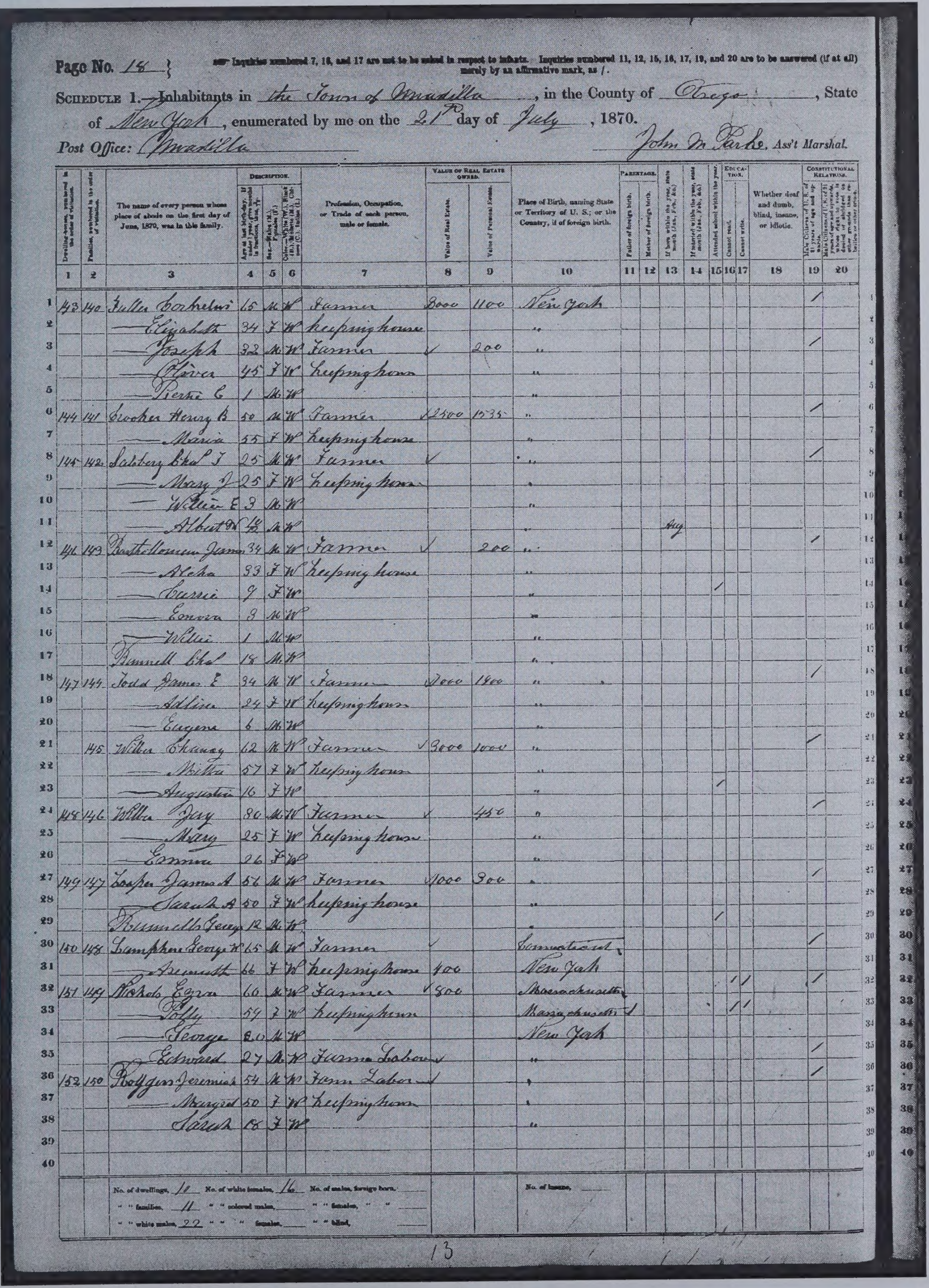
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: July 30, 2011



Page No. 18 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Unadilla, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Unadilla

John M. Parke, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	143	140	Fuller Cornelius	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	1100	New York									/	
2			— Elizabeth	34	F	W	keeping house			"										
3			— Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	/	200	"									/	
4			— Olive	45	F	W	keeping house			"										
5			— Pierre C	1	M	W				"										
6	144	141	Crocker Henry B	50	M	W	Farmer	/2500	1535	"									/	
7			— Maria	55	F	W	keeping house			"										
8	145	142	Salsbury Chas J	25	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
9			— Mary J	25	F	W	keeping house			"										
10			— Willie E	3	M	W				"										
11			— Albert W	10/12	M	W				"			Aug							
12	146	143	Bartholomew James	34	M	W	Farmer	/	200	"									/	
13			— Aletha	33	F	W	keeping house			"										
14			— Carrie	9	F	W				"					/					
15			— Emma	3	M	W				"										
16			— Willie	1	M	W				"										
17			Runnell Chas	18	M	W				"										
18	147	144	Todd James E	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	1400	"									/	
19			— Adline	24	F	W	keeping house			"										
20			— Eugene	6	M	W				"										
21		145	Wilber Chancy	62	M	W	Farmer	/3000	1000	"									/	
22			— Millie	57	F	W	keeping house			"										
23			— Augustin	16	F	W				"					/					
24	148	146	Wilber Jay	30	M	W	Farmer	/	450	"									/	
25			— Mary	25	F	W	keeping house			"										
26			— Emma	26	F	W				"										
27	149	147	Cooper James A	56	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	"									/	
28			— Sarah A	50	F	W	keeping house			"										
29			Runnells George	12	M	W				"					/					
30	150	148	Lamphere George W	65	M	W	Farmer	/		Connecticut									/	
31			— Asenath	66	F	W	keeping house	400		New York										
32	151	149	Nichols Ezra	60	M	W	Farmer	/800		Massachusetts						/	/		/	
33			— Polly	59	F	W	keeping house			Massachusetts						/	/			
34			— George	20	M	W				New York										
35			— Edward	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
36	152	150	Rodgers Jeremiah	54	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
37			— Margaret	50	F	W	keeping house			"										
38			Sarah	18	F	W				"										
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

13

313

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Otsego **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** W H Edson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Unadilla .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
48	48	Luther Bryant	46	M		Farmers	3,000	150	N.Y				
		Harry "	60	M		" "			Conn				
		Charles "	50	M		" "			"				
		Harriett "	61	F					"				
		Salle "	52	F					N.Y				
		Angeline "	44	F					"				
49	49	M G Osburn	48	M		Farmer	10,000	200	"				
		Mariah "	48	F					"				
		Romain "	20	M					"				
		Lewis "	14	M					"		1		
		Florance "	10	F					"		1		
		Anson Maher	23	M					"				
		Lydia Rogers	19	F					"				
50	50	C F Parsons	40	M		Farmer	2,000	100	"				
		Maryann "	35	F					R.I				
		Emeline "	14	F					N.Y		1		
		Frederick "	13	M					"		1		
		Adelbert "	10	M					"		1		
		Harry "	8	M					"		1		
		Loretta "	3	F					"				
		Ann "	1/12	F					"				
		Almira Parsons	45	F					"				
51	51	Benjamin Gardner	60	M		Farm Labor		50	R.I				
		Mary "	60	F					"				
52	52	F. C Monroe	26	M		Farmer	8,000	150	N.Y				
		Julia "	22	F					"				
		Stanton "	2	M					"				
		Robt. "	6/12	M					"				
		Ann Nixon	26	F					"				
53	53	J. W Newman	31	M		Farm Labor	600	400	"				
		Celestia "	30	F					"				
		William "	3	M					"				
54	54	George Lamphere	56	M		" "	100	250	R.I			1	
		Arinetta "	56	F					N.Y				
		William "	19	M					"				
		Sarah "	14	F					"				
		Juliett "	12	F					"				
		Esther "	21	F		Domestic			"				
		Ann "	10	F					"				
		John Galager	24	M		Laborer			Ireland				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23.700 1300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Lampheres** in:

- Rogers Hollow Cemetery
- Unadilla
- Otsego County
- New York
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

AdChoices
THE 2011 HYUNDAI GENESIS SEDAN. More for less beats less for more any day. legal | replay
$399 LEASE FOR 36 MONTHS WITH $1,500 DUE AT SIGNING. Excludes taxes, title and license. See special offer.
HYUNDAI Locate a Dealer | Local Offers

George W Lamphere

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 14, 1878

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Inscription:
ae 73 yrs., Our Father

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Rogers Hollow Cemetery
Unadilla
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Wendy Bovee Oldham
Record added: Jul 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39518137

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement
ancestry.com
Who will you discover?
Start Now ›
ancestry.com

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Lampheres** in:

- Rogers Hollow Cemetery
- Unadilla
- Otsego County
- New York
- Find A Grave

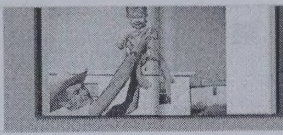
- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement
ancestry.com

Beautiful books. Made by you.



Create a free account and start your book tonight.
Get started
blurb

Aseneth Lamphere

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 6, 1871

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Inscription:
wife of George ae 67 yrs., Our Mother

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Rogers Hollow Cemetery
Unadilla
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Wendy Bovee Oldham
Record added: Jul 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39518138

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

E.P. sig. Lamphere, William

	ENLISTED.						MUSTERED IN.					
AGE.	WHEN.			WHERE.	PERIOD YEARS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
M-1 R. 21	30	August	1862	Oxford, N.Y.	3	29	October	1862	Private	K	10 Cav.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	1 ~~2~~5	October	1863	Private	of disease, at Alexandria, Va.

REMARKS: M-1. at Elmira, N.Y.

Isaac C &
Mary Short

Cyrus Short
liv -1870

1880 Oneonta
1870 Oneonta.
Obit

Emory J. Quackenbush Farmer
b ca 1844 ✓✓
d. 15 Oct. 1899 NY

in Newspaper mar. 19 Apr. 1864

J. Amelia J. Babcock ✓ of Oneonta
b ca 1844 ✓ NY

Amelia b. ~~May~~ June 1870 Ot.

Eva b ca 1871 ✓

Alson b. ca 1873 d. 25 Jan 1874 NY 6 mos

Alleviatte ca. 1874-5 d. Apr. 1893 Oneonta

Albert Emery ✓ b 29 Oct. 1878 Oneonta d. 17 Nov 1957 Penn Yan Yates Co. NY

ancestry.com
Hi, heread Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

The Quackenbush Family in America

Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree

Owner: Gail Richard Quackenbush

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Isaac C. Quackenbush 1818 - 1865	Mary Short 1820 -	Nathan Babcock 1819 -	Hannah 1821 -

Husband

Emory J. Quackenbush

B: **about 1844**
New York

D: **15 Oct 1899**
probably Otsego County, New York

Wife

Amelia J. Babcock

B: **about 1844**
New York

D:

Relationship Events

Marriage	**19 Apr 1864** Laurens, New York

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Amelia Quackenbush Daughter	**May 1870** New York	Possibly died young; or could be the daughter Eva on the 1880 ce	
Eva Quackenbush Daughter	**about 1871** New York		
Alson Quackenbush Son	**1873** New York	**25 Jan 1874** New York	
Alleviatte " Quackenbush Daughter	**about 1874** New York	**Apr 1893** Oneonta, Otsego, New York	
Albert Emery Quackenbush Son	**29 Oct 1878** Oneonta, Otsego, New York	**17 Nov 1957** Penn Yan, Yates, New York	

NEW Ancestry.com App for iPhone®, iPod® Touch AND iPad®
Wherever your travels take you, take your family tree.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Bradley Lyon, of the town of Stamford.
In Oneonta, on the 25th inst., Alson, son of Emory QUACKENBUSH, aged 6 months.
In McDonough, Jan. 10, Mrs. Abigail BRIGHAM, aged

Jan. 1874

4/27/1864 MARRIED

In Laurens, April 19th, at the house of the bride's father, by Rev. J. Smith, Mr. Emory QUACKENBUSH, of Oneonta, to Miss J. Amelia BABCOCK, of the former place.

At the Oneonta House, in this village, April 17th, by Rev. P. G. Hughston, Mr. Wellington BROWN, to Miss Mary VAN BUREN, both of Laurens.

At Milford, April 18th, at the residence of David WILBER,

Wright, Walter, (Portlandville) carpenter and farmer 3
YAGER, BYRON, (Portlandville) general merchant
YAGER, ELBERT, (Milford) farm laborer
Yager, Philetus, (Portlandville) house painter
Yeoumans [sic], John, (Portlandville) farmer 50
Youman [sic], Anthony, (Portlandville) farmer 20
Youmans [sic], Benjamin, (Portlandville) farmer 23
Youmans, Catherine Mrs. (Portlandville) farmer 80
Youmans, Nathan, (Portlandville) farmer 90

1872-73 Bus Dir
Town of Milford

?

1

Page No. 23 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

342

Post Office: Oneonta

Harpin J. Blakely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
193	206	Ackley Richard	62	M	W.	Farmer	1000	300	New York									/	
		— Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
194	207	Gifford Daniel	35	M	W.	Farmer	3500	1600	New York									/	
		— Lurania	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sheridan	5	M	W.				New York										
		— Carrie	3	F	W				New York										
		— Elon	2	M	W				New York										
195	208	Christian William	63	M	W.	Farmer	400	200	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	38	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Arthur	17	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York										
196	209	Hummell Aaron	44	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emeline	11	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
	210	— Nicholas	64	M	W.	Farmer	7000	800	New York									/	
		— Lucy	62	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sabra	26	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Roxa	30	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Nancy	12	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
197	211	Quackenbush Emory	25	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	New York									/	
		— Amelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Amelia	1/12	F	W.				New York			May							
		Short Cyrus	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
198	212	Alger Henry	32	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Catherine	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— George	6	M	W.				New York										
		— Gurney	3	M	W.				New York										
		— Ida	1	F	W.				New York										
199	213	Sager Byron	25	M	W.	Teamster	2500	500	New York									/	
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Isa	1	F	W				New York										
200	214	Ackley John	30	M	W.	Farmer	4000	1000	New York									/	
		— Helen	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emma	8	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
		— Mitchel	6	M	W				New York										
201	215	Rood William	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	New York									/	
		— Laura	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sally	72	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		Terrell Charles	29	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
	216	Woodbeck James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	150	New York										
		— Lusina	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		No. of dwellings, 9; No. of white females, 21; No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 11; " " colored males, ___; " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 19; " " " females, ___; " " blind, ___					28800	6750	No. of insane, ___					3				11	

D.

[7-296.]

Page No. 32
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 110

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1880.

Burr Mattice, Enumerator.

Line	Name of Street	House Number	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age at last birthday	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship of each person to the head of this family	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade	14 Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	15 Is the person sick or temporarily disabled?	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	21 Attended school within the Census year	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father	26 Place of Birth of the Mother
1			338	373	— Bessie	W	F	2		Daughter	1				At home											NYork	Ny	Ny.
2			339	374	Bugbee Stephen	W	M	45				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
3					— Catherine	W	F	39		Wife		1			Keeping house	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
4					— Lorenzo	W	M	19		Son	1				Works on farm	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
5					— Frank	W	M	15		Servant	1				Servant	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
6			340	375	Woodbeck Herman	W	M	62				1			Farmer	✓	✓									NYork	Ny	Ny
7					— Ellen	W	F	55		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny.
8					— Mary	W	F	23		Daughter	1				At home											NYork	Ny	Ny.
9					— Marcy	W	M	26		Nephew	1				Works on farm	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
10			341	376	Osterhout Wm	W	M	24				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
11					— Mary	W	F	27		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny.
12					— Hiram	W	M	2		Son	1				At home											NYork	Ny	Ny.
13					Vanalstyne Lottie	W	F	8		Neice	1				Attends school	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
14			342	377	Yager John	W	M	30				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
15					— Mary	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
16					— Charles	W	M	8		Son	1				Attends school								1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
17					— Jessie M	W	F	5		daughter	1				Attends School	✓							1			NYork	Ny	Ny
18			343	378	Yager Burton C.	W	M	35				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
19					— Genettie	W	F	32		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
20					Bixbee Jason	W	M	16		Servant	1				Works on farm	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
21			344	379	Yager Byron	W	M	35				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
22					— Mary	W	F	31		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
23					— Isabelle	W	F	11		daughter	1				Attends School	✓							1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
24					Bard Mary	W	F	18		Servant	1				House Servant	✓										NYork	Ny.	Ny.
25					Baker Samuel	W	M	27		"					Works on farm	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
26			345	380	Peck J. L.	W	M	28				1			Farming	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
27					— Minnie	W	F	24		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny.
28					— Georgia	W	F	3		daughter	1				At home	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
29			346	381	Smith James	W	M	36				1			R.R. laborer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
30					— Mrs	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
31					— Frank	W	M	8		Son	1				Attends School								1			NYork	Ny	Ny
32			347	382	Fox R L.	W	M	38				1			Financial Clerk of Co.	—										NYork	Ny	Ny
33					— M. A.	W	F	30		Wife		1			Church Organist		—									NYork	Ny	Ny.
34			348	383	Farrell Mrs J. M	W	F	55					1		No Occupation	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
35			349	384	Gifford Daniel	W	M	45				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	N.Y.	Ny.
36					— Lorenia	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
37					— Sheridan	W	M	15		Son	1				Works on farm								1			NYork	Ny	Ny
38					— Carrie	W	F	13		daughter	1				Attends School								1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
39					— Elvin	W	M	11		Son	1				Attends School								1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
40					Burdick Deborah	W	F	66		Servant			1		House Servant	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
41			350	385	Gifford Henry R.	W	M	46				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
42					— Emma	W	F	45		Wife		1			Keeping house	✓										NYork	Canada	Ny
43					— Ida	W	F	16		daughter	1				Teaching School	✓							1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
44					Huntington Edward	W	M	21		Servant	1				Farm laborer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
45			351	386	Quackenbush Emery	W	M	34				1			Farmer	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny
46					— Amelia	W	F	34		Wife		1			Keeping house											NYork	Ny	Ny
47					— Eva	W	F	9		daughter	1				Attends School								1			NYork	Ny	Ny
48					— Allevialt	W	F	5		"	1				Attends School								1			NYork	Ny	Ny.
49					— Albert	W	M	2		Son	1				At home	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny.
50					Baker William	W	M	23		Servant	1				Works on farm	✓										NYork	Ny	Ny

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0241

John T + 1788-1854
Rachel 1790-1880

6000 real
800 real

1860 Oneonta
Oneonta Herald
1850 Worcester

Isaac C. Quackenbush
b. 20 Mar 1818 ✓ Milford
47y 8m 3d d. 23 Nov. 1865 Oneonta

Amasa &
Eliz

Mary Short
b. ca 1820 ✓ NY

Emory J.
b ca 1844 ✓ NY Ots
d. 15 Oct. 1899

Mary Jane
b. ca 1849 ✓ Otsego

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Worcester in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of Sept. 1850. Silas Dunham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
312	316	Isaac Quackenbush	32	m.		Farmer	800	N.Y.					1
		Mary "	31	f.				"					2
		Emery J. "	5	m.				"		/			3
		Mary J. "	1	f.				"					4
		Michael Curran	18	m.		Laborer		Ireland					5
13	317	Johnathan Jennings	61	m.		Farmer	2000	Mass.					6
		Martha "	62	f.				Con.				Blind	7
14	318	Johnathan C. "	32	m		"		N.Y.					8
		Sally A. "	34	f.				"					9
		Hillman D. "	8	m.				"		/			10
15	319	Ama Alvord	56	f.				"			/		11
		Polly "	40	f.				"			/		12
		John "	37	m.		"	2000	"			/		13
		Eliza "	33	f.				"			/		14
		Daniel "	15	m.				"		/			15
		Harriet "	1	f.			[illegible]	"					16
16	320	George Baldwin	22	m		"		"	/				17
		Catharine "	19	f.				"	/				18
17	321	Calvin Jennings	35	m.		"		"					19
		Clarissa "	32	f.				"					20
		Joseph "	9	m.				"		/			21
		Deleena "	7	f.				"		/			22
18	322	Elisha Alvord	46	m.		"	400	"			/	Pauper	23
		Polly "	41	f.				"				"	24
		Wm B. "	18	m.				"		/		"	25
		Phebe J. "	10	f.				"		/		"	26
		Oa Con Dolla "	8	m.				"		/		"	27
		Angette "	2	f.				"				"	28
19	323	James T. Burroughs	44	m.		Merchant	3000	"					29
		Sophia "	46	f.				"					30
		Olive Wright	65	f.				Con.					31
		Cyrus "	14	m.				N.Y.		/			32
		Robert "	43	m.		None		"					33
20	324	Oliver Boughton	37	m.		Farmer		"					34
		Sally "	29	f.				"					35
		Mary "	4	f.				"		/			36
		Louisa "	2	f.				"					37
		James F. "	2/12	m.				"					38
21	325	Charles F. Near	29	m.		"	3260	"					39
		Lucy "	20	f.				"					40
													41
													42

20 m
20 f

X

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The town of Oneonta in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Augt 1860. A Paul Seely Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oneonta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edney " "	6	f					New York		1	-	
1543	214	Hannah Deming	49	f		House Keeper	300	30	" "				
	"	Arthur E " "	7	m					" "		1	-	
1544	215	John Cook	49	m		Day Laborer		50	" "				
	"	Rachal " "	43	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	George " "	15	m					" "		1	-	
1545	216	H N Gould	45	m		Farmer	2000	500	" "				
	"	Amanda " "	46	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Mariah " "	18	f		School Teacher			" "		1	-	
	"	Millard F " "	12	m					" "		1	-	
1546	217	Jasper Woodbeck	31	m		Farmer	1200	300	" "				
	"	Alvira " "	28	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Elihu " "	6	m					" "		1	-	
	"	Diana " "	1	f					" "				
1547	218	Aaron Hummel	35	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Catherine " "	27	f		House Keeper			" "				
1548	219	Moses Hummel	40	m		Farmer			" "				
	"	Betsey A " "	37	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Frances " "	16	f		House Work			" "		1	-	
	"	Lucius " "	8	m					" "		1	-	
	"	Angevine "	5	f					" "		1	-	
	"	Frederick Hummel	80	m		Farmer	4000	711	" "				
	"	Margaret " "	83	f					" "				
1549	220	J O Quackenbush	42	m		Farmer	6000	2225	" "				
	"	Mary " "	41	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Emery J " "	15	m					" "		1	-	
	"	Mary J " "	11	f					" "		1	-	
	"	Benoni Wakefield	17	m		Farm Hand			" "		1	-	
1550	221	George Yager	42	m		Farmer	3000	688	" "				
	"	Jane A " "	42	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Cyrus B " "	18	m		Farm Hand			" "		1	-	
	"	Byron " "	14	m					" "		1	-	
	"	John " "	10	m					" "		1	-	
	"	Orrin " "	6	m					" "		1	-	
	"	Adaluid " "	4	f					" "		1	-	
1551	222	Jerome Reynolds	24	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Olive " "	50	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Harvey " "	30	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Catherine " "	12	f					" "		1	-	
	"	Hannah Hammond	65	f		House Work			" "				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16500

4504

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

QUACKENBUSH.- In Oneonta, Nov. 23d, Isaac C. Quackenbush, aged 47 years, 8 months and 3 days.

11/29.1865
Oneonta Herald 61818

Mary pres. 1860
Oneonta

The Quackenbush Family in America Return to family tree | Tree pages find a person in this tree

Owner: Gail Richard Quackenbush

Family Group Sheet

Parents

John T. Quackenbush
1788 - 1854

Rachel Quackenbush
1790 - 1880

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

Isaac C. Quackenbush

B: **20 Mar 1818**
Milford, Otsego, New York

D: **23 Nov 1865**
Oneonta, Otsego, New York

Wife

Mary Short

B: **about 1820**
Otsego County, New York

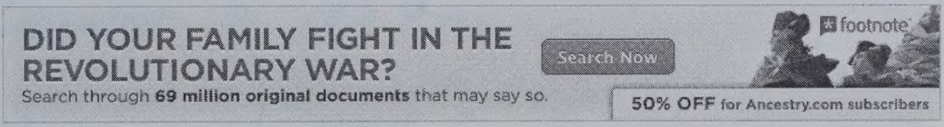
D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Emory J. Quackenbush Son	**about 1844** New York	**15 Oct 1899** probably Otsego County, New York	
Mary Jane Quackenbush Daughter	**about 1849** New York		



DID YOUR FAMILY FIGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR?
Search through **69 million original documents** that may say so.
Search Now
footnote
50% OFF for Ancestry.com subscribers

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Amasa ✓
Eliz

Calvin Short ✓
b. ca 1823-4
d. 6 Apr 1873 Otsego

1850 Maryland, Otsego
next to Timothy Short
1860 Milford
1870 Oneonta

Helen M. ✓
b 1830 - 1833 ✓

Rozelpha
Rosetha b. 1850

Charles b. 1852

Manassa b. 1854

Vermilla - b. 1856

Ida - b. 1862

State

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Maryland in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1850. Silas Dunham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Horace "	14	m.				N.Y.		/		
		Euretta "	18	f.				"		/		
		Delila Dunham	24	f.				"	/			
31	32	David Quackenboss	32	m.		Carpenter		"				
		Mary "	22	f.				"				
		Mary A. "	2/12	f.				"				
		Almena Marenas	45	f.				"				
32	33	Timothy Short	38	m.		Farmer	250	"				
		Maria "	22	f.				"				
		Loretta A. "	16	f.				"				
		Helen M. "	4/12	f.				"				
	34	Calvin "	26	m.		"		"				
		Elen "	17	f.				"				
33	35	Thomas Peasler	69	m.		"		"				
		Polly "	57	f.				Con.				
34	36	Thomas Burnside	48	m.		"	2350	N.Y.				
		Lavina "	45	f.				"				
		Sylvester "	21	m.		"		"				
		Jerusha "	17	f.				"		/		
		Wm "	15	m.				"		/		
		Delmer "	13	m.				"		/		
		Sobrina "	10	f.				"		/		
		Franklin "	7	m.				"		/		
		Didama Deits	26	f.				"				
35	37	George Woodcook	31	m.		Blacksmith		"				
		Cornelia "	30	f.				"				
		Samuel "	8	m.				"		/		
		Seymor "	7	m.				"		/		
		George " fm	4	m.				"		/		
		Volney "	2	m.				"				
		Lois J. "	1	f.				"				
36	38	Paul Wightman	38	m.		Carpenter	450	"				
		Julia "	36	f.				"				
		Jane A. "	16	f.				"		/		
		Anna M. "	7	f.				"		/		
		Helen F. "	4	f.				"				
		Nathan Smith	12	m.				New Brunswick				
37	39	Lewis Wilber	37	m.		Farmer	1330	N.Y.				
		Cynthia "	34	f.				"				
		Silas Rider	11	m.				"		/		
38	40	Elan Rose	40	m.		"	1550	"				
		Orilla H. "	43	f.				"				

21 m

21 f

Page No. 38 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta 4th, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oneonta

Harpin J. Blakely Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{3}{12}$.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 $	9 $	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
316	341	Osterhout Ira	45	M	W	Hotel Keeper	6000	600	New York									/	
		— Ann	42	F	W.	Landlady			Ohio										
		— Ida	18	F	W.	Waiter in Hotel			New York										
		— Louise	13	F	W.	At School			New York					/					
		— Lizzie	7	F	W.				New York										
		— Andrew	4	M	W.				New York										
		— Ira	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	W.				New York			Apr							
317	342	Emmons Carlton	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	New York									/	
		— Maria	65	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
318	343	Short Erastus	53	M	W.	Farmer	5000	500	New York									/	
		— Emily	51	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		— Emily	24	F	W.				New York		/								
		— Alice	19	F	W.				New York		/								
		— Anna	13	F	W.	Attending School			New York		/			/					
319	344	Irwin Wesley	29	M	W.	Farmer	3000	500	New York		/							/	
		— Mary	19	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
320	345	Quackenbush George	53	M	W.	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									/	
		— Caroline	50	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Cortright	13	M	W.	Attending School			New York					/					
321	346	Irwin Silas	22	M	W.	Farmer		300	New York									/	
		— Orpha	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
322	347	Short Calvin	40	M	W.	Farmer	3000	500	New York									/	
		— Helen	33	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Venilla	15	F	W.	Domestic Servant			New York										
		— Charles	17	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Rozelpha	2	F	W.				New York										
		— Ida	8	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
323	348	Quackenbush Matthew	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		New York									/	
		— Philinda	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Helen	8	F	W.	Attending School			New York					/					
		— Millard	5	M	W.				New York										
		— Eugene	3	M	W.				New York										
324	349	Irwin Charles	25	M	W.	Farmer	3000	500	New York									/	
		— Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Polly	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
325	350	Briggs Seth	53	M	W.	Sash & Blind Maker	2500	600	New York									/	
		— Jane	51	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
	351	Brunaghin Daniel	26	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Hannah	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Arthur	2	M.	W				New York										
		No. of dwellings, 10 / " " families, 11 / " " white males, 18	No. of white females, 22 / " " colored males, / " " " females,	No. of males, foreign born, 1 / " " females, " 1x / " " blind,					62300	5500	No. of insane,					5				11	

[illegible] in the County of [illegible]

[illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Dove Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: khissaa

find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Amasa Short
1772 - 1844

Elizabeth Cross
1781 - 1851

Husband

Calvin Short

B: **1823**
Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States

D: **6 Apr 1873**
Otsego, New York, United States

No spouse added

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

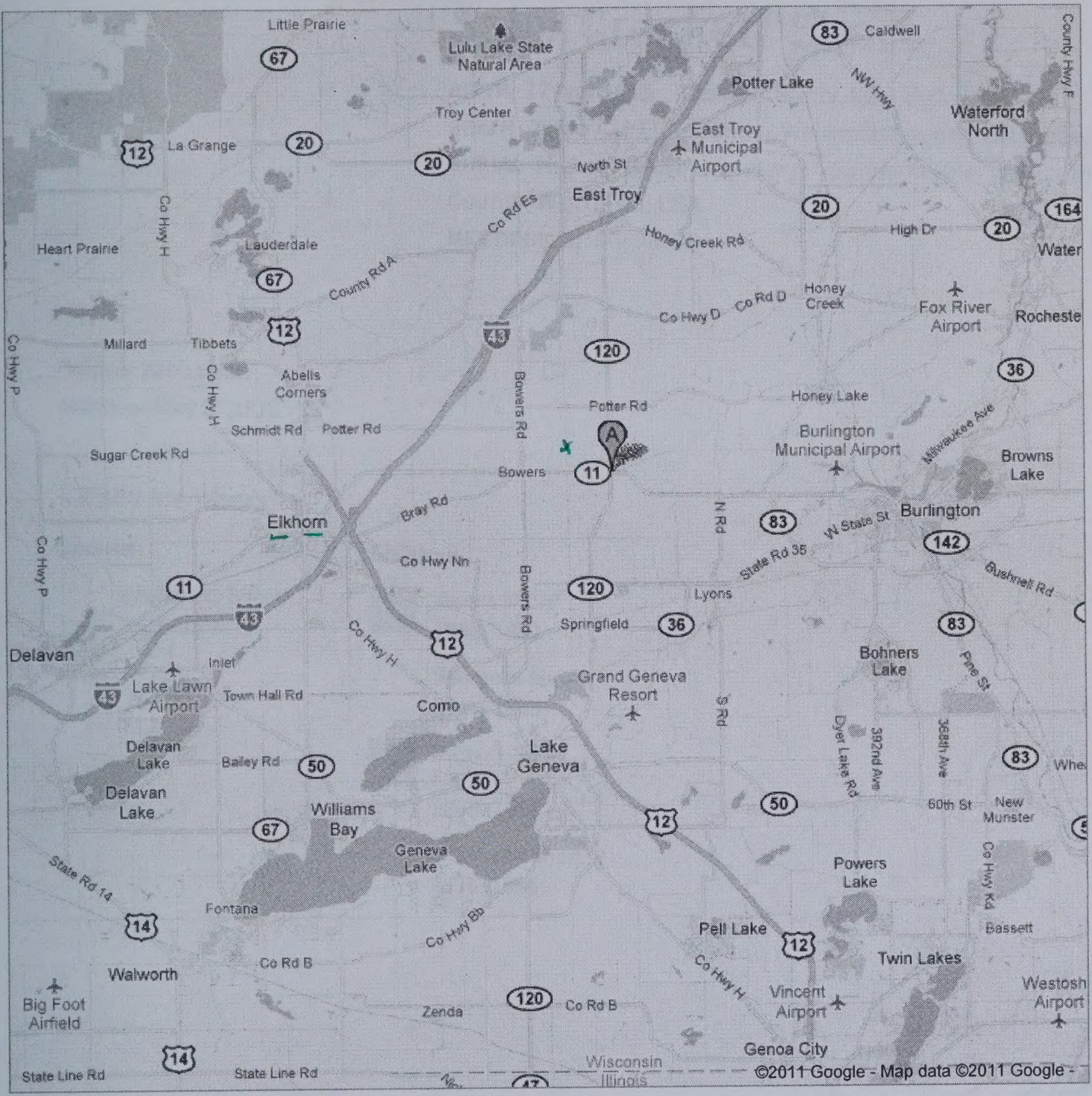
No children have been added.

WORLD MEMORY PROJECT THE POWER OF TRUTH IS IN YOUR HANDS
Millions of documents survived the Holocaust.
You can help make them searchable online.
LEARN MORE

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Google maps Address **Spring Prairie, WI 53105**

Get Google Maps on your phone
Text the word "GMAPS" to 466453


Little Prairie
67
Lulu Lake State Natural Area
83
Caldwell
County Hwy F
Potter Lake
NW Hwy
Troy Center
Waterford North
East Troy Municipal Airport
12
La Grange
20
20
North St
East Troy
20
164
High Dr
20
Water
Co Rd Es
Honey Creek Rd
Co Hwy H
Heart Prairie
Lauderdale
67
County Rd A
Honey Creek
Fox River Airport
Rocheste
Co Hwy D
Co Rd D
12
43
Millard
Tibbets
120
Co Hwy P
36
Abells Corners
Co Hwy H
Bowers Rd
Potter Rd
Honey Lake
Burlington Municipal Airport
Milwaukee Ave
Schmidt Rd
Potter Rd
A
Browns Lake
Sugar Creek Rd
Bowers
11
Bray Rd
N Rd
83
Burlington
Elkhorn
W State St
142
State Rd 36
Co Hwy Nn
Bushnell Rd
Co Hwy P
11
120
Lyons
Bowers Rd
43
Springfield
36
83
Co Hwy H
12
Delavan
Inlet
Bohners Lake
Pine St
Lake Lawn Airport
43
Town Hall Rd
Grand Geneva Resort
Como
S Rd
Dyer Lake Rd
392nd Ave
368th Ave
Delavan Lake
Bailey Rd
50
Lake Geneva
83
Whe
50
Delavan Lake
50
60th St
New Munster
Williams Bay
12
67
Geneva Lake
State Rd 14
Powers Lake
Co Hwy Kd
Fontana
14
Co Hwy Bb
Pell Lake
12
Bassett
Co Rd B
Co Hwy H
Twin Lakes
Walworth
Vincent Airport
Westosh Airport
Big Foot Airfield
120
Co Rd B
Zenda
14
Genoa City
State Line Rd
State Line Rd
Wisconsin
Illinois

©2011 Google - Map data ©2011 Google -

Sally Crockett Short

BIRTH 27 Mar 1815 Otsego County, New York, USA
DEATH 22 Nov 1893 Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA
BURIAL Hickory Grove Cemetery Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA
MEMORIAL ID 96903495

'Wife of Zephaniah
March or May 27,1815

Family Members

Spouse

Zephaniah Short*
1815–1896

Children

James Short*
1838–1882

George W Short*
1840–1863

Esther L Short Farrar*
1843–1888

Infant son Short*
1856–1856

more info
on FindaGrave

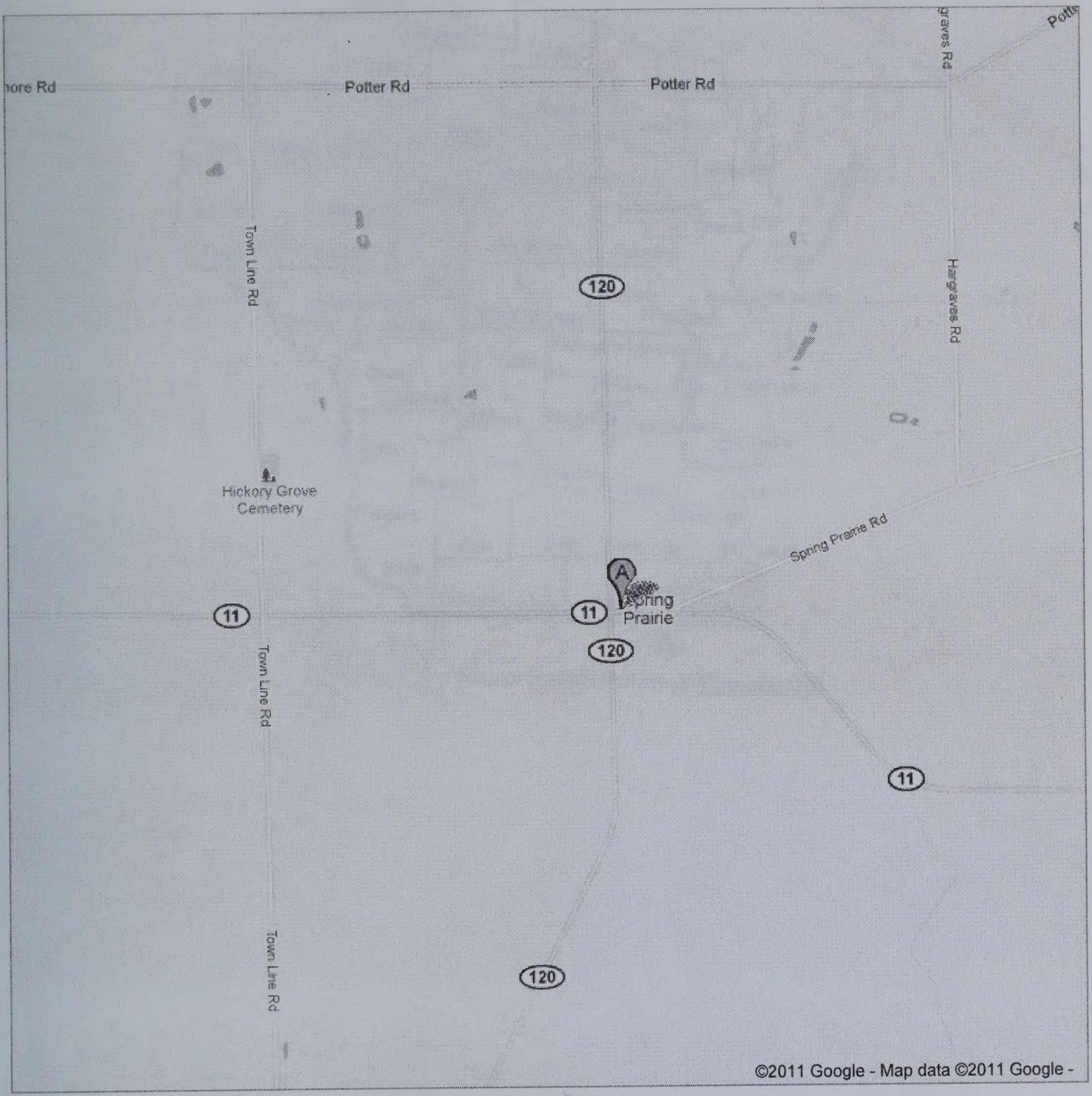
SHEFFIELD•		Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHEFFIELD•		Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHEFFIELD	Cora B or E	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHEFFIELD	Hannah G	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHEFFIELD	Jeremiah·	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHELDON	Donald C	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHELDON	Lillian M[cclxxx]	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT		Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Addie	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Benjamin F[cclxxxi]	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Frank J	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Geraldine	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Geraldine C	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Loren J	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Lulu	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Nettie	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Sally[cclxxxii]	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SHORT	Zephaniah[cclxxxiii]	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SINGLETARY	Caroline A	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SINGLETARY	Caroline A	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SINGLETARY	Catherine	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie
SINGLETARY	E C	Hickory Grove	Spring Prairie

SHORT, A. M.		Biographical History of LaCrosse, Monroe and Juneau Counties, WI	134	1892	
Full Text	SHORT, Allen M.	La Crosse	Soldiers' and Citizens' Album of Biographical Record...Vol. 2	426	1890
Full Text	SHORT, Andrew O.	Clark	History Of Clark County, Wisconsin	274	1918
Full Text	SHORT, August	Green	History of Green County, Wisconsin...	1085	1884
Full Text	SHORT, Edward F.	Clark	History Of Clark County, Wisconsin	273	1918
Full Text	SHORT, George L.	La Crosse	Soldiers' and Citizens' Album of Biographical Record...Vol. 2	574	1890
Full Text	SHORT, James	Iowa	History Of Iowa County, Wisconsin	964	1881
Full Text	SHORT, James A.	Clark	History Of Clark County, Wisconsin	275	1918
Full Text	SHORT, John	Clark	History Of Clark County, Wisconsin	273	1918
Full Text	SHORT, M. C.	Fond Du Lac	Portrait and Biographical Album of Fond Du Lac County, Wis…	760	1889
Full Text	SHORT, Mark H.	Waukesha	Portrait and Biographical Record of Waukesha County	483	1894
Full Text	SHORT, Martin C.	Brandon	Soldiers' and Citizens' Album of Biographical Record...Vol. 1	173	1888
Full Text	SHORT, Martin C.	Fond du Lac	History Of Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin	1053	1880
Full Text	SHORT, R. D.		Portrait and Biographical Record of Walworth and Jefferson Counties…	145	1894
Full Text	SHORT, Wallace M. (Rev.)		Commemorative Biographical Record of the counties of Rock, Green, Grant, Iowa, and Lafayette, Wis.	92	1901
Full Text	SHORT, William	Dane	History Of Dane County, Wisconsin	1188	1880
Full Text	SHORT, Zephaniah	Walworth	History Of Walworth County, Wisconsin	934	1882
Full Text	SHORTNEY, Isobel M. (Mrs.)		Commemorative Biographical Record of the counties of Rock, Green, Grant, Iowa, and Lafayette, Wis.	26	1901

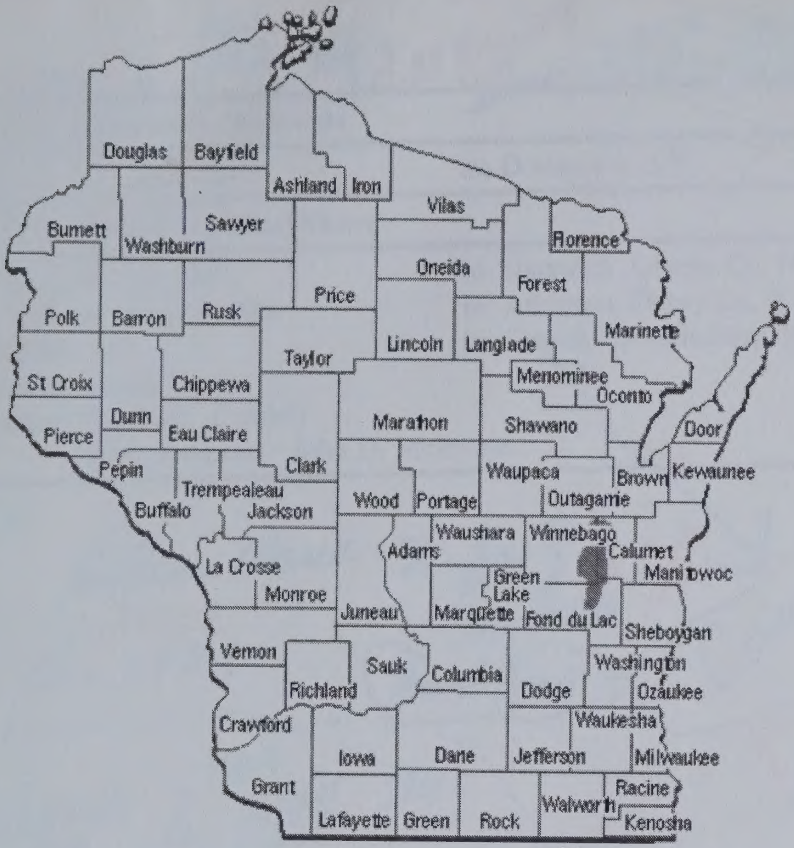
Q34

Google maps Address **Spring Prairie, WI 53105**

Get Google Maps on your phone
Text the word "GMAPS" to 466453


ore Rd
Potter Rd
Potter Rd
graves Rd
Pott
Town Line Rd
120
Hargraves Rd
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Spring Prairie Rd
A
Spring Prairie
11
11
120
Town Line Rd
11
Town Line Rd
120

©2011 Google - Map data ©2011 Google -


Douglas
Bayfield
Ashland
Iron
Vilas
Burnett
Washburn
Sawyer
Florence
Oneida
Forest
Price
Polk
Barron
Rusk
Marinette
Lincoln
Langlade
Taylor
St Croix
Chippewa
Menominee
Oconto
Dunn
Marathon
Shawano
Door
Pierce
Eau Claire
Clark
Waupaca
Brown
Kewaunee
Pepin
Trempealeau
Wood
Portage
Outagamie
Buffalo
Jackson
Waushara
Winnebago
Calumet
Adams
La Crosse
Green Lake
Manitowoc
Monroe
Juneau
Marquette
Fond du Lac
Sheboygan
Vernon
Sauk
Columbia
Washington
Richland
Dodge
Ozaukee
Crawford
Waukesha
Iowa
Dane
Jefferson
Milwaukee
Grant
Racine
Walworth
Lafayette
Green
Rock
Kenosha

Map provided courtesy of **Wisconline®**.

caique 103! anc!
11 Apr
Co
b. 1822 NY d. 28 May 1879 NY
1860 Oneonta pg 54
1850 Laurens, Otsego
1870 - Oneonta pg 46

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alanson D. Reynolds

Married: 17 March 1846 in: Otsego Co. NY

Otsego Herald

Wife: Elizabeth (Eliza) Short

Born: 14 May 1819 in: Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY
Died: 14 January 1883 in: Atkinson, Henry Co. IL
Burial: 1883 ✓ in: Grandview Cemetery, Henry Co. IL
Father: Amasa Short
Mother: Elizabeth (Cross?)
Other Spouses: John D. McInvale

have tomb pic

m. bef. 1870
16 Jan.
b. 1849
Helen Maria
20 ct
d. 1889
m. Isa J. Emmons
b. Nov 1840
Grand View
Cornwall Twp
f Henry
m Charlotte

Isa J. m 2)
Jane
b 1856
Jennie O. Mussey
1~~1~~ Nov 1890
Henry Co Il

Emulous
b. May 1847 NY
lawyer

1910 - Atkinson Henry Co. Il
1900. Census taker
1880 Atkinson

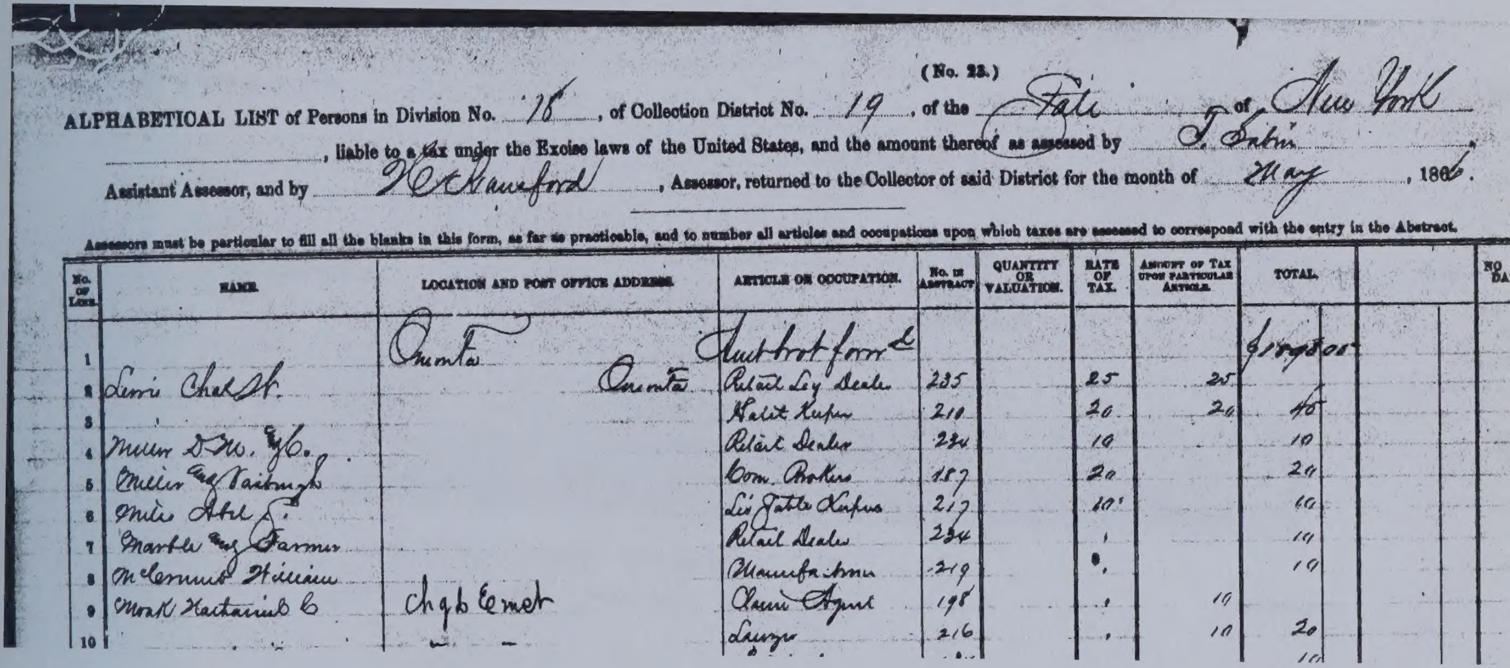
all
need census

Scofield
Reynolds
Martha 78
Polly Scofield 78

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

22 July 2011

15	Abbott Lumian	"						
16	Pope Elizabeth D		Physician	221		.		10
17	Peck & Bost		Manufacturer	219		.		10
18	Potter Ezra G.		Peddler 4th class	225		.		10
19	Prince Lewis		" "	"		.		10
20	Prince David		" "	"		.		10
21	Prince Joseph		" "	"		.		10
22	Peters & McKenzie		Retail Dealer	234		.		10
23	Place & Morris		" Liq "	235		25.	25	
24			Hotel Keeper	211		.	25	50
25	Reynolds Mason D		Physician	221		10.		10
26	Reynolds C & J H.		Manufacturer	219		"		10
27	Rowe Harvey A		Produce Broker	191		.		10
28	Richardson Jonathan		"	"		"		10
29	Roberts & Lee		Retail Dealer	234		.		10
30	Starr Gerrah		Keeper of Stallion	236		.		10
31	Stewart Chas C		Manufacturer	219		.		10
32	Shepherd Harvey		Rectifier	233		25		25
33	Saunders Geo E		Retail Dealer	284		10		10
34	Seifle Wm H.		"	"		.		10
35	S[illegible] & Hale		"	"		.		10



(No. 23.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Persons in Division No. 18, of Collection District No. 19, of the State of New York, liable to a tax under the Excise laws of the United States, and the amount thereof as assessed by T. Sabin, Assistant Assessor, and by H. C. Hansford, Assessor, returned to the Collector of said District for the month of May, 1866.

Assessors must be particular to fill all the blanks in this form, as far as practicable, and to number all articles and occupations upon which taxes are assessed to correspond with the entry in the Abstract.

No. of Line.	NAME.	LOCATION AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS.	ARTICLE OR OCCUPATION.	No. in Abstract.	QUANTITY OR VALUATION.	RATE OF TAX.	AMOUNT OF TAX UPON PARTICULAR ARTICLE.	TOTAL.		NO DA
1		Oneonta	Amt brot forw^d					$1095 01		
2	Lewis Chas W.	Oneonta	Retail Liq Dealer	235		25	25			
3			Hotel Keeper	210		20	20	45		
4	Miller D. M. & Co.		Retail Dealer	234		10		10		
5	Miller & Fairbanks		Com. Brokers	187		20		20		
6	Miles Abel E.		Liv Stable Keeper	217		10		10		
7	Marble & Farmer		Retail Dealer	234		″		10		
8	McCormick William		Manufacturer	219		″		10		
9	Monk Nathaniel C	Chgo Emet	Claim Agent	198		″	10			
10			Lawyer	216		″	10	20		
								10		

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
David Reynolds 1796 -	**Martha Schofield** 1786 -	**Unknown**	**Unknown**

Husband

Alanson D. Reynolds

B: **11 April 1822**

D: **28 May 1879**
New York

Wife

Elizabeth Sch~~or~~r

B: **14 May 1819**
~~Atkinson, Henry, Illinois, USA~~

D: **14 January 1883**
Atkinson, Henry, Illinois, USA

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Helen Maria Reynolds Daughter	**16 January 1849** Laurens, New York, United States	**2 Oct 1889** Atkinson,, IL	

Find Your War Hero
Search Newly Released Military Records
Documents & Stories
Search Now
footnote.com

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

DR. REYNOLDS AND THE UNADILLA MURDER.-

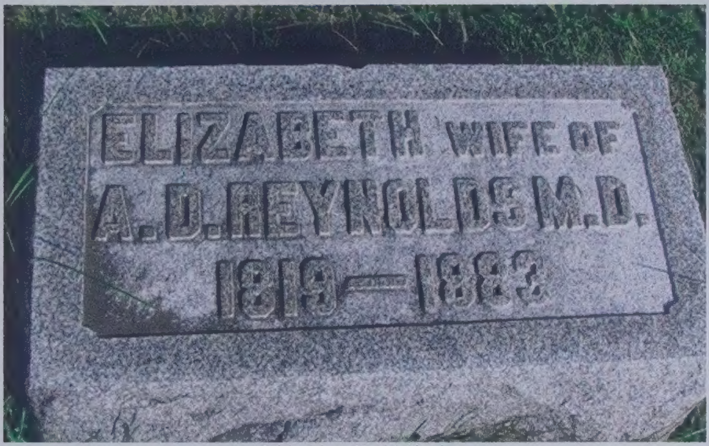
A New-York Herald correspondent, who is a disgrace to decent journalism, and would be no credit to the Day's Doings and Police Gazette, writes a communication to that paper concerning the Unadilla murder and suicide. He says Coroner A. D. REYNOLDS, of this village, was not allowed by Supervisor S. G. CONE and Major C. D. FELLOWS to hold an inquest, for the reason that said Reynolds was intoxicated at the time. It is not necessary for us to say that D. Reynolds, was NOT intoxicated. The statement is a base and willful lie.

Furthermore, concerning the Herald canard, we feel perfectly confident that neither Mr. Cone or Mr. Fellows ever said to the Herald man or any other person that Dr. Reynolds was drunk. Both have known the doctor for many years, to our knowledge, and are perfectly aware of his temperate habits.

There has been more or less said about Messrs. Cone, Fellows and other citizens of Unadilla NOT ALLOWING the Coroner to hold an inquest. These gentlemen knew perfectly well that he had an unquestioned right to hold an inquest if the circumstances seemed to require. There being no such conditions, no inquest was held, and the matter is well and satisfactorily understood between the Coroner and prominent citizens of Unadilla.

We regret that so good a paper as the Albany Journal has accepted the Herald version. We shall look for a contradiction from that journal.

8/16/1878


ELIZABETH WIFE OF
A. D. REYNOLDS M. D.
1819 — 1883

Added by: Kathi Fluck
9/29/2010

Page No. 46 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oneonta Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Morris Susan	2/12	F	W				New York			May							
2	393	431	Morris Albert	30	M	W	Dealer in Flour	1000	700	New York									/	
3			— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4			— Barton	8/12	M	W				New York			Nov							
5	394	432	Roberts John	33	M	W	Dealer in Produce		300	New York									/	
6			— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7			— Cora	6	F	W				New York										
8			Kniskern Edgar	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
9	395	433	Roberts James	43	M	W	Grocer	2500	1800	New York									/	
10			— Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11			Marshall Oscar	25	M	W	Rail Road Employee			New York									/	
12			— Dora	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13	396	434	Coats Levi	52	M	W	Shoe maker	2500	200	New York									/	
14			— Lois	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15			— Charles	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
16			— George	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
17			— Martha	15	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
18			— Elmer	7	M	W				New York										
19	397	435	Reynolds ~~Martin~~ Abram	48	M	W	Physician	7000	200	New York									/	
20			— Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21			— Emolus	23	M	W	Lawyer			New York									/	
22	398	436	Bennett Ezra	56	M	W	Laborer		300	New York									/	
23			— Polly	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24			— Hattie	12	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
25		437	Fritts William	61	M	W	Gentleman	5000	500	New York								Blind	/	
26			— Lydia	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27			— Francis	28	F	W	Dress Maker			New York										
28			— Joseph	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
29			— Josephine	24	F	W				New York										
30	399	438	Shellman Henry	50	M	W	Wagon Maker	2000	1000	New York									/	
31			— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32			— William	19	M	W	Apprentice to Wagon Maker			New York										
33	400	439	Miley Abram	38	M	W	Livery man	4000	200	New York									/	
34			— Helen	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
35			— Charley	12	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					
36			— Lyzie	5	M	W				New York										
37			— Fred	2	M	W				New York										
38	401	440	Beach Newell	43	M	W	Livery man	4000	2522	New York									/	
39			— Marie	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40			— Alice	14	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
			No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of white females, 18 / No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 10 / " " colored males, ___ / " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 22 / " " " females, ___ / " " blind, 1					28000	20300	No. of insane, ___					4				15	

1860

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Oneonta in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. W. Paul Seely Ass't Marshal.

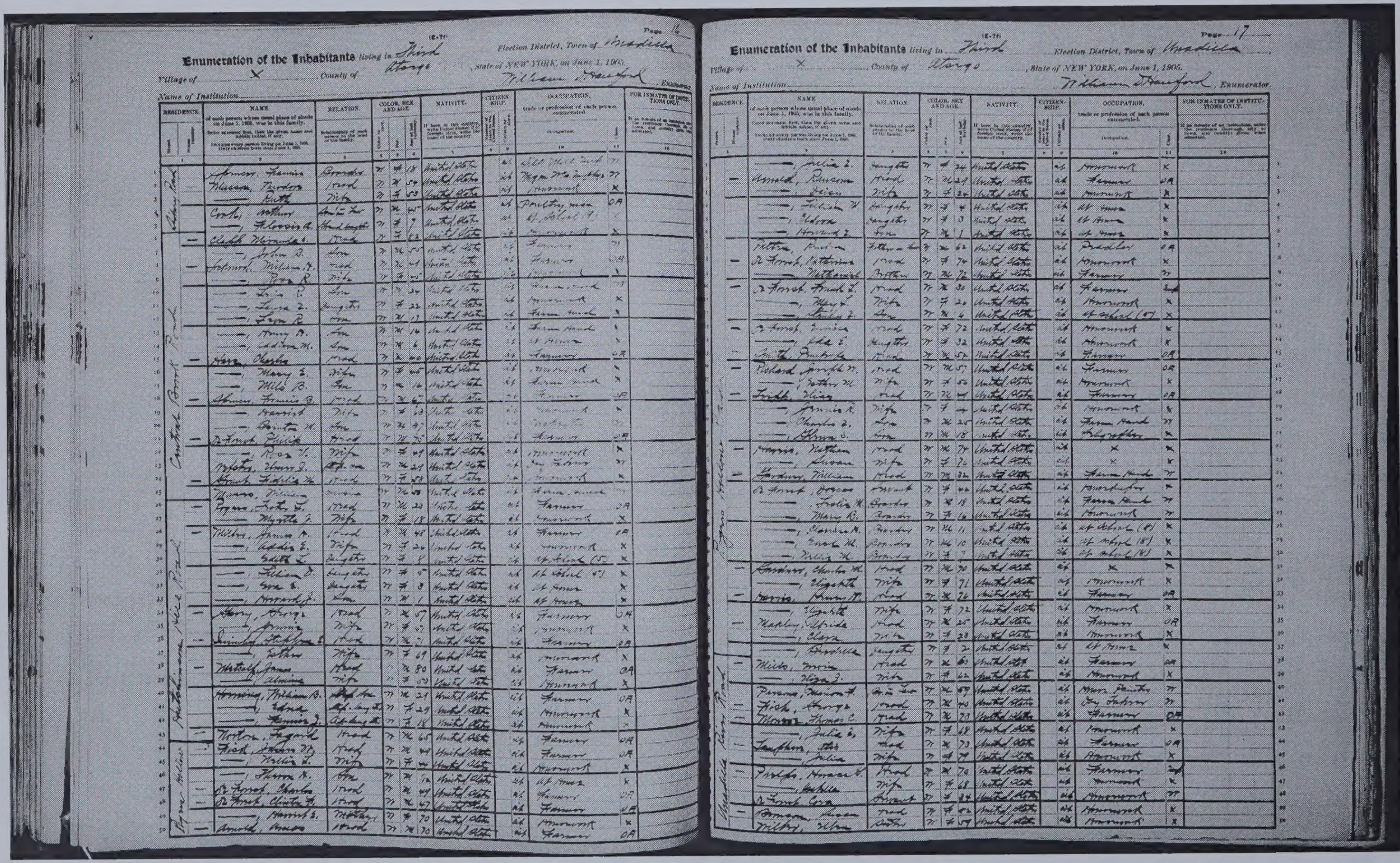
Post Office Oneonta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1766	451	Samuel G Fish	54	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Margaret " "	57	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Mary Fish	24	f					" " "				
		Ann E "	15	f					" " "		1		
		Samuel " "	8	m					" " "		1		
	452	Sylvester Groat	22	m		Carpenter			" " "				
		Bershebe " "	25	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Rebecca Pierce	54	f		" "			" " "				
1767	453	A D Reynolds	38	m		Doctor	1000	500	" " "				
		Elizabeth " "	41	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Emmilus " "	18	m					" " "		1		
		Hellen " "	11	f					" " "		1		
		Martha " "	78	f					" " "				
		Polly Scofield	78	f					" " "				
1768	454	David Bennet	39	m		Carpenter	700	300	" " "				
		Katy J " "	34	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Luna " "	9	f					" " "		1		
		George Bissel	28	m		School Teacher			" " "				
1769	455	Nathan Bennett	86	m		Farmer	350	50	" " "				
		Anna " "	85	f		House Keeper			" " "				
1770	456	Malinda Crosier	49	f		House Keeper		500	" " "				
		Charles " "	16	m		Clerk			" " "		1		
		Frank " "	20	m		" "			" " "				
1771	457	Anthony White	40	m		Carpenter	600	1000	" " "				
		Laura " "	44	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Elizabeth Culver	5	f					" " "		1		
1772	458	W W Snow	48	m		Farmer	10000	2550	Mass				
		Elizabeth " "	46	f		House Keeper			New York				
		Willis " "	25	m		Farmer			" " "				
		Elizabeth " "	22	f		House Work	[illegible]		" " "				
		George " "	21	m		School			" " "		1		
		Fanny " "	19	f		Music Teacher			" " "				
		Rodney Snow	33	m		Farmer			" " "				
		Annett Grines	19	f		House Work			" " "				
		Francis Birdsall	17	m		Farm Hand			" " "				
1773	459	Thadeus Carr	28	m		Butcher			" " "				
		Melissa " "	27	f		House Keeper			" " "				
		Dell E " "	8	f					" " "				
1774	460	George Kerr	27	m		Day Laborer	1000	250	" " "				
		Mary Jane "	31	f		House Keeper			" " "				
40		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22	No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___			No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___	14650	5250	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ D!				No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the town of Laurens* in the County of *Otsego* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *August* 1850. *B H Watterson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
123	123	Benjamin Miller	86	M	W	Farmer		Massachusetts				
		Samuel "	42	M		"		New York				
		Eliza "	44	F				"				
		Vincent D. "	12	M				"		/		
		Elijah B. "	9	M				"		/		
		Eunice J. "	6	F				"		/		
		Maryette Brewster	14	F				"		/		
124	124	James Howes	57	M		"		England			/	
		Nelly "	54	F				"				
125	125	Harvey Butts	46	M		"	8000	New York				
		Maria "	42	F				"				
		Morris "	20	M		"		"				
		Maria "	16	F				"		/		
		Solomon H. "	13	M				"		/		
		Lydia A. "	10	F				"		/		
		Lavinia "	7	F				"		/		
126	126	Abraham Nichols	42	M		Carpenter	500	Rhode Island				
		Julia A. "	29	F				New York				
		Ensighn "	13	M				"		/		
		Charles "	8	M				"		/		
127	127	Alanson Reynolds	28	M		Physician		"				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				"				
		Emulous "	3	M				"				
		Helen M. "	1	F				"				
128	128	Parson Russel	27	M		Leather Mfctr	300	"				
		Diana "	21	F				"				
		Alonzo Every	17	M		Tanner		"			/	
129	129	Gran Carr	42	M		Farmer	150	"				
		Sally "	41	F				"				
		Maria "	18	F				"				
		Amanda "	15	F				"		/		
		Albert "	11	M				"		/		
		Hannah "	9	F				"		/		
		Lucina "	7	F				"		/		
		Edwin "	5	F				"		/		
		Richard "	3	M				"		/		
130	130	Francis Strait	30	M		Blacksmith	165	"				
		Julia "	21	F				"				
131	131	Samuel Hubbard	56	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania				
		Mary A. "	38	F				"			/	
		Wm. H. S. "	12	M				"		/		
		Caroline "	7	F				"		/		

21 m



(E-71) Page 16

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in Third Election District, Town of Unadilla,
Village of X County of Otsego, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.
Name of Institution ______ William D. Hanford, Enumerator

Line	Residence: street	Owned or rented	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Age	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Class
1	[illegible] Road		Spencer, Francis	Boarder	W	F	18	United States	ci	Silk Mill work	W
2			Mason, Theodore	Head	W	M	54	United States	ci	Wagon Maker in shop	W
3			——, Ruth	Wife	W	F	53	United States	ci	Housework	X
4			Cook, Arthur	Son in law	W	M	45	United States	ci	Poultry man	OA
5			——, Eloisa A.	Granddaughter	W	F	9	United States	ci	At school	X
6	Central Brook Road	—	Clark, Miranda L.	Head	W	F	82	United States	ci	Housework	X
7			——, John B.	Son	W	M	55	United States	ci	Farmer	W
8		—	Salmond, William H.	Head	W	M	44	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
9			——, Rose R.	Wife	W	F	45	United States	ci	Housework	X
10			——, Louis B.	Son	W	M	24	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
11			——, Laura L.	Daughter	W	F	22	United States	ci	Housework	X
12			——, Leon R.	Son	W	M	17	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
13			——, Harry B.	Son	W	M	14	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
14			——, Addison M.	Son	W	M	6	United States	ci	At home	X
15		—	Hare, Charles	Head	W	M	40	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
16			——, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	45	United States	ci	Housework	X
17			——, Milo B.	Son	W	M	16	United States	ci	Farm hand	X
18		—	Ahrens, Francis B.	Head	W	M	67	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
19			——, Harriet	Wife	W	F	63	United States	ci	Housework	X
20			——, Burton M.	Son	W	M	27	United States	ci	[illegible]	W
21		—	De Forest, Philip	Head	W	M	35	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
22			——, Rosa V.	Wife	W	F	49	United States	ci	Housework	X
23			Wafers, Henry J.	Step-son	W	M	24	United States	ci	Day laborer	W
24		—	Brush, Fidelia M.	Head	W	F	58	United States	ci	Housework	X
25			Munro, William	Servant	W	M	50	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
26	Hutchinson Hill Road	—	Payne, John E.	Head	W	M	23	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
27			——, Myrtle J.	Wife	W	F	18	United States	ci	Housework	X
28		—	Wilber, Aaron A.	Head	W	M	48	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
29			——, Addie E.	Wife	W	F	26	United States	ci	Housework	X
30			——, Edith L.	Daughter	W	F	8	United States	ci	At school (5)	X
31			——, Lillian D.	Daughter	W	F	5	United States	ci	At school (4)	X
32			——, Eva E.	Daughter	W	F	3	United States	ci	At home	X
33			——, Howard J.	Son	W	M	1	United States	ci	At home	X
34		—	Terry, George	Head	W	M	67	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
35			——, Jennie	Wife	W	F	67	United States	ci	Housework	X
36		—	Quinley, Stephen E.	Head	W	M	71	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
37			——, Esther	Wife	W	F	69	United States	ci	Housework	X
38		—	Metcalf, James	Head	W	M	80	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
39			——, Almira	Wife	W	F	63	United States	ci	Housework	X
40			Horning, William B.	Step-son	W	M	24	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
41			——, Edna	Step-daughter	W	F	29	United States	ci	Housework	X
42			——, Fannie J.	Step-daughter	W	F	18	United States	ci	Housework	X
43		—	Morton, Fayette	Head	W	M	65	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
44	Pyne Hollow	—	Fish, Dawson H.	Head	W	M	44	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
45			——, Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	44	United States	ci	Housework	X
46			——, Thera N.	Son	W	M	12	United States	ci	At home	X
47		—	De Forest, Charles	Head	W	M	49	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
48		—	De Forest, Clinton H.	Head	W	M	47	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
49			——, Harriet E.	Mother	W	F	70	United States	ci	Housework	X
50		—	Arnold, Amos	Head	W	M	70	United States	ci	Farmer	OA

(E-71) Page 17

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in Third Election District, Town of Unadilla,
Village of X County of Otsego, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.
Name of Institution ______ William D. Hanford, Enumerator.

Line	Residence: street	Owned or rented	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Age	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Class
1	Pyne Hollow Road		——, Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	24	United States	ci	Housework	X
2		—	Arnold, Ransom	Head	W	M	29	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
3			——, Daisy	Wife	W	F	24	United States	ci	Housework	X
4			——, Lillian W.	Daughter	W	F	4	United States	ci	At home	X
5			——, Eldora	Daughter	W	F	3	United States	ci	At home	X
6			——, Howard E.	Son	W	M	1	United States	ci	At home	X
7			Peters, Rubin	Father-in-law	W	M	62	United States	ci	Peddler	OA
8		—	De Forest, Catherine	Head	W	F	74	United States	ci	Housework	X
9			——, Nathaniel	Brother	W	M	72	United States	ci	Farmer	W
10		—	De Forest, Fred L.	Head	W	M	30	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
11			——, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	20	United States	ci	Housework	X
12			——, Stanley E.	Son	W	M	6	United States	ci	At school (5)	X
13		—	De Forest, Eunice	Head	W	F	72	United States	ci	Housework	X
14			——, Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	32	United States	ci	Housework	X
15		—	Smith, Frederick	Head	W	M	54	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
16		—	Richard, Joseph N.	Head	W	M	57	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
17			——, Esther M.	Wife	W	F	56	United States	ci	Housework	X
18		—	Tubbs, Elias	Head	W	M	44	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
19			——, Jennie R.	Wife	W	F	44	United States	ci	Housework	X
20			——, Charles E.	Son	W	M	25	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
21			——, Glenn S.	Son	W	M	18	United States	ci	Telegrapher	X
22		—	Harris, Nathan	Head	W	M	74	United States	ci	X	X
23			——, Susan	Wife	W	F	76	United States	ci	X	X
24		—	Gardner, William	Head	W	M	32	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
25			De Forest, Dorcas	Servant	W	F	44	United States	ci	Dressmaker	X
26			——, Leslie H.	Boarder	W	M	18	United States	ci	Farm hand	W
27			——, Mary B.	Boarder	W	F	16	United States	ci	Housework	W
28			——, Claude N.	Boarder	W	M	11	United States	ci	At school (8)	X
29			——, Earl M.	Boarder	W	M	10	United States	ci	At school (8)	X
30			——, Nellie M.	Boarder	W	F	7	United States	ci	At school (8)	X
31		—	Gardner, Charles M.	Head	W	M	70	United States	ci	X	X
32			——, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	71	United States	ci	Housework	X
33		—	Harris, Henry M.	Head	W	M	76	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
34			——, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	72	United States	ci	Housework	X
35		—	Oakley, Alfred	Head	W	M	25	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
36			——, Clara	Wife	W	F	23	United States	ci	Housework	X
37			——, Drusilla	Daughter	W	F	2	United States	ci	At home	X
38	Unadilla River Road	—	Mills, Morris	Head	W	M	60	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
39			——, Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	62	United States	ci	Housework	X
40			Parsons, Marion F.	Son in law	W	M	67	United States	ci	House Painter	W
41		—	Fish, George	Head	W	M	40	United States	ci	Day laborer	W
42		—	Moore, Thomas C.	Head	W	M	73	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
43			——, Julia A.	Wife	W	F	68	United States	ci	Housework	X
44		—	Tompkins, Otis	Head	W	M	73	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
45			——, Julia	Wife	W	F	77	United States	ci	Housework	X
46		—	Phelps, Horace E.	Head	W	M	70	United States	ci	Farmer	OA
47			——, Isabella	Wife	W	F	68	United States	ci	Housework	X
48			De Forest, Cora	Servant	W	F	24	United States	ci	Housework	W
49		—	Benson, Susan	Head	W	F	42	United States	ci	Housework	X
50			Wilber, Ellen	Sister	W	F	57	United States	ci	Housework	X

[7-396.]

Recd. July 24, 1880 C.

Page No. 15
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 121

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

506

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dist 124 Town of Unadilla, in the County of Otsego, State of New York enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1880.

Henry Van Dusen
Enumerator.

Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation (1)	Families numbered in order of visitation (2)	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family (3)	Color (4)	Sex (5)	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880 (6)	If born within the Census year, give the month (7)	Relationship of each person to the head of this family (8)	Single (9)	Married (10)	Widowed, Divorced (11)	Married during Census year (12)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female (13)	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year (14)	Is the person sick or temporarily disabled? If so, what is the sickness or disability? (15)	Blind (16)	Deaf and Dumb (17)	Idiotic (18)	Insane (19)	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled (20)	Attended school within the Census year (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Place of Birth of this person (24)	Place of Birth of the Father (25)	Place of Birth of the Mother (26)
		— Hector G	W	M	16		Son	/				Farm Laborer	4										New York	N Y	N Y
		— Alexander	W	M	13		Son	/				Day Laborer					/				/	/	N Y	N Y	N Y
155	164	Gardner Charles M	W	M	40				/			Day Laborer	√	Heart Disease									N Y	N Y	N Y
~~155~~	~~164~~	— Elizabeth	W	F	45		Wife		/			Keeping House									/	/	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		— Dorcus A	W	F	17		Daughter	/				At Home Work	√										N Y	N Y	Ireland
		— Augustus E	W	M	21		Son	/				Day Laborer	√										N Y	N Y	Ireland
		Melissa M	W	F	13		Daughter	/				At School											N Y	N Y	Ireland
		Garret Jermiah	W	M	12		Boarder	/				At School											England	England	England
156	165	Burris Robert	W	M	60				/			Farmer	√										New York	N Y	N Y
		— Harriet M	W	F	52		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
157	166	Lamphere Otis	W	M	48				/			Day Laborer	√										Conn	R I	N Y
		— Julia A	W	F	55		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Adelia	W	F	16		Daughter	/															N Y	Conn	N Y
		— Austin M	W	M	12		Son	/												/			N Y	Conn	N Y
		— Mary B	W	F	9		Daughter	/												/			N Y	Conn	N Y
158	167	Parsons Harry D	W	M	25				/			Day Laborer	√										N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Huldah L	W	F	24		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
159	168	Griswold Wm W	W	M	57				/			Farmer	√										New York	Vermont	N Y
		— Eliza M	W	F	43		Wife					Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Mary	W	F	4		Daughter	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Olin	W	M	2		Son	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
160	169	Gilbert John H	W	M	26				/			Farmer	√										N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Mahala	W	F	23		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Charles H	W	M	3		Son	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
161	170	Gilbert Abijah	W	M	49				/			Farmer	√										N Y	England	N Y
do		— Margrete	W	F	46		Wife		/			Keeping House											England	England	England
162	171	Hutter Joseph	W	M	67				/			Farmer	√										New York	N Y	R I
		— Caroline	W	F	46		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Charles H	W	M	17		Son	/				At Home								/			N Y	N Y	N Y
		— George W	W	M	11		Son	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Mary E	W	F	9		Daughter	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
163	172	King Lafayette	W	M	36				/			Farmer	√										New York	N Y	N Y
		— Ida V	W	F	33		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Kate G	W	F	11		Daughter	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Fred G	W	M	9		Son	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Don G	W	M	7		Son	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Cora G	W	F	5		Daughter	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Ivan G	W	M	3		Son																N Y	N Y	N Y
164	173	Phelps Horbin G	W	M	45				/			Farmer	√										N Y	Conn	N Y
		— Isabella H	W	F	43		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	Conn	Conn
		— Lena	W	F	11		Daughter	/				At School											N Y	N Y	N Y
		Keach Sylvander	W	M	27			/				Farm Laborer	2										N Y	N Y	N Y
165	174	Van Zant Aaron	W	M	39				/			Farmer	√										N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Mary C	W	F	35		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Mary L	W	F	6		Daughter	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Jennie A	W	F	4		Daughter	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
		— Francis A	W	M	3		Son	/															N Y	N Y	N Y
		Spring Percis	W	M	14							Farm Laborer	4										N Y	N Y	N Y
166	175	Welber William	W	M	43							Day Laborer	√										N Y	R I	N Y
		— Ellen	W	F	34		Wife					Keeping House											N Y	Mass	Mass

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 12.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry.com

Hi, heread Sign Out Messages (1) My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Joseph Gatti-Holmes Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: luckyladygsxr1 find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
George W Lamphere 1805 - 1878	**Aseneth** 1804 - 1871	**Unknown**	**Unknown**

Husband

Otis J Lamphere

B: **1832**
Connecticut
D:
Unadilla, Otsego, New York

Wife

Julia Ann

B: **1827**
new York
D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Adelia Lamphere Daughter	**1864** new York		
Austin M Lamphere Son	**MAR 1868** new York		
Mary Belle Lamphere Daughter	**JUL 1870** Unadilla, Otsego, New York, United States		

steve buscemi friday 8/7c
tim mcgraw. saturday 8/7c
don't miss this week's encore episodes of
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?
learn more on nbc.com

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ira J. Emmons

m 19 June 1867 Oneonta Press

Born: November 1840 14 — in: NY
Died: ca 1927 — in: Jennie applied for CW pension Jan 1928
Father: Henry Emmons
Mother: Charlotte
Other Spouses: Jane O. Mussey b 1855 Vt. d 25 July 1935 Forest City Mason Co. IL

Wife: Helen Marie Reynolds

Born: 16 January 1849 — in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: 20 October 1889 — in: Atkinson, Henry Co. IL
Burial: 1889 — in: Grandview Cemetery, Henry Co. IL
Father: Alanson D. Reynolds
Mother: Elizabeth (Eliza) Short

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Frederick Emmons
Born: ca 1868

2 M
Name: Harrison Jeffers Emmons
Born: 24 June 1871 — in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: 19 January 1955 — in: Riverside, CA

3 M
Name: Ira Carson Emmons
Born: 26 April 1875 — in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: 05 January 1958 — in: Yellow Medicine, MN
Married: 22 December 1896 — in: Henry Co. IL
Spouse: Louisa Yackley

get town clerk
record - shows
prisoner

1920
Rock Co MN
Luverne

Fam Search
Will rec
1927 Rock Co MN
Vol 13 - 1921-37

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

26 July 2011

m2) Jane O
Mussey

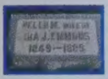
Ira J. Emmons - b. 1840-41 NY
RR Emp. d. 1927.

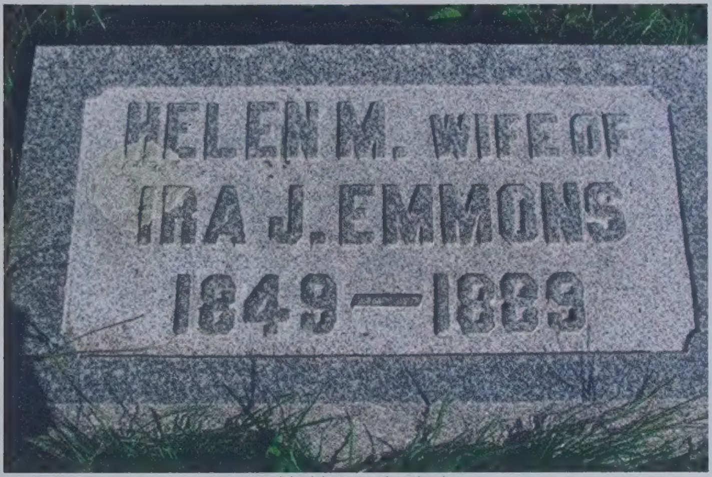
Helen Marie Reynolds - b. 16 Jan 1849 NY
d. 20 Oct 1889 have pic

Frederick / Frank b 1868 NY
Harrison Jeffers b 1871 NY 24 June d 9 Jan. 1955 Riverside, CA
Ira C b 1875 NY 1958 Yellow Medicine MN

1870 Oneonta pg 59
1900 Atkinson - Henry Co
1880 " "
Fam tree - Ancestry

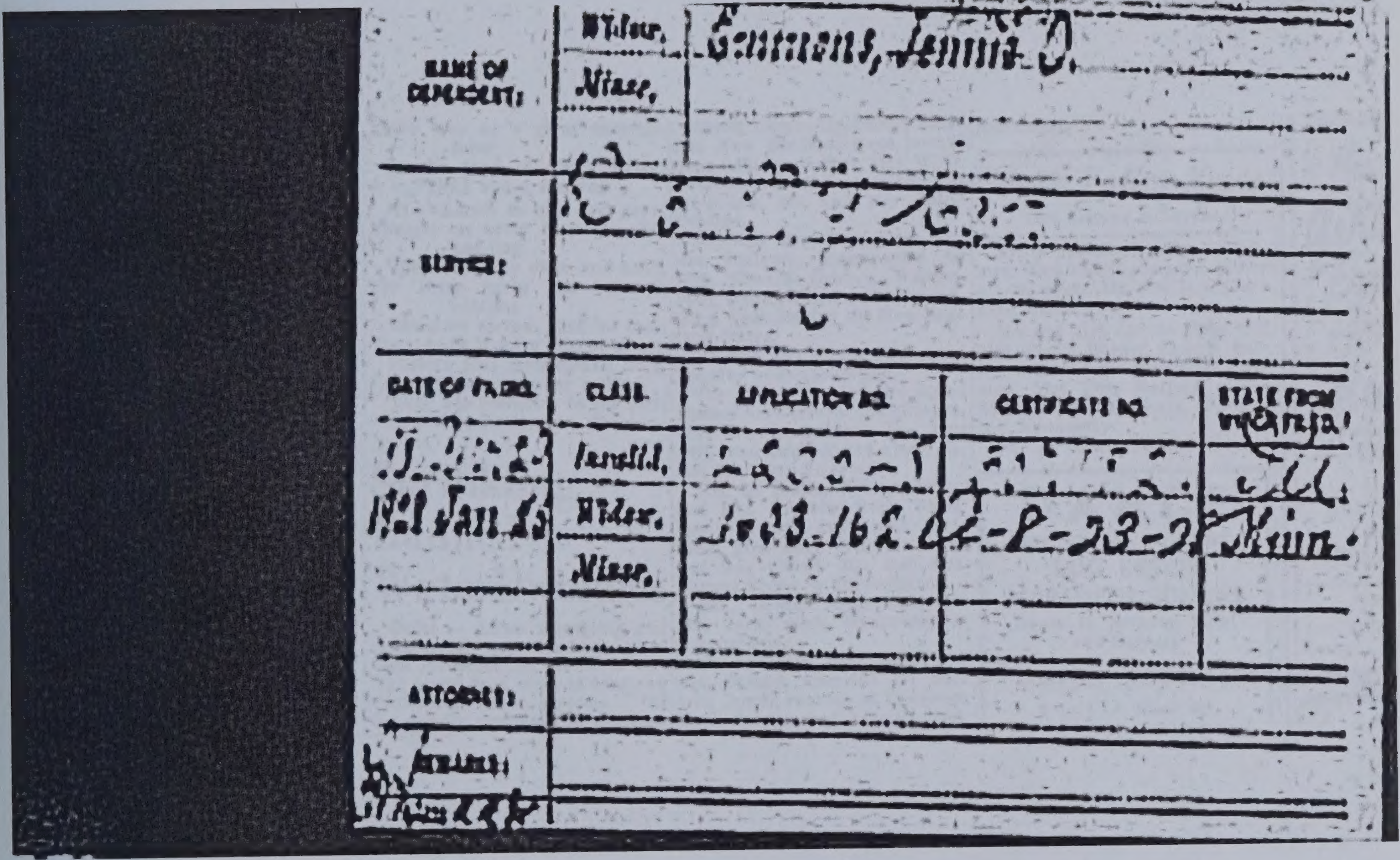
Ira C m. Louise Yackell




HELEN M. WIFE OF
IRA J. EMMONS
1849—1889

Added by: Kathi Fluck
9/29/2010

Grandview

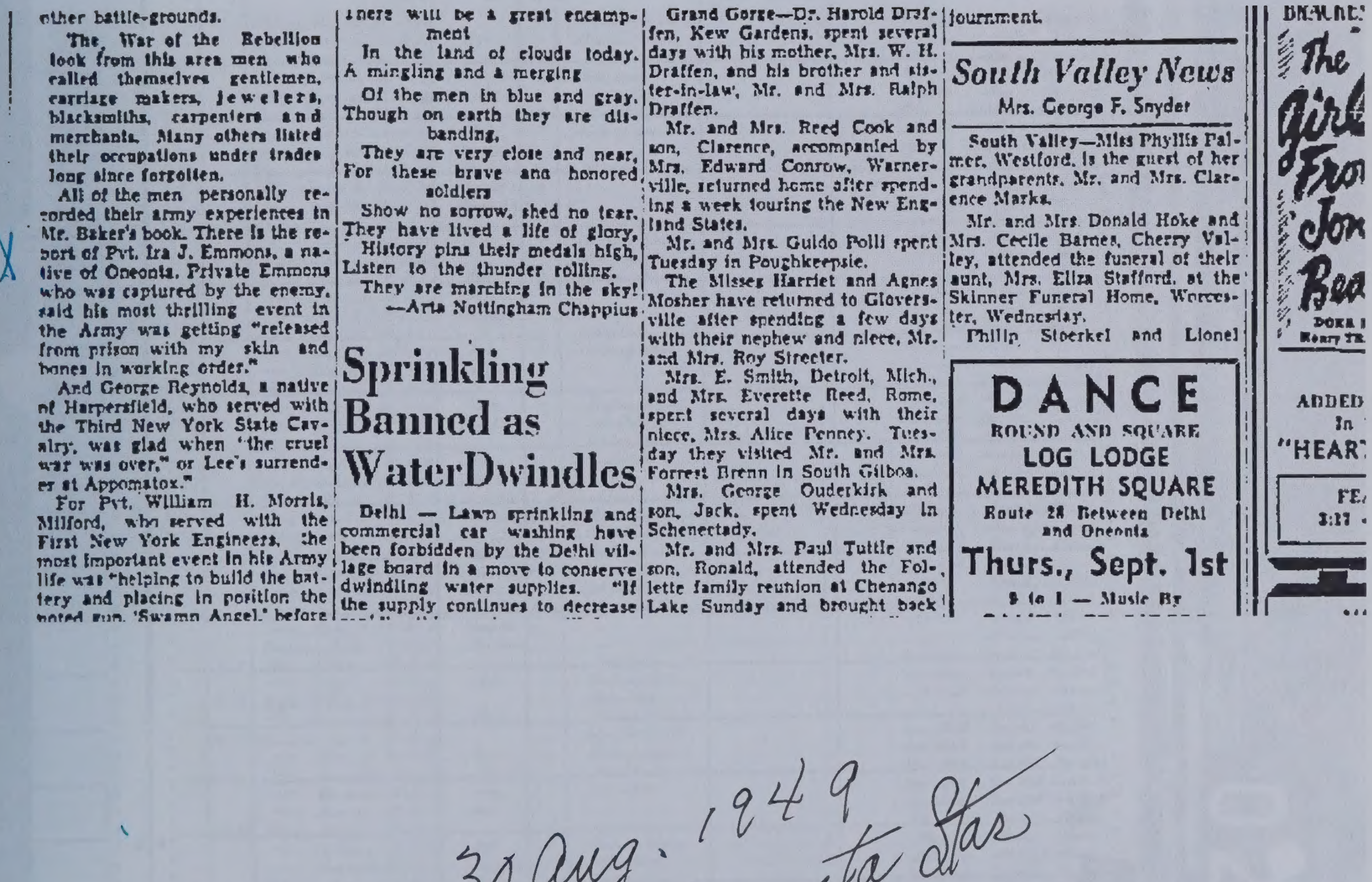


NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,	Simmons, Jennie D.
	Minor,	
SERVICE:	[illegible]	

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
[illegible]	Invalid,	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1901 Jan 15	Widow,	733.162	[illegible]	Kan.
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS:



other battle-grounds.

The War of the Rebellion took from this area men who called themselves gentlemen, carriage makers, jewelers, blacksmiths, carpenters and merchants. Many others listed their occupations under trades long since forgotten.

All of the men personally recorded their army experiences in Mr. Baker's book. There is the report of Pvt. Ira J. Emmons, a native of Oneonta. Private Emmons who was captured by the enemy, said his most thrilling event in the Army was getting "released from prison with my skin and bones in working order."

And George Reynolds, a native of Harpersfield, who served with the Third New York State Cavalry, was glad when "the cruel war was over," or Lee's surrender at Appomatox."

For Pvt. William H. Morris, Milford, who served with the First New York Engineers, the most important event in his Army life was "helping to build the battery and placing in position the noted gun, 'Swamp Angel,' before

There will be a great encampment
In the land of clouds today.
A mingling and a merging
Of the men in blue and gray.
Though on earth they are disbanding,
They are very close and near,
For these brave and honored soldiers
Show no sorrow, shed no tear.
They have lived a life of glory,
History pins their medals high,
Listen to the thunder rolling.
They are marching in the sky!

—Arta Nottingham Chappius

Sprinkling Banned as WaterDwindles

Delhi — Lawn sprinkling and commercial car washing have been forbidden by the Delhi village board in a move to conserve dwindling water supplies. "If the supply continues to decrease

Grand Gorge—Dr. Harold Draffen, Kew Gardens, spent several days with his mother, Mrs. W. H. Draffen, and his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Draffen.

Mr. and Mrs. Reed Cook and son, Clarence, accompanied by Mrs. Edward Conrow, Warnerville, returned home after spending a week touring the New England States.

Mr. and Mrs. Guido Polli spent Tuesday in Poughkeepsie.

The Misses Harriet and Agnes Mosher have returned to Gloversville after spending a few days with their nephew and niece, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Streeter.

Mrs. E. Smith, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Everette Reed, Rome, spent several days with their niece, Mrs. Alice Penney. Tuesday they visited Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Brenn in South Gilboa.

Mrs. George Ouderkirk and son, Jack, spent Wednesday in Schenectady.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuttle and son, Ronald, attended the Follette family reunion at Chenango Lake Sunday and brought back

journment.

South Valley News

Mrs. George F. Snyder

South Valley—Miss Phyllis Palmer, Westford, is the guest of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Marks.

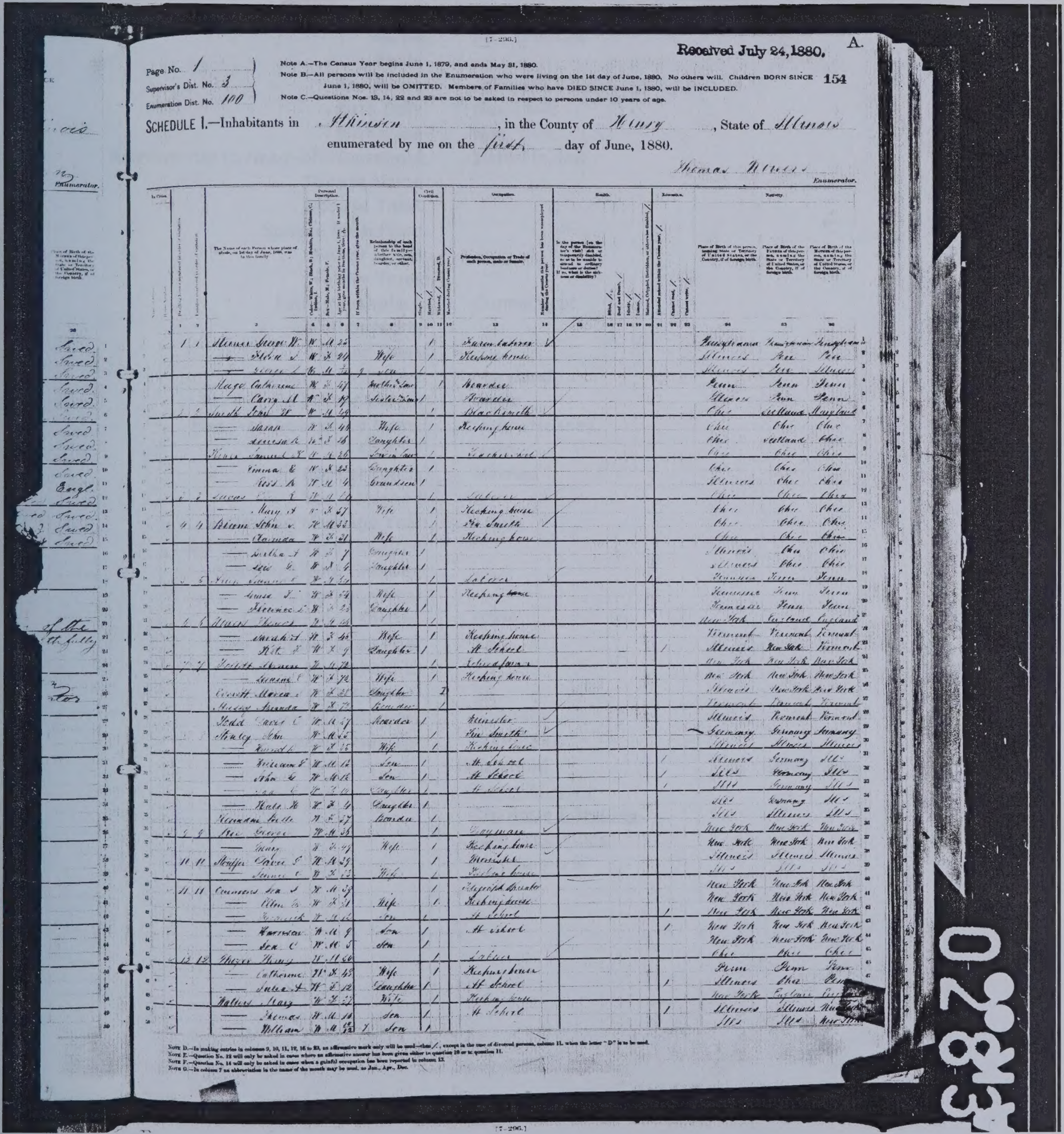
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hoke and Mrs. Cecile Barnes, Cherry Valley, attended the funeral of their aunt, Mrs. Eliza Stafford, at the Skinner Funeral Home, Worcester, Wednesday.

Philip Stoerkel and Lionel

DANCE
ROUND AND SQUARE
LOG LODGE
MEREDITH SQUARE
Route 28 Between Delhi and Oneonta
Thurs., Sept. 1st
9 to 1 — Music By

The Girl Fro Jon Bea
ADDED
In
"HEAR
FE
3:17

30 Aug. 1949
Oneonta Star



[7-296.]

Received July 24, 1880.

A.

154

Page No. 1
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 100

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Atkinson, in the County of Henry, State of Illinois enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1880.

Thomas Nevers
Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	20	21	24	25	26
1	1	Nevers George W.	W	M	25				1		Farm laborer	✓			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
		— Ella L.	W	F	24		Wife		1		Keeping house				Illinois	Penn	Penn
		— George L.	W	M	3/12	9	Son	1							Illinois	Penn	Illinois
		Hugo Catharine	W	F	47		Mother in Law			1	Boarder				Penn	Penn	Penn
		— Carry M.	W	F	17		Sister in Law	1			Boarder				Illinois	Penn	Penn
2	2	Smith John W.	W	M	49				1		Blacksmith	✓			Ohio	Scotland	Maryland
		— Sarah	W	F	44		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Louisa A.	W	F	16		Daughter	1							Ohio	Scotland	Ohio
		Kinne Samuel K.	W	M	26		Son in Law		1		Teacher Sch	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Emma E.	W	F	23		Daughter		1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Ross K.	W	M	4		Grandson	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
3	3	Lucas [illegible]	W	M	66				1		Labor				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Mary A.	W	F	57		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
4	4	Bloom John S.	W	M	33				1		Gu. Smith	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Clarinda	W	F	31		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Bertha A.	W	F	7		Daughter	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
		— Lois G.	W	F	4		Daughter	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
5	5	Irvin Samuel E.	W	M	54				1		Labor		1		Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Louisa J.	W	F	54		Wife		1		Keeping ~~house~~				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Florence E.	W	F	23		Daughter	1							Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
6	6	Nevers Thomas	W	M	66				1						New York	England	England
		— Sarah A.	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping house				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
		— Kit F.	W	F	9		Daughter	1			At School			1	Illinois	New York	Vermont
7	7	Fuller Abram	W	M	72				1		Retired farmer				New York	New York	New York
		— Lucina E.	W	F	72		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	New York	New York
		Everett Marcia E.	W	F	28		Daughter			D					Illinois	New York	New York
		Hussey Amanda	W	F	73		Boarder			1					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
		Todd David C.	W	M	27		Boarder	1			Minister	✓			Illinois	Vermont	Vermont
8	8	Stuley John	W	M	45				1		Gun Smith	✓			Germany	Germany	Germany
		— Hannah	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping house				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
		— William E.	W	M	14		Son	1			At School			1	Illinois	Germany	Ills
		— John G.	W	M	12		Son	1			At School			1	Ills	Germany	Ills
		— Ida E.	W	F	10		Daughter	1			At School			1	Ills	Germany	Ills
		— Kate H.	W	F	4		Daughter	1							Ills	Germany	Ills
		Henndon Belle	W	F	57		Boarder		1						Ills	Illinois	Ills
9	9	Rice George	W	M	36				1		Drayman	✓			New York	New York	New York
		— Mary	W	F	49		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	New York	New York
10	10	Stouffer David G.	W	M	29				1		Minister				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
		— Jennie C.	W	F	23		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ills	Ills	Ills
11	11	Cummins Ira S.	W	M	39				1		Telegraph Operator				New York	New York	New York
		— Ellen E.	W	F	31		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	New York	New York
		— Frederick	W	M	12		Son	1			At School			1	New York	New York	New York
		— Harrison	W	M	9		Son	1			At School			1	New York	New York	New York
		— Ira C.	W	M	5		Son	1							New York	New York	New York
12	12	Shafer Henry	W	M	50				1		Labor				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Catharine	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping house				Penn	Penn	Penn
		— Julia A.	W	F	12		Daughter	1			At School			1	Illinois	Ohio	Penn
		Walters Mary	W	F	37		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	England	England
		— Thomas	W	M	10		Son	1			At School			1	Illinois	Illinois	New York
		— William	W	M	10/12	7	Son	1							Ills	Ills	New York

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7-296.]

United States Census, 1900 for Ira J Emmons

Name: Ira J Emmons
Titles:
Residence: Atkinson village, Henry, Illinois
Birth Date: Nov 1840
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Sister-in-law
Spouse Name:
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place:
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: Maryland
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Henry Mussey
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 9
Estimated Marriage Year: 1891
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0004
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 10
Reference Number: 50
GSU Film Number: 1240305
Image Number: 00000838

Household	GenderAge
Henry Mussey	M
Charlotte E Mussey	F
Jane O Emmons	F
Ira J Emmons	M

7-224.

0647 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois

County Henry

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Atkinson Township

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Atkinson Village

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Ira J. Emmons, Enumerator.

Dwelling no. (1)	Family no. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age (8)	Marital (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Children living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Years in U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Farm schedule (28)
1	1	Macauly, Rollo G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	9			Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
		—, Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1864	35	M	9	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, John C.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				At School		9							
		—, William M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				At School		9							
		—, Kenneth R.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio													
		—, Frances M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio													
		Hicks, Anna J.	Servant	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	16	4	1	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	2	Walter, Thomas M.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	New York				Proprietor Harness Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		—, Nellie G.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Massachusetts	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Lydia A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
3	3	Raisner, John G.	Head	W	M	July	1830	69	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	NG			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1834	65	M	45	7	5	Germany	Bohemia	Germany	1855	45					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	4	Foy, Allen B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	24			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		—, Margaret D.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	24	8	8	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Winifred D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Percy J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Delby M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Lawrence	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		8							
		—, Hazel A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
		—, Marie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
5	5	Ford, Abbigal	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		2	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				NG			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
		—, William A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Kansas	Missouri	Pennsylvania				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	6	Tabor, Isabelle	Head	W	F	Aug	1832	67	Wd		10	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				NG			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		Whitted, Horace E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Dowe, Sarah A.	Servant	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Elmer L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois				At School		5							
7	7	Van Sollie, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9	Pa	Laborer RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		—, Rose	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	6	5	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9					Yes	No	Yes				
		—, Gordon	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9	un	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9		Saleswoman Dry Goods	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9		Dressmaker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Illinois	Belgium	Belgium				At School		7							
		—, Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	Belgium	Belgium													
8	8	Haugh, Michael	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
		—, Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	18	3	3	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Ireland	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Mabel B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, John H.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Smith, John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Holland	Germany	Holland	1882	18	un	Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	9	Van Nass, F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9	No	Day Laborer RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		—, Clemance	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	11	5	2	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9					No	No	No				
		—, Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Leo	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Belgium	Belgium				At School		2							
		Geinaert, Victor	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1892	8	un	Day Laborer RR	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Defitter, Victor	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	9	un	RR Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	10	Morse, Henry	Head	W	M	June	1828	71	M	47			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Wagon Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		—, Charlotte E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1829	70	M	47	3	2	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Emmons, Jane O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	9	0	0	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Ira J.	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	9			New York	Connecticut	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				

Page No. 59 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 360

Post Office: Oneonta

Harpin J Blakely, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Strait William	18	M	W	Carpenter	$	$	New York										
2	511	556	Ramsey Hiram	57	M	W	Clergyman		800	New Hampshire									/	
3			— Joanna	53	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										
4			— Kate	9	F	W	Attending School			Missouri					/					
5	512	557	Miller Lavantia	62	F	W	Keeping House	600		New York										
6	513	558	Parmer Norman	28	M	W	Laborer		200	New York									/	
7			— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	514	559	Fagg Michel	62	M	W	Gentleman	1500	2000	New York									/	
9			— Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10	515	560	Hines Patrick	32	M	W	Rail Road Employee	2000	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
11			— Bridget	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
12			— Kate	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
13			— Celia	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
14			— Charly	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
15			Earl William	21	M	W	Rail Road Employee			Ireland	/	/								
16	516	561	King Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House	300	300	New York										
17			— Lizzie	24	F	W				New York										
18			Gorton Wilber	30	M	W	Teaching School			New York									/	
19	517	562	Miller David	52	M	W	Merchant	20000	5000	New York									/	
20			— Sally	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21			— Randall	25	M	W	Merchant			New York									/	
22			— Orson	15	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					
23			— Frank	12	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					
24			Wheeler Adaline	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Prussia	/	/								
25	518	563	Bennett Perry	49	M	W	Laborer	1600	100	New York									/	
26			— Percilla	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27			Burgin Charles	12	M	W	Attending School			New York					/					
28		564	Emmons Ira	29	M	W	Rail Road Employee	2500	800	New York									/	
29			— Helen	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30	519	565	Grant William	47	M	W	Teamster	1700	700	New York									/	
31			— Fannie	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32			— Lillie	8	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
33			— Adaline	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34	520	566	More Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New York									/	
35			— Sally	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36			— Fannie	21	F	W				New York										
37			— Jennie	12	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
38			Demand Susan	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
39	521	567	Rowe Harvey	50	M	W	Wool Dealer	23500	2000	Massachusetts									/	
40			— Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
								59400	13200	No. of insane,					6				12	

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 18 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

ancestry.com Hi, heread Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Crosier Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: caique1031 find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Ira Emmons 1782 - 1863	**Elizabeth Pangburn** 1805 - 1895	**Alanson D. Reynolds** 1822 - 1879	**Elizabeth Schorr** 1819 - 1883

Husband

Ira J Emmons

B: **Nov 1840**
New York, United States
D: **1927**

Wife

Helen Maria Reynolds

B: **16 January 1849**
Laurens, New York, United States
D: **2 Oct 1889**
Atkinson,, IL

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Frederick Emmons Son	**abt 1868** New York		
Harrison Jeffers Emmons Son	**24 Jun 1871** Onrota, Otsego, Kentucky, United States	**9 Jan 1955** Riverside, Riverside, California, United States	
Ira C. Emmons Son	**abt 1875** New York	**1958** Yellow Medicine, Minnesota, United States	

WORLD MEMORY PROJECT THE POWER OF TRUTH IS IN YOUR HANDS
Millions of documents survived the Holocaust.
You can help make them searchable online. LEARN MORE

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

EMMONS, FRANCIS A	LANCASTER, GEORGIANA	1876-04-17	097/	00026077	COOK
EMMONS, FRANCIS M	TAYLOR, LISSIE J	1893-03-08	006/0518		SANGAMON
EMMONS, FRANKLIN	UNDERWOOD, LUCY	1889-12-03	/	00001936	MASON
EMMONS, FREDRICK - ?	LEWIS, LEONA	1892-08-11	1 /184	2367	MASON
EMMONS, GEO F	AUTHIN, ADA B	1895-02-06	/0067	00001162	HANCOCK
EMMONS, GEORGE D	MCKUNE, ANNIE E	1864-06-16	001/	FINK	COOK
EMMONS, GEORGE E	WHALLEY, KATHRYN	1896-06-24	/	250549	COOK
EMMONS, GEORGE W	INLOW, LOUISA	1866-05-06	F /99	50	LAWRENCE
EMMONS, GEORGE W	VANMETER, ANNA	1876-06-19	/	00004195	WHITESIDE
EMMONS, HARRY	HULLINGER, ELLA	1906-02-13	D /276	200	MORGAN
EMMONS, HARRY B	GREBE, ANNA	1894-05-07	/	217445	COOK
EMMONS, HENRY S	HAMILTON, JULIA ELIZABETH	1865-09-28	/	00002945	MONTGOMERY
EMMONS, IRA C	YACKLEY, LOUISA	1896-12-22	2 /142	5524	HENRY
EMMONS, IRA J	MUSSEY, JENNIE O	1890-11-20	010/3160	00036970	HENRY
EMMONS, J CLEVE	GERDES, ETHEL	1914-11-16	D /414	2791	MORGAN
EMMONS, J MORRIS	CURTIS, BERTHA M	1899-08-15	/0010	00005999	FORD
EMMONS, J S	BINDER, ANNA C	1894-12-18	/	227257	COOK
EMMONS, JAMES	HEDDEN, ANNA	1875-04-28	C /4		CRAWFORD
EMMONS, JAMES					

IL

[7-296.]

Received July 24, 1880.

A.

154

Page No. 1

Supervisor's Dist. No. 3

Enumeration Dist. No. 100

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Atkinson, in the County of Henry, State of Illinois enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1880.

Thomas Howes
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	20	21	24	25	26
1	1	1	Moore George W.	W	M	25				1		Farm laborer	✓			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
2			— Flora L.	W	F	24		Wife		1		Keeping house				Illinois	Penn	Penn
3			— George L.	W	M	[illegible]	9	Son	1							Illinois	Penn	Illinois
4			Mayo Catharine	W	F	47		Mother in Law			1	Boarder				Penn	Penn	Penn
5			— Carry M.	W	F	19		Sister in Law	1			Boarder				Illinois	Penn	Penn
6	2	2	Smith John W.	W	M	49				1		Blacksmith	✓			Ohio	Scotland	Maryland
7			— Sarah	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
8			— Lucinda R.	W	F	26		Daughter	1							Ohio	Scotland	Ohio
9			Howe Samuel T.	W	M	26		Son in law		1		Teacher [illegible]	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10			— Emma E.	W	F	23		Daughter		1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
11			— Ross R.	W	M	4		Grandson	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
12	3	3	Lucas [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]				1		Laborer	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			— Mary A.	W	F	57		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
14	4	4	Bloom John	W	M	33				1		Ex Smith	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
15			— Amanda	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
16			— Bertha A.	W	F	7		Daughter	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
17			— Iva G.	W	F	4		Daughter	1							Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
18	5	5	Allen Samuel [illegible]	W	M	44				1		Laborer	✓	1		Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
19			— Louisa J.	W	F	54		Wife		1		Keeping ~~house~~				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
20			— Florence L.	W	F	23		Daughter	1							Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
21	6	6	Howes Thomas	W	M	66				1						New York	England	England
22			— Sarah A.	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping house				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
23			— Kate F.	W	F	9		Daughter	1			At School			1	Illinois	New York	Vermont
24	7	7	Tuttle [illegible]	W	M	72				1		Retired farmer				New York	New York	New York
25			— Louisa C.	W	F	72		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	New York	New York
26			Everett Marcia	W	F	35		Daughter			D					Illinois	New York	New York
27			Mussy Amanda	W	F	72		Boarder			1					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
28			Todd David C.	W	M	27		Boarder	1			Teamster	✓			Illinois	Vermont	Vermont
29	8	8	Stanley John	W	M	55				1		Tin Smith	✓			Germany	Germany	Germany
30			— Hannah	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping house				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
31			— William E.	W	M	13		Son	1			At School			1	Illinois	Germany	Ill.
32			— John G.	W	M	12		Son	1			At School			1	Ills	Germany	Ills
33			— Ann E.	W	F	10		Daughter	1			At School			1	Ills	Germany	Ills
34			— Kate H.	W	F	4		Daughter	1							Ills	Germany	Ills
35			Herndon Belle	W	F	27		Boarder		1						Ills	Illinois	Ills
36	9	9	Rice George	W	M	36				1		Drayman	✓			New York	New York	New York
37			— Mary	W	F	47		Wife		1		Keeping house	✓			New York	New York	New York
38	11	11	Stouffer David G.	W	M	39				1		Moulder				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
39			— Jennie C.	W	F	33		Wife		1		Keeping house				Ills	Ills	Ills
40	11	11	Cummons Geo. A.	W	M	37				1		Telegraph Operator				New York	New York	New York
41			— Ellen M.	W	F	31		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	New York	New York
42			— Frederick	W	M	12		Son	1			At School			1	New York	New York	New York
43			— Harrison	W	M	9		Son	1			At School			1	New York	New York	New York
44			— Geo. C.	W	M	5		Son	1							New York	New York	New York
45	12	12	Sheaffer Henry	W	M	50				1		Laborer	✓			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
46			— Catherine	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping house				Penn	Penn	Penn
47			— Julia A.	W	F	12		Daughter	1			At School			1	Illinois	Ohio	Penn
48			Walters Mary	W	F	37		Wife		1		Keeping house				New York	England	England
49			— Thomas	W	M	10		Son	1			At School			1	Illinois	Illinois	New York
50			— William	W	M	10/12	7	Son	1							Ills	Ills	New York

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7-296.]

United States Census, 1910 for Ira J Emmons

Name: Ira J Emmons
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Son-in-law
Residence: Atkinson, Henry, Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland
Family Number: 6
Page Number: 1

Household	Gender	Age
Henry Mussey	M	81y
Ira J Emmons	M	69y
Jane O Emmons	F	54y

6

STATE California
COUNTY San Francisco
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 42
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578) 228

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE San Francisco City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January, 1920. Edwin J. McKenna ENUMERATOR 5543

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 2651

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		1615	140	153	Plummer Bella H.	sister ±	O		f	w.	72	wd					no	yes	Connecticut		New York		Connecticut		yes	none				1
2		1611	141	154	Moore C. Fenwick	Head 1	O	M.	f	w.	44	wd					yes	yes	Iowa		Vermont		Pennsylvania		yes	physician	own business	O.A.		2 858
3					— Julia L.	mother			f	w	85	wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		United States		United States		yes	none				3
4					— Mark L.	brother			m	w.	50	s.					yes	yes	Iowa		Vermont		Pennsylvania		yes	rancher	own farm	OA		4 000
5		1609	142	155	Emmons Fred.	Head 1	R.		m	w	52	m					yes	yes	Illinois		New York		New York		yes	Contractor	own business	Emp		5 144
6					— Kitty	wife			f	w.	37	m					yes	yes	California		Kentucky		California		yes	none				6
7					— Floyd	son			m	w.	10	s.				yes	yes	yes	California		Illinois		California		yes	none				7
8		1601	143	156	Proctor Harlan	Head 1	R.		m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	stenographer	Oil Co	W.		8 444
9					— Anna	wife			f	w	24	m	1907	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				9
10		1605	144	157	Orella Frank	Head 1	R.		m	w	50	m.					yes	yes	California		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Inspector	Can Co.	W		10 498
11					— Margaret	wife			f	w	60	m.					yes	yes	California		Spain	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	yes	none.				11
12	Broderick				— Theresa	daughter			f	w	22	s					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	saleslady	dry goods store	W		12 791
13					— Orlando	son			m	w	19	s					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	chauffeur	private family	W		13 610
14					— Consuelo	daughter			f	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	none				14
15		1603	145	158	Hobin Mary	Head 1	R.		f	w	53	~~wd~~	1880	Na	1881		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none.				15
16					— William H.	son			m	w.	35	s.					yes	yes	California		Illinois		Ireland	English	yes	conductor	street railway	W		16 636
17					Giles Earl Leroy	roomer			m	w	34	m					yes	yes	So. Dakota		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	machinist	shipyards	W.		17 362
18					— Myrtle Ida	roomer			f	w.	24	m					yes	yes	Minnesota		Pr. Edward Island	English	Minnesota	E.	yes	none				18
19					Shaw Wm John	roomer			m	w	34	s					yes	yes	Missouri		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	street railway	W.		19 636
20		2502	146	159	~~Desrosier~~ Desrosier Henry	Head 1	R		m	w.	48	m.					yes	yes	California		Canada	English	New York		yes	boilermaker	shipyards	W		20 140
21					— Mary	wife			f	w	45	m.					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	none				21
22					Egan Mary	daughter			f	w.	24	s.					yes	yes	California		California		California			bookkeeper	[illegible] Co.	W.		22 488
23					Reardon Frank	brother-in-law			m	w	41	wd					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bridge & structural iron worker	engineering contractor	W.		23 540
24					— John	nephew			m	w	16	s.					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	none				24
25					— Marie	niece			f	w	15	s.					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	none				25
26				160	Griffiths Thomas	Head 2	R		m	w	59	m.	1878	pa			yes	yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	yes	Engineer	Hoisting	W.		26 166
27					— Frances	wife			f	w	49	m	1890	al			yes		California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none.				27
28					— Anthony	son			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	California		Wales	English	California		yes	Acetylene welder	shipyards	W.		28 478
29					Moquin Ernest	roomer			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Acetylene welder	shipyards	W		29 478
30		2500	147	161	Gray Blanche B.	Head 1	R		f	w	about 50	wd					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	none				30
31					Hoard Mary Jane	roomer			f	w	70	wd					yes	yes	Louisiana		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				31
32	Sutter St.	2504	148	162	Glissman Charles R.	Head 1	R.		m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Engineer	stationary hoisting	W.		32 164
33					— Vernie	wife			f	w.	34	m					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	none				33
34		2516	149	163	Kragh Charles A.	Head 1	O	F.	m	w	74	~~wd~~	1867	Na	1873		yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	pumping machinery	own business	Emp		34 370
35					Hansen Maria	Housekeeper			f	w.	56	s.	1881	al			yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	none.	housekeeper	W.		35 416
36		2518	150	164	Strauss Samuel	Head 1	R		m	w	61	m.					yes	yes	California		Bavaria Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	yes	drayman	own business	Emp		36 612
37					— Nellie	wife			f	w	47	m.					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				37
38					Dinan Thomas	brother-in-law			m	w	42	s.					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	butter maker	creamery	W.		38 452
39					— Hannah	mother-in-law			f	w	61	wd	1867	Na	1872		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none.				39
40		2520	151	165	Taylor Henry	Head 1	R.		m	bl.	45	m					yes	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Louisiana		United States		United States		yes	washer	garage	W.		40 620
41					— Cassandra	wife			f	bl	36	m					yes	yes	California		Sierra Leone Africa	Unknown	No. Carolina		yes	none				41
42					Jacobs Ellen	mother-in-law			f	bl	56	~~wd~~					yes	yes	No. Carolina		No. Carolina		No. Carolina		yes	none				42
43		2522	152	166	De Valin George	Head 1	O	M.	m	w	56	m.					yes	yes	California		Maryland		England	English	yes	Conductor	Railroad	W.		43 634
44					— Mary	wife			f	w	50	m.					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none.				44
45					Woodlawn Sidney	stepson			m.	w	32	wd					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	yard engine switchman	railroad	W.		45 650
46					Fairfield Elsie	roomer			f	w	39	wd					yes	yes	California		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	trained nurse	at home or hospitals	W		46 872
47		2524	153	167	Duckel John	Head 1	O	M.	m	w	56	m.					yes	yes	California		New York		New York		yes	printing pressman	shop	W		47 408
48					— Mary	wife			f	w	58	m					yes	yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				48
49					— John Jr.	son			m	w	24	s					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	clerk	railroad office	W		49 994
50					— Sherman L.	son			m	w	19	s					yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	clerk	gas co.	W		50 944

Toenne-Hemme-Offerman Families Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: CToenne

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Ira Emmons 1782 - 1863	**Elizabeth (Pangburn** 1809 - 1895	**Unknown**	**Unknown**

Husband Alternate Spouses (1)

Ira Jeffers Emmons

B: **17 NOV 1840**
Oneonta, Otsego County, NY
D: **1925**
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Wife

Helen Maria Reynolds

B: **16 JAN 1849**
Laurens, NY
D: **2 OCT 1889**
Atkinson, IL

Relationship Events

Marriage	**19 JUN 1867** (presbyterian Church) Oneonta, Otsego County, NY

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Harrison (Harry) J Emmons Son	**24 JUN 1871** Oneonta, Otsego County, NY	**9 JAN 1952** Lake Elsinore, Riverside county, CA	
Ira Carson Emmons Son	**26 APR 1875** Oneonta, Otsego County, NY	**5 JAN 1958** Yellow Medicine, MN	

ANCESTRY.COM SUBSCRIBERS GET HALF OFF
50% SAVINGS footnote.com Get it! LIMITED TIME ONLY

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

1910 Bookkeeper
1920 Paymaster clerk

Span.-Amer War

Leigh Hunt Reynolds
b. Dec 1876 NY Otsego Co
d 30 Nov. 1927 - Syracuse
Woodlawn Cem. 600 Woodbine
500

Charles Dowding & Sarah I

M ca 1901

Ruth D. or E Dowding
May 1880
b 1881 NY

1930
owns home $

Elizabeth St. Pierre dau. Charles & Rose D

Howard W b ca 1904 NY m Betty b.1911 - son Howard b 1930

Charles E or B b 1907 RI

Willard L b.1911

poss enl WWII

Charles Dowding

u at the Cline & Wilhelm home, East Syracuse, Sunday P.M. by the Rev. Leslie E. Burial will be in Minoa.

Iannick Keledjian, 65, former of Syracuse who died in Os- uesday, will be buried in side Cemetery Sunday after- Services will be conducted at a Funeral Home at 1 P.M. St. Sophia Hellenic Orthodox at 1:30 o'clock. Mrs. Kele- ed in Syracuse 15 years before to Oswego two years ago. Sur- re three sons, Edward of Os- and John and Robertson n of Syracuse.

Curb Exchange at a salary of $25,000 a year.

---

ing conducted a summer boarding home in Tully many years. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. G. O. Burroughs of Vesper; three grandsons, Harold, Charles and Willard Reynolds, all of Syracuse, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at the Leon S. Baldwin funeral home Saturday at 2 P.M. by the Rev. Chester C. Beebe. Burial will be in Tully.

Bert W. Austin of 816 East Fayette Street, retired railroad telegrapher

competition and groups except band on tomorrow's cards

Bands and orche into five classes, th according to school groups organized les E, for junior high groups playing wit of excellence, will b pete in the State of the number qual

Port Byron Centr vin L. Freeman of S in Class C but alr for the State and tion by virtue of

Ruth's father?

Sister Martha Burroughs

Syracuse Herald Apr. 21, 1939

? d 8 May 1939 Tully

peared next in a
he show was closed
hocolate Dandies."
Jay, Edwin Doug-
ls and Robert Dale,
e outstanding fea-

n love of song and
heritage of his race.
e plaintive quality
the negro. They
gain and again. He
ardy" with all his
d him back again.
his own race. He
usted as he leaned
bowing to the ap-

n went down. The
in the hall until

be buried in that village. Funeral services will be conducted at the home of her son, William Bealer in Church Street, at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon. Surviving are another son, Burney Bealer; and a daughter, Miss Mamie Bealer of New York City.

Leigh H. Reynolds, 50, a veteran of the Spanish-American war, died early this morning at his home, 600 Woodbine Avenue, following a long illness. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ruth D. Reynolds, three sons, Howard W., Charles E. and Willard L. Reynolds; a brother, Henry E. Reynolds, and a sister, Miss Helen E. Reynolds, both

AMUSEMENTS

A sumpluously
American doug
Knight No. 1:
He is the Knig
Knight No. 2:
of "Brains."

B.F.Keith
NOW PLAYING

Nov30, 1927
Sy Herald

ATH
CORD

nneberry, Jr., 9, son
E. N. Hennebeiry of
terday at the family
village, following a
Surviving are his
others, John and
ry, and four sisters,
onan, Mrs. Joseph
Misses Margaret and
The funeral will
e home tomorrow

of Boston. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

William Griffin, 59, storekeeper at the Solvay Process Company for a number of years, who died yesterday morning, will be buried in Marcellus. Funeral services will b
ducted Friday afternoon at the
011 Timpkins Street, by th
Nelson Burroughs, rector of St
Episcopal Church. He was a r
of the Fraternal Order of
Alphadelphia Lodge, 44, I. O

AMUSEMENTS AMUSEMENTS

JOLSO

		Tilton Anna R	Daughterinlaw Wf	F	W.	23	M1	4/12			New York	Germany Ger	England Eng
4	98	Van Wormer Carl H	Head	M	W	39	M1				New York	New York	New York
		Van Wormer Anna B	Wife Wf	F	W.	40	M1	15	2	2	New York	New York	Penn
		Van Wormer Mildred G	Daughter	F	W.	13					New York	New York	New York
		Van Wormer Helen L	Daughter	F	W.	6					New York	New York	New York
		Butler Juliet E	Mother-in-Law	F	W.	74	Wd		2	2	Penn	Conn	Conn
		Van Wormer Arthur	Brother	M	W.	25	S				New York	New York	New York
5	99	Reynolds Leigh H	Head	M	W.	33	M1				New York	New York	New York
		Reynolds Ruth E	Wife Wf	F	W.	29	M1	9	4	2	New York	New York	New York
		Reynolds Howard M	Son	M	W.	6					New York	New York	New York
		Reynolds Charles E	Son	M	W.	2					Rhode Island	New York	New York

1910
Onondaga co

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE New York
COUNTY Onondaga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY DeWitt Town
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eastwood Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8 A
2039
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF Apr 1910. F. E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relationship to head of family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession	General nature of industry	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1			78	92	Casler Charles F	Head	M	W	49	M1				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	13	1	4	3
2					Casler Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	45	M1	28	6	4	New York	New York	Canada			Eng	Housework	Home				Yes	Yes							n.	y
3					Casler Merrit F	Son	M	W	16					New York	New York	New York			Eng		College of				Yes	Yes	Yes							
4					Casler David J	Son	M	W	14					New York	New York	New York			Eng		School				Yes	Yes	Yes							
5																																		
6			79	93	Carroll Thomas	Head	M	W	38	M1				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Eng	Coremaker	Foundry	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	5	2	9	X
7					Carroll Mary A	Wife	F	W	38	M1	16	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892		Eng	Housework	Home				Yes	Yes							n.	y
8					Carroll James M	Son	M	W	8					New York	New York	Ireland			Eng								Yes							
9					Carroll Raymond T	Son	M	W	6					New York	New York	Ireland											Yes							
10					Carroll Margaret H	Daughter	F	W	3					New York	New York	Ireland																		
11					Carroll Edward F	Son	M	W	1 6/12					New York	New York	Ireland																		
12																																		
13	Burnett Avenue		80	94	Potter Maggie	Head	F	W	36	Dv		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Eng	Janitress	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	1	0	7	X
14					Potter James C	Son	M	W	15					New York	New York	New York			Eng	Helper	Machinist	W	No	10	Yes	Yes					6	6	9	X
15					Carroll Ellen	Mother	F	W	70	Wd		6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871		Eng	Housework	Home	—											n.	y
16					Chambers Helen	Niece	F	W	20	S				New York	New York	Ireland			Eng	Milliner	Retail	W	No	15	Yes	Yes					0			
17					Chambers Francis R	Nephew	M	W	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland			Eng	Salesman	Retail	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
18																																		
19			81	95	Williamson George	Head	M	W	56	M1				New York	New York	New Hampshire			Eng	Contractor	Excavating	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	4	0	9	8
20					Williamson Caroline B	Wife	F	W	51	M1	35	7	6	New York	New York	New York			Eng	Housework	Home	—			Yes	Yes							n.	y
21					Williamson Edward B	Son	M	W	20	S				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Contractor	Excavating	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes					4	0	9	8
22					Williamson Mildred E	Daughter	F	W	16					New York	New York	New York			Eng		Student				Yes	Yes	Yes							
23					Williamson George A	Son	M	W	12					New York	New York	New York			Eng		School				Yes	Yes	Yes							
24					Conley John	Boarder	M	W	55	Wd				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Eng	Teamster	Driver	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	4	X	3
25					Kimber Leon	Boarder	M	W	35	S				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Teamster	Driver	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	4	X	3
26																																		
27			82	96	Williamson Harry J	Head	M	W	28	M1				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Contractor	General	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	4	0	9	8
28					Williamson Mabel R	Wife	F	W	27	M1	8	2	2	New York	England	New York			Eng	Housework	Home				Yes	Yes							n.	y
29					Williamson Donald E	Son	M	W	7					New York	New York	New York			Eng		School						Yes							
30					Williamson George M	Son	M	W	5					New York	New York	New York			Eng								Yes							
31																																		
32	Ryder Street		83	97	Tilton Laura R	Head	F	W	52	Wd		2	1	England	England	England	1871		Eng	Housework	Home	—			Yes	Yes		O	M	H			n.	y
33					Tilton Curtice J	Son	M	W	29	M1				Conn	Vermont	England			Eng	Spring Maker	General	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		~~R~~		H	9	0	4	3
34					Tilton Anna R	Daughter-in-law	F	W	23	M1	4/12			New York	Germany	England			Eng	Housework	Home	—			Yes	Yes							n.	y
35																																		
36			84	98	Van Wormer Carl H	Head	M	W	39	M1				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Superintendent	Rendering Works	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10	2	1	4
37					Van Wormer Anna B	Wife	F	W	40	M1	15	2	2	New York	New York	Penn			Eng	Housework	Home	—			Yes	Yes							n.	y
38					Van Wormer Mildred M	Daughter	F	W	13					New York	New York	New York			Eng		School				Yes	Yes	Yes							
39					Van Wormer Helen L	Daughter	F	W	6					New York	New York	New York					School						Yes							
40					Butler Juliet E	Mother-in-law	F	W	74	Wd		2	2	Penn	Conn	Conn			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
41					Van Wormer Arthur	Brother	M	W	25	S				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Fireman	Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	3	9	X
42																																		
43			85	99	Reynolds Leigh H	Head	M	W	33	M1				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Bookkeeper	Office	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	10	5	4	X
44					Reynolds Ruth E	Wife	F	W	29	M1	9	4	2	New York	New York	New York			Eng	Housewife	Home				Yes	Yes							n.	y
45					Reynolds Howard M	Son	M	W	6					New York	New York	New York											Yes							
46					Reynolds Charles E	Son	M	W	3					Rhode Island	New York	New York																		
47																																		
48																																		
49																																		
50																																		

4⁴ 35486

185 [D1-878]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE New York
COUNTY Onondaga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dewitt Town of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eastwood Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. Mays Hanley ENUMERATOR.

52-01

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Free or mortgaged	9 Sex	10 Color	11 Age	12 Marital	13 Year of immigration	14 Naturalized or alien	15 Year of naturalization	16 Attended school	17 Read	18 Write	19 Person: Place of birth	20 Mother tongue	21 Father: Place of birth	22 Mother tongue	23 Mother: Place of birth	24 Mother tongue	25 Speak English	26 Trade	27 Industry	28 Employer, salary or wage worker	29	
1		502	282	360	Robenson Bruce	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	brakeman	railroad	W		632
2					Catherine	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
3					Bruce	son			M	W	3 4/12								New York		New York		New York			None				
4					Robert	son			M	W	1 3/12	S							New York		New York		New York			None				
5				361	O'Donnell Hubert	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1904	Na	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	brakeman	railroad	W		632
6					Ruby	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
7		500	283	362	Reynolds Leigh	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Paymaster's clerk	~~[illegible]~~	W		994
8					Ruth	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
9					Howard	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
10					Charles	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		New York		New York		yes	None				
11					Willard	son			M	W	9	S				yes			New York		New York		New York			None				
12	[illegible] Ave	423	284	363	[illegible] Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362
13					Steven	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
14					Leona	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
15					[illegible] Katherine	housekeeper			F	W	68	W	1910	al			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	housekeeper	private house	W		916
16		419	285	364	Wall John	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Machinist	railroad	W		362
17					Mara I	wife			F	W	52	M	1872	Na	1892		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				
18					Murphy William	step son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		England	English	yes	Carpenter	house	W		148
19					James	step son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		England	English	yes	toolmaker	shop	W		482
20					Marjorie	step daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	New York		New York		England	English	yes	operator	telephone	W		674
21					Lilian	step daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	New York		New York		England	English	yes	stenographer	office	W		999
22		421	286	365	Robatham Clifford	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	paperhanger	houses	W		398
23					[illegible]	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Milliner	millinery store	OA		382
24					Raymond	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
25		459	287	366	[illegible] Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Carpenter	house	W		148
26					Minnie	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none				
27				367	[illegible] Paul	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Mailclerk	railroad	W	664	664
28					Lucile	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
29		506	288	368	Conners Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	W		406
30					Dortha	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		yes	none				
31					Burns	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							New York		New York		New York			None				
32		502	289	369	Ellison George	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Conductor	street car	W		636
33					Jessie	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none				
34				370	McFarlane Andrew	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1912	Na	1918		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	W		148
35					Agnes	wife			F	W	28	M	1913	Na	1918		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	none				
36					Katherine	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							New York		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
37		500	290	371	Checkafield William	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1884	Na	1894		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Coremaker	foundry	W		482
38					Jesse	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
39					William	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	None				
40					Edith E.	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			New York		England	English	New York			None				
41					Owens Richard	son in law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	Molder	iron foundry	W	386	386
42					Ethel M	daughter			F	W	18	M				no	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	none				
43					Richard	grandson			M	W	8/12	S							New York		New York		New York			None				
44		507	291	372	Checkafield Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1882	Na	1894		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	sand buffer	ornamental works	W		170
45					Lena	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	English	Germany	English	yes	none				
46					John	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	errand boy	ornamental works	W		997
47					Edith	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	errand girl	Dressmaking shop	W		997
48					Henry	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	None				
49					Elena	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	none				
50					Anna M	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							New York		England	English	New York			None				

Township or other division of county
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution
(Insert name of institu

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF B	
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated an the United States, give State or Territory. which birthplace is now situated. (See I French from Canada-English, and Irish F: PERSON	FATHER
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Woodbine Ave	500	288	302	Reynolds Ruth	Head	O	7500	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	Yes	New York	New Y
2					— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	26	M	24	no	Yes	New York	New Y
3					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	New York	New Y
4					— Willard	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	New York	New Y
5					— Betty	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	New York	Canad
6					— Howard	grandson				✓	M	W	10/12	S		no		New York	New Y
7		504	289	303	Robinson Catharine	Head	O	6,000	no	no	F	W	43	Wd		no	Yes	New York	Irelan
8					— Bruce	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New Y
9					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New Y
10					— Forrest	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		New York	New Y

1930 Onondaga

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York
County: Onondaga
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Syracuse City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.: 567
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 34-200
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 18 A
275
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mina S Becker, Enumerator
4806

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Woodruff Ave	500	288	302	Reynolds Ruth	Head	O	7,500	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
2					— Howard	Son				v	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Time keeper	Rendering Pl.	7819	W	yes		No		
3					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Clerk	Rendering Pl.	7819	W	yes		No		
4					— Willard	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	Dynamo Fact.	7863	W	yes				
5					— Betty	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	New York	Canada-French	Michigan		56	42	1			yes	none								
6					— Howard	grandson				v	M	W	10/12	S		no		New York	New York	New York		56						none								
7		504	289	303	Robinson Catharine	Head	O	6,000	no	no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none								
8					— Bruce	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
9					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
10					— Forrest	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		New York	New York	New York		56						none								
11					— Francis	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		New York	New York	New York		56						none								
12					Reagan John	father				v	M	W	70	M	21	no	no	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	v	1885	na	yes	none						No		
13					— Bridget	mother				v	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	v	1885	na	yes	none								
14		510	290	304	Cubbon Joseph	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	English	00	00	v	1901	Pa	yes	Builder	Houses	0681	W	yes		no		
15					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1913	na	yes	none								
16					Quaid Josiah	nephew				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1930	al	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no		
17	Woodruff Ave	522	291	305	Baker William	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Builder	Houses	0681	W	no	17	no		
18					— Nattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
19					— Lena	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
20					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Carpenter	Houses	0681	W	no	20			
21					— Arline	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	none								
22		526	292	306	Prusikowski Geo.	Head	O	6,000	no	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1902	Pa	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
23					— Anne	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1902	al	yes	none								
24					— Chester	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0				none								
25					— Edward	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0				none								
26					— Richard	Son				v	M	W	10/12	S		no		New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0				none								
27		530	293	307	Licton Curtis	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	England		56	00	2			yes	mechanic	Odd jobs	7669	W	yes		no		
28					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	none								
29					— Leslie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New York	Connecticut	New York		56					yes	none								
30					— Laura	mother				v	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1878	na	yes	none								
31	Stappaggen Rd.	1859	294	308	Robertson Dennis	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	New York	Scotland	New York		56	01	1			yes	Carpenter	Houses	0681	W	yes		no		
32					—	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	At Sea		56					yes	none								
33		1855	295	309	Grau Ernest L.	Head	R	35.	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Foreman	Rendering Pl.	7489	W	yes		no		
34					— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	v	1890	na	yes	none								
35					— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New York	New Jersey	Canada-English		56	43	2			yes	none								
36					— Geraldine	daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		New York	New Jersey	Canada-English		56	43	2				none								
37		537	296	310	Stack John	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	v	1895	na	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	37	No		
38					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	v	1898	na	yes	none								
39					— Helen	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	Inspector	Sew. Wks.	7225	W	yes				
40					— Catharine	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none								
41					— John	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none								
42					— Bernadine	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none								
43		539	297	311	Popielarski Anthony	Head	O	13,000	no	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1910	al	no	Moulder	Iron Works	2424	W	yes		no		
44					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1910	al	no	none								
45					— Stanley	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	none								
46					— Walter	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	none								
47		533	298	312	Oreman Frank	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no		
48					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
49					— Lillian	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
50					— Francis	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	Theatre	7878	W	yes				

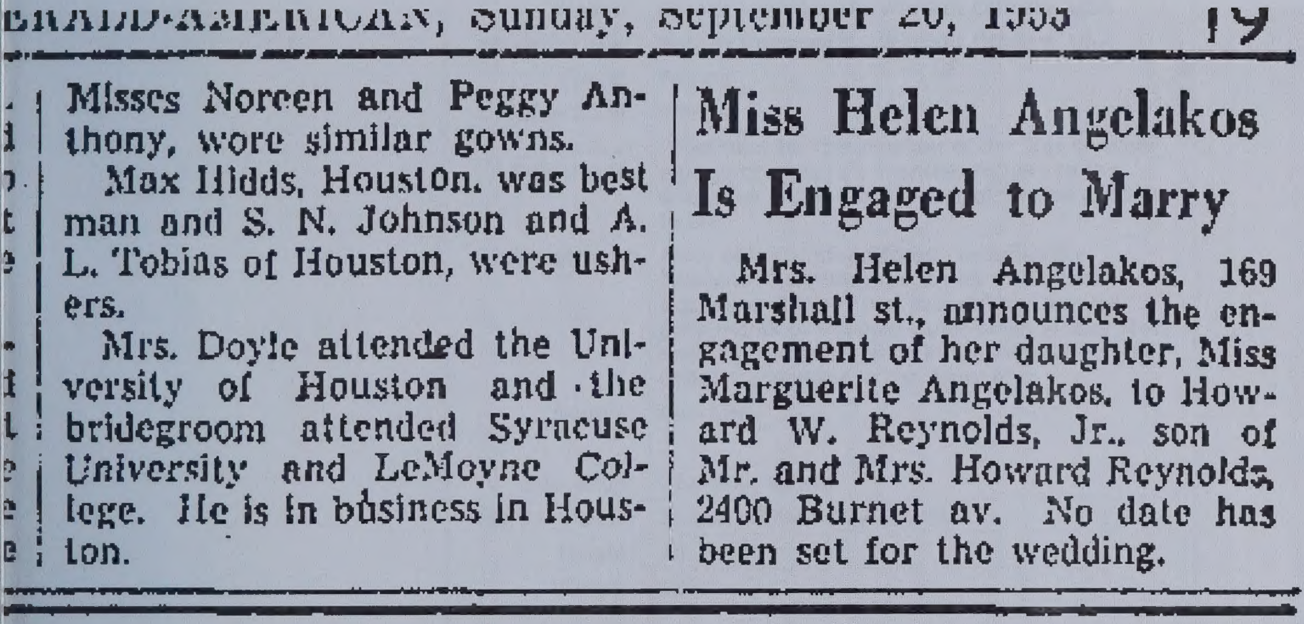
ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth, or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned — O; Rented — R
Col. 9—Radio set — R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male — M; Female — F
Col. 12—White — W; Negro — Neg; Mexican — Mex; Indian — In; Chinese — Ch; Japanese — Jp; Filipino — Fil; Hindu — Hin; Korean — Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single — S; Married — M; Widowed — Wd; Divorced — D
Col. 23—Naturalized — Na; First papers — Pa; Alien — Al
Col. 27—Employer — E; Wage or salary worker — W; Working on own account — O; Unpaid worker, member of the family — NP
Col. 31—World War — WW; Spanish-American War — Sp; Civil War — Civ; Philippine Insurrection — Phil; Boxer Rebellion — Box; Mexican Expedition — Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5/8

11—4867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



Misses Noreen and Peggy Anthony, wore similar gowns.

Max Hidds, Houston, was best man and S. N. Johnson and A. L. Tobias of Houston, were ushers.

Mrs. Doyle attended the University of Houston and the bridegroom attended Syracuse University and LeMoyne College. He is in business in Houston.

Miss Helen Angelakos Is Engaged to Marry

Mrs. Helen Angelakos, 169 Marshall st., announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Marguerite Angelakos, to Howard W. Reynolds, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reynolds, 2400 Burnet av. No date has been set for the wedding.

Prot cos.

Syracuse Herald Journal
Sep 20, 1953

ancestry.com

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

?

Name:	**Willard L Reynolds**
Birth Year:	1910
Race:	White, Citizen *(White)*
Nativity State or Country:	New York
State of Residence:	New York
Enlistment Date:	6 Feb 1942
Enlistment State:	New York
Enlistment City:	Syracuse
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	Grammar school
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents
Height:	70
Weight:	192

Source Information:
National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

Description:
This database contains information on about 8.3 million men and women who enlisted in the U.S. Army during World War II. Information contained in this database usually includes: name of enlistee, army serial number, residence (county and state), place of enlistment, enlistment date, grade, army branch, component, term of enlistment, birthplace, year of birth, race and citizenship, height and weight, education, and marital status. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Willard Reynolds**
SSN:	134-10-4487
Last Residence:	13206 Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, United States of America
Born:	10 Jun 1910
Died:	Aug 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	New York (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *134-10-4487*;Issue State: *New York*;Issue Date: *Before 1951.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Probably

John Clancy, a sister Mrs Daniel Baldozzi, three brothers August F. and Ernest and Fred W. Kuepper, six grandchildren, and one great-grandchild Funeral B L Bush & Son Funeral Home Sunday Rev C V. Zoss Burial Maplewood Cemetery. Calling hours 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p m. Saturday

SOLOMON—Frank Solomon, 74, of 304 Smellkoff Rd., Lakeland Died Sept. 5, 1957. Surviving are his wife Mrs Nellie C Solomon, four daughters, Mrs Mary Jocar Mrs. Helen Berlinski, Mrs. Julia Zdec, all of Syracuse, and Mrs Anna Schrenko of Cicero; three sons, Michael of Ira and John and Stephen of Syracuse, a sister, Mrs. Pecia Iwaniak of Austria 11 grandchildren several nieces and nephews. Funeral services Monday at 9 a.m at the Macko Funeral Home 1609 W Genesee St., 9:30 a.m. at St. Michael's Church. Burial at church cemetery. Prayer services Saturday and Sunday at 8 p m. Friends may call at 1607 W. Genesee St Saturday and Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 10 p m

Macko Funeral Service

YOUNG—Sept. 5, 1957, William J Young, 239 Tennyson Ave He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Katherine Radford Young, 2 sons, James F Young, Jos. Q; two daughters Mrs Helen Walsh, Mrs. Robert Steeves, 30 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, a sister, Mrs Mary Thibault, several nieces and nephews. Funeral from the family home Monday, 8 30 a m 9 a m St Patrick's Church, Interment St Mary's Friends are invited to call at their convenience

Callahan-Hanley-Mooney

FUNERAL DIRECTORS 5

Dana W. Barnard
502 DANFORTH ST. HA 2-0673

J. P. BURNS & SON, Inc.
652 WEST ONONDAGA ST
PHONE GR 5-8626

JOHN G. BUTLER
FUNERAL HOME
2104 SOUTH SALINA ST. GR 8-5189

FAIRCHILD & MEECH
FUNERAL CHAPEL
300 W. ONONDAGA ST GR 5-5161

Garfield Funeral Home, Inc.
Richard M Garfield
818 WESTCOTT ST GR 2-5541

Greenleaf Funeral Home

John T. Brennan, Mrs. Francis S. Byrne and Miss Lucy McNeill; two grandchildren, several nieces and nephews

Services will be at 8.15 a.m. Monday at the J. P. Burns & Son Funeral Home and at 9 a.m. at St. Michael's Church where a solemn high Mass of requiem will be celebrated. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow.

DEATHS IN OTHER PLACES

Norwood (Fri.) Leonard C. Worley, 57

Potsdam (Thurs.) Howard N. Miller, 66, of Hopkinton.

Oneida (Fri.) John H. Sanderson, 80, of Oneida Castle.

Oswego (Thurs.) Mrs. Louis W. Gaskill

Cortland (Thurs) Mrs. Louise Oliver, 38

Cortland (Thurs) Mrs Esther Stanton, 80.

Lyons (Fri) Miss Dora L. Marton of Clyde.

Seneca Falls (Fri) Vincenzo Piscitelli 85.

Auburn (Fri) Edward B. Heverin, 83.

Light Bulb Burns Through His Coat

Lawrence Meltzer of 601 Harrison St. has a light bulb that burned twice.

After firemen responded to a still alarm of fire at the Harrison street address, Meltzer explained to Patrolman John Zrebiec that he had hung his coat near a light bulb in the men's room. Some one had later used the room, left the light burning and the coat burst into flames.

YORK TO SPEAK

John C. York, executive secre-

C. A. Pitts, Ltd., and the project has been described as Canada's No. 1 one earth moving project. It involved the removal of 15 million cubic yards of earth.

Frank St. Pierre, Carpenter, Dies

Frank X. St. Pierre, 68, of 207 N. Edwards Ave., died unexpectedly yesterday at his home while mowing the lawn.

A native of Syracuse, Mr. St. Pierre was a retired carpenter. He was a veteran of World War I and was a communicant of Blessed Sacrament Church.

Surviving are four sisters, Miss Grace St. Pierre, Mrs. Harold Huntley of Dryden, Mrs. Richard Williamson of Wilmington and Mrs. Howard W. Reynolds of Syracuse; five brothers, Herman, Edward, Gaston, Marshall of California and Emile St. Pierre of Cazenovia, and several nieces and nephews

Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Monday at the Welter Funeral Home and at 10 a.m. in Blessed Sacrament Church. Burial will be in Assumption Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

GRIDDER HURT

John Williams, 15,

"extras" each week. And, as in the past, the same team will be in charge of producing the successful musical show—Dan Lounsbery, producer; Ernest Flatt, choreographer; Bill Hobin, director; Paul Barnes, sets; Sal Anthony, costumes; and Ray Charles, vocal arrangements.

The different look for the show, which was launched on radio in 1935, should bring in a heap of new fans.

For the ninth consecutive year, WFBL's Ron Curtis and Bill Thorpe will team up to treat a radio audience to the action of the 100-mile auto race at the State Fairgrounds this afternoon.

Starting at 2.30 p.m., the pair will offer a lap-by-lap description of the track activity. Bob Russo, racing editor of Speed Age Magazine, will work with Ron, who will cover the race from the judges' stand. Thorpe will air his material from a mobile unit on the inner track and other personnel from WFBL will operate three remote broadcast units at other pick-up points.

Julius LaRosa signs off his summer show after the 8 p.m. colorcast today on Channel 3. Joining him for the swan song will be vocalist Jaye P. Morgan, comedian Stubby Kaye, the Kirby Stone Four, singer-composer Lou Carter, and Buddy Morrow and his orchestra

Next week, Perry Como returns for his third season in this time

BIL KEANE
9-7

"Can't you get a clearer picture of him?"

Weather

Fair and continued cool today and tomorrow.

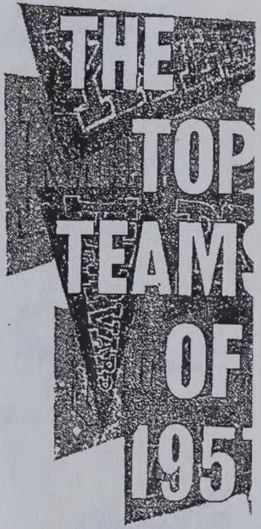
Temperature readings reported by the United States Weather Bureau:

AIRPORT STATION

12:00 p.m. ...	60	2:00 p.m. ...	70
2:00 a.m. ..	59	4:00 p.m. ...	71
4:00 a.m. ...	58	6:00 p.m. ...	70
6:00 a.m. ...	56	8:00 p.m. ...	64
8:00 a.m. ...	55	10:00 p.m. ...	69
10:00 a.m. ...	61	12:00 p.m. ..	56
12:00 m.	66		

Highest, 72; lowest, 54; average, 63; average same date last year

---



Which teams will be the ones to
season coming up? That's the
put to Forest Evashevski, coac
the University of Iowa. And

1957

"Harry"

Harrison Dale Emmons

Obit
PO worker.
Latter Day Saints

b 16 Jan 1907 -- MO
d. 15 July 1974 - LA CA
b Forest Lawn, Glendale

Klaudia May

d. Aug 14, 2000 Forest Lawn

Simi Valley 1974
Donna M
b. ca 1948
Oct 1968 Pasadena
m Phillip. C. Crosier

Denver, CO
Dorothy Louise
m. Dennis Lee Lege 27 June 1970 Orange Co CA

Pasadena 1974
Katherine E
14 Jan 1961 - div June 1972
m gordon Paul Vonbergen b 1937
m Alan Hickey 4 May 1974 LA CA

ancestry.com

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	**Harrison D Emmons**
Social Security #:	567448744
Sex:	Male
Birth Date:	16 Jan 1907
Birthplace:	Michigan
Death Date:	15 Jul 1974
Death Place:	Los Angeles

Source Citation: Place: *Los Angeles*; Date: *15 Jul 1974*; Social Security: *567448744*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997.* Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Ind.-Star News
6 Oct. 1968
Pasadena

Crosier, Emmons Vows Read

A flower petal lace headpiece holding the wedding veil worn by Miss Donna Emmons when she became the bride of Phillip G. Crosier in Faith Lutheran Church, matched the Chantilly lace removable coat which she wore over a lace and peau gown.

The couple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Dale Emmons of East Mountain View, and son of Stanley G. Crosier

—Kathryn Novak Photo

MRS. PHILLIP G. CROSIER

Rev. John P. Davis Jr. officiated, the bridegroom's cousin, Ronald Chapman, served as accolyte.

The bride was gowned in a dress she had made of antique satin with overdress of lace flowing into a chapel length train. She also fashioned the pearl tiara which held her brief veil and the antique satin background for her bouquet which included red rosebuds.

Her matron of honor, Mrs. Denton Warner of Portland, was in a pale green sheath with matching hat and carried a bouquet of red rosebuds and stephanotis.

The bridegroom asked Faouzi Ghazi of Pasadena to stand as his best man. His cousin, Paul G. Bryan Jr., ushered with his step-brother,

---

Gardens at Mr. and Mrs. Donald Richard Smith's home in Arcadia were the setting for the reception after their daughter, Miss Debra Lee Smith, became the bride of Christopher David Epp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude H. Epp, also of Arcadia. The candlelight ceremony was performed by the Rev. Paul Johenk, chaplain of Arcadia Methodist Hospital, in Church of the Good Shepherd, Arcadia.

The wedding took place on the 26th wedding anniversary of the bride's parents and the 80th birthday of her paternal grandfather, Charles Albert Smith, Altadena.

The bride's lace gown was trimmed with seed pearls and her silk illusion veil was the "something borrowed" from

been
100 y
orchi

Her
gown
taffet
fant
noseg
cot r
her s
Shaw,
and M
or
were
Kat
Kakli

Ric
broth
the u
Steve
kley,
Gary
were
phew
Epp.

and son of Stanley G. Crosier and Mrs. H. M. Crosier, both of Pasadena, were married by the Rev. Armin W. Hesse. They received guests in the courtyard of the church before departing for their honeymoon in Santa Barbara.

Mrs. Gordon P. Von Bergen was matron of honor for her sister and was in an Empire gown of red chiffon, a match-

—Kathryn Novak Photo

MRS. PHILLIP G. CROSIER
(Donna Emmons)

ing rose and netting headpiece, and carried a nosegay of white carnations and baby's breath.

Identically gowned and holding red carnation nosegays, were the bridesmaids, Misses Dorothy L. Emmons and Marchelle Crosier, the couple's sisters.

Richard Royall was the best man and Richard Churchill the usher.

cousin, Paul G. Bryan Jr., ushered with his step-brother, Wallace O. Leonard Jr.

After Oct. 28 and a wedding trip to New York and Chicago, the newlyweds will make their first home in Pasadena.

Visitors

Late September visitors to Santa Barbara have included several Pasadena area residents, registered at the Biltmore, including Messrs. and Mmes. Fitch M. Behr, Charles R. Thornburg, and the Francis Henwoods.

her silk illusion veil was the "something borrowed" from her sister, Mrs. Gary Sparks, a bride of last June. She carried a small Bible, which has

phews
Epp.

New
at hon
weddi

Facts You Should Know About Diamonds!

by

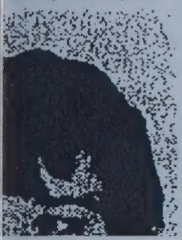
Sears

Who s
Sears
are e
and f

b 22 Jan 1930

equins
man
led

;. Cowen of San
installed as
the Mannequins
ance League of
California at a
he Bistro, Mrs.
avis, Assistance
ident, was pre-



Country Club Setting for Reception

After a Nuptial Mass in St. Elizabeth's Catholic Church in Altadena, Mary Wayne Whittington and his bride, the former Miss Susan Jane Kelley, received guests in Altadena Town and Country Club.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Martin Kelley of East Washington Boulevard, asked Miss Penelope Pierce to be maid of honor and Misses Mellisa Pierce,

Loge-Emmons Wedding Solemnized

Miss Dorothy Louise Emmons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Dale Emmons of Mountain View Street, became the bride of Dennis Lee Loge in Laguna Beach Community Presbyterian Church at 2 p.m. Saturday.

The Rev. Dr. William Loper of San Juan Capistrano Community Presbyterian Church performed the rite for Miss Emmons and the son of Dr. and Mrs. Magnus Wayne Loge of Laguna Beach.

MRS. DENNIS LEE LOGE

Beta Sigma Ph

Chapter Socials Planned

A poolside barbecue on S
urday is planned for me
bers and husbands of Xi E
silon Phi Chapter. The eve
will be held at the Alhamb
home of Mrs. Lohr Gray, a
cording to Mrs. Robert M
Mullen, social chairman.

The summer social is t
first event under the n
board of Miss Helen Burr
president.

A little grass shack a
songs of the islands will

27 June 1970
Orange Co

UL G. COWEN
equins chairman

Mrs. Charles A.
assed the gavel to

w chairmen in-
s. Fred M. Ed-
William K. Hum-
rd B. Schulhofer,
Martin, Jared C.

and Misses Melissa Pierce, Janet Mazzola, and Terresa Whittington, the bridegroom's sister, to be bridesmaids.

Best man for the bridegroom, son of Mrs. and Mrs. Edward Wayne Whittington of San Marino, was his brother, Steve Whittington. Ushers were Patric Pierce, Steve Billups, and Lou Meiss.

The bride wore a silk organza gown with reembroid-

Beach.

The bride wore her mother's satin and lace wedding gown and a lace and pearl headpiece holding a shoulder length veil. Her bouquet was a cascade of yellow roses, stephanotis, and baby's breath around a white orchid corsage.

Her attendants were her two sisters, Mmes. Phillip G. Crosier, matron of honor, and Paul Von Bergen, and Misses Sandra Jewel Williams and Christine Freese.

They were attired in mint green linen gowns and matching bow headpieces and carried nosegay bouquets.

Michael Dean Loge was best man for his brother. An-

(Dorothy Louise Emmons)

the mood for Preceptor Ga

ue 47 Donna M. Emmons
b aa 1948
m 3 aug 68 - LA

b 1943 Kathleen E Em m
Gordon P b 1938
m 14 Jan 1961 LA
div June 1972
(Katherine)
2) Allan Hickey (LA
May 4, 1974 Ca

ew chairmen in-
es, Fred M. Ed-
William K. Hum-
rd B. Schulhofer,
Martin, Jared C.
lliam B. Duthie,
Whitman, Thomas
and Foster C.

provisionals are
m Reich, Daniel
San Marino, Finn
enn Hayden, Dab-
nan, and Robert
and Miss Sally

Party Set

. is the date for
of Nu chapter,
ma Phi, to have

MRS. M. W. WHITTINGTON
(Susan Jane Kelley)

ered Chantilly lace and seed pearls and a Camelot crown headpiece. Her bouquet was of lily of the valley, stephanotis, and white roses.

matching bow headpieces and carried nosegay bouquets.

Michael Dean Loge was best man for his brother. Another brother, Jeffrey Craig Loge, along with Phillip Crosier and Randolph McQuiddy, seated guests. Among them was Mrs. Annie Hendrikson of Willmar, Minn., the bridegroom's maternal grandmother.

After their honeymoon in Palm Springs the newlyweds will make their home in Greeley, Colo., where he is a senior at the University of Northern Colorado.

PREBLE'S
FLOWERS
Finest in
Funeral Designs
Call 795-8001
Flowers for
All Occasions
PASADENA

Forest Lawn®
MEMORIAL-PARKS & MORTUARIES

SEARCH

Locations and Directions | Careers | Contact Us | En Español

Burial Site Locator

Directions to Park

Order Flowers for this location

Return to Burial Site Locator Search Page

Interment for:	Emmons, Harrison Dale
Interment Details:	
Park Map	Glendale
Section	Affection
Lot #	5391
Space #	4
Property	Lawn Crypt

email this

print this page

ALL MEMORIAL PARKS
Park Hours:
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
(6:00 p.m. during DST)
7 days a week.

Business Hours:
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Monday - Friday

Mortuary staff on-call 24 hours a day at:
1-800-204-3131

International Calls:
1-323-254-3131

Email:
info@forestlawn.com

PLAN AHEAD
Create a personalized plan using our Online Planner.

GET ORGANIZED
Collect vital planning and statistical information using our Planning Portfolio.

GRIEF RESOURCES
Access caring advice and support with our articles and seminars.

FLOWER SHOP

Order arrangements online for your convenience.

PRICING

Get complete costs on our service offerings.

Forest Lawn®
MEMORIAL-PARKS & MORTUARIES

SEARCH
Locations and Directions | Careers | Contact Us | En Español

Burial Site Locator

Return to Burial Site Locator Search Page

Interment Results:

Records: 1 - 1 Page: 1 of 1

Name:	**Date of Death:**	**Park:**
Emmons, Klaudia May	08/14/2000	Glendale

ALL MEMORIAL PARKS
Park Hours:
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
(6:00 p.m. during DST)
7 days a week.

Business Hours:
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Monday - Friday

Mortuary staff on-call 24 hours a day at:
1-800-204-3131

International Calls:
1-323-254-3131

Email:
info@forestlawn.com

PLAN AHEAD
Create a personalized plan using our Online Planner.

GET ORGANIZED
Collect vital planning and statistical information using our Planning Portfolio.

GRIEF RESOURCES
Access caring advice and support with our articles and seminars.

FLOWER SHOP

Order arrangements online for your convenience.

PRICING

Get complete costs on our service offerings.

Star News
July 17, 1974

scheduled for Friday
t 4 p.m.
portation to the Open
ll be arranged by the
Club, which is looking
eer drivers. More in-
is available at 799-
255.

pa, an honorary member of the Browning Society and a member of the National and California Retired Teachers Associations.

Private cremation will take place Tuesday in Santa Barbara.

Daily Crossword

by Joseph LaFauci

S
ng band
ated
ston,
nadow"
int man
les
rate
d
d
oma
um
sl.

26 Comes after or before tic
27 Gentlemen's gentlemen
29 Ones in Caen
30 Grow towards night
32 Rested
33 Etruscan title
34 Raise
36 Abbe or alley
38 Persian poet; woeful mo?
41 Egg --
43 Hard-luck one
46 Mr. Kaddidlehopper

47 Subsided
49 Destiny
51 Part of church
52 Oil country
53 Hail
54 Military meal
55 — Gide
56 It goes with Muscat
57 Make-believe
59 Unspoken
61 City in New Jersey
62 Golfer's problem
63 Sleepers, e.g.

11 — non grata
13 Burlesque comedy star
15 Lector
18 Attire
21 Prince or Holbrook
27 Airborne goose group
28 Lack of flavor
31 Period of three months
35 Edward G. or Edwin A.
37 Fall asleep
38 Rascal

EMMONS — Harrison D. Emmons, passed away July 15, 1974. A native of New York he resided in this area for fifty years. He retired from the city of Pasadena Post Office. Service will be held 11:00 A.M. Wednesday July 17, 1974 at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 770 North Sierra Madre Villa in Pasadena, with Bishop Keith K. Hilbig, officiating. Surviving are his wife, Klaudia W. Emmons; three daughters, Katherine E. Hickey of Pasadena and Donna M. Crosier of Simi Valley and Dorothy L. Loge of Denver; and seven grandchildren. Interment to follow at Forest Lawn Glendale, under direction of Turner & Stevens Company of Pasadena.

Howard Perry; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Services at 11:30 A.M. Thursday, St. Pauls Episcopal Church, San Diego. Merkely — Mitchell Mortuary, directors.

MOORE — George Carl Moore Sr., passed away July 14, 1974. A native of Malvern, Arkansas and a resident of Pasadena 21 years. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Bessie L. Moore; four sons, Rev. George C. Moore Jr. of Duarte, William A. Moore of Redding, California, Charles E. Moore of Los Angeles and Michael Moore of Altadena; six daughters, Mrs. Daisy Hershanson of Studio City, California, Mrs. Betty Williams and Mrs. Yvonne Devine both of Altadena, Mrs. Barbara Farrar of Pasadena, Mrs. Martha Sweet and Mrs.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as: STATUARY STATION at 189 So. Rosemead Blvd., Pasadena, CA 91107: H. Martha Cordes, 3290 Del Vina, Pasadena, CA 91102. This business is conducted by an Individual.

(Signed) H. MARTHA CORDES

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Los Angeles County on June 25, 1974.
File No. 74-16747
Publish: July 3, 10, 17, 24, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

NOTICE OF NON-RESPONSIBILITY

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will not be responsible for any debts or liabilities contracted by anyone other than myself, on or after this date.

Dated this 1st day of July, 1974.
FRANK A. INCARDONA
861 E. Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, Calif.
Publish: July 16, 17, 18, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

DO YOU OPERATE UNDER A FICTITIOUS FIRM NAME?

If so are you aware of the California State Law on . . . FICTITIOUS NAMES?

On July 1, 1971, the Code sections

lifornia 91101
8, 15, 22, 29, 1974
r-News

20300
E TO CREDITORS
o. NEP 17243

urt of the State of Califor-
unty of Los Angeles. In the
ie Estate of JOHN B.
, Deceased.
ereby given to creditors
against the said decedent
laims in the office of the
oresaid court or to present
ndersigned at the office of
McMULLIN, 2257 North
he City of Altadena, in Los
y, which latter office is the
iess of the undersigned in
ertaining to said estate.
ith the necessary vouchers
or presented as aforesaid
months after the first
this notice.
5, 1974
E. McCLUSKEY
of the will
cedent.
fcMULLIN
ur
ke Ave.
91001
1, 8, 15, 22, 1974
-News

Executor of the will
of said decedent.
BUNN AND PETERSON
Attorney-at-Law
251 South Lake Ave., Ste. 101
Pasadena, CA 91101
Publish: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

20303
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
No. NEP 17125

Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Los Angeles. In the Matter of the Estate of ANNIE MC LEAN, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given to creditors having claims against the said decedent to file said claims in the office of the clerk of the aforesaid court or to present them to the undersigned at the office of J. W. Joslyn, JOSLYN, ROETH, ANGERHOFER, CONDON & OLDS, 595 E. Colorado Blvd. Suite 800 in the City of Pasadena, in Los Angeles County, which latter office is the place of business of the undersigned in all matters pertaining to said estate. Such claims with the necessary vouchers must be filed or presented as aforesaid within four months after the first publication of this notice.

Dated: Oct. 25, 1974.
CATHERINE J. MC LEAN
Administrator with the will annexed
of the estate of said decedent.
J. W. Joslyn
Attorney-at-Law
JOSLYN, ROETH, ANGERHOFER,
CONDON & OLDS

19839
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
No. NEP 17156

Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles. In the Matter of the Estate of HARRISON DALE EMMONS aka HARRISON EMMONS aka HARRISON D. EMMONS, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given to creditors having claims against the said decedent to file said claims in the office of the clerk of the aforesaid court or to present them to the undersigned at the office of Ralph W. Hoffman — Munns, Kofford, Hoffman, Hunt & Throckmorton, 199 North Lake in the City of Pasadena, in Los Angeles County, which latter office is the place of business of the undersigned in all matters pertaining to said estate. Such claims with the necessary vouchers must be filed or presented as aforesaid within four months after the first publication of this notice.

Dated: Oct. 18, 1974
KLAUDIA MAY
WIGGENHORN EMMONS
Executor of the will
of said decedent.
RALPH W. HOFFMAN —
MUNNS, KOFFORD, HOFFMAN,
HUNT & THROCKMORTON
Attorneys-at-Law
199 North Lake
Pasadena, CA 91101
Publish: Oct. 25; Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

---

the Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles, City of Pasadena.
Dated: November 6, 1974.
CLARENCE E. CABELL,
County Clerk and Clerk
of the Superior Court of
California, County of
Los Angeles
By: P. H. WILSON
Deputy
DAVID GOLDMAN
Attorney for Petitioner
320 Mutual Savings Building
301 East Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91101
Publish: Nov. 15, 16, 22, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

21002
NOTICE OF SALE
OF REAL AND PERSONAL
PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE
No. NEP 15[illegible]

In the Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles.

In the Matter of the Estate of GEORGE MILTON COLE, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will sell at Private sale, to the highest and best bidder, subject to confirmation of said Superior Court, on or after the 26th day of November, 1974, at the office of Raymond W. Hudson Law Corporation, 111 East Colorado Boulevard, Monrovia, California 91016, County of Los Angeles, State of California, all the right, title and interest of said deceased at the time of death and all the right, title and interest that the estate of

---

as said Trustee,
By: James M. Orendorff
Secretary
Authorized Signature
Publish: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 1974
Pasadena Star-News

CP-29341
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
T.S. No. 74-0351

On November 25th, 1974, at 2:30 P.
SECURITY ALLIED SERVICES,
duly appointed Trustee under and p
suant to Deed of Trust recorded April
1974, as inst. No. 2213, in book T 87
page 496, of Official Records in the off
of the County Recorder of Los Angel
County, State of California, WILL SE
AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHE
BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time
sale in lawful money of the Unit
States) at the arcade entrance
Gibraltar Tower, Gibraltar Squar
Wilshire at Doheny, Beverly Hill
California, all right, title and intere
conveyed to and now held by it und
said Deed of Trust in the proper
situated in said County and Sta
described as:

> The North 50 feet of the South 156 feet of Lots 11 and 12 of the Freeland Tract, in the City of Pasadena, County of Los Angeles, State of California, as per map recorded in Book 4, Page 85 of Maps, in the office of the County Recorder of said County.

BNP 606-B
(Revised October 1942)

Page 3

REPORT OF CHANGES

JAN 8 1944

of U. S. S. J E T. (PYc20)

for the month ending 30th day of November, 1943, date of sailing

from - to -

	1 NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname to the left and the first name written in full)	2 SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must under no condition be omitted)	3 Rating at Date of Last Report	4 Date of Enlistment Da	Mo	Yr	5 Place of Enlistment
1	ANDREWS, Joseph Clyde	266-61-59	S1c	20	1	42	Norfolk, Virgini
2	BOLES, Carlton Lee	410-31-15	SC2c	1	2	38	Indianapolis,Ind
3	BRAULT, Eugene Leroy	629-72-88	S2c	17	2	43	Kansas City, Mo.
4	CRUISE, Donald Albert	372-37-60	MoMM2c	2	10	41	Denver,Colorado
5	EMMONS, Harrison Dale	563-69-12	S1c	14	10	42	LosAngeles, Cal.
6	FUGATT, Joseph Burnest	893-08-86	S2c	17	7	43	Atlanta, Ga.
7	FUKSA, Stanley Albin	848-71-44	S2c	11	8	43	Okla.City,Okla.
8	GORTON, Ralph Primdle	617-38-08	S2c	10	9	42	Dallas, Texas
9	HARRISON, Gerald Beacher	356-82-83	Cox	7	8	42	Dallas, Texas
10	LEVINE, Solomon Meyer	603-50-44	AerM3c	8	9	42	Washington,D.C.
11	PETRINEC, Vincent Anthony	234-22-66	Y1c	20	12	39	Buffalo, N.Y.
12	SMITH, Clarence Erastos,Jr.	604-88-51	AerM3c	2	9	42	Birmingham,Ala.
13	WITHERS, Harvey Dale	645-98-86	S2c	21	7	43	Shreveport,La.
14							
15							

	6 Branch of Service	7 Received, transferred, deserted, discharged, change of rating, death, or any other change of status	8 Date of Occurrence in column 7	9 Vessel or station from which received, to what vessel or station transferred, where discharged and character of discharge; where deserted, and amount due or overpaid. Where died, cause of death and where and when buried. If rated and authority for same. If disrated, give cause; if on detached duty, give place of duty. If passenger, give purpose of travel and final disposition.
1	USN	Tran. ✓	11-12-43	To: R/S,PRTH,for further transfer to the nearest Rec. Station on the W.Coast of U.S. for Assignment to new construction by the Commander Subordinate COM.
2	USNR,O-1	Tran. ✓	11-12-43	To: Service Force,Pac.Fleet.Auth: ComSuborComdServPac, ltr P16-3-MM/FF12-18Ser.21583,October 22, 1943.
3	USNR V-6	Rec. ✓	11-28-43	From: The Commander Sea Forces for duty.
4	USN	C.R.(A)	11-1-43	To: MoMM1c,Auth:BuPers C/L No.111-43;Serv.Req.Waived 110-43
5	USNR V-6	C.R.(A)	11-1-43	To: EM3c,Auth:BuPers C/L No.111-43
6	USN-1	Rec. ✓	11-28-43	From: The Commander Sea Forces for duty.
7	USN-1	Rec. ✓	11-28-43	From: The Commander Sea Forces for duty.
8	USNR V-6	C.R.(A)	11-1-43	To: S1c,Auth:BuPers C/L No. 111-43
9	USN	Tran. ✓	11-12-43	To: The U.S.S. CRYSTAL, Transportation Completed
10	USNR V-6	Tran. ✓	11-4-43	Auth: Verbal orders of the Commanding Officer. To: NOB Midway Islnads FFT to the U.S.S. CRYSTAL
11	USN	Tran. ✓	11-20-43	NOB Midway IslnadsFFT to, ComSubPacFleet for assi. To: Auth:ComSubComSeaForPacFleet second Endorsement ser.21309 of 4Oct. 1943 on req.of PETRINEC,V.A.USN
12	USNR V-6	Tran. ✓	11-12-43	To: Tran.Completed this Date.Trans. to the U.S.S. CRYSTAL for duty.
13	USNR V-6	Rec. ✓	11-28-43	From: The Commander Sea Forces for duty.
14				
15				

Dwight C. Paul
DWIGHT C. PAUL
Lieutenant, U.S.N.R.,
Commanding

16—20060-2

This form to be submitted by commanding officers of all ships and stations, whenever any ship or station is commissioned or placed out of commission, on the last day of each month showing all changes for the month for which submitted; also upon sailing from one port to another, by commanding officers of point of origin of transfer and point of destination of enlisted passengers.

16—20060-2

ancestry.com

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [illegible]

Name:	**Ira C. Emmons**
Birth Date:	26 Apr 1875
Death Date:	5 Jan 1958
Death County:	Yellow Medicine
Mother's Maiden Name:	Reynolds
State File Number:	020173
Certificate Number:	020173
Certificate Year:	1958
Record Number:	1357346

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:
This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Minnesota, USA, from 1908 to 2002. The index includes: name of the deceased, city and county of death, date of death, birth date, birthplace, mother's maiden name, and state file number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Fa	49	49	Hoffgard	Annie	Head	O	M	F	W	86	Wd	1884	Na	1898	
✓			"	Axel M.	Son			M	W	44	S	1884	Na	1905	
✓			—	Amelia J.	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1884	Na		
✓			—	Karl R.	Son			M	W	39	S	1884	Na		
Fm	52	50	Emmanuel	Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M				
✓			—	Louise	Wife			F	W	45	M				
✓			—	Arthur L.	Son			M	W	21	S				
✓			—	Reynold L.	Son			M	W	19	S				
Fm	51	51	Friedrich	Gustav E.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				
✓			—	Katie	Wife			F	W	29	M	Un	Na		
✓			—	Willie	Son			M	W	13	S				
✓			—	Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				
✓			—	Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				
✓			—	Gustav	Son			M	W	5	S				

1920

STATE Minnesota

COUNTY Rock

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Battle Plain Township

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF Jan 1920. Olaf ... Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 200

SHEET NO. 14 B

WARD OF CITY

0078

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		Fm	43	43	Bergeson Berge	Head	R		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	South Dakota		Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	43	000
52					Thora	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M					Yes	Yes	South Dakota		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none				
53					~~[illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota		Yes	none				
54					Herman B.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota		Yes	none				
55					Eva B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota		Yes	none				
56					Oliver Jon	Son			M	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota		Yes	none				
57					Philip M.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota		Yes	none				
58					Richard J.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota			none				
59					Reuben G.	Son				W	7	S				Yes			Minnesota		South Dakota		South Dakota			none				
60		Fm	44	44	VanBakel Marie	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	no	Farmer	General Farm	OA	44	000
61					~~Vanderpool~~ Jake	~~[illegible]~~			M	W	29	S	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
62					Vanderpool John	Step Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
63					Vanbockel Gerrit	Son			M	W	17	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	none				
64		Fm	45	45	Feranda George J.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	45	000
65					Bernice E.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	South Dakota		United States		Nebraska	English	Yes	none				
66					Clifford R.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Minnesota		Illinois		South Dak			none				
67		Fm	46	46	VandenEykel Jakob H.	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	no	Farmer	General Farm	OA	46	000
68					Ella	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		New York		Yes	none				
69		Fm	47	47	Kroen Charley	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Wisconsin		Holland	Dutch	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47	000
70					Stientje	Wife			F	[illegible]	38	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	none				
71					Myrtle E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Minnesota		Holland	Dutch	Yes	none				
72					Harold J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Minnesota		Holland	Dutch	Yes	none				
73					Clarence E.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Minnesota		Minnesota		Holland	Dutch		none				
74					Henry J.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Minnesota		Minnesota		Holland	Dutch		none				
75		Fm	48	48	Haffgard Fred F.	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1884	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48	000
76					Edith M.	Wife			F	W	37	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	none				
77					Arnold B.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Minnesota		Norway	Norwegian	Canada	Scotch						
78					Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Norway	Norwegian	Canada	Scotch						
79		Fm	49	49	Hoffgard Annie	Head	O	M	F	W	86	Wd	1854	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	no	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49	000
80					Axel M.	Son			M	W	44	S	1854	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
81					Amelia J.	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1884	Na			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Servant	At Home			
82					Karl R.	Son			M	W	39	S	1884	Na			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
83		Fm	52	50	Emmons Fred L.	Head		M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	50	000
84					Louise	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Alsace Lorraine	German	Alsace Lorraine	German	Yes	none				
85					Arthur C.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Illinois		New York		Illinois		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010
86					Reynold J.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010
87		Fm	51	51	Fredericks Gustav C.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Holstein Ger	German	Schleswig Ger	German	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	51	000
88					Katie	Wife			F	W	39	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Fehmarn Ger	German	Fehmarn Ger	German	Fehmarn Ger	German	Yes	None				
89					Willie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Iowa		Fehmarn Ger	German	Yes	none				
90					Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Minnesota		Iowa		Fehmarn Ger	German		none				
91					Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Minnesota		Iowa		Fehmarn Ger	German		none				
92					Gustav	Son			M	W	5	S							Minnesota		Iowa		Fehmarn Ger	German		none				
93					Emma	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Minnesota		Iowa		Fehmarn Ger	German		None				
94		Fm	52	52	Serik Jacob J.	Head		M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52	000
95					Edna M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None				
96					Sylvia A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Illinois		Minnesota		Yes	none				
97					Wallace J.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Minnesota		Illinois		Minnesota			none				
98					Marlin E.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Minnesota		Illinois		Minnesota			none				
99					Lucille A.	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Minnesota		Illinois		Minnesota			none				
100																														

2

		——— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes
		——— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	
		——— Velora	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	
		——— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	
		Liess Russell	Hired Man				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes
26	26	Emmons Ira	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes
		——— Louis	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	2	No	Yes
		Duncan Edmund	Hired Man				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
27	27	Kiebach Fred	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
		——— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes
		Brogmann Juliana	Mother in Law				x	F	W	89	Wd		No	Yes
		Broghmann Otto	Bro in Law				x	M	W	54	S		No	Yes
28	28	Arndt John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes
		——— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes

1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Minnesota
County Rock
Township or other division of county Batte Plain Tp. township
Incorporated place Hardwick Gera 10-30-33
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______
Institution ______
Enumeration District No. 67-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 1st, 1930, Percy King, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			20	20	Stromberg Betty	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64						None								
2					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64						None								
3					—— Joy	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64						None								
4					—— Earl	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64						None								
5			2	21	Bendrick Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1912	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		21
6					—— Helen	Daughter H				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1912	Na	Yes	None								
7					—— Wanda	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	None								
8			22		Agema Bianta	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	~~Holland~~ Dutch	08	08	✓	192	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		22
9					—— Berwiter	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	~~Holland~~ Dutch	08	08	✓	1921	Na	Yes	None								
10					—— Jenny	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		S Dakota	Holland	Holland		68	08	0			Yes	None								
11					—— Dick	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Minnesota	Holland	Holland		64	08	0			Yes	None								
12					—— Catrina	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Minnesota	Holland	Holland		64	08	0			Yes	None								
13			23	23	Blomford Curt	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		23
14					—— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		64					Yes	None								
15					—— Mirah	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Kentucky	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
16					—— Russel	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	Kentucky	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
17			24	24	Clark Thomas H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		24
18					—— Ammonay	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
19					—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		64					Yes	None								
20					—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		64					Yes	None								
21					—— Ezel	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		64					Yes	None								
22			25	25	Sonneckel [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25
23					—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Germany		64	13	2			Yes	None								
24					—— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
25					—— Nelson	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
26					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
27					Liew Russell	Hired Man				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Minnesota		63	05	1			Yes	Labor	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	Yes				
28			26	26	Emmons Ira	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		26
29					—— Louise	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	France	France		61	12	0			Yes	None								
30					Duncan Edmund	Hired Man				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland		64	09	0			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
31			27	27	Kiebach Fred	Head	O		R	No	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			No	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		27
32					—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	None								
33					Brogmann Clara	Mother in Law				x	F	W	99	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	①	Un	Yes	None								
34					Brogmann Otto	Bro in Law				x	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
35			2[illegible]	28	Kindt John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	189[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		28
36					—— Katie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	None								
37					—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Iowa		64	13	1			Yes	None								
38					—— Fritz	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Iowa		64	13	1			Yes	None		VIVV	W					
39			29	29	Kiebach Harold	Hired Man				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Iowa		64					Yes	Labor	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	No				29
40					Hammond Ernst	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
41					—— Helga	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Iowa		64	13	1			Yes	None								
42			30	30	Seafflen Robert	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		30
43					—— Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	None								
44					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					No	None		VIVV	W					
45					—— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
46					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
47					—— Leonard	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
48					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
49					—— Verd	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64						None								
50					—— Dottey	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4967

16
jm

	Rice St.				~	Blanch E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Illinois	Ger
53					~	Freeda M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Illinois	Pen
54					~	Charles R	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Illinois	Pen
55					~	Melvin G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Illinois	Pe
56			73	78	Emmons	Ira	Head 3C 2R	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			New York	Ne
57					~	Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Illinois	Ge
58					~	Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	Ne
59					~	Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Illinois	Ne
60					~	Baby	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Illinois	Ne
61					Yackley	Martha	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Illinois	Ge
62					~	William	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Illinois	Ge
63				79	Warran	Albert	Head 2e	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Illinois	E
64					~	Amelia	~~Boarder~~ Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Ge
65					~	William	~~Boarder~~ son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Illinois	Il
66					~	Elizabeth	~~Boarder~~ Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Illinois	Il
67			74	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											

1900

					Margaret J.	Wife	W	F		1857	42	M	24	8	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
50					— Eva Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer making [illegible]	5		yes	yes	[illegible]				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Illinois
County Henry

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Kewanee Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kewanee City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jacob J. Fleming, Enumerator.

54

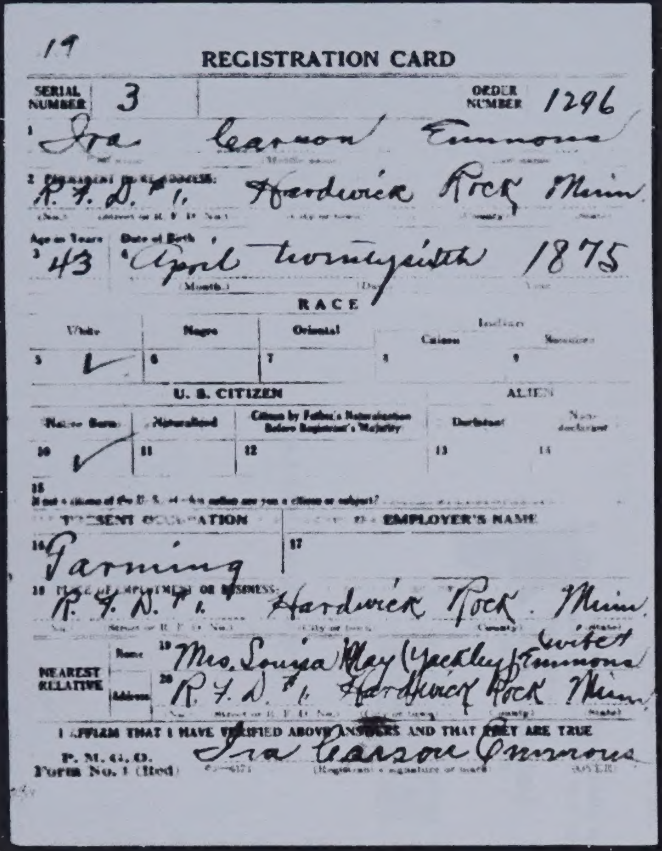
	LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					King Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					51
52					— Blanch E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					52
53	Rice St.				— Freida M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54					— Charles R	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														54
55					— Melvin G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														55
56			73	78	Emmons Ira	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Laborer Rolling mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57					— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					57
58					— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois														58
59					— Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois														59
60					— Baby	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois														60
61					Jackley Martha	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Servant [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62					— William	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Laborer Ice Wagon	5		yes	yes	yes					62
63				79	Warran Albert	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Illinois	England	England				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64					— Amelia	~~Boarder~~ Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Germany				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					64
65					— William	~~Boarder~~ Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at school		5								65
66					— Elizabeth	~~Boarder~~ Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														66
67			74	80	Kelly Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	56	M	30			England	England	England	1859	40	na	Day Laborer [illegible]	5		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		67
68					— Melvina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	30	10	6	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					68
69					— Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Illinois	England	New York				Day Laborer Mills	4		yes	yes	yes					69
70	[illegible] St.				— Dorris	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Illinois	England	New York				Laborer in [illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes					70
71					— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Illinois	England	New York				Laborer [illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes					71
72					— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Illinois	England	New York				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					72
73		827	75	81	Ekywall Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	13			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	11	na	Helper [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	no	yes	O	M	H		73
74					— Alean	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1861	39	M	13	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	11					yes	yes	yes					74
75					— Matilda H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					75
76					— Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					76
77					— Victor	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					77
78					— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school										78
79					— Almer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														79
80	N. Fourth St.	821	76	82	Eck Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	38			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	8	na	Laborer [illegible]	2		no	no	no	O	F	H		80
81					— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	38	7	7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	8					no	no	no					81
82		815	77	83	Johnson Louis E	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12	na	[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83					— Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12					yes	yes	yes					83
84					— Nannie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														84
85					— Gilbert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														85
86				84	Peterson Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	Pa	Laborer [illegible]	0		no	no	yes	R		H		86
87					— Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	3	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	7					no	no	yes					87
88					— Axel	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														88
89					— Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														89
90		813	78	85	Atkinson John	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	16			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				[illegible]	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		90
91					— Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	2	2	Canada Eng	Ohio	Canada Eng	1881	19					yes	yes	yes					91
92					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Canada Eng				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					92
93					— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Canada Eng				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					93
94					Wiman Ellen	Sister	W	F	Apr	1872	29	[illegible]	7	0	0	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				making [illegible]	9		yes	yes	yes					94
95			79	86	Anderson John	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	11	al	Laborer [illegible]	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		95
96					— Marie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	14	8	7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	11					yes	yes	yes					96
97					— Olga	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9		at school		8	yes	yes	yes					97
98					— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					98
99					— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					99
100					— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150

A



19

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3 ORDER NUMBER 1296

1 Ira Carson Emmons
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: R. F. D. #1, Hardwick Rock Minn
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 43 Date of Birth 4 April twentysixth 1875
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN: Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

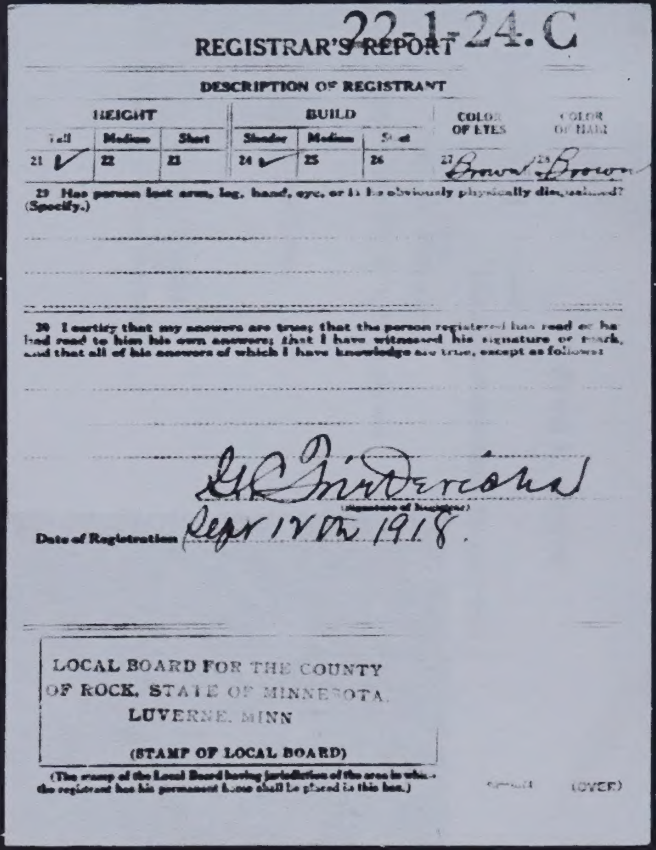
PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farming	17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: R. F. D. #1, Hardwick Rock. Minn.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Mrs. Louisa May (Yeckley) Emmons wife
Address 20 R. F. D. #1, Hardwick Rock Minn.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red) Ira Carson Emmons
(Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)



22-1-24.C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Brown	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G C Anderson
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12th 1918.

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE COUNTY
OF ROCK, STATE OF MINNESOTA.
LUVERNE, MINN

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Shorts** in:

- Hartwick Seminary Cemetery
- Hartwick Seminary
- Otsego County
- New York
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

chrome
Get Chrome with Angry Birds

Fred L. Short

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

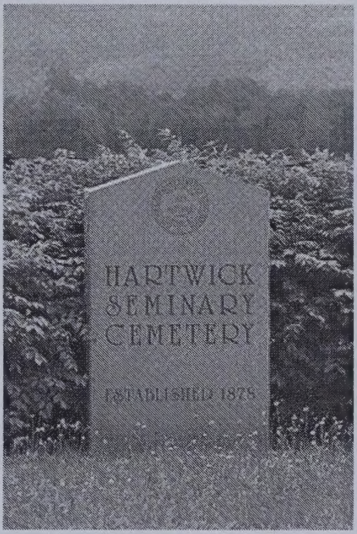
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 8, 1868
Death: Nov. 14, 1940, USA

Son of Cyrus & Mary (Murdock) Short. He was a farmer

Burial:
Hartwick Seminary Cemetery
Hartwick Seminary
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Oh look, a chicken!
Record added: Oct 08, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 30425905



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Karl Josker

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

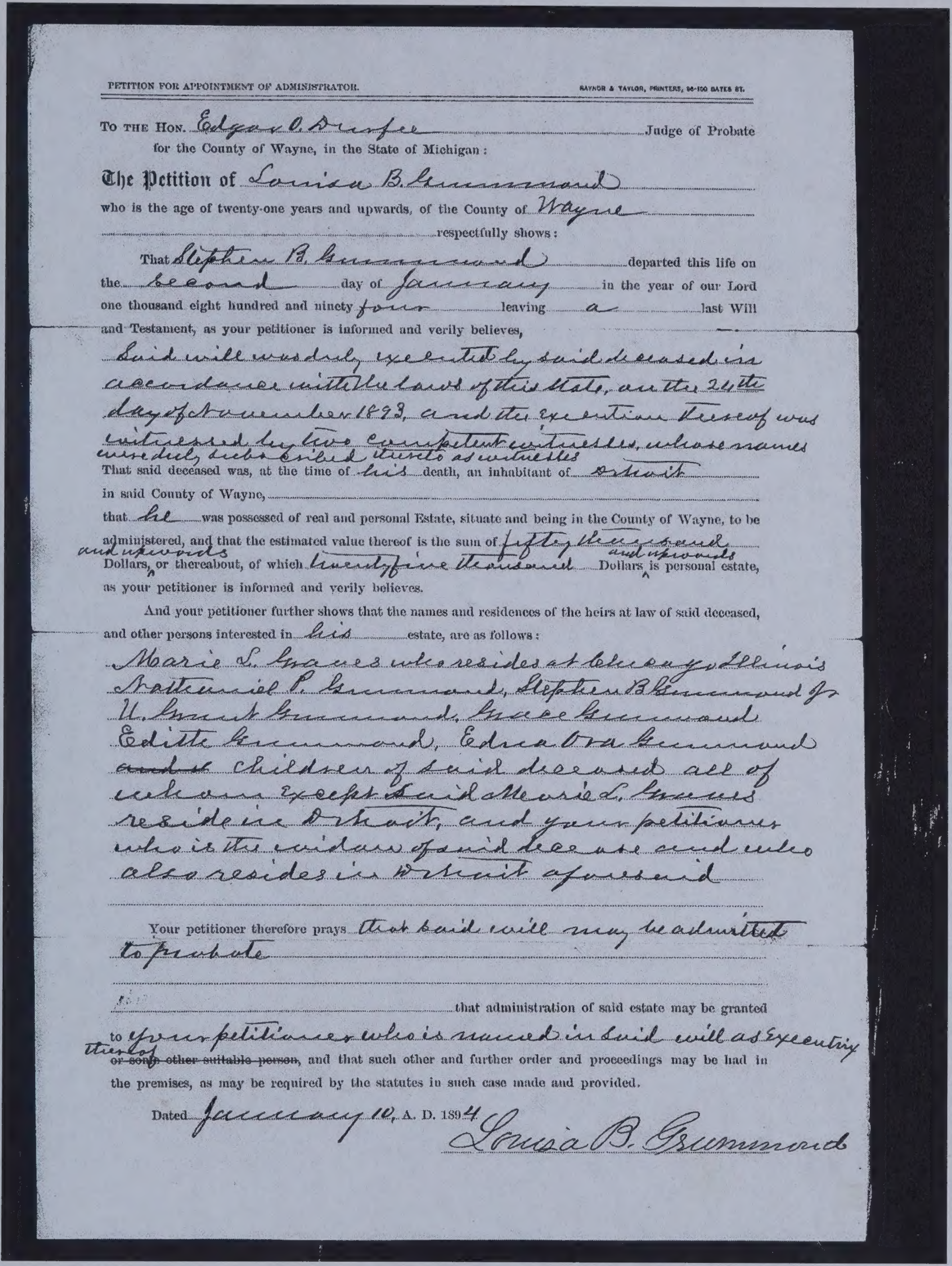
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Mayst thou lie soundly and quietly, and may the light turf lie softly on thy bones
- Oh look, a chicken!
Added: Oct. 15, 2008

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Advertisement
ancestry.com
The world's largest online family history resource.
Start Now ›
ancestry.com



PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR. RAYNOR & TAYLOR, PRINTERS, 96-100 BATES ST.

TO THE HON. Edgar O. Durfee Judge of Probate
for the County of Wayne, in the State of Michigan:

The Petition of Louisa B. Grummond
who is the age of twenty-one years and upwards, of the County of Wayne
respectfully shows:

That Stephen B. Grummond departed this life on the second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety four leaving a last Will and Testament, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes,

Said will was duly executed by said deceased in accordance with the laws of this State, on the 24th day of November 1893, and the execution thereof was witnessed by two competent witnesses, whose names were duly subscribed thereto as witnesses

That said deceased was, at the time of his death, an inhabitant of Detroit
in said County of Wayne,
that he was possessed of real and personal Estate, situate and being in the County of Wayne, to be administered, and that the estimated value thereof is the sum of fifty thousand and upwards Dollars, or thereabout, of which twenty five thousand and upwards Dollars is personal estate, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes.

And your petitioner further shows that the names and residences of the heirs at law of said deceased, and other persons interested in his estate, are as follows:

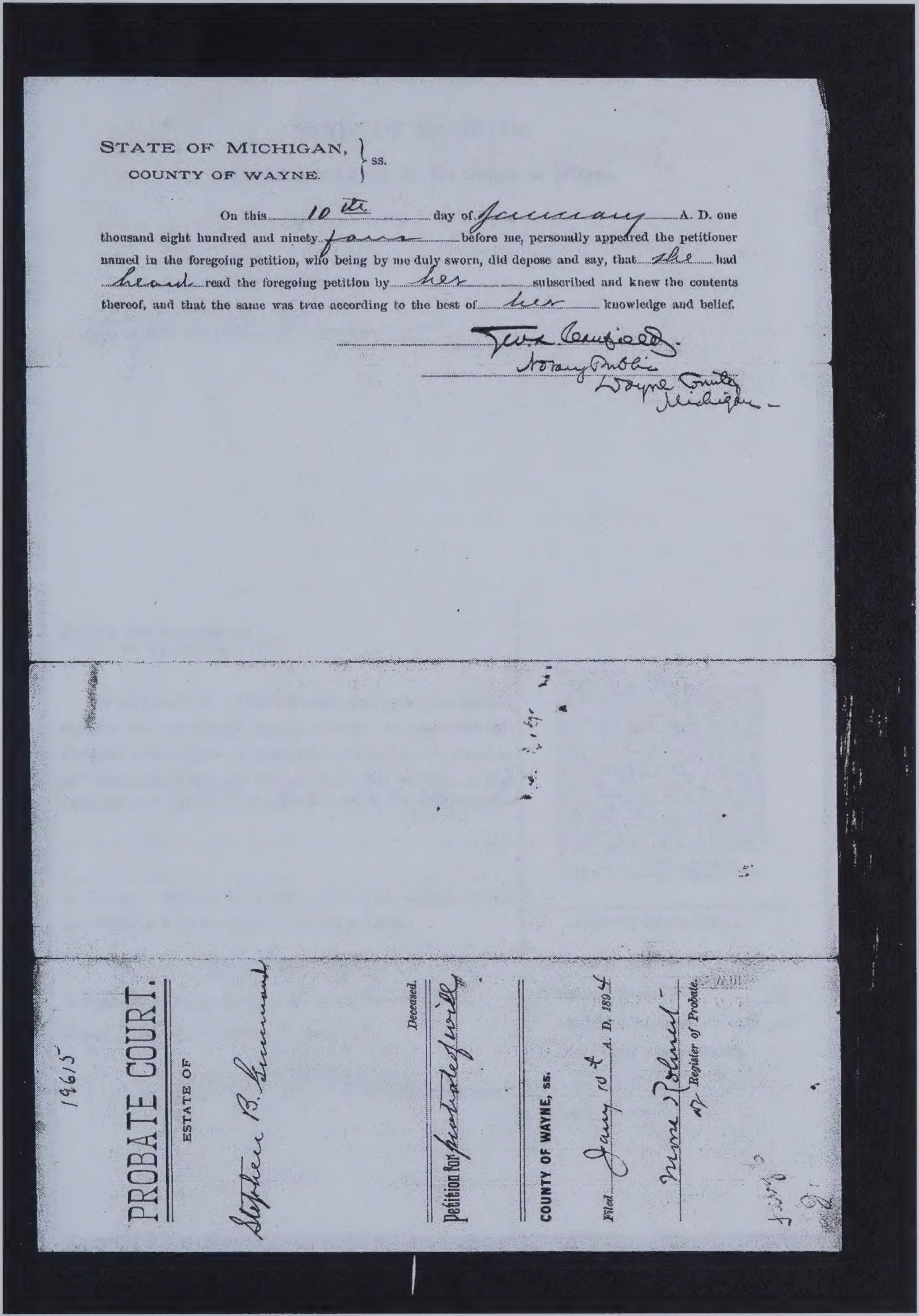
Marie L. Graves who resides at Chicago Illinois
Nathaniel P. Grummond, Stephen B. Grummond Jr
U. Grant Grummond, Grace Grummond
Edith Grummond, Edna Ora Grummond
~~and~~ children of said deceased all of
whom except said Marie L. Graves
reside in Detroit, and your petitioner
who is the widow of said deceased and who
also resides in Detroit aforesaid

Your petitioner therefore prays that said will may be admitted to probate

that administration of said estate may be granted to your petitioner who is named in said will as Executrix thereof ~~or some other suitable person~~, and that such other and further order and proceedings may be had in the premises, as may be required by the statutes in such case made and provided.

Dated January 10, A. D. 1894.

Louisa B. Grummond



STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE. }

On this 10th day of January A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety four before me, personally appeared the petitioner named in the foregoing petition, who being by me duly sworn, did depose and say, that she had heard read the foregoing petition by her subscribed and knew the contents thereof, and that the same was true according to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Geo. Canfield.
Notary Public
Wayne County
Michigan

19615

PROBATE COURT.

ESTATE OF

Stephen B. Grummond

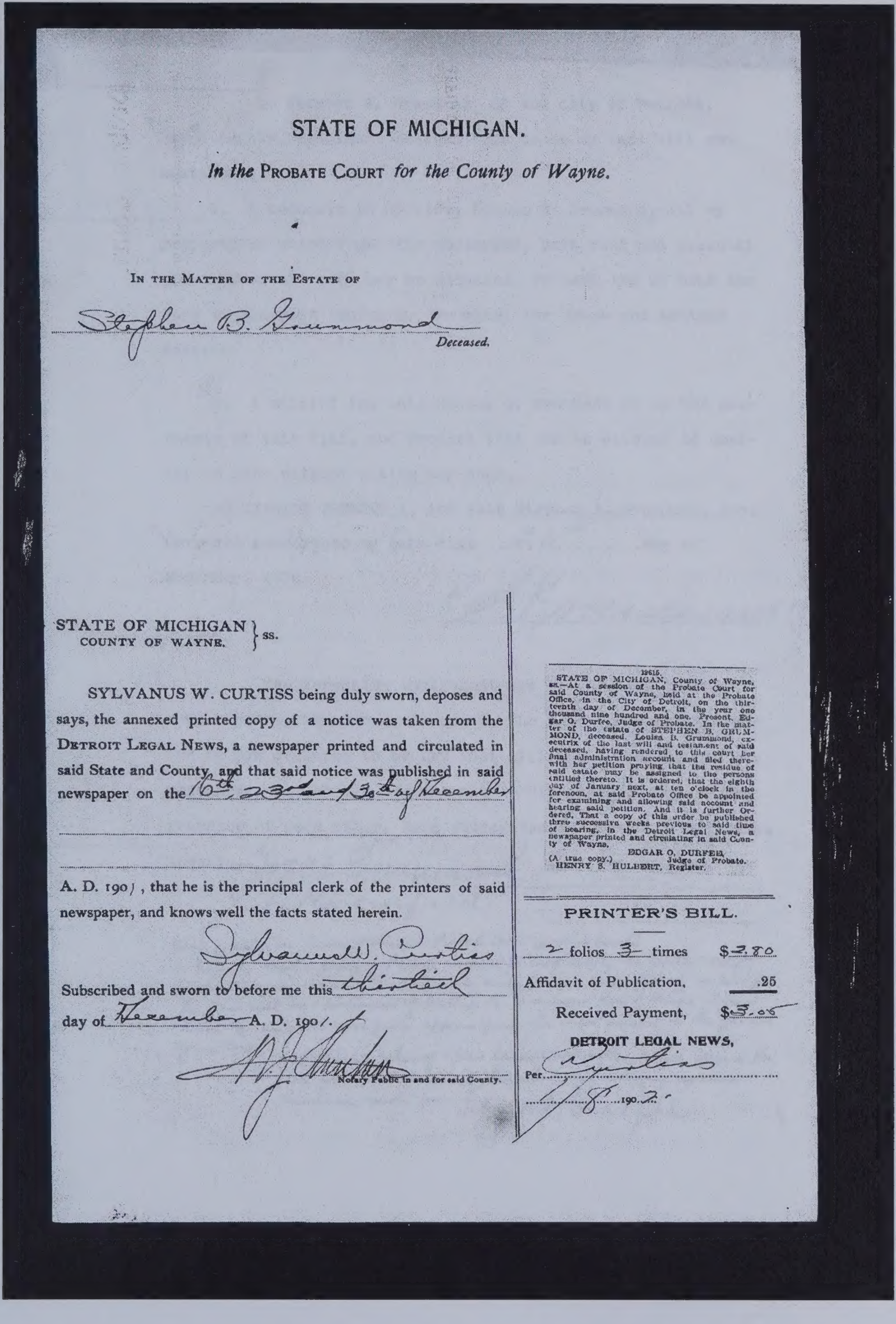
Deceased.

Petition for probate of will

COUNTY OF WAYNE, ss.

Filed Jany 10th A. D. 1894

Wm Roland
Register of Probate.



STATE OF MICHIGAN.

In the Probate Court *for the County of Wayne.*

In the Matter of the Estate of

Stephen B. Grummond

Deceased.

STATE OF MICHIGAN } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE.

SYLVANUS W. CURTISS being duly sworn, deposes and says, the annexed printed copy of a notice was taken from the Detroit Legal News, a newspaper printed and circulated in said State and County, and that said notice was published in said newspaper on the 16th, 23rd and 30th of December

A. D. 1901, that he is the principal clerk of the printers of said newspaper, and knows well the facts stated herein.

Sylvanus W. Curtiss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this thirtieth day of December A. D. 1901.

Notary Public in and for said County.

19615.

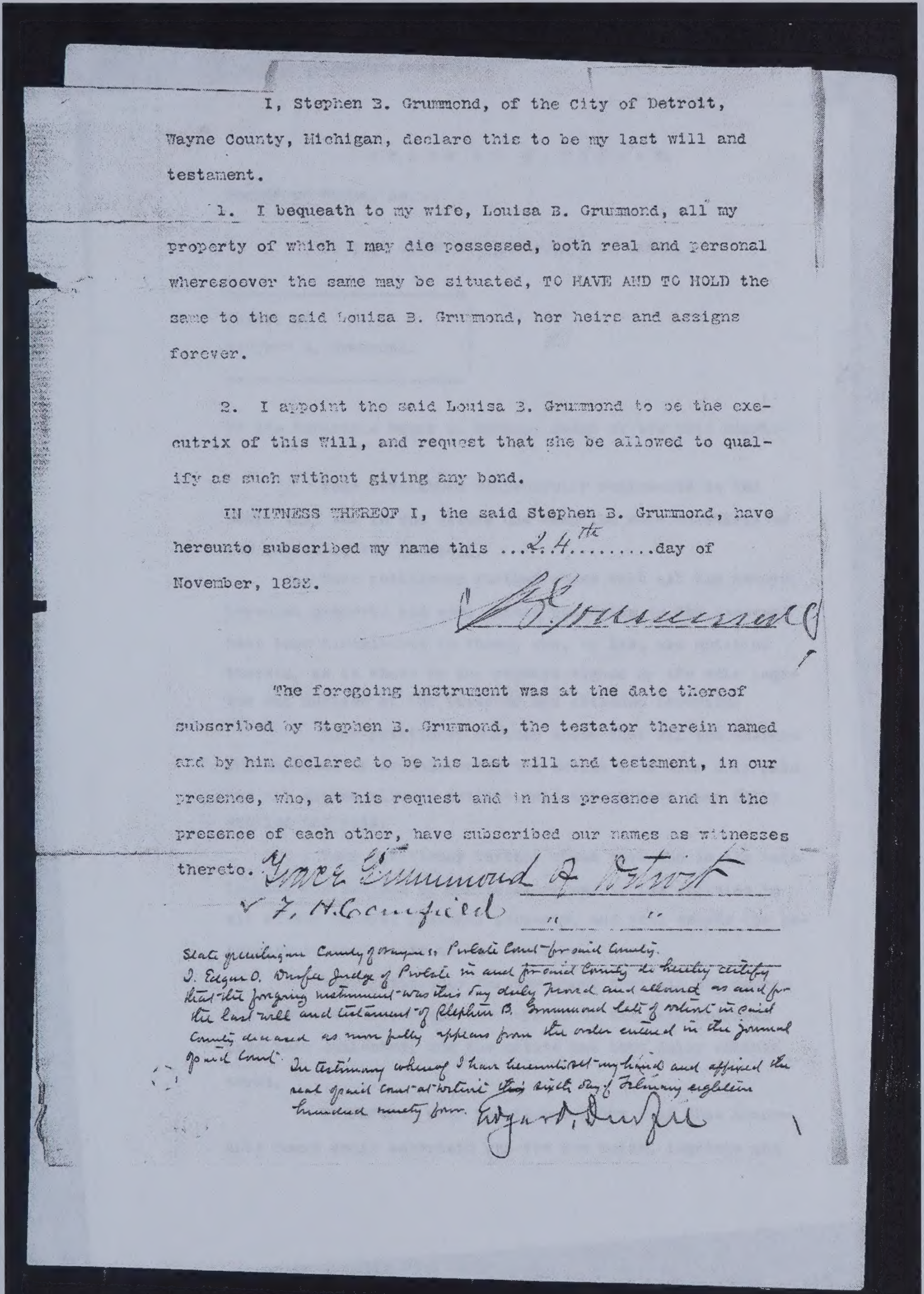
STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Wayne, ss.—At a session of the Probate Court for said County of Wayne, held at the Probate Office, in the City of Detroit, on the thirteenth day of December, in the year one thousand nine hundred and one. Present, Edgar O. Durfee, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the estate of STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND, deceased. Louisa B. Grummond, executrix of the last will and testament of said deceased, having rendered to this court her final administration account and filed therewith her petition praying that the residue of said estate may be assigned to the persons entitled thereto. It is ordered, that the eighth day of January next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said Probate Office be appointed for examining and allowing said account and hearing said petition. And it is further Ordered, That a copy of this order be published three successive weeks previous to said time of hearing, in the Detroit Legal News, a newspaper printed and circulating in said County of Wayne.

EDGAR O. DURFEE,
Judge of Probate.
(A true copy.)
HENRY S. HULBERT, Register.

PRINTER'S BILL.

2 folios 3 times	$2.80
Affidavit of Publication,	.25
Received Payment,	$3.05

DETROIT LEGAL NEWS,
Per Curtiss
1/8 1902.



I, Stephen B. Grummond, of the City of Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, declare this to be my last will and testament.

1. I bequeath to my wife, Louisa B. Grummond, all my property of which I may die possessed, both real and personal wheresoever the same may be situated, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same to the said Louisa B. Grummond, her heirs and assigns forever.

2. I appoint the said Louisa B. Grummond to be the executrix of this Will, and request that she be allowed to qualify as such without giving any bond.

IN WITNESS THEREOF I, the said Stephen B. Grummond, have hereunto subscribed my name this ...24th........day of November, 1893.

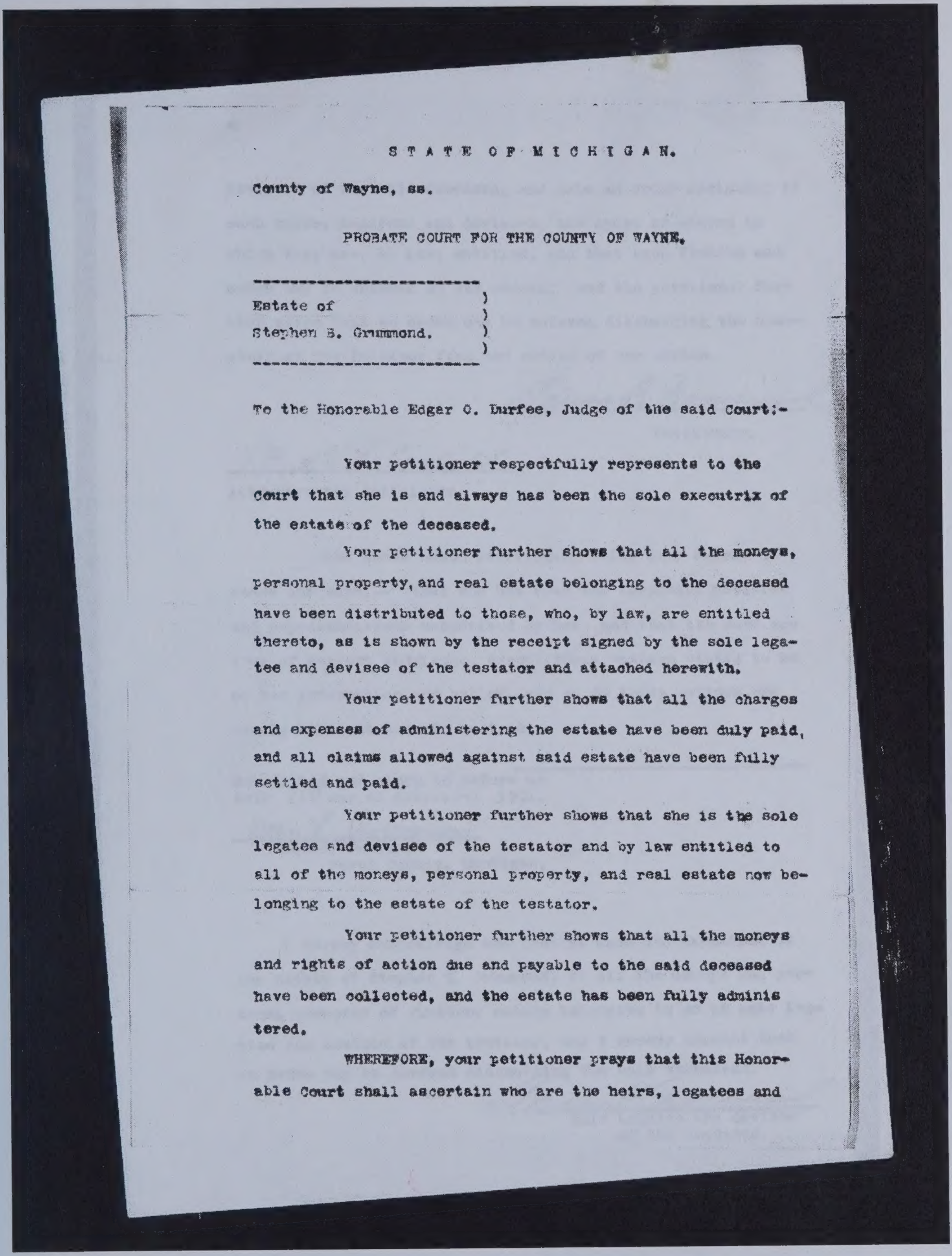
S. B. Grummond

The foregoing instrument was at the date thereof subscribed by Stephen B. Grummond, the testator therein named and by him declared to be his last will and testament, in our presence, who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. Grace Grummond of Detroit

F. H. Canfield " "

State of Michigan County of Wayne ss. Probate Court for said County.
I, Edgar O. Durfee Judge of Probate in and for said County do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument was this day duly proved and allowed as and for the last will and testament of Stephen B. Grummond late of Detroit in said County deceased as more fully appears from the order entered in the journal of said Court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Detroit this sixth day of February eighteen hundred ninety four. Edgar O. Durfee



STATE OF MICHIGAN.

County of Wayne, ss.

PROBATE COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WAYNE.

Estate of
Stephen B. Grummond.

To the Honorable Edgar O. Durfee, Judge of the said Court:-

Your petitioner respectfully represents to the Court that she is and always has been the sole executrix of the estate of the deceased.

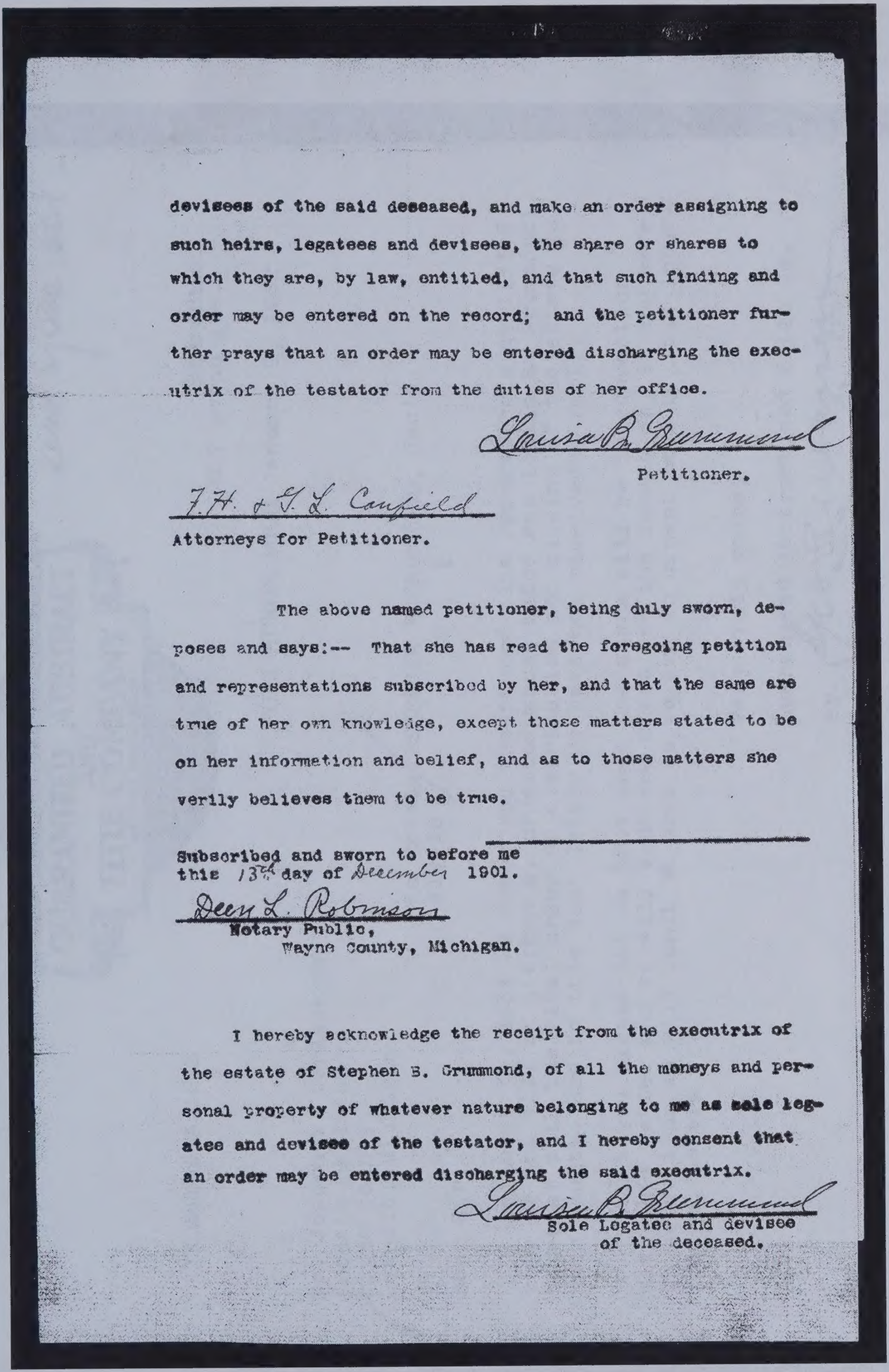
Your petitioner further shows that all the moneys, personal property, and real estate belonging to the deceased have been distributed to those, who, by law, are entitled thereto, as is shown by the receipt signed by the sole legatee and devisee of the testator and attached herewith.

Your petitioner further shows that all the charges and expenses of administering the estate have been duly paid, and all claims allowed against said estate have been fully settled and paid.

Your petitioner further shows that she is the sole legatee and devisee of the testator and by law entitled to all of the moneys, personal property, and real estate now belonging to the estate of the testator.

Your petitioner further shows that all the moneys and rights of action due and payable to the said deceased have been collected, and the estate has been fully administered.

WHEREFORE, your petitioner prays that this Honorable Court shall ascertain who are the heirs, legatees and



devisees of the said deceased, and make an order assigning to such heirs, legatees and devisees, the share or shares to which they are, by law, entitled, and that such finding and order may be entered on the record; and the petitioner further prays that an order may be entered discharging the executrix of the testator from the duties of her office.

Louisa B. Grummond
Petitioner.

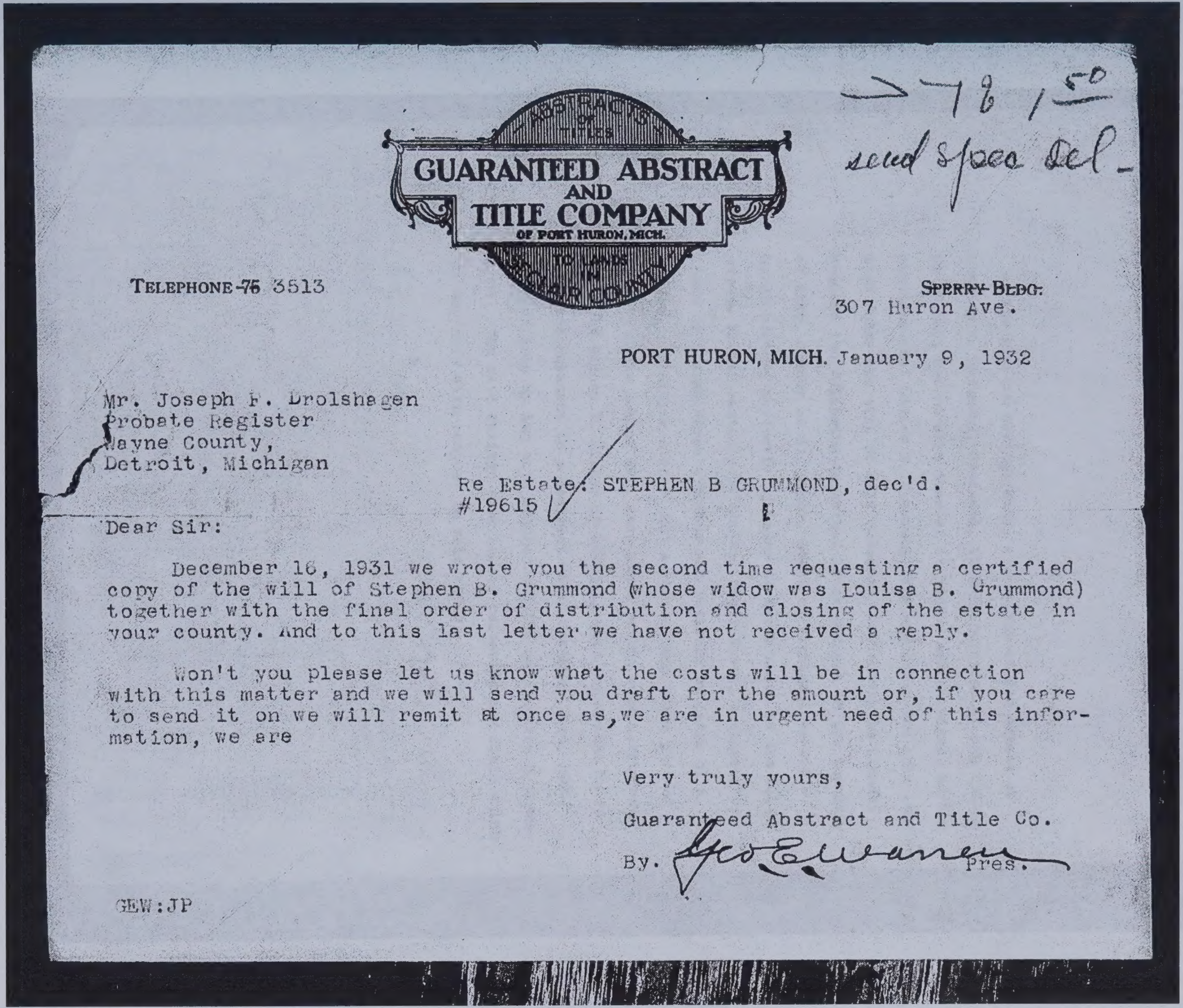
F.H. & G.L. Canfield
Attorneys for Petitioner.

The above named petitioner, being duly sworn, deposes and says:-- That she has read the foregoing petition and representations subscribed by her, and that the same are true of her own knowledge, except those matters stated to be on her information and belief, and as to those matters she verily believes them to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 13th day of December 1901.
Dean L. Robinson
Notary Public,
Wayne County, Michigan.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt from the executrix of the estate of Stephen B. Grummond, of all the moneys and personal property of whatever nature belonging to me as sole legatee and devisee of the testator, and I hereby consent that an order may be entered discharging the said executrix.

Louisa B. Grummond
Sole Legatee and devisee
of the deceased.



→ 78/50
send spec del -

ABSTRACTS OF TITLES
GUARANTEED ABSTRACT AND TITLE COMPANY
OF PORT HURON, MICH.
TO LANDS IN ST. CLAIR COUNTY

TELEPHONE ~~75~~ 3513

~~SPERRY BLDG.~~
307 Huron Ave.

PORT HURON, MICH. January 9, 1932

Mr. Joseph F. Drolshagen
Probate Register
Wayne County,
Detroit, Michigan

Re Estate: STEPHEN B GRUMMOND, dec'd.
#19615 ✓

Dear Sir:

December 16, 1931 we wrote you the second time requesting a certified copy of the will of Stephen B. Grummond (whose widow was Louisa B. Grummond) together with the final order of distribution and closing of the estate in your county. And to this last letter we have not received a reply.

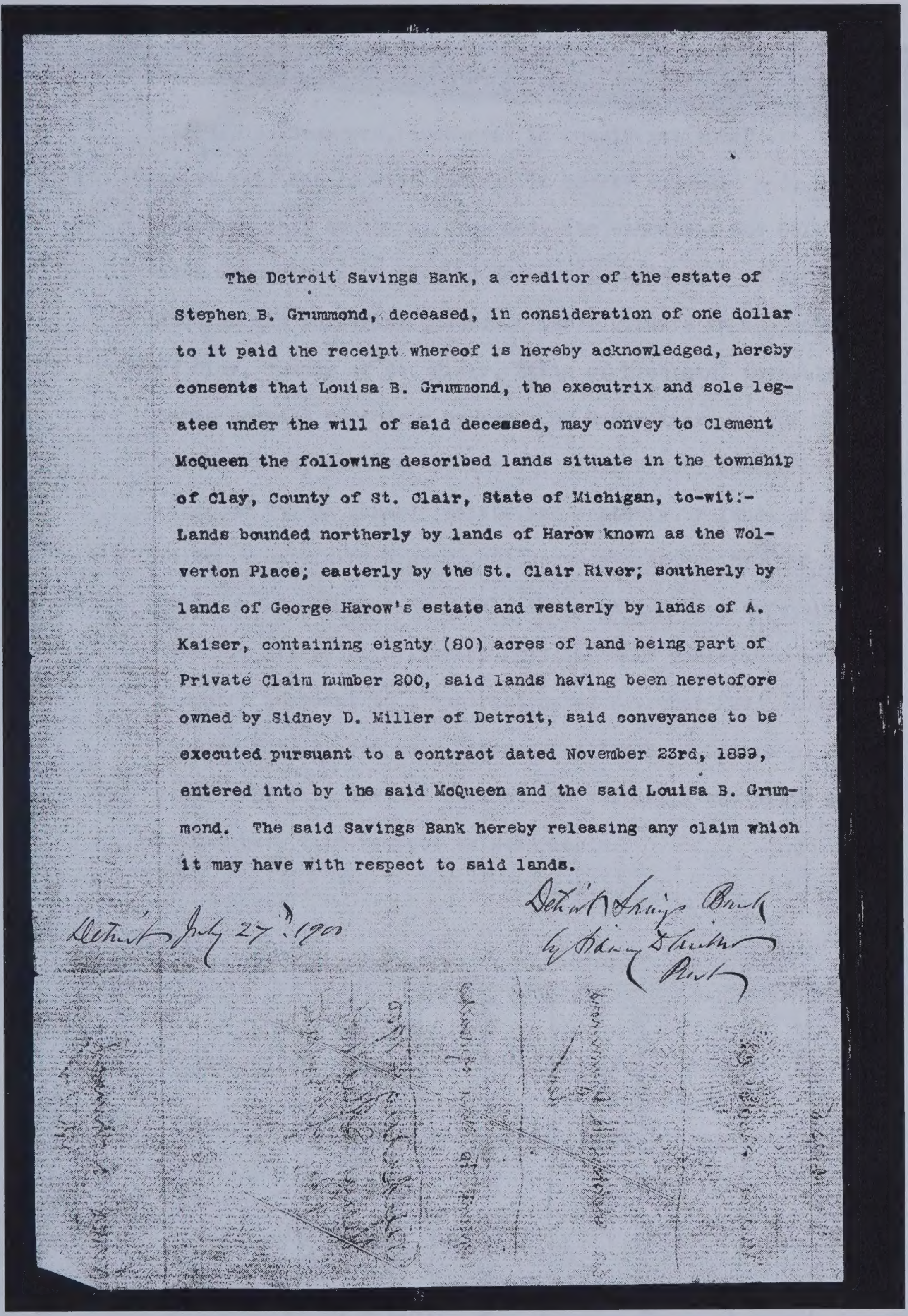
Won't you please let us know what the costs will be in connection with this matter and we will send you draft for the amount or, if you care to send it on we will remit at once as, we are in urgent need of this information, we are

Very truly yours,

Guaranteed Abstract and Title Co.

By. Geo E Warren Pres.

GEW:JP

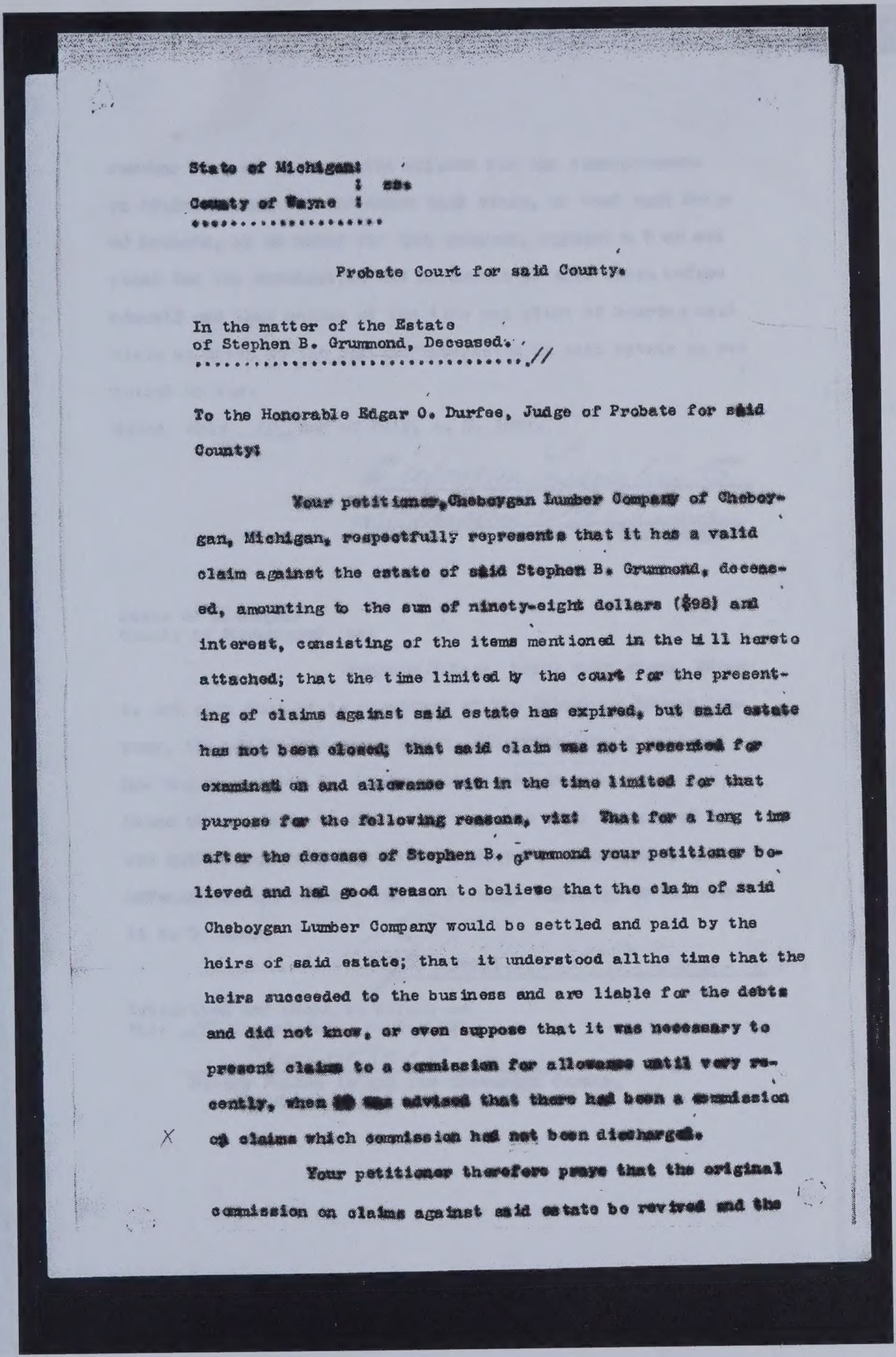


The Detroit Savings Bank, a creditor of the estate of Stephen B. Grummond, deceased, in consideration of one dollar to it paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hereby consents that Louisa B. Grummond, the executrix and sole legatee under the will of said deceased, may convey to Clement McQueen the following described lands situate in the township of Clay, County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, to-wit:- Lands bounded northerly by lands of Harow known as the Wolverton Place; easterly by the St. Clair River; southerly by lands of George Harow's estate and westerly by lands of A. Kaiser, containing eighty (80) acres of land being part of Private Claim number 200, said lands having been heretofore owned by Sidney D. Miller of Detroit, said conveyance to be executed pursuant to a contract dated November 23rd, 1899, entered into by the said McQueen and the said Louisa B. Grummond. The said Savings Bank hereby releasing any claim which it may have with respect to said lands.

Detroit July 27th 1900

Detroit Savings Bank
by Sidney D. Miller
Prest

Stephen B. Grummond, deceased, in consideration of one dollar to it paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hereby consents that Louisa B. Grummond, the executrix and sole legatee under the will of said deceased, may convey to Clement McQueen the following described lands situate in the township of Clay, County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, to-wit:- Lands bounded northerly by lands of Harow known as the Wolverton Place; easterly by the St. Clair River; southerly by lands of George Harow's estate and westerly by lands of A. Kaiser, containing eighty (80) acres of land being part of Private Claim number 200, said lands having been heretofore owned by Sidney D. Miller of Detroit, said conveyance to be executed pursuant to a contract dated November 23rd, 1899, entered into by the said McQueen and the said Louisa B. Grummond. The said Savings Bank hereby releasing any claim which it may have with respect to said lands.



State of Michigan:
: ss.
County of Wayne :
....

Probate Court for said County.

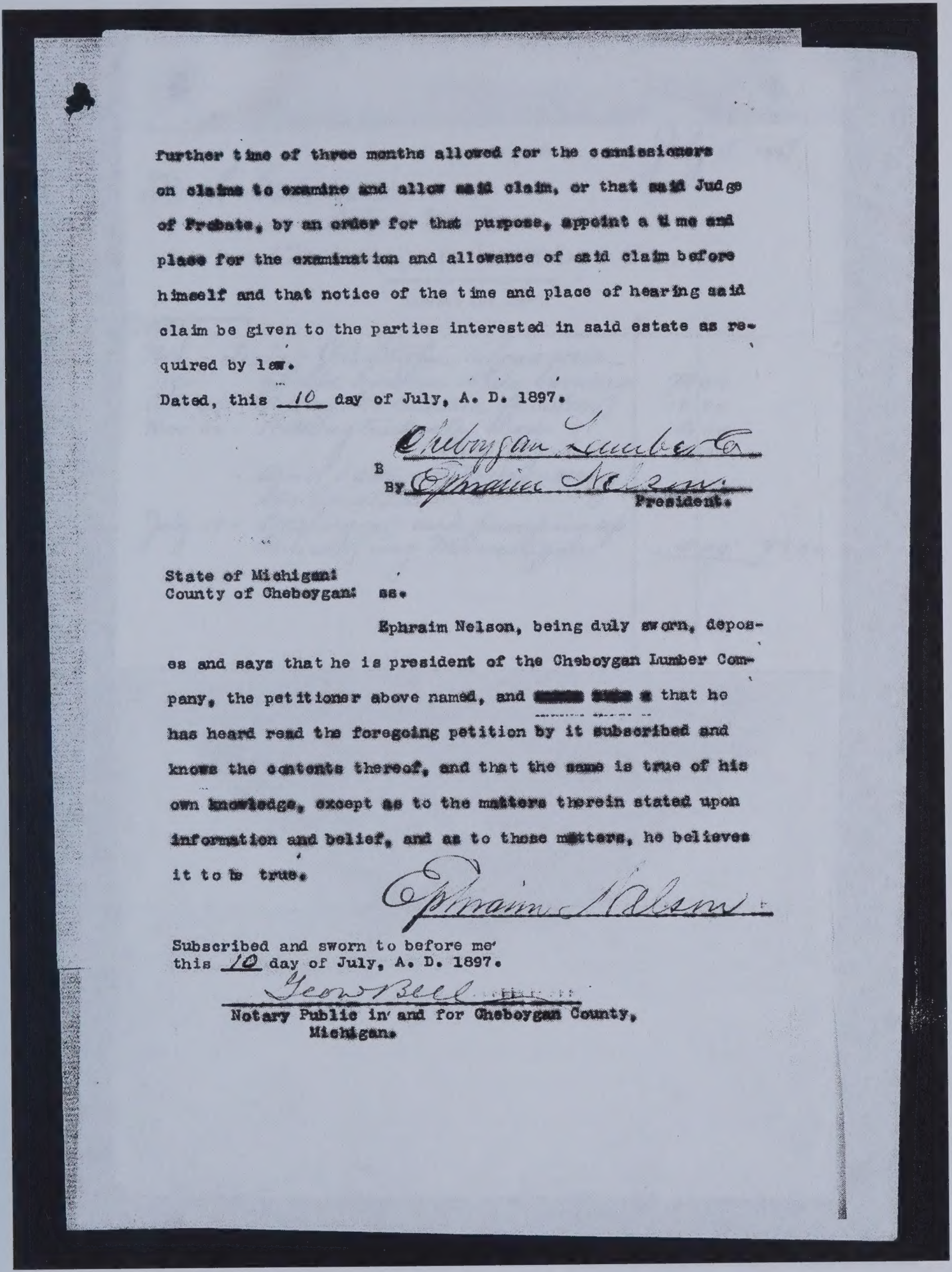
In the matter of the Estate
of Stephen B. Grummond, Deceased.
.....................................//

To the Honorable Edgar O. Durfee, Judge of Probate for said County:

Your petitioner, Cheboygan Lumber Company of Cheboygan, Michigan, respectfully represents that it has a valid claim against the estate of said Stephen B. Grummond, deceased, amounting to the sum of ninety-eight dollars ($98) and interest, consisting of the items mentioned in the bill hereto attached; that the time limited by the court for the presenting of claims against said estate has expired, but said estate has not been closed; that said claim was not presented for examination and allowance within the time limited for that purpose for the following reasons, viz: That for a long time after the decease of Stephen B. Grummond your petitioner believed and had good reason to believe that the claim of said Cheboygan Lumber Company would be settled and paid by the heirs of said estate; that it understood allthe time that the heirs succeeded to the business and are liable for the debts and did not know, or even suppose that it was necessary to present claims to a commission for allowance until very recently, when [illegible] was advised that there had been a commission

X on claims which commission had not been discharged.

Your petitioner therefore prays that the original commission on claims against said estate be revived and the



further time of three months allowed for the commissioners on claims to examine and allow said claim, or that said Judge of Probate, by an order for that purpose, appoint a time and place for the examination and allowance of said claim before himself and that notice of the time and place of hearing said claim be given to the parties interested in said estate as required by law.

Dated, this 10 day of July, A. D. 1897.

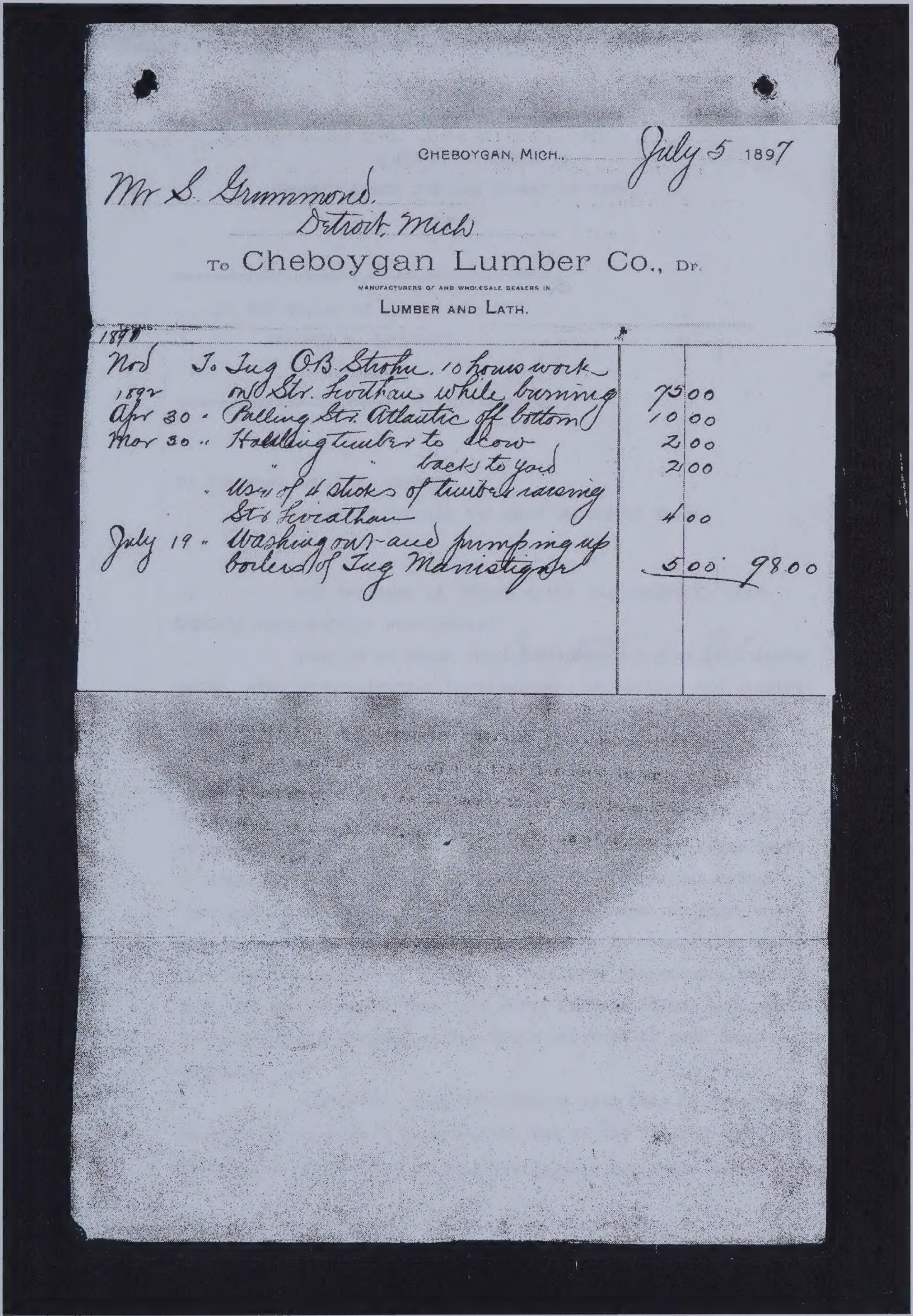
Cheboygan Lumber Co.
B
By Ephraim Nelson
President.

State of Michigan:
County of Cheboygan: ss.

Ephraim Nelson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is president of the Cheboygan Lumber Company, the petitioner above named, and [redacted] that he has heard read the foregoing petition by it subscribed and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes it to be true.

Ephraim Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 10 day of July, A. D. 1897.
Geo W Bell
Notary Public in and for Cheboygan County,
Michigan.



CHEBOYGAN, MICH., July 5 1897

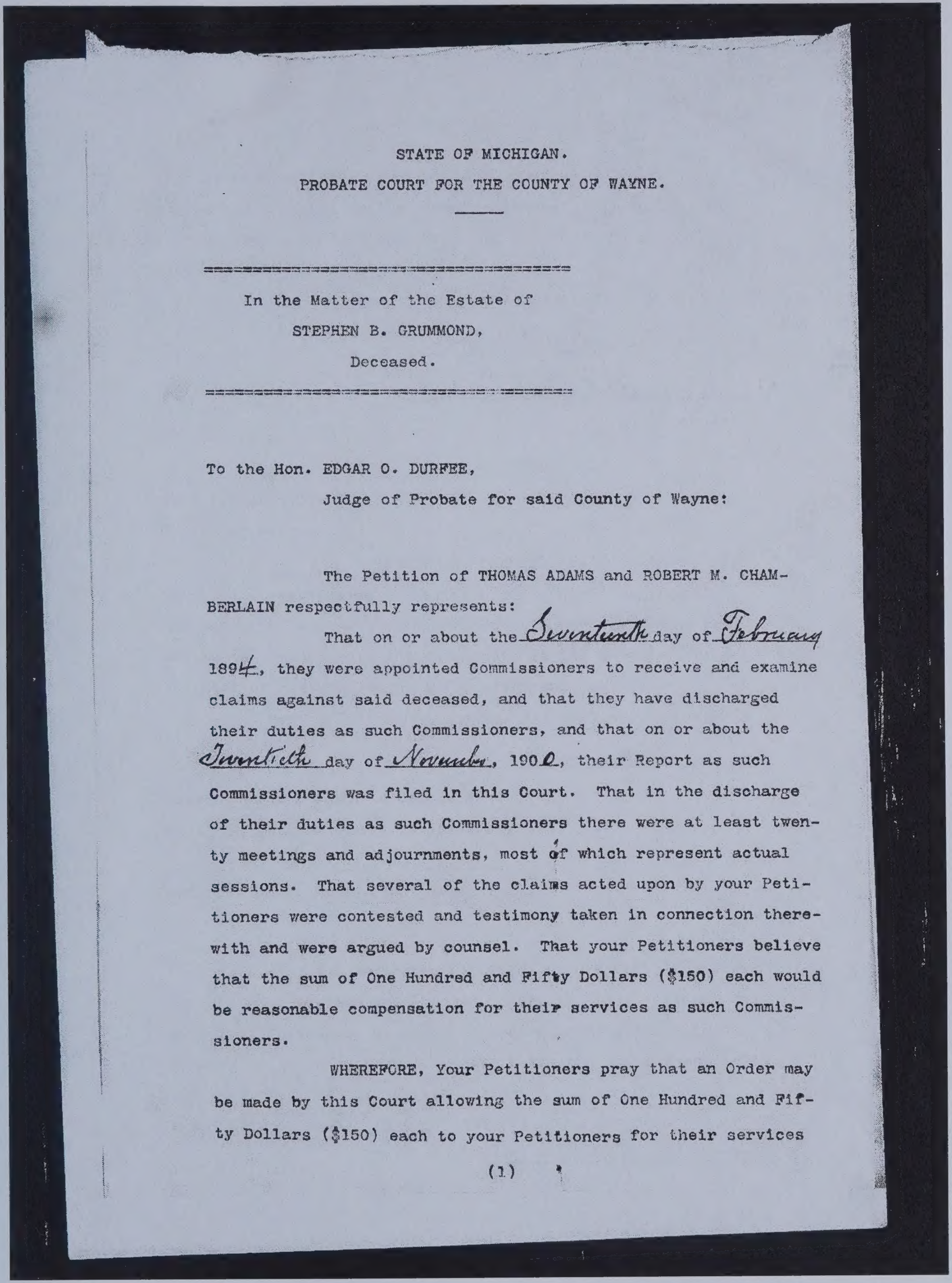
Mr S. Grummond.
Detroit, Mich.

To **Cheboygan Lumber Co.,** Dr.

MANUFACTURERS OF AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN
LUMBER AND LATH.

TERMS:

1891			
Nov	To Tug O.B. Strohu. 10 hours work on Str. Leviathan while burning	75.00	
1892			
Apr 30	" Pulling Str. Atlantic off bottom	10.00	
Mar 30	" Hauling timber to scow	2.00	
	" " backs to yard	2.00	
	" Use of 4 sticks of timber raising Str Leviathan	4.00	
July 19	" Washing out and pumping up boilers of Tug Manistique	5.00	98.00



STATE OF MICHIGAN.

PROBATE COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WAYNE.

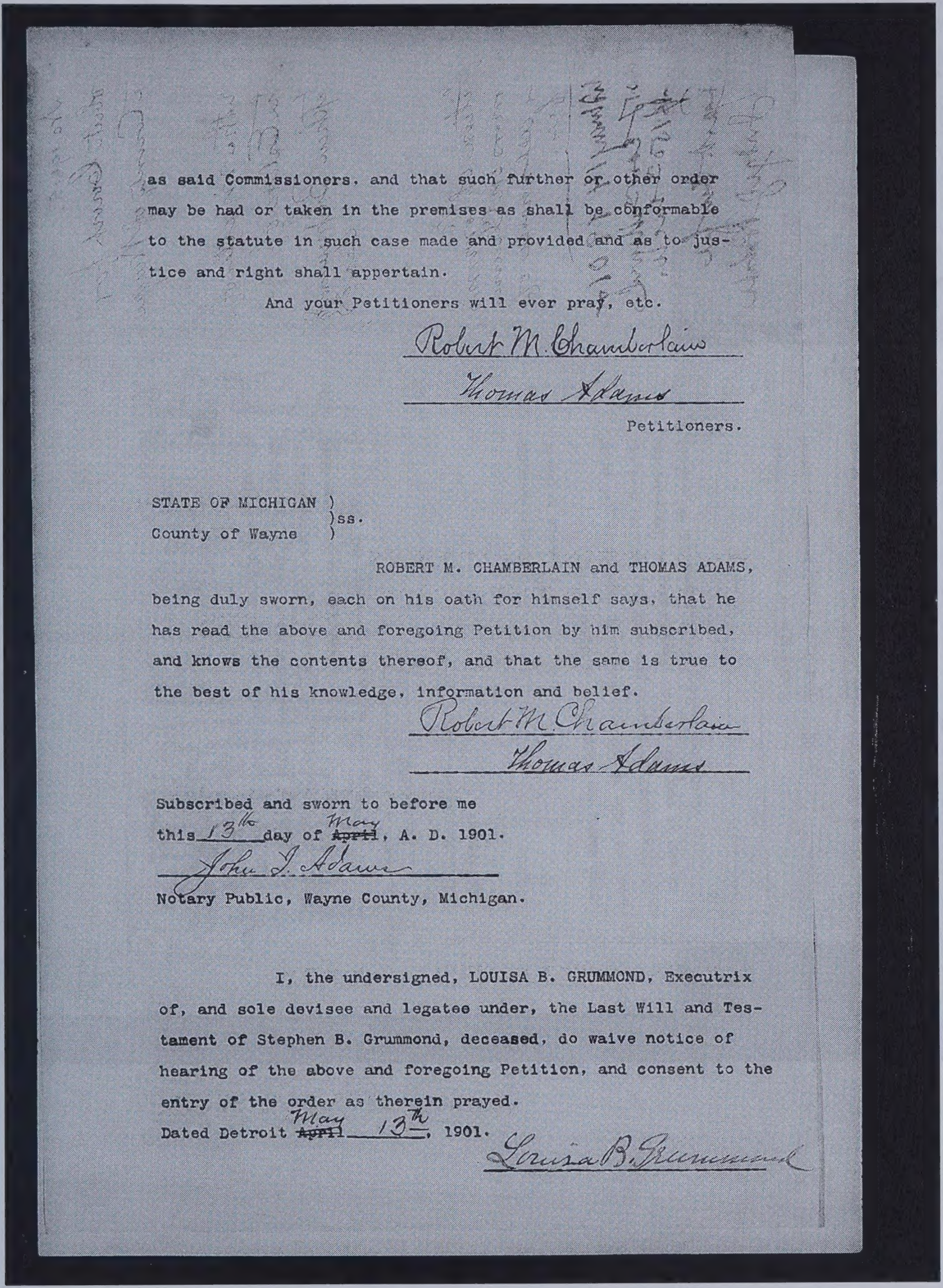
In the Matter of the Estate of
STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND,
Deceased.

To the Hon. EDGAR O. DURFEE,
Judge of Probate for said County of Wayne:

The Petition of THOMAS ADAMS and ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN respectfully represents:

That on or about the Seventeenth day of February 1894, they were appointed Commissioners to receive and examine claims against said deceased, and that they have discharged their duties as such Commissioners, and that on or about the Twentieth day of November, 1900, their Report as such Commissioners was filed in this Court. That in the discharge of their duties as such Commissioners there were at least twenty meetings and adjournments, most of which represent actual sessions. That several of the claims acted upon by your Petitioners were contested and testimony taken in connection therewith and were argued by counsel. That your Petitioners believe that the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($150) each would be reasonable compensation for their services as such Commissioners.

WHEREFORE, Your Petitioners pray that an Order may be made by this Court allowing the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($150) each to your Petitioners for their services



as said Commissioners, and that such further or other order may be had or taken in the premises as shall be conformable to the statute in such case made and provided and as to justice and right shall appertain.

And your Petitioners will ever pray, etc.

Robert M. Chamberlain
Thomas Adams
Petitioners.

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
)ss.
County of Wayne)

ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN and THOMAS ADAMS, being duly sworn, each on his oath for himself says, that he has read the above and foregoing Petition by him subscribed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

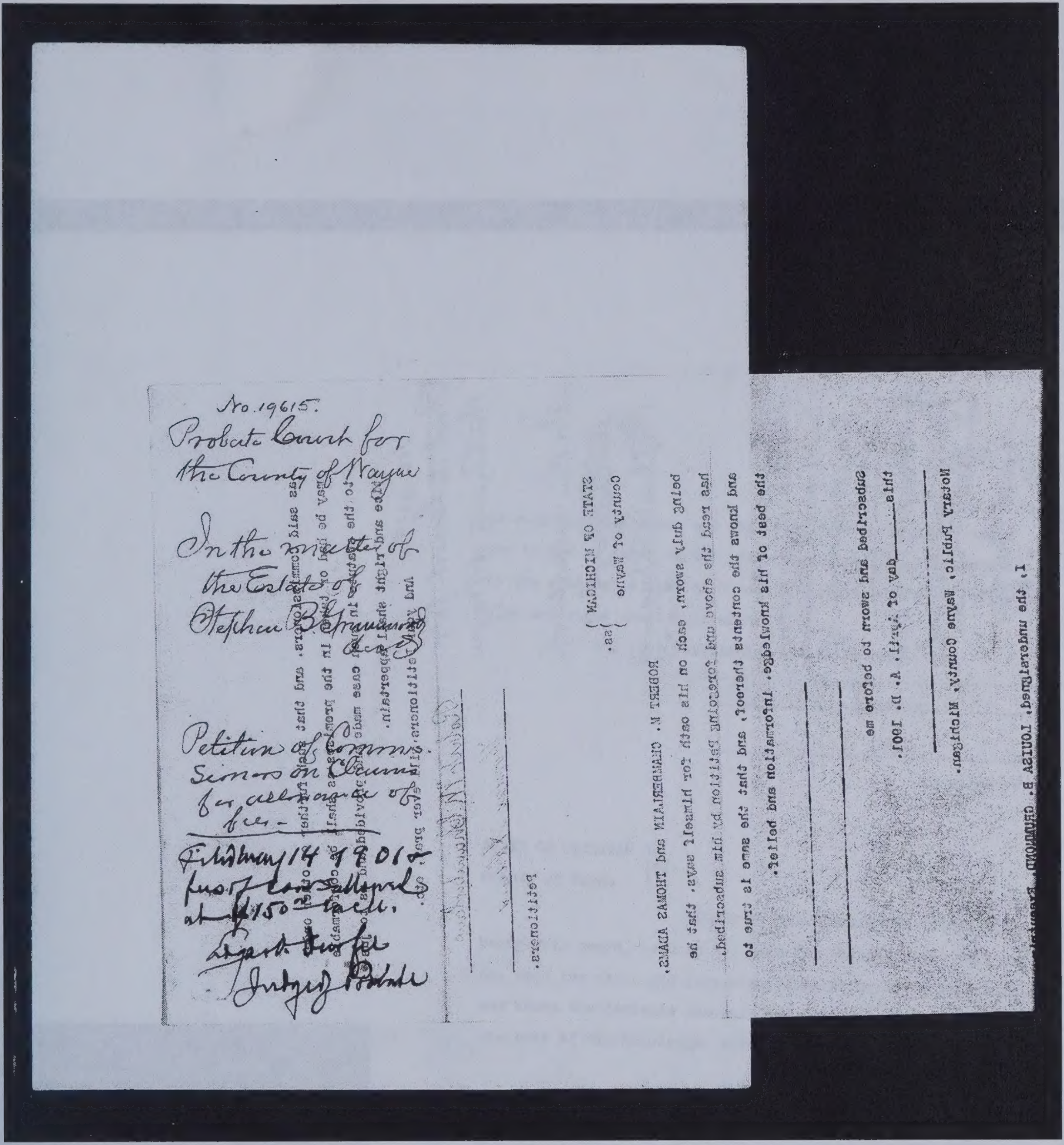
Robert M. Chamberlain
Thomas Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 13th day of ~~April~~ May, A. D. 1901.
John T. Adams
Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan.

I, the undersigned, LOUISA B. GRUMMOND, Executrix of, and sole devisee and legatee under, the Last Will and Testament of Stephen B. Grummond, deceased, do waive notice of hearing of the above and foregoing Petition, and consent to the entry of the order as therein prayed.

Dated Detroit ~~April~~ May 13th, 1901.

Louisa B. Grummond

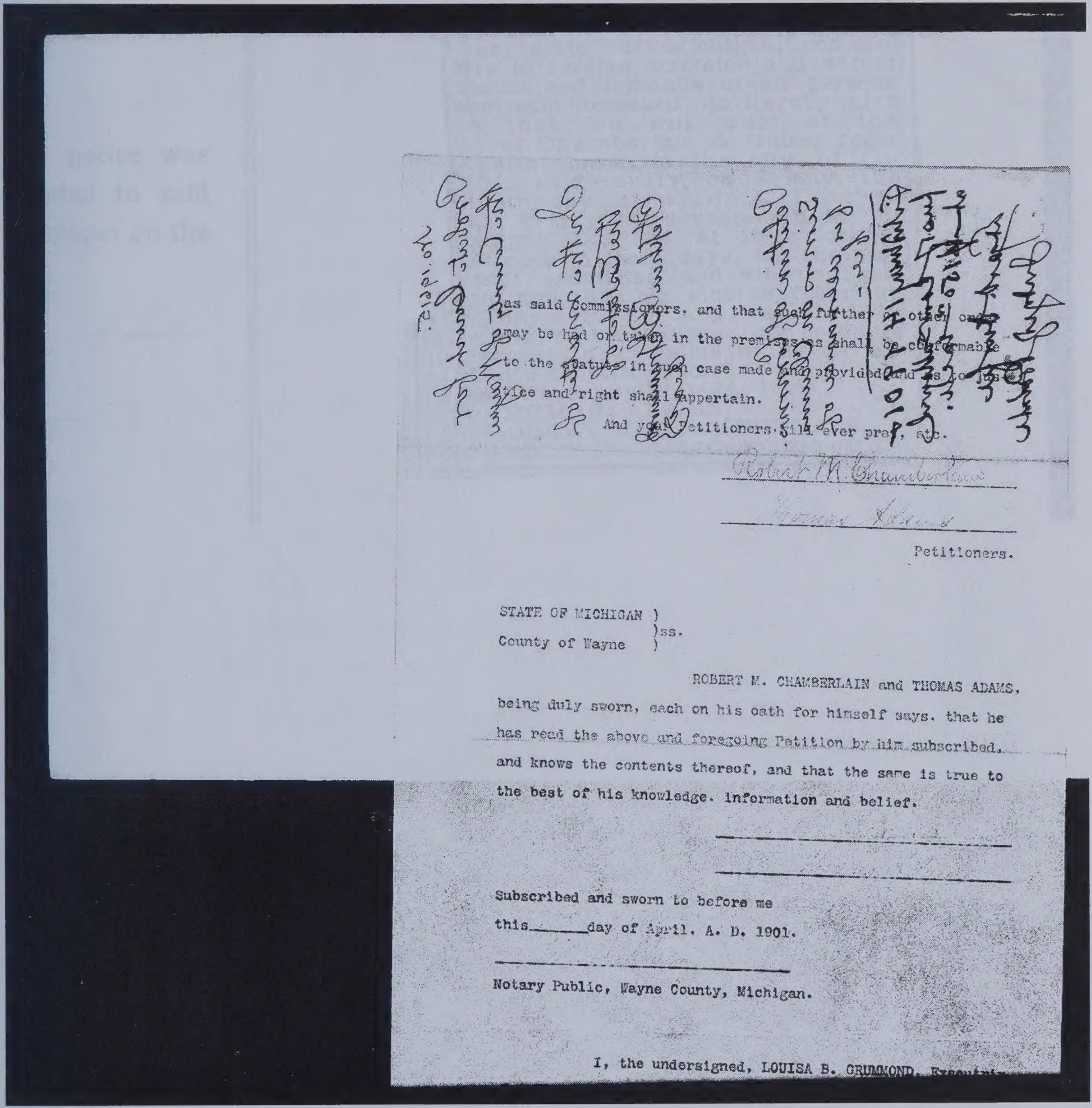


No. 19615.
Probate Court for
the County of Wayne

In the matter of
the Estate of
Stephen B. Grummond
Dec'd

Petition of Commissioners on Claims
for allowance of
fees –

Filed May 14 1901 &
fees of Coms allowed
at $150.00 each.
Edgar O. Durfee
Judge of Probate



as said Commissioners. and that such further or other order may be had or taken in the premises as shall be conformable to the statute in such case made and provided and as to justice and right shall appertain.

And your Petitioners will ever pray, etc.

Robert M. Chamberlain

Thomas Adams

Petitioners.

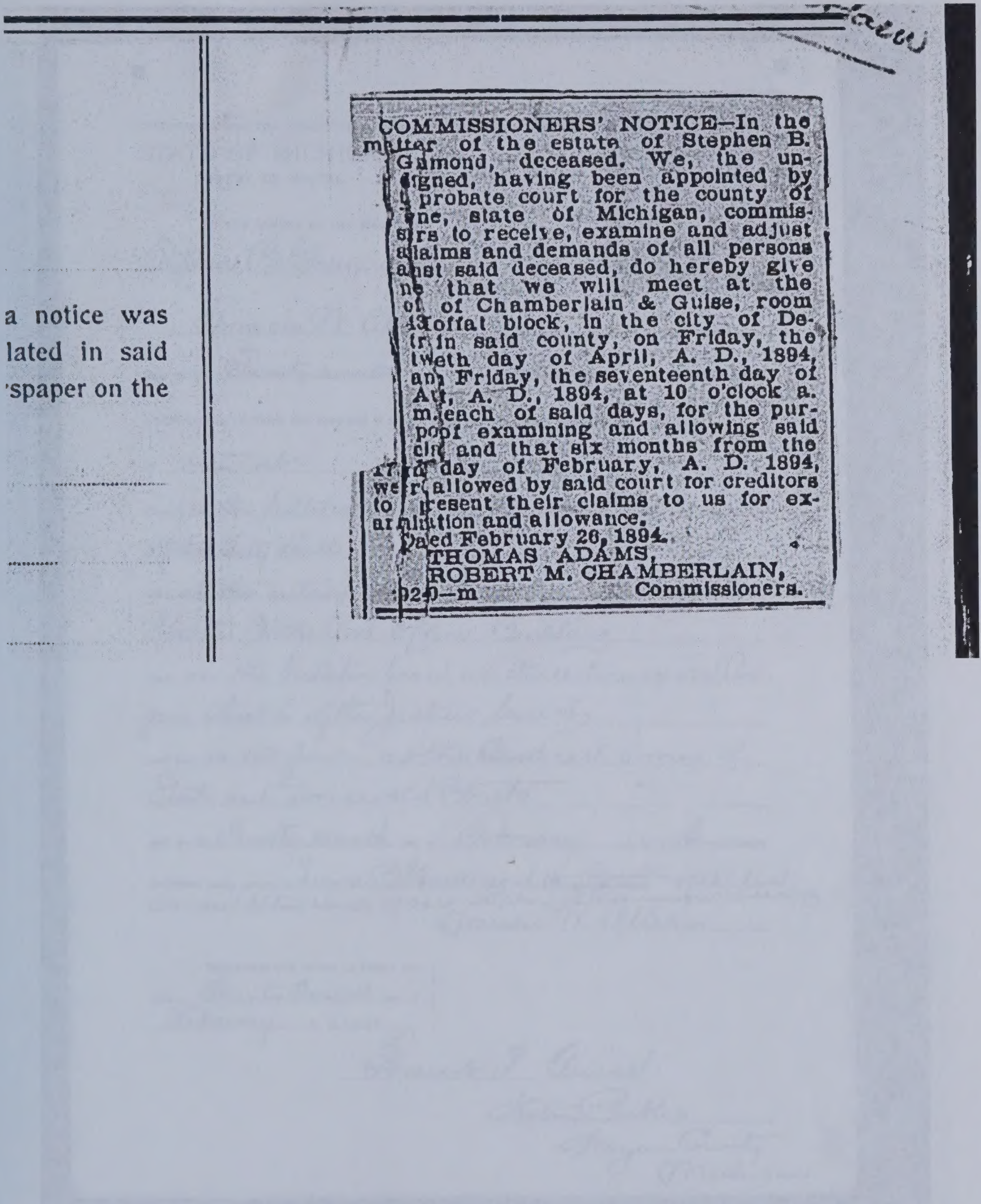
STATE OF MICHIGAN)
)ss.
County of Wayne)

ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN and THOMAS ADAMS, being duly sworn, each on his oath for himself says. that he has read the above and foregoing Petition by him subscribed. and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true to the best of his knowledge. information and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this______day of April. A. D. 1901.

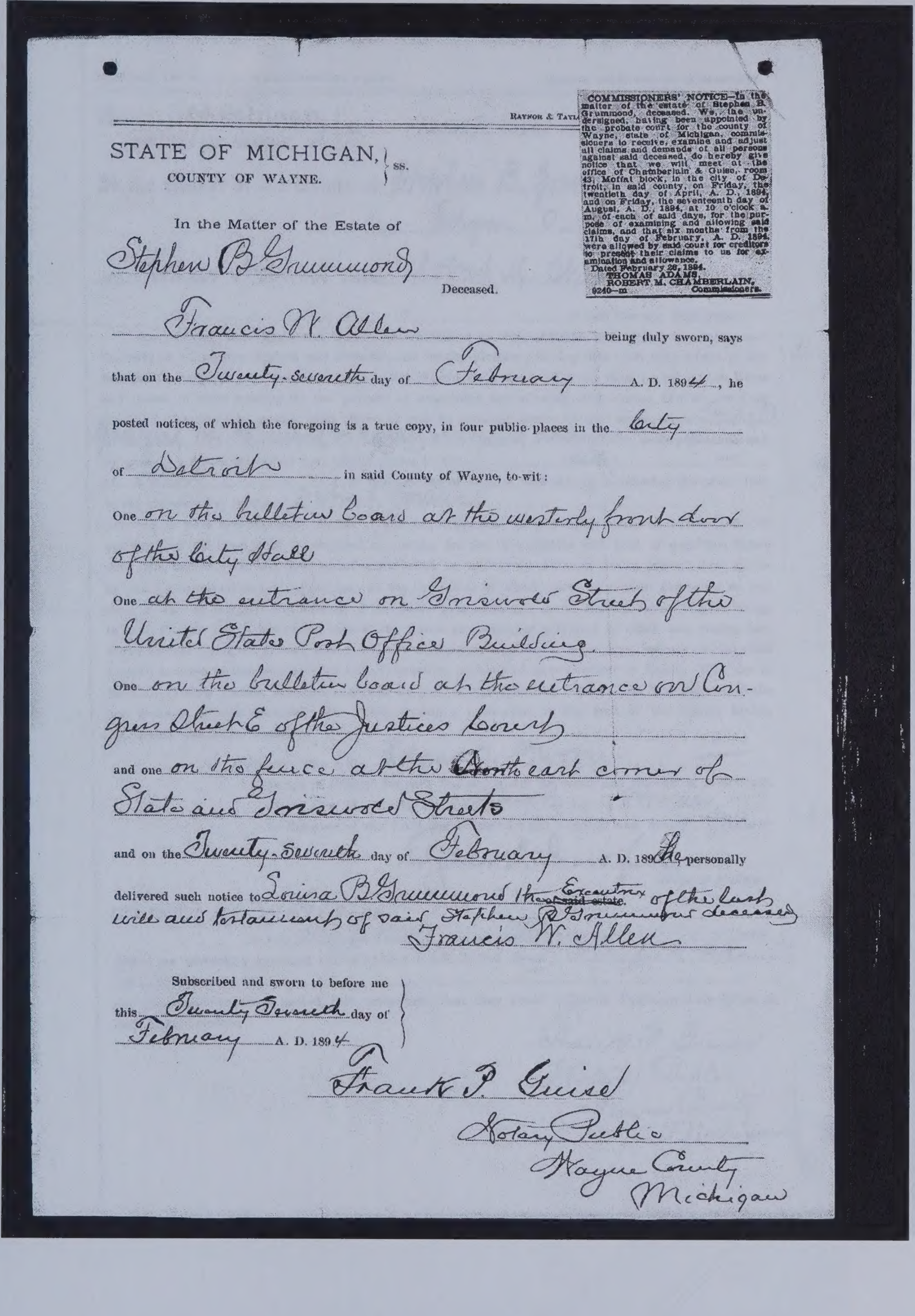
Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan.

I, the undersigned, LOUISA B. GRUMMOND, Executri-



a notice was
lated in said
'spaper on the

COMMISSIONERS' NOTICE—In the
matter of the estate of Stephen B.
Gamond, deceased. We, the un-
signed, having been appointed by
probate court for the county of
ne, state of Michigan, commis-
srs to receive, examine and adjust
claims and demands of all persons
anst said deceased, do hereby give
ne that we will meet at the
of of Chamberlain & Guise, room
43 offat block, in the city of De-
tr in said county, on Friday, the
tweth day of April, A. D., 1894,
an Friday, the seventeenth day of
At, A. D., 1894, at 10 o'clock a.
m. each of said days, for the pur-
poof examining and allowing said
cl and that six months from the
17rd day of February, A. D. 1894,
wer allowed by said court for creditors
to present their claims to us for ex-
amination and allowance.
Daed February 26, 1894.
THOMAS ADAMS,
ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN,
920—m Commissioners.



RAYNOR & TAYL

COMMISSIONERS' NOTICE—In the matter of the estate of Stephen B. Grummond, deceased. We, the undersigned, having been appointed by the probate court for the county of Wayne, state of Michigan, commissioners to receive, examine and adjust all claims and demands of all persons against said deceased, do hereby give notice that we will meet at the office of Chamberlain & Guise, room 43, Moffat block, in the city of Detroit, in said county, on Friday, the twentieth day of April, A. D., 1894, and on Friday, the seventeenth day of August, A. D., 1894, at 10 o'clock a. m. of each of said days, for the purpose of examining and allowing said claims, and that six months from the 17th day of February, A. D. 1894, were allowed by said court for creditors to present their claims to us for examination and allowance.

Dated February 26, 1894.

THOMAS ADAMS,
ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN,
9240—m Commissioners.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE. }

In the Matter of the Estate of

Stephen B. Grummond Deceased.

Francis N. Allen being duly sworn, says that on the Twenty-seventh day of February A. D. 1894, he posted notices, of which the foregoing is a true copy, in four public places in the City of Detroit in said County of Wayne, to-wit:

One on the bulletin board at the westerly front door of the City Hall

One at the entrance on Griswold Street of the United States Post Office Building.

One on the bulletin board at the entrance on Congress Street E of the Justices Court

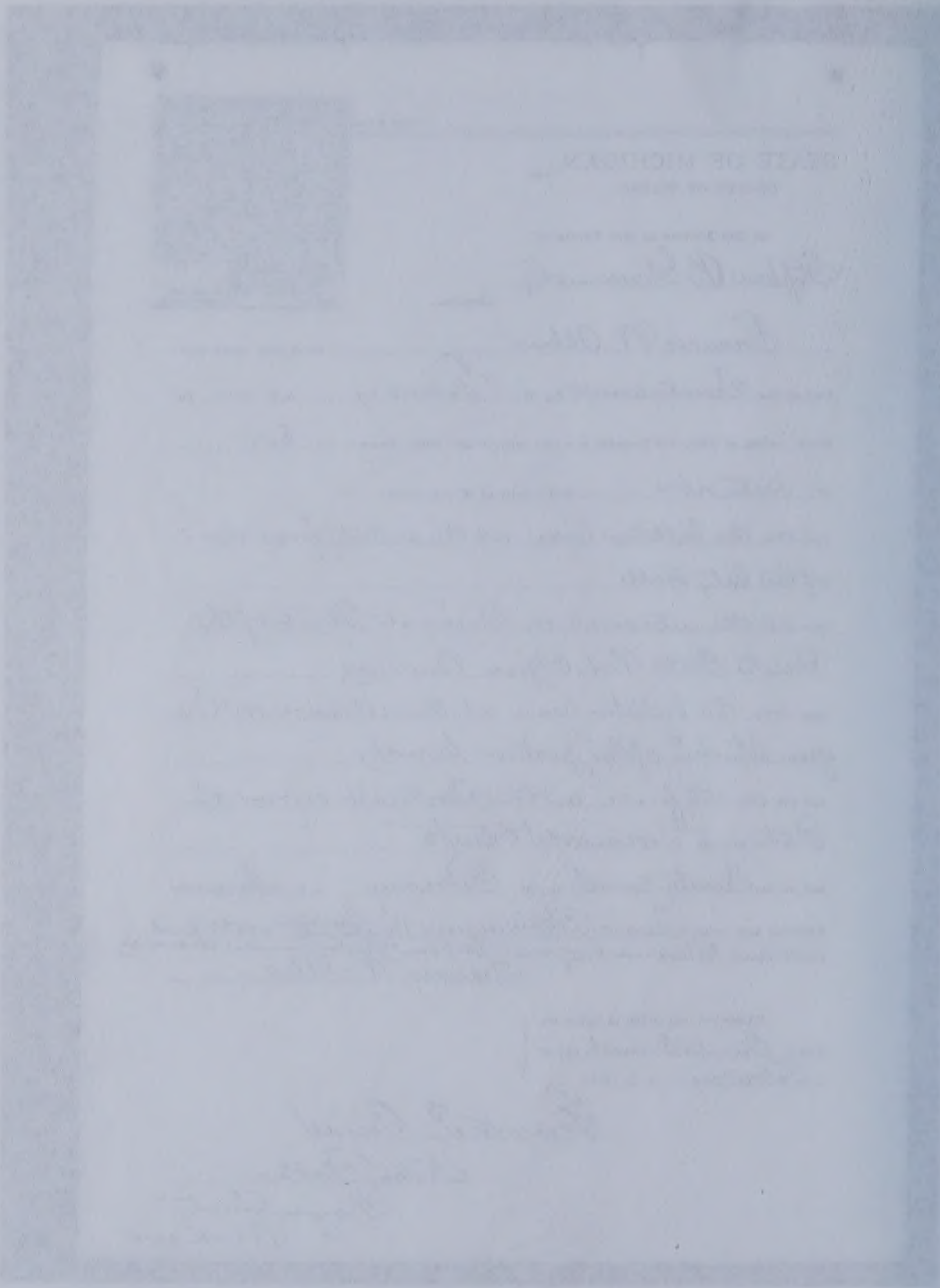
and one on the fence at the ~~North~~ east corner of State and Griswold Streets

and on the Twenty-seventh day of February A. D. 1894 he personally delivered such notice to Louisa B. Grummond the Executrix ~~of said estate.~~ of the last will and testament of said Stephen B. Grummond deceased

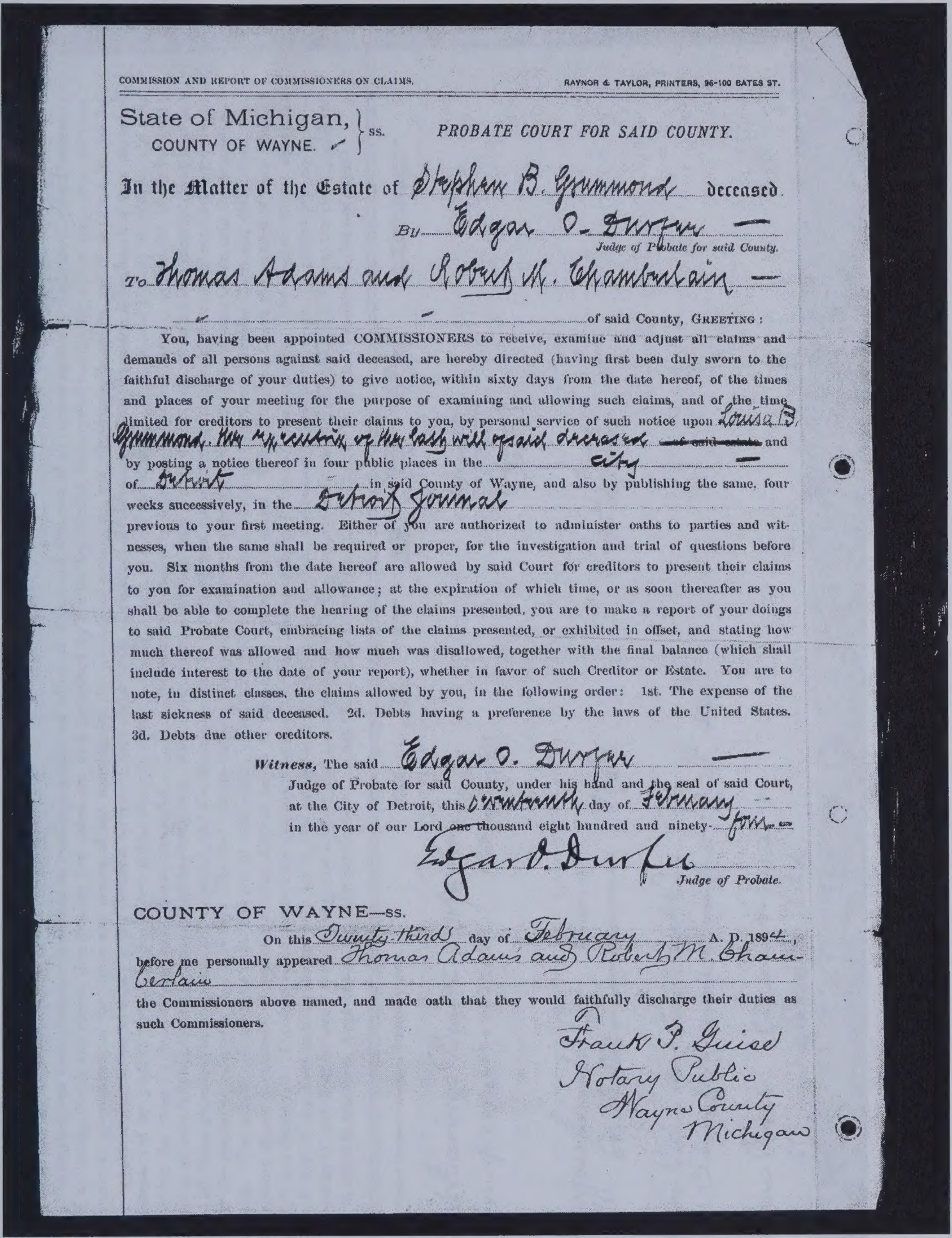
Francis W. Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Twenty Seventh day of February A. D. 1894

Frank P. Guise
Notary Public
Wayne County
Michigan



STATE OF MICHIGAN



COMMISSION AND REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS ON CLAIMS. RAYNOR & TAYLOR, PRINTERS, 96-100 BATES ST.

State of Michigan, } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE.

PROBATE COURT FOR SAID COUNTY.

In the Matter of the Estate of Stephen B. Grummond **deceased.**

By Edgar O. Durfee —
Judge of Probate for said County.

To Thomas Adams and Robert M. Chamberlain — of said County, GREETING:

You, having been appointed COMMISSIONERS to receive, examine and adjust all claims and demands of all persons against said deceased, are hereby directed (having first been duly sworn to the faithful discharge of your duties) to give notice, within sixty days from the date hereof, of the times and places of your meeting for the purpose of examining and allowing such claims, and of the time limited for creditors to present their claims to you, by personal service of such notice upon Louisa B. Grummond, the executrix of the last will of said deceased ~~of said estate~~ and by posting a notice thereof in four public places in the city — of Detroit in said County of Wayne, and also by publishing the same, four weeks successively, in the Detroit Journal previous to your first meeting. Either of you are authorized to administer oaths to parties and witnesses, when the same shall be required or proper, for the investigation and trial of questions before you. Six months from the date hereof are allowed by said Court for creditors to present their claims to you for examination and allowance; at the expiration of which time, or as soon thereafter as you shall be able to complete the hearing of the claims presented, you are to make a report of your doings to said Probate Court, embracing lists of the claims presented, or exhibited in offset, and stating how much thereof was allowed and how much was disallowed, together with the final balance (which shall include interest to the date of your report), whether in favor of such Creditor or Estate. You are to note, in distinct classes, the claims allowed by you, in the following order: 1st. The expense of the last sickness of said deceased. 2d. Debts having a preference by the laws of the United States. 3d. Debts due other creditors.

Witness, The said Edgar O. Durfee —
Judge of Probate for said County, under his hand and the seal of said Court,
at the City of Detroit, this Nineteenth day of February
in the year of our Lord ~~one~~ thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

Edgar O. Durfee
Judge of Probate.

COUNTY OF WAYNE—ss.

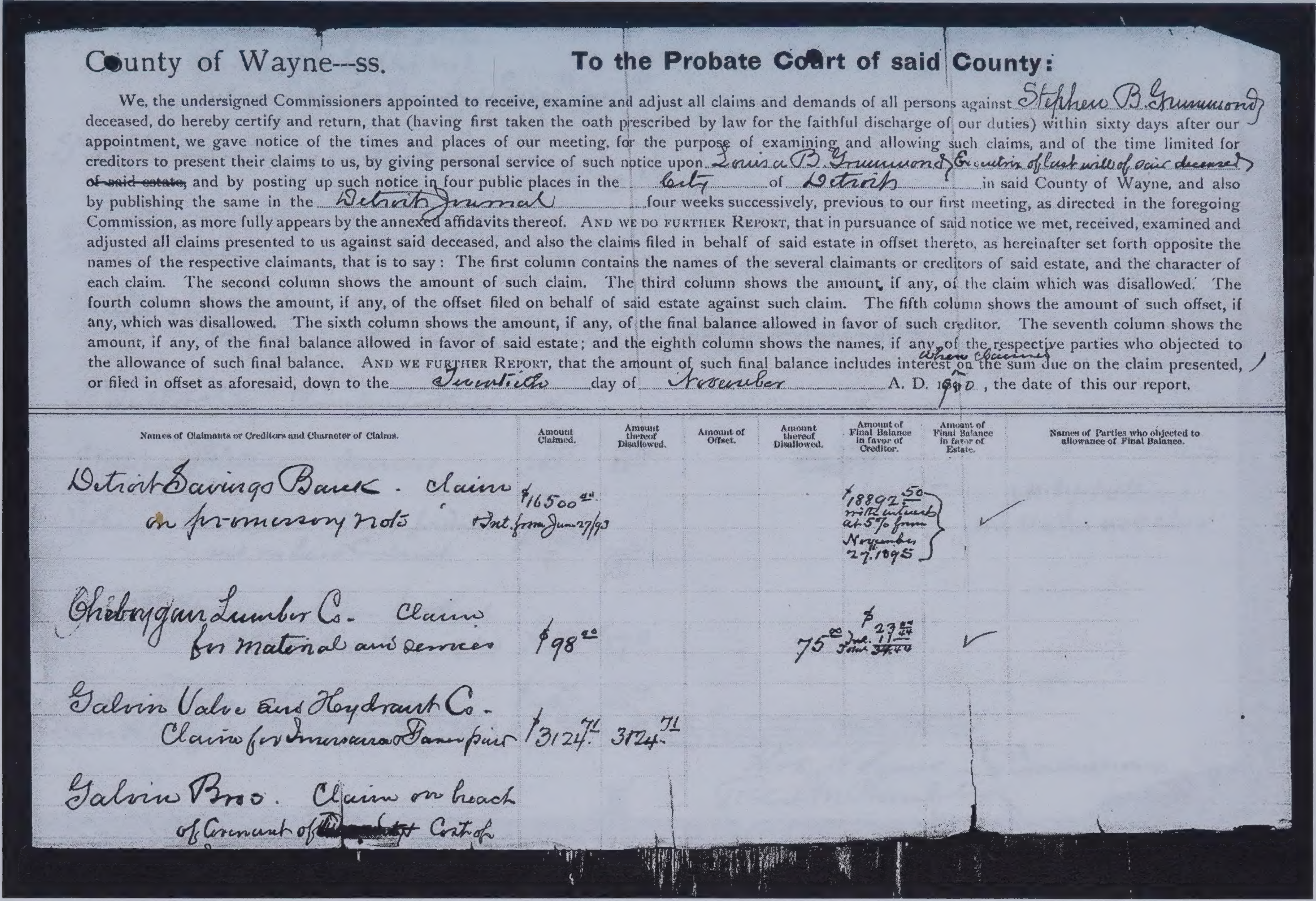
On this Twenty-third day of February A. D. 1894, before me personally appeared Thomas Adams and Robert M. Chamberlain the Commissioners above named, and made oath that they would faithfully discharge their duties as such Commissioners.

Frank P. Guise
Notary Public
Wayne County
Michigan

[illegible]

In the Matter of the Estate of [illegible], deceased

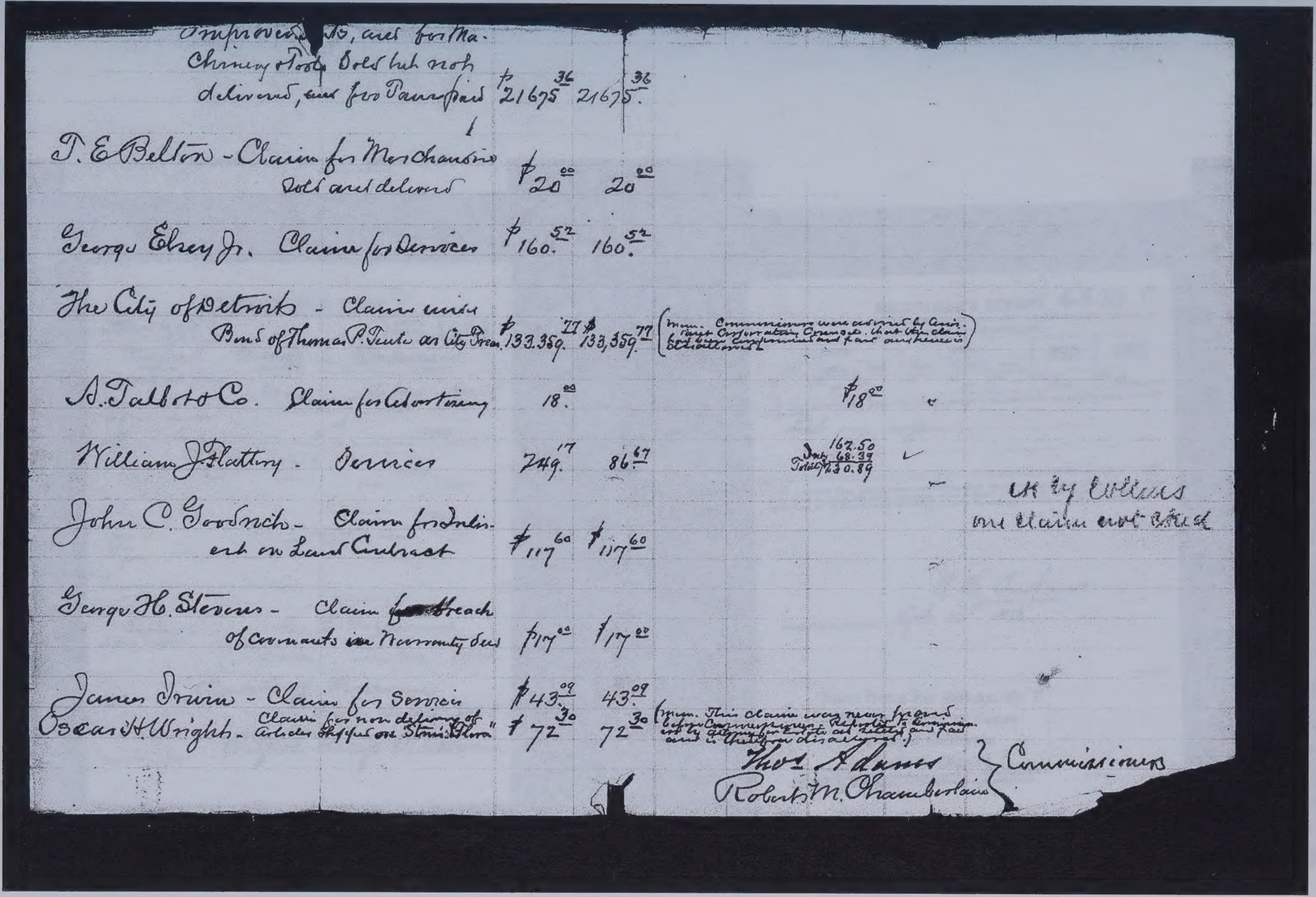
[illegible]



County of Wayne---ss. **To the Probate Court of said County:**

We, the undersigned Commissioners appointed to receive, examine and adjust all claims and demands of all persons against Stephen B. Grummond deceased, do hereby certify and return, that (having first taken the oath prescribed by law for the faithful discharge of our duties) within sixty days after our appointment, we gave notice of the times and places of our meeting, for the purpose of examining and allowing such claims, and of the time limited for creditors to present their claims to us, by giving personal service of such notice upon Louisa B. Grummond Executrix of last will of said deceased ~~of said estate,~~ and by posting up such notice in four public places in the City of Detroit in said County of Wayne, and also by publishing the same in the Detroit Journal four weeks successively, previous to our first meeting, as directed in the foregoing Commission, as more fully appears by the annexed affidavits thereof. AND WE DO FURTHER REPORT, that in pursuance of said notice we met, received, examined and adjusted all claims presented to us against said deceased, and also the claims filed in behalf of said estate in offset thereto, as hereinafter set forth opposite the names of the respective claimants, that is to say: The first column contains the names of the several claimants or creditors of said estate, and the character of each claim. The second column shows the amount of such claim. The third column shows the amount, if any, of the claim which was disallowed. The fourth column shows the amount, if any, of the offset filed on behalf of said estate against such claim. The fifth column shows the amount of such offset, if any, which was disallowed. The sixth column shows the amount, if any, of the final balance allowed in favor of such creditor. The seventh column shows the amount, if any, of the final balance allowed in favor of said estate; and the eighth column shows the names, if any, of the respective parties who objected to the allowance of such final balance. AND WE FURTHER REPORT, that the amount of such final balance includes interest when claimed on the sum due on the claim presented, or filed in offset as aforesaid, down to the Twentieth day of November A. D. 1900, the date of this our report.

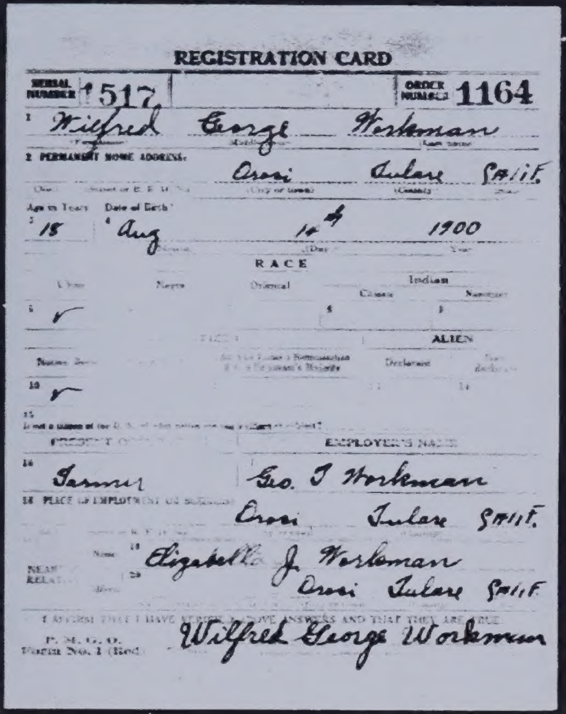
Names of Claimants or Creditors and Character of Claims.	Amount Claimed.	Amount thereof Disallowed.	Amount of Offset.	Amount thereof Disallowed.	Amount of Final Balance in favor of Creditor.	Amount of Final Balance in favor of Estate.	Names of Parties who objected to allowance of Final Balance.
Detroit Savings Bank - claim on promissory note	$16500.00 +Int. from Jun 27/93				$18892.50 with interest at 5% from November 27th 1895	✓	
Cheboygan Lumber Co. - Claim for material and services	$98.00			75.00	$23.00 Int. 11.44 Total 34.44	✓	
Galvin Valve and Hydrant Co. - Claim for Insurance [illegible]	$3124.71	3124.71					
Galvin Bros. Claim on breach of Covenant of [illegible] Cost of							



Improve[illegible]ts, and for Machinery & Tools sold but not delivered, and for Taxes paid	$21675.36	21675.36	
T. E. Belton - Claim for Merchandise sold and delivered	$20.00	20.00	
George Elsey Jr. Claim for Services	$160.52	160.52	
The City of Detroit - Claim under Bond of Thomas P. Tente as City Treas.	$133.359.77	$133,359.77	(Mem. Commissioners were advised by Asst. Corporation Counsel that the claim had been compromised and paid and hence is withdrawn)
A. Talbot & Co. Claim for Advertising	18.00		$18.00
William J. Flattery - Services	249.17	86.67	162.50 Int. 68.39 Total $230.89
John C. Goodrich - Claim for Interest on Land Contract	$117.60	$117.60	
George H. Stevens - Claim for Breach of Covenants in Warranty Deed	$17.00	$17.00	
James Irwin - Claim for Services	$43.09	43.09	
Oscar H. Wright - Claim for non delivery of articles shipped on Steamer "Flora"	$72.30	72.30	(Mem. This claim was never presented before Commissioners. Referred to Commissioners by attorney for Estate as settled and paid and is therefore disallowed.)

OK by Collins
one claim not [illegible]

Thos. Adams
Robert M. Chamberlain } Commissioners



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 517 ORDER NUMBER 1164

1 Wilfred George Workman
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Orosi Tulare Calif.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 18 Date of Birth 4 Aug 14th 1900
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓			8	9

U. S. CITIZEN Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓			13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

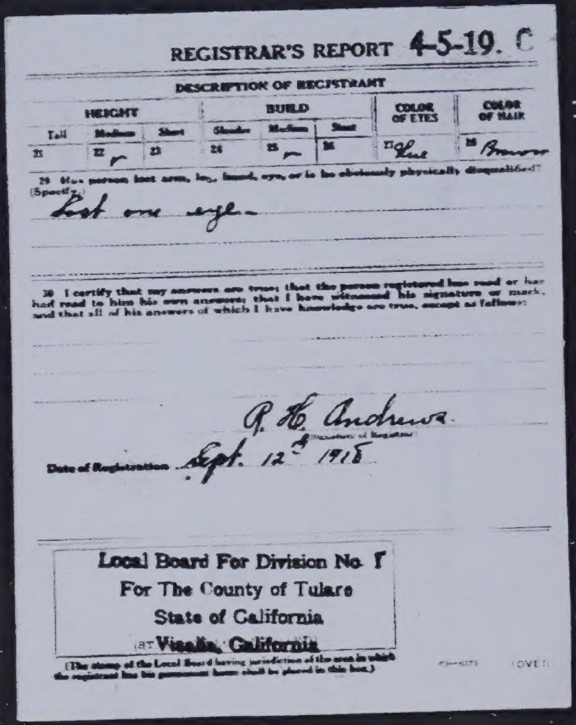
PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farmer EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Geo. T Workman

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Orosi Tulare Calif.

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Elizabeth J. Workman
Address 20 Orosi Tulare Calif.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Wilfred George Workman

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 4-5-19. C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)
Lost one eye.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. H. Andrews
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12th 1918

Local Board For Division No. 1
For The County of Tulare
State of California
Visalia, California

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

Douglas Laurence Elrod Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: Douglas Elrod find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Jephaniah Short 1815 -	Sarah Crockett 1815 -	Reuben Ranney 1811 -	Lucia Rockwell 1811 -

Husband

James Short

B: **21 May 1838**
New York

D: **31 Mar 1880**

Wife

Geraldine C. Ranney

B: **25 Nov 1836**
Vermont

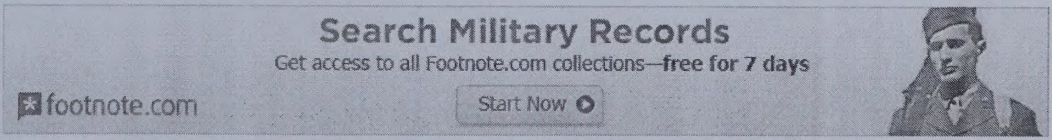
D: **24 May 1903**

Relationship Events

Marriage	**8 Mar 1862**

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Loran G. Short Son	**abt 1863** Wisconsin		
Rene D. Short Daughter	**abt 1868** Wisconsin		
George Ranney Short Son	**17 Nov 1869** Wisconsin	**25 July 1938** Sanger, California, USA	
Ernest A. Short Son	**abt 1871** Wisconsin		
Frank J. Short Son	**abt 1873** Minnesota		
Luella Short Daughter	**abt 1877** Minnesota		
Adelade Short Daughter	**abt 1878** Minnesota		


Search Military Records
Get access to all Footnote.com collections—free for 7 days
footnote.com
Start Now

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930 for Z Short

Groom's Name:	James Short
Groom's Birth Date:	
Groom's Birthplace:	
Groom's Age:	
Bride's Name:	Geraldine C Ranney
Bride's Birth Date:	
Bride's Birthplace:	
Bride's Age:	
Marriage Date:	08 Mar 1862
Marriage Place:	
Groom's Father's Name:	**Z Short**
Groom's Mother's Name:	Sally Short
Bride's Father's Name:	Reuben Ranny
Bride's Mother's Name:	Ranny
Groom's Race:	
Groom's Marital Status:	
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:	
Bride's Race:	
Bride's Marital Status:	
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	I00326-4
System Origin:	Wisconsin-EASy
Source Film Number:	1275585
Reference Number:	p631

26 July 1835

✓

✓

Douglas Laurence Elrod Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: Douglas Elrod

find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

James Short
1838 - 1880

Geraldine C. Ranney
1836 - 1903

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

Alternate Spouses (1)

George Ranney Short

B: **17 Nov 1869**
Wisconsin

D: **25 July 1938**
Sanger, California, USA

Wife

Jessie L Adkins

B: **19 Oct 1870**
Wis

D: **Oct 1927**

Relationship Events

Marriage	**9 Oct 1895**

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Ruth M Short Daughter	**Jan 1897** Wis		
Winifred Short Daughter	**14 Feb 1900** Wisconsin	**19 Mar 1981** Orosi, Tulare, California, United States of America	
Donald Short Son	**abt 1903** Wisconsin		

Find Your War Hero
Search Newly Released Military Records
Search Now
Documents & Stories
footnote.com

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	**Winifred V Workman** **[Winifred V Short]**
Social Security #:	564209811
Sex:	Female
Birth Date:	14 Feb 1901
Birthplace:	Wisconsin
Death Date:	19 Mar 1981
Death Place:	Fresno
Mother's Maiden Name:	Adkins
Father's Surname:	Short

Source Citation: Place: *Fresno*; Date: *19 Mar 1981*; Social Security: *564209811*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Valentine

Name:	**Winifred Workman**
SSN:	564-20-9811
Last Residence:	93647 Orosi, Tulare, California, United States of America
Born:	14 Feb 1900
Last Benefit:	93647 Orosi, Tulare, California, United States of America
Died:	Mar 1981
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *564-20-9811*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

M. 16 ~~Dec~~ Dec 1920
Sanger
Fresno

Wilford George
1900 - 2001 4 apr
14 Aug 1900 ND
CassCo
Winneconne

ancestry.com Hi, heread Sign Out **Messages (2)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Life Story of Wilfred George Workman

1900-2000, Cass Co, ND and Orosi, Tulare Co, CA

Wilfred was born to George and Isabelle Workman on August 14, 1900 in Cass County, near Grandin, North Dakota. To welcome him were two sisters, Mabel and Edith. As a young boy Wilfred started school at the Elm Creek school, which is still standing today. At the age of six, while coming home from school in the buggy with his sisters, Wilfred let a bamboo stick fall into the wheel, a piece of the stick flew up and struck him in the right eye, taking the sight. He spent many days in the hospital in Fargo by himself, because home was almost 40 miles away. His parents would come to visit when they could. Wilfred tells a story of a nurse who would take him down to the Red River, so he could watch the boats go by. *

He also tells of going ice skating on the Red River in the winter after school, as the school was close to the river. Like all boys, he had chores to do on the farm, but also tells of his sisters and him riding their horse, Duke, down the long lane to the main road and back. When the family moved into Grandin to wait for their father to return for them, Wilfred got a job delivering groceries. He also learned to ride a bike. He took a few spills, losing groceries (once it was a bag of eggs) before he mastered the bike.

After the long journey to Orosi, California on the train, Wilfred was ready to attend grade school in Orosi for about a year. Once the family moved to the ranch, he attended East Orosi school, where he graduated.

Wilfred held many jobs early in his life. He helped L. J. Williams (who was a surveyor) to survey the roads in East Orosi by holding the chains at the edge of the roadway. Later he became a waterboy, getting water for the men as they worked the roads. A few years later he and a friend dug pits for water. They would have to dig about 40 to 50 feet down for the water, and they would often dig until late at night by hanging lanterns. Wilfred also bought a tractor and a disk to work many of the fields in East Orosi.

On December 16, 1922, Wilfred took for his bride, Winifred Valentine Short, who was born on Valentine's Day 1900. she lived with her parents in Sanger. Her father was a Methodist minister, and he preached in several churches around Minkler and Sanger. Winifred went to 4C's Business College in Fresno and worked as a bookeeper. The young couple settled down on 20 acres across from his father's property. There he built a home and raised grapes. This is where Doris Ruth Workman was born on June 3, 1927 and Mildred was there to welcome her. About a year later, a doctor that owned 75 acres on Drum Valley Road (about 4 miles east of where Wilfred's twenty acre ranch was) bought Wilfred's house and moved it to the ranch of oranges, olives and bare land that Wilfred had been taking care of for several years. A son, Donald George Workman, was born here February 20, 1929. In 1945, Wilfred bought the ranch from the doctor.

In the winter of 1949, the house burned down, so the family moved to the ranch on Road 142, next to where Wilfred's parents homestead was. At this time, Wilfred owned 130 acres of land; some with oranges, some with olives and some with bare land. Wilfred later planted oranges on the bare land.

Wilfred tried a lot of things to supplement his income: among them, raising cattle, hogs, chickens, ducks, and geese.

Wilfred and Winifred liked to travel and took many trips in their later years. Many relatives from Southern California to Canada were made to feel welcome in their home in East Orosi. Wilfred and Winifred had a very long and adventurous life together. Winifred worked along side her husband many times; working in the fields, keeping the books, doing the many chores around the house and being a very good mother. Winifred died in 1981. In 1979, Wilfred sold the last of his property , but retained a life estate to the house, so he could live there as long as he wished to. In January of 1989, Wilfred left the ranch and moved into town with his daughter, Doris Williams. Wilfred still loves to see his friends and family at his home in Orosi.

Written by his daughter, Doris Workman Williams

Diane8996 added this on 13 Aug 2010

One hundred years old, from Grandin, Cass Co, ND to Orois, Tulare Co, CA

Attached to in this tree

Wilfred George Workman
1900 - 2001

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

PORTAMEDIC b1796

Hooper Holmes Paramedicals

James H Wms

1802

1837 Sarah

Eunice Stephens

Asenath Lamphear 1797

Ester Arnold

3, Catherine Cross (Charles?)

Quackenbush

Marly Short } unmar

Eliz Short } - Alanson Reynolds 1819

Calvin - 1823

Cyrus 1824

Jim 1811

Olive, 1799

www.portamedic.com

Thank You For Doing Business With Portamedic

Zep. 1815

4945-5 5/07

HELEN E. READ
Assistant to
Nathan G. Danziger, CLU, ChFC, Special Agent
One Sunforest Ct.
Toledo, OH 43623
Phone: 473-2270 or 1-800-865-2270
FAX: (419) 471-0274

Northwestern Mutual Life®

okay

Anc Anc
m
1797-1812
Asenath Short & br Arnold
m Geo W. Lamphear - Unadilla

m
Sarah Short 1796.1806
James H. Williams

Mary Short b 1820 ✓ yes?
Isaac Quackenbush

Anc
m
Sally Sarah NY
Crockett b ca 1817
Crockett

~~Ent'd Card~~
Jerry Jan

ancestry.com Hi, heread Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Dove Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: khissaa find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Unknown **Unknown**

Parents

Unknown **Unknown**

Husband

Samuel Short

B: **22 Feb 1699**
Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
D: **31 May 1798**
Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Wife

Mary Ring

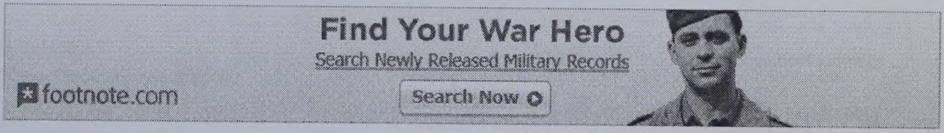
B: **1704**
Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
D:
Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
John Short Son	**1720** Gloucester, Rhode Island, United States	**1779** Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, United States	


Find Your War Hero
Search Newly Released Military Records
footnote.com
Search Now

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2175

State California

County Fresno

Township or other division of county 1

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 10-86

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Rachel Fletcher, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			173	175	Pearson Lee [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	46	m	36	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
52					— [illegible] Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Utah	Utah	Utah		94					yes	None								
53					[illegible] John	[illegible]				X	F	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Virginia		66					yes	Cook	Ranch	VVVV	W	no		no		
54					[illegible] Paul	[illegible]				X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						[illegible]	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55				176	McAtee Harvey	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					— Clarissa	Wife H				X	F	W	25	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Nebraska		66					yes	None								
57					— [illegible]	Son				X	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	California	Kansas	Minnesota		98					yes	None								
58					McAtee Clinton [illegible]	Brother				X	m	W	44	m	42	no	yes	Washington	Kansas	Kansas		96					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59					— [illegible]	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	43	m	15	no	[illegible]	Illinois	Ohio	New York		61					yes	None								
60			171	176	Hyde Henry R	Head	O	150		no	m	W	74	Wd	32	no	yes	California	Illinois	Ohio		98					yes	Miner		VIVV	O	yes		no		
61			1[illegible]	177	[illegible] Geo	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Jugo-Slavia	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	46	18	✓	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
62			176	183	Short Geo R	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	60	Wd	27	no	no	Wisconsin	New York	Vermont		63					no	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63					— Gerald	Son				X	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		51
64			177	184	Fancher Richard L	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	W	33	m	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Indiana		86					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	52
65					— Pearl A	Wife H				X	F	W	27	m	7	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		54					yes	None								
66					— Ruth L	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
67					— Joyce [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
68					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	California	Oklahoma	Arkansas		98					no	none								
69					— Richard	Son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	California	Oklahoma	Arkansas		98					yes	None								
70					[illegible] Margaret C	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	60	Wd	15	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		50					yes	None								
71			1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible] Manuel M	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	W	26	m	22	no	no	Azores Island	Azores Islands	Azores Island	Portuguese	31	02	✓	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	19	m	15	no	yes	Azores Island	Azores Islands	Azores Islands	Portuguese	31	02	✓	1916	Al	yes	None								
73					— [illegible] M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Azores Island	Azores Island		98	02	0			yes	None								
74					— Manuel M	Son				X	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Azores Island	Azores Island		98	02	0			yes	None								
75			1[illegible]9	1[illegible]6	Kanagawa [illegible]	Head	O	32,000		no	m	Jp	44	m	31	no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	37	37	✓	1904	Al	yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
76					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Jp	34	m	[illegible]	no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	37	37	✓	1915	Al	no	None								
77					— [illegible]	Son				X	m	Jp	13	S		no	no	California	Japan	Japan		98	37	0			no	None								
78					— [illegible]	Son				X	m	Jp	10	S		yes	yes	California	Japan	Japan		98	37	0			yes	None								
79					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Jp	7 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Japan	Japan		98	37	0			yes	None								
80					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Jp	5 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Japan	Japan		98	37	0			yes	None								
81					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Jp	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Japan	Japan		98	37	0			no	None								
82			140	187	Anderson Hans M	Head	R	½ Crop		yes	m	W	34	m	34	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	Danish	07	13	✓	1923	Al	yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
83					— Lula I	Wife H				X	F	W	41	m	37	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
84					Plank John W	Father-in-law				X	m	W	66	Wd	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Martin	Head	R	12	R	no	m	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					no	Mechanic	Garage	1673	W	no		no		
86					— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky		70					yes	None								
87					— [illegible]	Son				✓	m	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	no		no		
88					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91					yes	None								
89					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	no	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91					yes	None								
90					— Etta M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91					yes	None								
91					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91					no	None								
92					— [illegible]	Son				✓	m	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91					yes	None								
93					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	California	Missouri	Kansas		98					yes	None								
94					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	California	Missouri	Kansas		98					yes	none								
95					— [illegible]	Son				✓	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	California	Missouri	Kansas		98					yes	None								
96			1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible] Pete	Head	O	1000		no	m	W	55	m	25	no	no	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	German Austrian	13	16	✓	1902	Na	yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
97					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	54	m	24	no	no	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	German Austrian	13	16	✓	1902	Al		None								
98					— Pete	Son				X	m	W	22	S		no	no	California	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~		98	16	0			yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV				no		
99					—	✓																														
100						✓																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

ancestry.com

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	**Donald H Short**
Social Security #:	573443141
Sex:	Male
Birth Date:	10 Jul 1902
Birthplace:	Wisconsin
Death Date:	17 May 1962
Death Place:	Fresno
Mother's Maiden Name:	Adkins

Source Citation: Place: *Fresno*; Date: *17 May 1962*; Social Security: *573443141*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

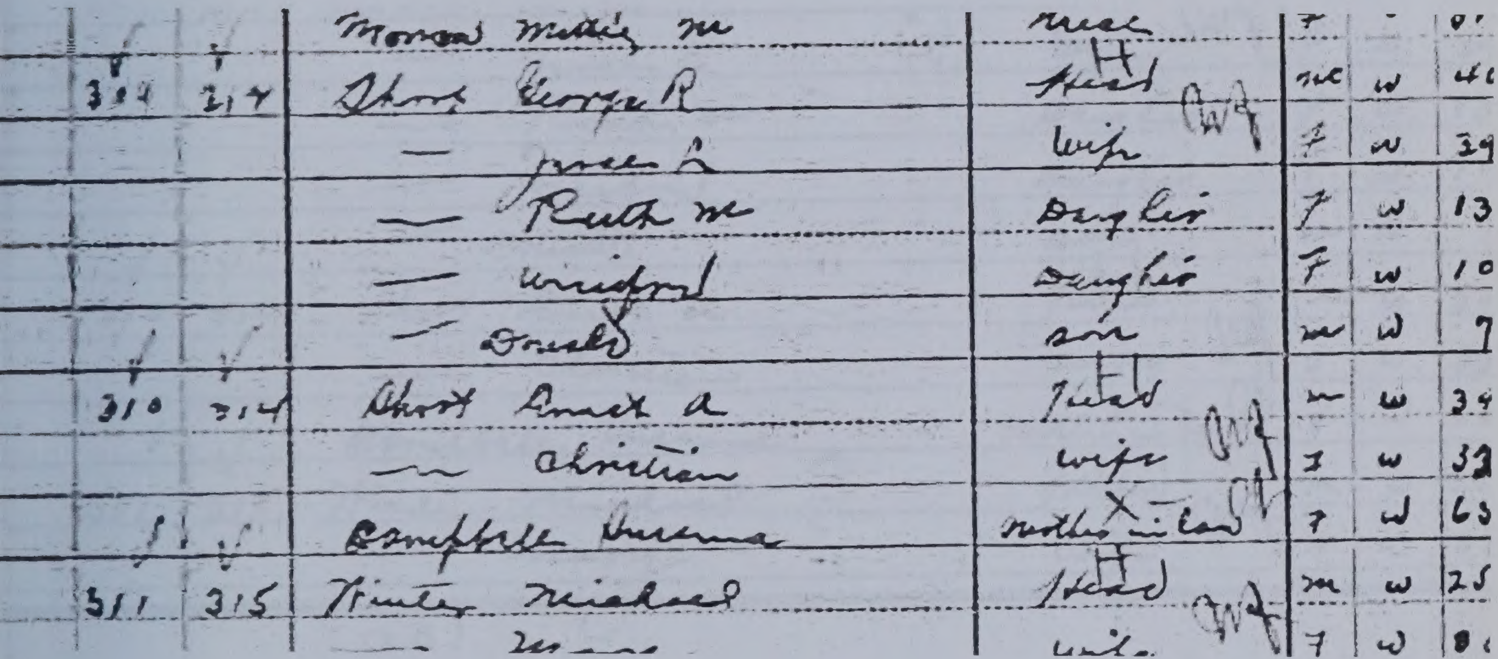
[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

257

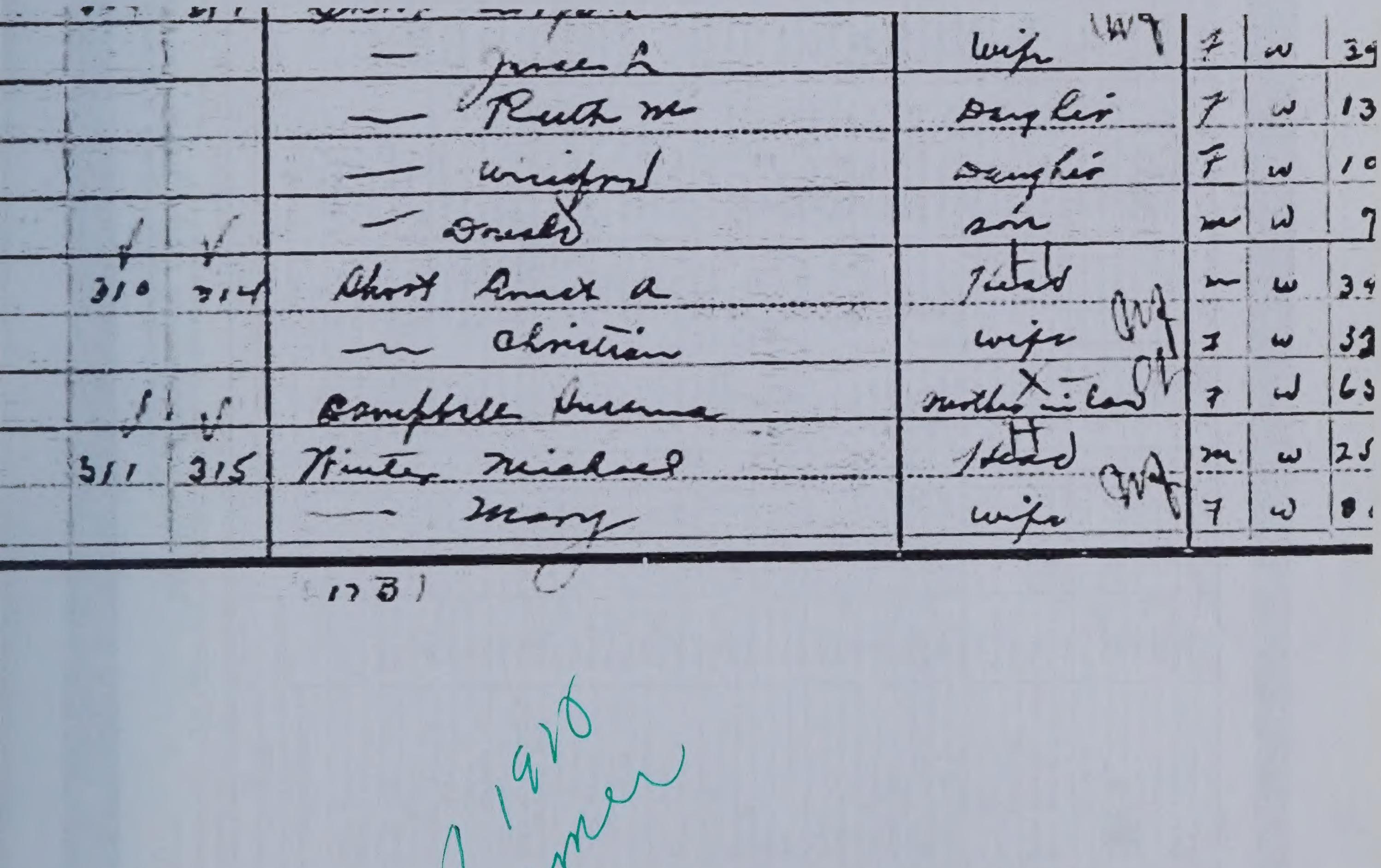
STATE California
COUNTY Fresno
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7th Judicial Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 3051
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th 19th 20th DAYS OF January, 1920. Arthur N. Allen, ENUMERATOR 0656

		PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. 1	House number or farm, etc. 2	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. 3	Number of family in order of visitation. 4	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. 5	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 6	TENURE. Home owned or rented. 7	If owned, free or mortgaged. 8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. 9	Color or race. 10	Age at last birthday. 11	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. 12	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 13	Naturalized or alien. 14	If naturalized, year of naturalization. 15	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. 16	Whether able to read. 17	Whether able to write. 18	PERSON. Place of birth. 19	PERSON. Mother tongue. 20	FATHER. Place of birth. 21	FATHER. Mother tongue. 22	MOTHER. Place of birth. 23	MOTHER. Mother tongue. 24	Whether able to speak English. 25	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. 26	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. 27	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. 28	Number of farm schedule. 29	
	1					Hasegara Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jp	1/12	S							California		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
	2		Fr	140	173	Hasegara K.	head			M	Jp	56	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		2 050
	3		Fr	141	174	Granford Alex	head	O	M	M	W	42	S	1885	Al					Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	51	3 000
	4		Fr	142	175	Chapman J. W.	head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	52	4 036
	5					Lizzie	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri		Yes	None				5
	6					Jennie	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	California		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None				6
	7					James E	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	California		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		7 050
Ja '9	8		Fr	143	176	Ramirez Jose	head			M	W	[illegible]	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		8 050
	9					[illegible] F	Wife			F		36	M	[illegible]	Al			Yes	Yes	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Yes	None				9
	10		Fr	144	177	Newbile S. P.	head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	California		Virginia		Missouri		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Em	53	10 036
	11					Blanche	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				11
	12		Fr	145	178	Keoshegian [illegible]	head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1897	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Em	54	12 036
	13					Ogaphar	wife			F	W	43	M	1897	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	None				13
	14					[illegible]	Son			M	W	24	S	1897	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	farm laborer	home farm	W		14 050
	15					[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	farm laborer	home farm	W		15 050
	16					Iris	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	California		Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	None				16
	17					Aurora	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	None				17
	18					Frank	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Turkey (Asia)	Armenian	Yes	None				18
	19		Fr	146	179	Jenner Arthur	head	R		M	W	43	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	W		19 050
	20					Edith N	Wife			F	W	40	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None				20
	21					Geo W	Son			M	W	14	S	1910	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				21
	22					Dora I	daughter			F	W	12	S	1910	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				22
	23					John D	Son			M	W	10	S	1910	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				23
	24					Irene I	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			California		England	English	England	English		None				24
	25					Ralph S	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							California		England	English	England	English		None				25
Not named	26					Scott Alvin	Boarder			M	W	41	S	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	India	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		26 050
	27		Fr	147	180	Short Geo R	head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	55	27 036
	28					Jessie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		New York		Yes	None				28
	29					Donald	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	farm laborer	fruit farm	W		29 050
	30					Winifred	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	None				30
	31		Fr	148	181	Short Ernest A	head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	56	31 036
	32					Christine	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				32
	33					Campbell Susanna	Mother in law			F	W	75	Wd	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				33
	34		Fr	149	182	Stewart William	head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	57	34 036
	35					Rosetta	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Indiana		Yes	None				35
	36					Vella	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None				36
	37		Fr	150	183	Fujimoto Ryosaku	head	R		M	Jp	36	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		37 050
	38					Toshiye	Wife			F	Jp	24	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				38
	39					Kazuko	daughter			F	Jp	1 8/12	S							California		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				39
	40					Fumiye	daughter			F	Jp	[illegible]/12	S							California		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				40
	41		Fr	151	184	Kirkman John	head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	California		Indiana		California		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	58	41 036
	42					Bertha	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Oregon		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None				42
	43					John	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							California		California		Oregon			None				43
	44					Barbara	daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							California		California		Oregon			None				44
	45					Albert	son			M	W	3/12	S							California		California		Oregon			None				45
Jan 20	46		Fr	152	185	Kanagawa Yaichi	head 1	R		M	Jp	34	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	59	46 036
	47					Kitsuye	Wife			F	Jp	24	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				47
	48					Ryohi	Son			M	Jp	2 3/12	S							California		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48
	49		Fr	153	186	Kawata Shiuchi	head 1	R		M	Jp	48	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	farm laborer	Fruit farm	W		49 050
	50				187	Kawai Tsukeichi	head 2	R		M	Jp	52	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	farm laborer	fruit farm	W		50 050



		Morrow Millie M	niece	F	-	[illegible]
309	314	Short George R	Head	M	W	4
		— Grace L	Wife	F	W	39
		— Ruth M	Daughter	F	W	13
		— Winifred	Daughter	F	W	10
		— Donald	Son	M	W	7
310	314	Short Ernest A	Head	M	W	34
		— Christian	Wife	F	W	32
		Campbell Susanna	mother in law	F	W	63
311	315	Winter Michael	Head	M	W	25
		— [illegible]	wife	F	W	8

1918



		— Grace L	wife	F	W	39
		— Ruth M	Daughter	F	W	13
		— Winifred	daughter	F	W	10
√	√	— Donald	son	M	W	7
310	314	Short Ernest A	Head	M	W	3
		— Christian	wife	F	W	3
√	√	Campbell Susanna	mother in law	F	W	63
311	315	Hunter Michael	Head	M	W	2
		— Mary	wife	F	W	8

1731

1910
Farmer

STATE California
COUNTY Fresno
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7th Township Parlier Centerville Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

17

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY X
7855

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF May, 1910. George W Green, ENUMERATOR.

Centerville Precinct

Line	Dwelling no. (1)	Family no. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Sex (5)	Color (6)	Age (7)	Marital (8)	Years married (9)	Children born (10)	Children living (11)	Birthplace (12)	Father's birthplace (13)	Mother's birthplace (14)	Year of immigration (15)	Naturalized (16)	Language (17)	Trade (18)	Industry (19)	Employer, employee or own account (20)	Out of work April 15, 1910 (21)	Weeks out of work 1909 (22)	Read (23)	Write (24)	School (25)	Owned or rented (26)	Free or mortgaged (27)	Farm or house (28)	Farm schedule no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Blind (31)	Deaf and dumb (32)
1			Imrie George	Son	M	W	12	S				California	New York	California			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
2			Allison Imrie	Grandson	M	W	5	S				California	California	California				none							no							
3			— May	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S				California	California	California			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
4			Emolt John	Hired man	M	W	60	S				United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	20	yes	yes								
5			Imrie Robert	Son	M	W	32	S				California	New York	California			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
6	308	306	Thornton James D	Head	M	W	32	M1	9			California	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F				
7			— Lilly M	Wife	F	W	36	M1	9	4	4	California	Virginia	North Carolina			English	None					yes	yes								
8			— Lison E.	Son	M	W	8	S				California	California	California			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
9			— Milton W	Son	M	W	4	S				California	California	California				none														
10			— John A	Son	M	W	3	S				California	California	California				None														
11			— Frederick W.	Son	M	W	1/12	S				California	California	California				None														
12	312	307	Meixtschlager Math	Head	M	W	66	Wd				Austria	Austria (Ger)	Austria (Ger)	1881	Na	German	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	206			
13			— Frank	Son	M	W	38	M1	12			Austria	Austria (Ger)	Austria (Ger)	1881		English	Farmer	Farm Operator	W	no	0	yes	yes					0	0	0	0
14			— Teresa	Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	5	5	Austria	Austria (Ger)	Austria (Ger)	1885		English	None					yes	yes								
15			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Austria	Austria			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
16			— Anna	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Austria	Austria			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
17			— Ottillie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
18			— Frank Jr	Son	M	W	6	S				California	Austria	Austria				None							no							
19			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				California	Austria	Austria				None														
20	306	308	Gardner William H	Head	M	W	72	M1	40			Vermont	Vermont	Maine			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	2[illegible]			
21			— Imogene	Wife	F	W	65	M1	40	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	none					yes	yes								
22			Riper LeRoy	Brother-in-law	M	W	79	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Own income					yes	yes								
23	305	309	Kawinogami	Head	M	Jp	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1907		English	Foreman	Hop camp	W	no	5	yes	yes		R		F				
24			Fujimoto	Hired man	M	Jp	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1904		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
25			Tanaka	Hired man	M	Jp	32	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1906		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
26			Toko	Hired man	M	Jp	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1905		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
27			Nishimura	Hired man	M	Jp	24	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1904		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
28			Nishiiza	Hired man	M	Jp	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1908		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
29	310	310	Suddermann Claus	Head	M	W	68	M2	40			Russia (Ger)	Russia (Ger)	Russia (Ger)	1875	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	2[illegible]			
30			— Christina	Wife	F	W	65	M2	40	6	6	Russia (Ger)	Russia (Ger)	Russia (Ger)	1870		English	None					yes	yes								
31			— Herman	Son	M	W	25	S				Kansas	Russia	Russia			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	0	yes	yes								
32	307	311	Bradford John	Head	M	W	27	M1	2			California	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H					
33			— Nettie	Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	0	0	California	Oklahoma	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes								
34	303	312	Kirkman Albert J.	Head	M	W	54	M1	25			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	207			
35			— Irene M	Wife	F	W	40	M1	25	5	5	California	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
36			— Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	23	S				California	Indiana	California			English	None					yes	yes								
37			— John L	Son	M	W	20	S				California	Indiana	California			English	None					yes	yes								
38			— Bessie E	Daughter	F	W	18	S				California	Indiana	California			English	None					yes	yes								
39			— Alberta H	Daughter	F	W	6	S				California	Indiana	California				None														
40			Monroe Millie M	Niece	F	W	31	S				California	Indiana	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
41	311	314	Short George R	Head	M	W	40	M1	15			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	208			
42			— Jessie A	Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	3	3	Missouri	New York	New York				None					yes	yes								
43			— Ruth M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				None					yes	yes	yes							
44			— Winifred	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				None					yes	yes	yes							
45			— Donald	Son	M	W	7	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				None							no							
46	310	314	Short Ernest A	Head	M	W	34	M1	5			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]			
47			— Christian	Wife	F	W	32	M1	5	0	0	Kentucky	Scotland	England			English	None					yes	yes								
48			Campbell Susanna	Mother-in-law	F	W	65	Wd		1	1	England	England	England	1903		English	none					no	no								
49	311	315	Winter Michael	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1906	Al	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	209			
50			— Mary	Wife	F	W	20	M1	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	190[illegible]		German	None					yes	yes								

(178)

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 289 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Wisconsin*
County *Winnebago*
Supervisor's District No. *3*
Enumeration District No. *159*
Sheet No. *9*
Township or other division of county *Village of Winneconne* [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, *X*
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *X*
Ward of city, *X*
Enumerated by me on the *9th* day of June, 1900, *Herman Knudson* Enumerator.

2449 *64*

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Umlendt Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	23	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					yes	yes	yes				
2					— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
3			202	207 205	Miller Esther F. 4	Head 3G	W	F	Mar	1828	72	M	4	6	3	New York	New York	New York				Pensioner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
4					— Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1844	55	Wd				New York	New York	New York				Stone mason	0		yes	yes	yes				
5					— Frances M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Penn.	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
6					— Elizabeth F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1859	41	S				Penn.	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
7			203	208 206	Kepke August F.	Head 5C	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8					— Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	13	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
9					— Charles F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
10					— Edward A.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany													
11					— Paul H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany													
12					— Leonard R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany													
13					— Leone M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany													
14			204	209 207	Leicher Maud E. 2	Head	W	F	Sept	1883	18	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15					— Frederick	Brother	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
16			205	210 208	Reinke Ernest F. 3	Head 1C	W	M	June	1855	44	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Pa	Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
17					— Augusta B.	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	23	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
18					— Henry F.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
19			206	211 209	Miller Ludwig M.	Head 1S	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	19			Wis.	Norway	Norway				Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
20					— Mary S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1863	37 36					yes	yes	yes				
21					— Theodore H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Wis.	Wis.	Norway				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
22					— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Wis.	Wis.	Norway				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
23					— Ernest H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Wis.	Wis.	Norway				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
24					— Frank K.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Wis.	Wis.	Norway				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
25					Umlendt Ida A.	Servant	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
26			207	212 210	Mayer August 5	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa	Day labor	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
27					— Ernestina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	7	8	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
28					— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
29					— Amelia A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
30					— Matilda E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany													
31			208	213 211	Will August F. 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Pa	Farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
32					— Hattie W.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	6	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38					yes	yes	yes				
33			209	214 212	Will Benjamin W.	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
34					— Minna M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Wis.	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
35					— Emma A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
36					— Otto A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
37					— Jennetta D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
38					— Bernie L.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
39			210	215 213	Cousins Noyes D. 3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	14			Wis.	Maine	Maine				Iceman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
40					— Harriet E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	1	1	New Jersey	Holland	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
41					— Archie D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Wis.	Wis.	New Jersey				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
42			211	216 214	Utecht August M. 3	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Bartender	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43					— Anna E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Wis.	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
44					— Martin A.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
45			212	217 215	Trefethen Hillard	Head R	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	20			New Hamp.	New Hamp.	New Hamp.				Salesman Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
46					— Dorothea	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	4	1	Wis.	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
47					— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Wis.	New Hamp.	Wis.				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
48					— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Wis.	Unknown	Unknown				School teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
49					— David	Brother	W	M	July	1844	55	Wd				New Hamp.	New Hamp.	New Hamp.							yes	yes	yes				
50			213	218 216	Short George 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Wis.	New York	Vermont				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Wisconsin
County Winnebago
Township or other division of county Village of Winneconne [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Herman Knudsen, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

2461

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth: Month. 7	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51			213	216	Short Jessie L.	Wife	w	F	Oct.	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Wis.	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
52					— Ruth M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
53					— Winifred Y.	Daughter	w	F	Feb.	1900	2/12	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
54			214	219 217	Holmes William	Head	w	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	15			Penn.	Penn.	Penn.				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
55					— Alice S.	Wife	w	F	July	1866	33	M	15	2	2	Ohio	Penn.	Penn.							yes	yes	yes				
56					— Ralph	Son	w	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				~~Mich.~~	Penn.	Ohio				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
57					— Donna M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mich.	Penn.	Ohio													
58			215	220 218	Tipler John	Head	w	M	Dec.	1824	75	M	10			England	England	England	1857	43	Na	Capitalist	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	H.	
59					— Martha	Wife	w	F	May	1825	75	M	10	0	0	England	England	England	1857	42					yes	yes	yes				
60			216	221 219	Marble John P.	Head	w	M	Nov.	1834	65	M	21			New York	New York	New York				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
61					— Susan	Wife	w	F	Dec.	1839	60	M	21	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46					yes	yes	yes				
62					— Arthur J.	Son	w	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				Wis.	New York	Ireland				Student		9	yes	yes	yes				
63			217	222 220	Schneider Frank C.	Head	w	M	Nov.	1863	36	M	0			Wis.	Germany	Germany				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
64					— Sophie	Wife	w	F	Nov.	1863	36	M	0	0	0	Wis.	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
65					Krummus Theresa W.	M. in law	w	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd		2	2	Germany	France	France	Un						yes	yes	yes				
66			218	223 221	Murphey Thomas	Head	w	M	Dec	1855	44	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
67					— Elizabeth C.	Wife	w	F	Nov.	1861	38	M	6	2	2	Ohio.	Mass.	Mass.							yes	yes	yes				
68					— Margaret E.	Daughter	w	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Wis.	New York	Ohio.													
69					— Loretta M.	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	2	S.				Wis.	New York	Ohio.													
70			219	224 222	Russell Charles A.	Head	w	M	Dec.	1855	44	M	19			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Harness manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
71					— Hattie M.	Wife	w	F	July	1858	41	M	19	0	0	Wis.	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
72					— Edna S.	Daughter (Ad)	w	F	May	1890	10	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
73					— Ada L.	Daughter (ad)	w	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
74			220	225 223	Murphy Catherine	Head	w	F	Oct.	1827	72	Wd		8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46					yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
75					— Elizabeth	Daughter	w	F	May	1864	36	S				Wis.	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
76			221	226 224	Kielgas Ernst C.	Head	w	M	Sept.	1872	27	M	2			Wis.	Germany	Germany				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
77					— Lillian K.	Wife	w	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Wis.	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes				
78					— Milton C.	Son	w	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
79			222	227 225	Brady Owen	Head	w	M	Aug.	1837	62	M	36			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1859	41	Na	Pensioner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
80					— Marie E.	Wife	w	F	Oct.	1847	52	M	36	10	10	Canada Eng	Ireland	France	1856	44					yes	yes	yes				
81					— Katherine	Daughter	w	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Wis.	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
82					— William M.	Son	w	M	June	1886	13	S				Wis.	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
83					— Bernard	Son	w	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Wis.	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
84			223	228 226	Oakes Edward K.	Head	w	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Wis.	New York	Conn.				Conductor R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
85					— Josephine E.	Wife	w	F	July	1868	31	M	10	6	4	Wis.	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
86					— Grant W.	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Wis	Wis	Wis.													
87					— Josephine I.	Daughter	w	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
88					— Jessie M.	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Wis	Wis.	Wis.													
89					— James H.	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Wis.	Wis.	Wis.													
90			224	229 227	Wolter Robert	Head	w	M	Aug	1856	43	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Saloonkeeper	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
91					— Gustie	Wife	w	F	Apr.	1859	41	M	17	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17					yes	yes	yes				
92					— Martha M.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Wis.	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
93					— William R.	Son	w	M	Mar	1890	10	S.				Wis.	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
94			225	230 228	Wolfe Jane	Head	w	F	Oct.	1829	70	Wd		9	2	New York	Penn.	Penn.							yes	yes	yes	O	M	H.	
95			226	231 229	Bardes Daniel	Head	w	M	July	1863	36	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H.	
96					— Mary J.	Wife	w	F	Mar	1863	37	M	12	6	5	Wis.	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
97					— Alice K.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
98					— Nora L.	Daughter	w	F	Mar.	1892	8	S				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
99					— Barbara M.	Daughter	w	F	Mar.	1893	7	S.				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													
100					— Jeremiah J.	Son	w	M	Oct.	1895	4	S.				Wis.	Germany	Wis.													

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**George W Farrar**
Residence:	Lafayette, Wisconsin
Enlistment Date:	21 Aug 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Corporal
State Served:	Wisconsin
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company I, Wisconsin 28th Infantry Regiment on 21 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full Sergeant. Mustered out on 23 Aug 1865 at Brownsville, TX.
Sources:	Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers: War of the Rebellion

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

?

ancestry.com

Wisconsin Land Records

Name:	**George W Farrar**
Land Office:	HUDSON
Sequence #:	1
Document Number:	5317
Total Acres:	80
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	2 May 1859
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

Source Information:
United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Wisconsin Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Wisconsin Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index*. General Land Office Automated Records Project.

Description:
This database contains information on Wisconsin (U.S.A.) land records. The database comes from the Bureau of Land Management's *Wisconsin Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index*. Information recorded in the collection includes patentee name, land office, legal description, etc. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Page No. 4 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of La Fayette; in the County of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Grove

Frank Leland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	Harrison Thos.	77	M	W.	Farmer	8200	800	Nova Scotia	/	/							/	
		Julia	35	F	"	Keeps house			New Brunswick	/	/								
		Alfred	27	M	"	Farmer			Nova Scotia	/	/							/	
		Fred	1	"	"				Wisconsin	/	/								
		Haley Willie	15	"	"				"					/					
		Alice	10	F	"				Iowa					/					
		Russell	12	M	"				"					/					
		Lewis Lou[illegible]	55	F	"	Domestic			New York										
		Lennon Jas.	17	M	"	Farmhand			Ohio					/					
23	23	Carmody Martin	40	"	"	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Margaret	40	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Ellen	70	"	"	"			"	/	/								
		Margaret	22	"	"	"			"	/	/								
		Mary	6	"	"				Wisconsin	/	/			/					
		Ellen	5	"	"				"	/	/			/					
		Sower Marcus	21	M	"	Laborer			Denmark	/	/							/	
		Haley Mike	14	"	"	Farmhand			Wisconsin	/	/			/					
24	24	Hower N. W.	65	"	"	Farmer	7000	1800	New York									/	
		Eliza	59	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Charles	27	M	"	Farmer			"									/	
		Ellen	22	F	"	Keeps house			Wisconsin										
		Horace	17	M	"				"					/					
		Clayton	13	"	"				"					/					
25	25	Reed B.	65	"	"	Farmer	4000	1200	New York									/	
		Rachel	50	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Lucy	25	"	"	"			"										
		Juliette	18	"	"	Teacher			"										
		Cherrevoy Chs.	40	M	"	Laborer			"									/	
		[illegible]erry Henry	81	"	"				Connecticut									/	
26	26	Weikle Chs.	23	"	"	Farmer		150	Germany	/	/							/	
		Mary	34	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Caroline	32	"	"	"			"	/	/								
		Herman Chs.	24	M	"	Farmer			Germany	/	/							/	
27	27	Short James	32	"	"	"	1600	500	New York									x	
		Geraldine	33	F	"	Keeps house			Vermont										
		Loren	7	M	"				Wisconsin					/					
		Ada	4	F	"				"										
		Rena	2	"	"				"										
		George	8/12	M	"				"			Nov.							
									No. of insane,		16							12	

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " 6
" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

[7-296.]

Rec Aug 3 80

A.

504

Page No. 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 187

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

139-47

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Glyndon outside of Village, in the County of Clay, State of Minn, enumerated by me on the 5th & 9th day of June, 1880.

C. B. Kittrege, Enumerator.

	In Cities: Name of Street	House Number	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship of each person to the head of this family	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	14 Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	15 Is the person sick or temporarily disabled?	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	21 Attended school within the Census year	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father of this person	26 Place of Birth of the Mother of this person	
1			1	1	Cram, W. E.	W	M	28			/				Farmer	✓										Maine	Maine	Maine	1
2					—— Charles	W	M	19		Brother	/				Farm Laborer	✓										Minnesota	Maine	Maine	2
3					Flanegan, Thomas	W	M	29		Servant		/			Farm Laborer	✓										Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	3
4					—— Margaret	W	F	26		Servant		/			House Keeper											New York	Ireland	Ireland	4
5					Nelson, N. A.	W	M	23		Servant	/				Farm Laborer	✓										Wisconsin	Norway	Norway	5
6					Flanegan, James	W	M	11/12	July	Son of Thomas & Margaret																Minnesota	Ohio	N.Y.	6
7			2	2	Lyon, Orson	W	M	49				/			Farmer	✓										New York	N.Y.	N.Y.	7
8					—— Sarah A.	W	F	51		Wife		/			Keeping house											New York	Vermont	Vt.	8
9					—— Ella	W	F	22		Daughter	/				Dressmaker											Minnesota	N.Y.	N.Y.	9
10					—— Frank	W	M	15		Son	/				At home								/			Minnesota	N.Y.	N.Y.	10
11					—— Grace	W	F	7		Daughter	/				At home				/							Minnesota	N.Y.	N.Y.	11
12			3	3	Hort, James	W	M	42				/			Farmer	✓										New York	N.Y.	N.Y.	12
13					—— Geraldine C.	W	F	43		Wife		/			Keeping house											Vermont	Vt.	Vt.	13
14					—— Lorun G.	W	M	17		Son	/				Working at home								/			Wisconsin	N.Y.	Vt.	14
15					—— Rene D.	W	F	12		Daughter	/				At home								/			Wisconsin	N.Y.	Vt.	15
16					—— George	W	M	10		Son	/				At home								/			Wisconsin	N.Y.	Vt.	16
17					—— Ernest A.	W	M	9		Son	/				At home								/			Wisconsin	N.Y.	Vt.	17
18					—— Frank P.	W	M	7		Son	/				At home											Minnesota	N.Y.	Vt.	18
19					—— Luella	W	F	3		Daughter	/				At home											Minnesota	N.Y.	Vt.	19
20					—— Adelade	W	F	2		Daughter	/															Minnesota	N.Y.	Vt.	20
21					Gates, Charles H	W	M	31		Hired man		/			Farmer											New York	Conn.	Conn.	21
22			4	4	Karney, Walde	W	M	25				/			Farmer	✓										Vermont	Vt.	Vt.	22
23					—— Luella	W	F	24		Wife		/			Keeping house											Wisconsin	——	N.Y.	23
24			5	5	Webb, Robert	W	M	34				/			Farmer	✓										~~Mass~~ N.J.	N.J.	N.J.	24
25					—— Amy	W	F	33		Wife		/			Keeping house											Wisconsin	N.Y.	N.Y.	25
26					—— Halbert	W	M	10		Son	/				Attending school								/			Wisconsin	Mass	Wis	26
27					—— Minnie	W	F	7		Daughter	/				Attending school								/			Wisconsin	Mass	Wis	27
28					—— Bertha	W	F	8		Daughter	/				Attending school								/			Wisconsin	Mass	Wis	28
29					—— Clara	W	F	6		Daughter	/															Wisconsin	Mass	Wis	29
30					—— Hattie	W	F	4		Daughter	/															Wisconsin	Mass.	Wis	30
31			6	6	Baker, W. H.	W	M	37				/			Farmer	✓										Virginia	Maryland	Md.	31
32					—— Eliza	W	F	30		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn	32
33					—— John	W	M	17		Son	/				Working at home								/			Penn.	Va.	Ohio	33
34					—— Ida May	W	F	11		Daughter	/				At School								/			Minnesota	Va	Ohio	34
35					—— Charles	W	M	5		Son	/															Minnesota	Va	Ohio	35
36					—— Christopher	W	M	[illegible]		Son	/															Minnesota	Va	Ohio	36
37					Curfman, John	W	M	25		Boarder	/				Farmer	✓										Penn.	Penn	Penn	37
38			7	7	Hacker, Edward	W	M	47				/			Farmer	✓										New York	N.Y.	N.Y.	38
39					—— Sarah A.	W	F	60		Wife		/			Keeping house											Canada	Mass.	N.Y.	39
40			7	8	Killeen, William	W	M	40				/		/	Farmer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	40
41					—— Susie A.	W	F	18		Wife		/		/	Keeping house											New York	New York	Canada	41
42			8	9	Almy, James S.	W	M	36				/			Farmer	✓						/				Rhode Island	R.I.	R.I.	42
43					—— Hellen M.	W	F	28		Wife		/			Keeping house											Connecticut	Conn	Conn.	43
44					—— Alice A.	W	F	6		Daughter	/				Attending school								/			Minnesota	R.I.	Conn.	44
45					—— Hellen	W	F	2		Daughter	/															Minnesota	R.I.	Conn.	45
46					—— Olive A.	W	F	7/12	Mar	Daughter	/															Minnesota	R.I.	Conn	46
47					Royse, Thomas E.	W	M	25		Boards Hired man	/				Farmer & Farm Laborer	✓										Kentuckey	Indiana	Ohio	47
48			9	10	Goodrich, H. C.	W	M	33			/				Farmer	✓										Maine	Me.	Mass	48
49					McCarty, J. B.	W	M	22			/				Farmer	✓										Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland	49
50			7	7	Mc Nair, Duncan	W	M	30		Hired man	/				Farm Laborer	✓										Ontario	Scotland	Scotland	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

3

0420

STATE Wisconsin
COUNTY Walworth
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Walworth Township (N½)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

231

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910. Edward W. Ripley, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 5 A
7601

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Trade or profession	General nature of industry	Employer, employee, or working on own account	Out of work April 15, 1910	Weeks out of work 1909	Read	Write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
1			Gyttschow Ida	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Wisconsin	Germany Fr	Germany Fr			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2	115	115	Hoelzel, Peter	Head	M	W	57	M1	32			Germany Fr	Germany Fr	Germany Fr	1871	Na	English	Farmer	Mixed farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	61	0	0	0-0
3			Magdelana	Wife	F	W	57	M1	32	8	6	Germany Fr	Germany Fr	Germany Fr	1871		English	None					Yes	Yes								
4			Charles	Son	M	W	19	S				Wisconsin	Germany Fr	Germany Fr			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no		Yes	Yes					2	1	0	0
5			Clara	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Wisconsin	Germany Fr	Germany Fr			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
6	116	116	Wynne Frederick	Head	M	W	65	S				Vermont	New York	New Hampshire			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No		Yes	Yes		R		H	2	1	0	0
7	117	117	Loynes Leonard L.	Head	M	W	50	M1	22			Ohio	New York	New York			English	Motorman	Electric Railway	W	no		Yes	Yes		R		H	2	1	x	x
8			Mary E.	Wife	F	W	42	M1	22	3	1	Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
9			Owen H.	Son	M	W	16	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
10	118	118	Buckles Robert Jr.	Head	M	W	34	M1	7			Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin			English	Laborer	Park Caretaker	W	no		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15	3		
11			Rebecca	Wife	F	W	33	M1	7	1	1	Canada Eng	Wales Eng	Ireland Eng	1880		English	None					Yes	Yes								
12			Harold	Son	M	W	4	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Canada Eng			English	None					No	No								
13	119	119	Boyington William	Head	M	W	53	M1	24			Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	Teamster	General work	W	no		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15	4	x	3
14			Myrtle	Wife	F	W	47	M1	24	2	2	Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
15			Wayne	Son	M	W	14	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
16			Lindsley Frank	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Wisconsin	unknown				English	Engineer	Stationary	W	no		Yes	Yes					12	9	9	X
17	120	120	Van Tassel, Harry	Head	M	W	28	M1	2			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Ohio			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no		Yes	Yes		R		H	2	1	0	0
18			Mattie	Wife	F	W	23	M1	2			Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes								
19	121	121	Buckles Robert Sr	Head	M	W	70	M1	40			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Common	W	no		Yes	Yes		O	F	H		8-1	0	0
20			Anna	Wife	F	W	62	M1	40	7	7	Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
21	122	122	Rhoades Bert	Head	M	W	29	M1	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Gravel Pit	W	no		Yes	Yes		R		H	15	5	0	7
22			Ada	Wife	F	W	28	M1	6	3	3	Wisconsin	England Eng	England Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes								
23			Iva	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin			English	None					No	No								
24			Earl	Son	M	W	3	S				Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin			English	None					No	No								
25			Vera	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin																		
26	123	123	Myas, James	Head	M	W	24	M1	1			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Barber	Owns shop	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		H				
27			Edna	Wife	F	W	21	M1	1			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes								
28	124	124	Robar Arthur	Head	M	W	38	M1	14			Wisconsin	Canada Fr	New York			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	no		Yes	Yes		R		H				
29			E. May	Wife	F	W	32	M1	14	3	2	Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
30			Clifford H	Son	M	W	13	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
31			Pearl I.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
32	125	125	Van Dusen John A.	Head	M	W	73	M1	53			New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2	1	0	0
33			Lucy	Wife	F	W	70	M1	53	3	3	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
34			Dangerfield Lizzie	Granddaughter	F	W	20	S				South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Teacher	Public School	W	no		Yes	Yes								
35	126	126	Mulligan John	Head	M	W	50	[illegible]				Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	1870	Na	English	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA			Yes	Yes		R		H				
36	127	127	Delisle William	Head	M	W	50	Wd				Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Ice house	W	no		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15	5	9	7
37	128	128	Davis William H.	Head	M	W	72	M1	43			New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
38			Minerva	Wife	F	W	66	M1	43	5	5	Wisconsin	Vermont	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes								
39	129	129	Davis William G.	Head	M	W	36	M1	13			Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		F	62			
40			Ida	Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	3	2	Wisconsin	Denmark	Denmark			English	None					Yes	Yes								
41			Genevieve	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
42			Edward	Son	M	W	6	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
43			Dalrymple Elva	Cousin	M	W	24	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Laborer	On farm	W	no		Yes	Yes								
44	130	130	Farrar, Austin	Head	M	W	41	M1	15			Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	63			
45			Carrie	Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	2	2	Wisconsin	Denmark	Denmark			English	None					Yes	Yes								
46			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
47			Madison	Son	M	W	5	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None					No	No	Yes							
48	131	131	West Clinton H.	Head	M	W	27	M1	4			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Vermont			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	62			
49			Katherine S.	Wife	F	W	28	M1	4			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
50			Bowser Charles	Hired man	M	W	18	S				Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin			English	Laborer	On farm	W	no		Yes	Yes								

No 37 to 50 enumerated April 27. No 6 to 36 enumerated April 26

EASTMAN

Page No. 6 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of La Fayette, in the County of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. Frank Leland, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Elkhorn

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37	37	Edwards Wm	52	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sarah	42	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Maria	16	"	"				Wisconsin	/	/			/					
		Wm.	14	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Sarah	12	F	"				"	/	/			/					
		John	10	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Ann	7	F	"				"	/	/			/					
		Alex	6	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Louisa	5	F	"				"	/	/			/					
38	38	Larkin Pat	52	M	"	Farmer	1500	400	"	/	/							/	
		Mary	55	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
39	39	Hurst Sr John	55	M	"	Farmer	7200	1200	New York									/	
		Sally	55	F	"	Keeps house			"										
40	40	Farrer Geo	30	M	"	Farmer			"									/	
		Esther	28	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Elsie	3	"	"				Wisconsin										
		Austin	1	M	"				"										
41	41	Kinney Reuben	59	"	"	Farmer	4000	630	Vermont									/	
		Lucretia	59	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Lucia	30	"	"	"			"										
		Milo	20	M	"	Farmer			"										
		Hulda	15	"	"				"					/					
42	42	Clark Elias	25	"	"	Farmer	2000	230	Wisconsin									/	
		Elizabeth	20	F	"	Keeps house			New York										
43	43	Kyle Calvin	50	M	"	Farmer	6000	500	"									/	
		Nancy	45	F	"	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Addie	14	"	"				Wisconsin					/					
		Callahan Cath	32	"	"	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
44	44	Hendsey W.	49	M	"	Farmer	7000	2000	New York									/	
		Abby	47	F	"	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Miles	23	M	"	Farmer			"									/	
		Frank	18	"	"				Wisconsin										
		Fred	16	"	"				"					/					
		Mary	12	F	"				"					/					
		Geo.	9	M	"				"					/					
		Julia	7	F	"				"					/					
		Darwin	4	M	"				"										
		Cynthia	72	F	"				Pennsylvania										
		/			"														
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " 2 " " white males, 19 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___							No. of insane, ___	12								9	

B.

[7–296.]

Page No. 39
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 223

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Delavan, in the County of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

Geo P Lamond, Enumerator.

	In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in order of visitation. 2	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. 3	Personal Description. Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M; Female, F. 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12. 6	If born within the Census year, give the month. 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. 8	Civil Condition. Single, /. 9	Married, /. 10	Widowed, /. Divorced, D. 11	Married during Census year, /. 12	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. 13	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. 14	Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? 15	Blind, /. 16	Deaf and Dumb, /. 17	Idiotic, /. 18	Insane, /. 19	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /. 20	Education. Attended school within the Census year, /. 21	Cannot read, /. 22	Cannot write, /. 23	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26
1					—— Lucy	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping House											Wisconsin	England	England
2					Loferor George	W	M	70		Father		1			work on farm											Penn	Penn	Penn
3					—— Elenor	W	F	65		Mother		1			At Home											Penn	Penn	Penn
4			375	382	Rutledge John	W	M	29				1			Laborer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
5					—— Scarlett	W	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping House											Wis	England	NY
6					—— Allice	W	F	1		Daughter	1															Wis	Ireland	Wis
7			376	383	Collie George	W	M	57				1			Farmer											Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
8					—— Betsey	W	F	63		Wife		1			Keeping House											NY	NY	NY
9					McCarty Margaret	W	F	19		Servant	1				Servant											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
10			377	384	Haley Henry	W	M	30				1			Farmer											England	England	England
11					—— Mary E	W	F	33		Wife		1			Keeping House											England	England	England
12					—— Gertrude	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At School											England	England	England
13					—— Harriett	W	F	9		Daughter	1															England	England	England
14					—— John H	W	M	8		Son	1															England	England	England
15					—— Allice	W	F	5		Daughter	1															Wis	England	England
16					Mittelon William	W	M	16		Hired Man	1				Works on farm											Wis	England	England
17			378	385	Cavanaugh Michael	W	M	64				1			Farmer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
18					—— Mary	W	F	62		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
19					—— Edward	W	M	19		Son	1				Work on farm											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
20					—— Julia	W	F	21		Daughter	1				At Home											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
21					Crew Thomas	W	M	4		Nephew	1															Iowa	Iowa	Ireland
22					Crew William	W	M	3		Nephew	1															Iowa	Iowa	Ireland
23			379	386	Van Alstine Moriah	W	F	49					1		Keeping house											NY	NY	NY
24					—— Clarence E	W	M	30		Son	1				Farmer											NY	NY	NY
25					—— Richard	W	M	28		Son			D		Working on farm											Wis	NY	NY
26					Snyder Jane Ann	W	F	72		Mother			1													NY	Scotland	England
27			380	387	Mack George	W	M	35				1			Farmer											NY	NY	NY
28					—— Mary	W	F	33		Wife		1			Keeping house		Weak lungs									Wis	NY	NY
29					—— Belle	W	F	13		Daughter	1				At School											Wis	NY	Wis
30					—— Kittie M	W	F	4		Daughter	1															Wis	NY	Wis
31					Vroman Peter M	W	M	56		Father in Law		1			Working on farm											NY	NY	NY
32					Vroman Catherine	W	F	53		Mother in Law		1			Asst Housekeeping											NY	NY	NY
33					Vroman Chas E	W	M	23		Brother in Law	1				Work on farm											Wis	NY	NY
34					Vroman Leah	W	F	11		Sister in Law	1				At School											Wis	NY	NY
35			381	388	Bigalow Frank	W	M	29				1			Farmer											Wis	NY	Penn
36					—— Ellen	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping house											Wis	NY	NY
37					—— Bennett	W	M	5		Son	1															Wis	Wis	Wis
38					—— Delas	W	M	2		Son	1															Wis	Wis	Wis
39			382	389	Farror George W	W	M	40				1			Farmer											NY	England	England
40					—— Esther L	W	F	37		Wife		1			Keeping house											NY	NY	NY
41					—— Elsey E	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At School											Wis	NY	NY
42					—— Austin E	W	M	11		Son	1				At School											Wis	NY	NY
43					—— Elva L	W	F	3		Daughter	1															Wis	NY	NY
44			383	390	Powers John	W	M	57				1			Farmer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
45					—— Mary	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
46					—— Charles	W	M	22		Son	1				Work on farm											NY	Ireland	Ireland
47					—— David	W	M	19		Son	1				Work on farm											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
48					—— Allice	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At Home											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
49					—— Mary	W	F	11		Daughter	1				At School											Wis	Ireland	Ireland
50					—— Kate	W	F	9		Daughter	1				At School											Wis	Ireland	Ireland

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **heread** Log Out Upgrade My Account H

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Short Family Tree

Entries: 5148 **Updated:** 2006-01-07 14:05:04 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Pauline Hammond kalkaska43@yahoo.com

Please feel to contact me with any corrections or additons.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

- *ID:* I4733
- *Name:* Esther L. Short
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 5 JAN 1843 in NY
- *Death:* 2 APR 1888

Father: Zephaniah Short b: 1815 in NY
Mother: Sally Crockett b: 1815

Marriage 1 George W. Farrar b: 7 JUL 1840 in St. Lawrence Co, NY

- *Married:* 13 FEB 1866

Children

1. Elva Esther Farrar
2. Austin Eugene Farrar
3. Elsie Endora Farrar b: 7 SEP 1867

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2011, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditi

Short Family Tree

Entries: 5148 **Updated:** 2006-01-07 14:05:04 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Pauline Hammond kalkaska43@yahoo.com

Please feel to contact me with any corrections or additons.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register**

- *ID:* I4734
- *Name:* George W. Farrar
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 JUL 1840 in St. Lawrence Co, NY

Marriage 1 Esther L. Short b: 5 JAN 1843 in NY

  - *Married:* 13 FEB 1866

Children

1. Elva Esther Farrar
2. Austin Eugene Farrar
3. Elsie Endora Farrar b: 7 SEP 1867

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2011, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditi**

Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930 for Z. Short

Groom's Name: George W. Farra~~s~~ RR
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace:
Groom's Age:
Bride's Name: Esther G Short
Bride's Birth Date:
Bride's Birthplace:
Bride's Age:
Marriage Date: 13 Feb 1866
Marriage Place:
Groom's Father's Name: Henry Farra~~s~~ R
Groom's Mother's Name: Jemima Farra~~s~~ R
Bride's Father's Name: **Z. Short**
Bride's Mother's Name: Short
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00326-4
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
Source Film Number: 1275585
Reference Number: p796

Hazel Ridge Cem

4/6/1871 MARRIED

At the home of the bride, March 21st, 1871, by Rev. J. L. Wells, Mr. Chas. W. PINDAR, of West Davenport, to Miss Alice J. SHORT, of Oneonta.

At the house of H. R. GIFFORD, Esq., March 29th, by Rev. H. N. Van Dusen, Mr. Romanzo D. BROOKS, of Mt. Vision, to Miss Carrie PEET, of Oneonta.

At Oneonta, March 30, by Rev. E. C. Hodge, Howard S.

before the throne.

In Cooperstown, on the 7th inst., of an apoplectic attack, Mrs. Emily, wife of John J. SHORT, aged 49 years.

In Cherry Valley, 24th ult., Col. Geo. W. WHITE, aged

Oct
1867

✓

PROPERTY LAND ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK   COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: 82   Page: 110

Date written: 1 Dec. 1847

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 850.00

Acres:

Other Names:

Notes:

Grantee: CYRUS SHORT

of: Hartwick

Grantor: ALANSON D. REYNOLDS & ELIZABETH his wife of Laurens;

of: & CALVIN SHORT of Hartwick

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Hartwick - the same farm which Amasa Short the father of the said second party died seized of and now occupied by party of the second part (Cyrus). 85 acs.

	G	HARWOOD, OLIVE WINIFRED	B		V09	093	6007	02/18/1918
SHORKEY, NELLIE	B	GARANT, JOS	G		V09	134	6618	08/26/1918
SHORT, ALBERT	G	SHILL, POLLY ANN	B		V01	260	0600	09/30/1850
SHORT, ALICE D.	B	JOHNSTON, EUGENE L.	G		V04	348	5218	10/04/1882
SHORT, ALICE E.	B	INNIS, JAMES	G		V04	037	0554	06/12/1869
SHORT, AMANDA	B	DEBAR, WALTER A.	G	AMANDA FORSHEE	V04	198	2961	12/09/1876
SHORT, ARTHUR	G	BANKS, NELLIE	B		V06	180	2691	03/05/1895
SHORT, BLANCHE M.	B	SIMPSON, NYE A.	G		V08	009	1000	08/22/1911
SHORT, CECELIA	B	STEVENS, LORENZO	G		V01	115	0268	10/03/1844
SHORT, CHARLES	G	COLE, BETSEY	B		V01	117	0272	10/24/1844
SHORT, CHARLES	G	DONELSON, LENA H.	B		V06	060	0886	03/24/1890
SHORT, CHAS HENRY	G	REYNOLDS, DAISY	B		V09	264	8558	11/30/1919
SHORT, CLARENCE A.	G	BURT, BERTHA E.	B		V06	127	1896	12/07/1892
SHORT, CLYDE V.	G	STAMBAUGH, MABELLE I.	B		V12	020	09820	11/25/1925
SHORT, DAISY D.	B	FRANK, ARTHUR A.	G		V09	204	7660	07/05/1919
SHORT, DELOSS	G	LUNN, SARAH	B		V01	132	0311	09/10/1845
SHORT, EARL STANLEY	G	HASKELL, MINNIE JANE	B		V11	092	6212	11/24/1923
SHORT, EDWIN J.	G	CENET, PAMELIA	B		V03	178	399	07/04/1867
SHORT, ELIZA	B	HALL, HARRY	G		V09	238	8168	09/29/1919
SHORT, ELIZA	B	PETTIS, ELBERT T.	G		V04	067	1001	11/20/1867
SHORT, ELLEN J.	B	MYERS, WILL H.	G		V07	253	8894	12/23/1909
SHORT, EMMA	B	ROBINSON, JOHN	G		V04	332	4978	03/15/1882
SHORT, FRANK L.	G	LISK, ETHEL IRENE	B		V10	458	3422	06/07/1922
SHORT, GEORGE	G	MORGAN, MAGGIE BORTON	B		V09	157	6959	01/01/1919
SHORT, GEORGE	G	MORTIMORE, MATIE	B	MATIE BASHFORD	V11	189	7663	08/12/1924
SHORT, HALLIE	G	WEIR, FREDA ADELLA	B		V14	217	22623	09/09/1933
SHORT, HARET A.	B	LEWIS, GEORGE	G		V02	419-A	0936	06/28/1863
SHORT, HARRIET A.	B	LEWIS, GEORGE	G		V03	207	464	06/29/1863
SHORT, HARRIET A.	B	HOWARD, STEPHEN A.	G		V04	044	0646	11/15/1869
SHORT, HARRIET E.	B	CLARK, JACOB	G		V04	309	4623	04/19/1881
SHORT, HATTIE	B	LUSEK, JOHN	G		V05	064	6707	10/20/1886
SHORT, HULDA E.	B	BOOKER, I. T.	G		V02	076	0177	12/24/1857
SHORT, J. H.	G	ANABLE, ELLEN G.	B		V02	327	0725	01/19/1862
SHORT, JANE A.	B	RULL, WALTER	G		V01	065	0145	08/11/1841
SHORT, JESSIE V.	B	BOLTON, FREDERICK J.	G		V08	049	0606	07/09/1912
SHORT, JOHN R.	G	KIRK, BERTHA LETA	B		V08	289	4198	10/14/1916
SHORT, KITTIE	B	HILLER, CHARLES	G		V04	273	4087	12/16/1879
SHORT, L. LEE	G	MILLER, IRENE FERN	B		V12	184	12275	04/27/1927
SHORT, LILIAN W.	B	HOWE, EDWIN G.	G		V06	033	0488	03/20/1889
SHORT, LLOYD A.	G	DAKE, BEULAH	B		V13	227	17742	12/31/1929
SHORT, LORENZO	G	BUSHER, AMANDA	B		V02	537	1204	12/13/1864
SHORT, LOTTIE B.	B	BARNETT, CLYDE E.	G		V11	054	5638	08/22/1923
SHORT, LOUIS ASHTON	G	WHITNEY, JULIA VIOLA	B		V05	048	6458	09/15/1886
SHORT, LOUISA	B	WHEELER, HARRIS	G		V04	064	0949	09/13/1870
SHORT, LOUISA	B	FERRISS, MARVIN	G		V01	520	1185	09/26/1853
SHORT, LOUISE	B	ROBINSON, FRANK M.	G		V06	220	3278	11/05/1896
SHORT, MARY	B	HARRIS, CURRY V.	G		V09	141	6721	09/23/1918
SHORT, MARY JANE	B	CHAPEL, ORSEN C.	G		V01	506	1152	05/14/1856
SHORT, MILLA J.	B	PETTIS, ASHTON	G		V04	144	2156	11/12/1874

	SHORT, MOREY P.	G	WESCOTT, ALICE A.	B		V07	101	6632	02/15/1905
	SHORT, NELSON	G	DEBAR, CHARLOTT A.	B		V04	021	0305	10/11/1868
	SHORT, PETER	G	OSGOOD, EMMA	B		V06	167	2487	09/15/1894
	SHORT, PHILIP S.	G	ANTUS, FLORENCE	B	FLORENCE GARRETT	V13	294	18937	09/27/1930
	SHORT, REBECCA	B	PRITCHARD, GEO W.	G		V05	075	6867	07/04/1885
	SHORT, RETTA M.	B	WILLIE, RUPERT	G		V09	109	6250	05/08/1918
	SHORT, ROSA M.	B	MITCHELL, FRANK A.	G		V06	070	1037	08/27/1890
	SHORT, SARAH ANN	B	THOMAS, JAMES	G		V04	107	1603	11/30/1872
2	SHORT, URIAH	G	WRIGHT, NANCY	B		V04	002	0028	10/12/1867
	SHORT, URIAH	G	BABCOCK, ELISA M.	B		V01	060	0134	01/25/1841
	SHORT, WILBER H.	G	CURTIS, AMY	B		V06	256	3810	04/14/1898
	SHORT, WILBERT E.	G	HOWARD, JOSEPHINE E.	B		V10	280	2098	06/22/1921
	SHORT, WILFRED J.	G	BLOSS, FANNY A.R.	B		V06	228	3396	02/10/1897
	SHORT, WILLIAM R.	G	HART, SARAH G.	B		V04	319	4783	11/02/1881
	SHORT, WINIFRED M.	B	ROCKAFELLOW, IRWIN J.	G		V07	238	8671	09/08/1909
	SHORT, WM	G	HANSON, GLADYS	B		V09	013	4807	04/06/1917
	SHORT, WM	G	LARKIN, LANAH CLYMENA	B		V07	117	6873	09/20/1905
	SHORTEN, W. EARL	G	ROCKAFELLOW, GRACE E.	B		V07	095	6541	11/19/1904
	SHORTER, ELIZABETH S.	B	DAY, CHAS	G		V07	267	9109.5	04/23/1910
	SHORTLE, MABEL E.	B	INGHAM, FLOYD C.	G		V07	175	7734	09/10/1907
	SHORTLE, MAUDE ELEANOR	B	BLOOM, EDGAR JOHN	G		V06	311	4631	04/17/1900
	SHORTS, MARY {THORNTON}	B	GEREN, JOHN	G	SHORTS	V10	538	4027	09/28/1922
	SHORTS, WM	G	RAYMOND, ELVA						

INCE

chigan

Enumerator.

Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26	
N Y	1
N Y	2
Ireland	3
New Jersey	4
N Y	5
	6
N Y	7
Mass	8
Vermont	9
	10
Mich	11
Ireland	12
Maryland	13
	14
England	15
N H	16
Mich	17
Conn	18
Mich	19
Mich	20
Mich	21
Conn	22
Conn	23
Ireland	24
N Y	25
N Y	26
Mich	27
Mich	28
Mich	29
N Y	30
Canada	31
Ohio	32
N Y	33
Ireland	34
Mass	35
Kentucky	36
N Y	37
N Y	38
N Y	39
Mich	40
Mich	41
Mich	42
N Y	43
Ireland	44
Ireland	45
N Y	46
England	47
N Y	48
N Y	49
N Y	50

[7-296.]

Sep. 1, 80

A.

198

Page No. 17
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 74

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Flint, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1880.

James Van Vleet
Enumerator.

	In Cities: Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in order of visitation. 2	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. 3	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12. 6	If born within the Census year, give the month. 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. 8	Single, /. 9	Married, /. 10	Widowed, /. Divorced, D. 11	Married during Census year, /. 12	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. 13	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. 14	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? 15	Blind, /. 16	Deaf and Dumb, /. 17	Idiotic, /. 18	Insane, /. 19	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /. 20	Attended school within the Census year, /. 21	Cannot read, /. 22	Cannot write, /. 23	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26	
1			188	199	Buckley Samuel Jr	W	M	64				/			Gardener	✓										England	England	England	1
2					" Rachel	W	F	54		Wife		/			Keeping House											Canada	New Jersey	New Jersey	2
3					" George	W	M	25		Son			/		Carpenter											Mich	England	Canada	3
4					" Charles	W	M	13		Son	/				at School								/			Mich	Eng —	Canada	4
5					" Samuel Sen	W	M	98		Father			/		Boarder											England	Eng —	England	5
6					Murray Linda	W	F	30		Daughter		/			Boarder											Mich	Eng	Canada	6
7			189	200	Wilcox Martha	W	F	41					/		Keeping House											England	England	England	7
8	Street				Phillips John	W	M	40		Boarder			/		Veterinary Surgeon											Canada	N Y	Canada	8
9			190	201	Shaw Ellen M	W	F	43			/				Keeping House											Mich	N Y	N Y	9
10					" Adna D W	W	M	40		Brother	/				Carpenter	/										Mich	N Y	N Y	10
11			191	202	Colby Lewis	W	M	52				/			Commercial Agent											New Hampshire	N H	N H	11
12					" Selestia	W	F	52		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	Mass	Mass	12
13					" J Rose	W	F	24		Daughter	/				Teacher	✓										Ohio	N H	Ohio	13
14					" Branch	W	M	25		Son	/				Civil Engineer											Ohio	N H	Ohio	14
15			192	203	Litchfield Abigail	W	F	65					/		Keeping House											N Y	Mass	Mass	15
16					" Edwin C	W	M	25		Son	/				Clerk in Store											Mich	Conn	N Y	16
17	Beach		193	204	Leggett Robert A	W	M	37				/			Life Insurance Agent											Canada	Canada	Canada	17
18					" Eleanor H	W	F	34		Wife		/			Keeping House											Canada	Canada	Canada	18
19					" Amelia A L	W	F	10		Daughter	/				at School								/			Canada	Can —	Can —	19
20					" Charles H	W	M	8		Son	/															Canada	Can —	Can —	20
21					" Hattie M	W	F	4		Daughter	/															Canada	Can —	Can —	21
22					" Theodore H	W	M	2		Son	/															Canada	Can	Can.	22
23			194	205	Short Cyrus	W	M	26				/			Laborer	✓										N Y	N Y	N Y	23
24					" Susan	W	F	20		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y	24
25					" Frances	W	F	3		Daughter	/															N Y	N Y	N Y	25
26					" Adella	W	F	1		Daughter	/															N Y	N Y	N Y	26
27				206	Short Maria G	W	F	52					/		Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y	27
28					" Helen	W	F	30		Daughter	/				Helper											N Y	N Y	N Y	28
29					" Emma	W	F	19		Daughter	/				Helper											N Y	N Y	N Y	29
30					" Emily G	W	F	16		Daughter	/				Helper											N Y	N Y	N Y	30
31			195	207	Wing Stephen P	W	M	42				/			Clerk in Store											Mich	N Y	N Y	31
32	Street				" Ellen L	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y	32
33					Bosworth Amanda	W	F	64		Boarder			/		Boarder											N Y	N Y	N Y	33
34					Smith Ella L	W	F	19		Boarder	/				Boarder											N Y	N Y	N Y	34
35			196	208	Murray Ransom N	W	M	49				/			Physician	✓										N Y	N Y	N Y	35
36					" Emily C	W	F	41		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y	36
37					" Ella E	W	F	13		Daughter	/				at School								/			Mich	N Y	N Y	37
38					" Frederick N	W	M	10		Son	/				at School								/			Mich	N Y	N Y	38
39					Baker Erwin E	W	M	19		Servant	/				Servant											Mich			39
40					Anhley Lizzie	W	F	26		Servant	/				Servant											N Y	Switzerland	France	40
41			197	209	Cotharin Benjamin	W	M	69				/			retired Merchant											N Y	N Y	N Y	41
42					" Eliza	W	F	59		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	N Y	N Y	42
43			198	210	Tucker Sidney	W	M	45				/			Lumber Dealer											N Y	N Y	N Y	43
44	Beach				" Delia S	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping House											N Y	Conn	N Y	44
45					" Carrie P	W	F	19		Daughter	/				Helper											N Y	N Y	N Y	45
46					" Gertrude E	W	F	17		Daughter	/				at School								/			Mich	N Y	N Y	46
47					" Bessie	W	F	9		"	/															Mich	N Y	N Y	47
48					Lyddy Mary	W	F	23		Servant	/				Servant											Canada	Ireland	Ireland	48
49					Hogoboom Helen C	W	F	33		Boarder	/				Teacher											Mich	N Y	N Y	49
50					Curtis Mary A	W	F	22		Boarder	/				Teacher											Michigan	N Y	N Y	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0401

6K

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego **in the County of** Otsego **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Washington Wilson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cooperstown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephen U. Paine	30	m		Miller			N Y				
		Morelia "	22	f					"				
363	374	Wm Cahoon	26	m		Laborer			"				
		Catharine "	23	f					"				
		Chas H. "	3	m					"				
		James J "	1	m					"				
	375	Timothy Short	49	m		Laborer			"				
		Maria "	32	f					"				
		Helen "	10	f					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"		1		
		Cyrus "	6	m					"				
		Esther "	3	f					"				
	376	James Coyl	20	m		Laborer			"	1			
		Mary "	17	f					"				
		Joanna Houck	57	f					"				Blind
364	377	Stephen Reynolds	52	m		Laborer			"				
		Lois "	49	f					"				
		Rebecca "	17	f					"		1		
		Laura "	14	f					"		1		
		Lydia "	12	f					"		1		
		Edward "	9	m					"		1		
		Edgar "	9	m					"		1		
		Smith "	7	m					"		1		
		Elizabeth Benjamin	32	f					"				
	378	Levi Silvernail	30	m		Laborer			"				
		Fannie "	19	f					"				
365	379	Erastus Beach	65	m		Farmer	[illegible]		Conn				
		Laura "	63	f					"				
		Charles "	24	m					"				
		Emma "	17	f					"	1	1		
366	380	Wells J. Auger	41	m			1300	1000	[illegible]				
		Betsey "	39	f					[illegible]				
367	381	Elnathan Thomas	49	m		Laborer			Mass				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					N Y				
		E. Haskell "	12	m					Mass		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"		1		
		Harriet L. "	8	f					"		1		
		Dolly L. "	6	f					N Y				
		Sabina "	4	f					"				
		Charles F "	1	m					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1300 1000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

2 10

No. convicts, ____

213

137

State

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Maryland **in the County of** Otsego **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1850.** Silas Dunham **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Horace "	14	m.				N.Y.		/		
		Euretta "	18	f.				"		/		
		Delila Dunham	24	f.				"	/			
31	32	David Quackenboss	32	m.		Carpenter		"				
		Mary "	22	f.				"				
		Mary A. "	2/12	f.				"				
		Almena Marenas	45	f.				"				
32	33	Timothy Short	38	m.		Farmer	250	"				
		Maria "	22	f.				"				
		Loretta A. "	1	f.				"				
		Helen M. "	1/12	f.				"				
	34	Calvin "	26	m.		"		"				
		Elen "	14	f.				"				
33	35	Thomas Pearler	69	m.		"		"				
		Polly "	54	f.				Con.				
34	36	Thomas Burnside	48	m.		"	2350	N.Y.				
		Lavina "	45	f.				"				
		Sylvester "	21	m.		"		"				
		Jerusha "	17	f.				"		/		
		Wm "	15	m.				"		/		
		Delmer "	13	m.				"		/		
		Sobrina "	10	f.				"		/		
		Franklin "	7	m.				"		/		
		Didama Deits	26	f.				"				
35	37	George Woodcock	31	m.		Blacksmith		"				
		Cornelia "	30	f.				"				
		Sumner "	8	m.				"		/		
		Seymor "	7	m.				"		/		
		George " Jun	4	m.				"		/		
		Volney "	2	m.				"				
		Lois J. "	1	f.				"				
36	38	Paul Wightman	38	m.		Carpenter	450	"				
		Julia "	36	f.				"				
		Jane A. "	10	f.				"		/		
		Anna M. "	7	f.				"		/		
		Helen H. "	4	f.				"				
		Nathan Smith	12	m.				New Brunswick				
37	39	Lewis Wilber	37	m.		Farmer	1330	N.Y.				
		Cynthia "	34	f.				"				
		Silas Rider	11	m.				"		/		
38	40	Elan Rose	40	m.		"	1550	"				
		Orilla H. "	43	f.				"				

21 m

21 f

Lorrettas moth Miranda

(No. 4.) Page 9 **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

241

45-9

	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. Hartwick, Otsego Co 1840	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES.													FEMALES.													FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
	Syphlet Stickney			1	2	1				1							1	1	1			1																	
6	Rice Pratt	1	2		1	1			1						1		2	1			1																		
	Archabold Allen			1	1		1									1	1		1		1																		
	Thos McIntosh							1													1																		
	Thos McIntosh Jr					1									1				1																				
	Azra Hunt			2			1								1	1		1		1																			
	John Cole								1								1	2				1																	
	Peter Cole	1				1													1																				
	Augs Boyd	1						1							1	1				1																			
	Seth Perry			1			1								1				1																				
	Saml Crockett				1																		1																
	Lyman Packer				1			1									1	1			1																		
	Joseph Crafts				1						1										1																		
	John Bailey	1			1		1			1					1			1	2			1																	
	Jeremiah Short	2				1									1				1																				
	Amasa Short				2					1					1				2			1																	
	J Spackhammer					1				1										1			1																
	J H Dewey	1						1							1	2			1	1																			
	A S Durham					1									1				1																				
	N VanSlyke					1												1																					
	Jno D Sawyer			1		1		1								1	2	2			1																		
	J W Slaide		1	1		1	1									1		1	1	1																			
	Saml Crafts					1	1					1							1	2				1															
	E Hindman			1	1											1	1	1	2			1																	
	C J Derbyshire	1		1					2							1					1																		
55	C C Shaffer			1		2		1							1		1	2	1		1																		
	Amos Stickney	2			1	2	1											1	1																				
	Timothy Short					1									1				1																				
	Jesse Adams	1				1													1																				
	Elisha Eldred	1			1		1	1							1	2	1	2		1																			
11		12	3	10	12	17	8	7	4	4	1	1			13	11	11	17	20	8	8	5	2	1															

79

175

96

Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 for Amasa Short

Name:	Nelson Short
Gender:	Male
Burial Date:	
Burial Place:	
Death Date:	21 Apr 1913
Death Place:	Fremont, Saginaw, Michigan
Age:	74
Birth Date:	1839
Birthplace:	Mi
Occupation:	
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Spouse's Name:	
Father's Name:	**Amasa Short**
Father's Birthplace:	
Mother's Name:	Eliza Remmington
Mother's Birthplace:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	B02586-2
System Origin:	Michigan-EASy
Source Film Number:	967176
Reference Number:	p199

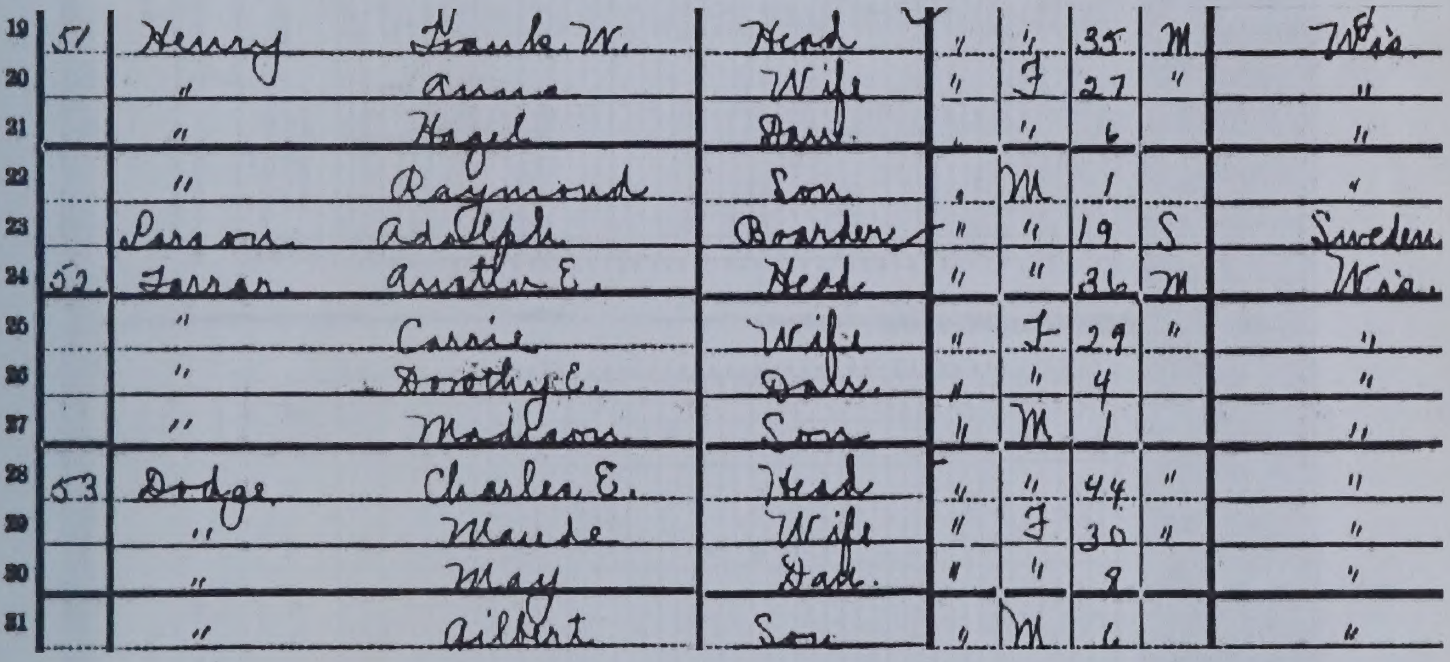
Amasa
& Eliza

✓

Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 for Amasa Short

Name:	Eunice Stephens
Gender:	Female
Burial Date:	
Burial Place:	
Death Date:	24 Dec 1881
Death Place:	Flint, Genesee, Michigan
Age:	84
Birth Date:	1797
Birthplace:	New York
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	
Father's Name:	**Amasa Short**
Father's Birthplace:	
Mother's Name:	Elizabeth Short
Mother's Birthplace:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	B51844-4
System Origin:	Michigan-EASy
Source Film Number:	1018929
Reference Number:	v 1 p 201

✓



19	51	Henry	Frank W.	Head	"	"	35	M	Wis.
20		"	Anna	Wife	"	F	27	"	"
21		"	Hazel	Daur.	"	"	6		"
22		"	Raymond	Son	"	M	1		"
23		Parsons.	Adolph	Boarder	"	"	19	S	Sweden
24	52.	Farrar.	Austin E.	Head	"	"	36	M	Wis.
25		"	Carrie	Wife	"	F	29	"	"
26		"	Dorothy E.	Daur.	"	"	4		"
27		"	Madison	Son	"	M	1		"
28	53	Dodge	Charles E.	Head	"	"	44	"	"
29		"	Maude	Wife	"	F	30	"	"
30		"	May	Dau.	"	"	9		"
31		"	Gilbert	Son	"	M	6		"

1905 State ~~1920~~

Schedule No. 1—Population.

Enumeration of the inhabitants in the Town of Walworth in the county of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, on the 1st day of June, A. D. 1905.

518 F. E. Lawson Clerk.

Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1905. Omit children born since June 1, 1905.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Parents of this person	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person FOURTEEN YEARS of age and over.	Months employed	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Gendrich Oliver	Son	W	M	7		Wis	Wis & Ger.					
33	Milton James	Head	"	"	35	S	"	Eng.	Farmer	12	O	M	F
34	Le Fevre Robert	"	"	"	62	M	Penn.	Penn.	"	"	"	F	"
	" Lucy Jane	Wife	"	F	61		Wis	Eng					
35	" Clarence E.	Head	"	M	23	S	"	" Wis	"	"	"	M	"
	Van Dresser Laura	Aunt	"	F	55	M	"	"	Housekeeper	"			
36	Barth John	Head	"	M	70	"	Ger.	Ger.	Farmer	"	"	"	"
	" Reba	Wife	"	F	63	"	G.	G.					
	" Herman	Son	"	M	20	S	Wis	"					
37	Bunnell Rhoda M.	Head	"	F	75	Wd	N.Y.	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
	" Le Roy C.	Son	"	M	33	S	Mich.	" "	Farm lab.	"			
	Vroman Florence	Dau.	"	F	40	M	Ind.	" "					
38	Milton Eli	Head	"	M	30	"	Ill.	Eng	Farmer	"	R		"
	" Maud T.	Wife	"	F	23	"	Wis.	Wis.					
	" Wiley W.	Son	"	M	2		"	"					
	Featherstone Frank	Uncle	"	"	63	S	"	"	Day lab	"			
39	Van Schaick Harriett B.	Head	"	F	58	Wd	N.Y.	N.Y.	Farmer	"	O	"	"
	" Emma	Dau.	"	"	35	S	Wis.	" "	School teacher	9			
40	Wright Leroy E.	Head	"	M	28	M	"	" " Wis	Farmer	12	"	"	"
	" Emily M.	Wife	"	F	24	"	"	Wis.					
	" Melbourne E.	Son	"	"	1/12		"	"					
41	Welch Grant G.	Head	"	M	29	"	"	"	"	"	R		"
	" Ruth	Wife	"	F	28	"	"	"					
42	Cramer Ruby	Head	"	"	46	Wd	"	N.Y.	"	"	O	"	"
	" Jolie	Son	"	M	20	S	"	Wis.					
	" Esther	Dau.	"	F	15		"	"					
	" Glen M.	Son	"	M	9		"	"					
43	" Harris	Head	"	"	22	M	"	"	Farm lab.	"			
	" Dora	Wife	"	F	22	"	"	" Denmark					
44	Flitcroft Geo. F.	Head	"	M	49	"	"	N.Y.	Farmer	"	"	F	"
	" Ada	Wife	"	F	47	"	"	Nova Scotia					
	" Jessie	Dau.	"	"	23	S	"	Wis.	School teacher	9			
	" Laura	"	"	"	21	"	"	"					
	" Gilmore	Son	"	M	19	"	"	"					
	" Earl	"	"	"	17		"	"					
	" Leon	"	"	"	15		"	"					
	" Ada	Dau.	"	F	13		"	"					
45	Acheson Robert	Head	"	M	25	M	"	Georgia	Farmer	12	R		"
	" Ruby	Wife	"	F	23	"	N.Y.	N.Y.					
	" Corinne E.	Dau.	"	"	4		Wis.	" Wis.					
	" Isabel	"	"	"	8/12		"	" "					
	Sweet James	Boarder	"	M	18	S	"	"	Farm lab.	"			
46	Seeley Harrison	Head	"	"	53	Wd	Ill.	" "	Farmer	"	O	M	"
	Radley Anna	Niece	"	F	31	S	"	" "					
47	Brown Edwin	Head	"	M	48	M	Wis.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
	" Mary	Wife	"	F	36	"	Mo.	Ireland					
	" Cornelia F.	Dau.	"	"	15		Wis.	Wis. Mo.					
	" Lyle L.	Son	"	M	6		"	" "					
	" Geo. W.	Father	"	"	80		N.Y.	N.Y.	Capitalist	"			
7	" French E.	Head	"	"	57		Wis.	" "	Farmer	"	"	"	"

Schedule No. 1—Population.

Sheet No. 3

Enumeration of the inhabitants in the Town of Walworth in the county of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, on the 1st day of June, A. D. 1905.

519 F. E. Lawson Clerk.

Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1905. Omit children born since June 1, 1905.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Parents of this person	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person FOURTEEN YEARS of age and over.	Months employed	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Brown Lillian A.	Wife	W	F	50	M	Wis.	N.Y.					
	" Steven	Son	"	M	30	"	Ill.	Wis.	Farmer	12			
	" Addie	D-in-law	"	F	26	"	"	Ill.					
	" Maude R.	Dau.	"	"	23	S	"	Wis.					
	" Alah	G-Dau.	"	"	2		Wis.	"					
	Weible Henry	Boarder	"	M	14	"	"	Ger.	Farm lab.	8			
48	Davis William H.	Head	"	"	66	M	N.Y.	N.Y.	Landlord				
	" Minerva	Wife	"	F	62	"	Wis.	Vt.					
49	" William J.	Head	"	M	27	"	"	" Wis.	Farmer	12	R		F
	" Ida	Wife	"	F	24	"	"	Norway					
	" Genevieve	Dau.	"	"	4		"	Wis.					
	" Edward	Son	"	M	2		"	"					
	Crandall Geo.	Boarder	"	"	22	S	Ill.	Ill.	Farm lab.	"			
50	Mink Lovillah	Head	"	"	47	M	Wis.	N.Y.	Farmer	"	O	M	"
	" Emma	Wife		F	43	"	"	" "					
	" Mabel	Dau.	"	"	18	S	"	Wis.					
	" Phillip	Brother	"	M	52	"	"	N.Y.	Farm lab.	"			
	Fenton Cyrus E.	F-in-law	"	"	71	Wd	N.Y.	" "					
51	Henry Frank W.	Head	"	"	35	M	Wis.	Ireland	Farmer	"	R		"
	" Anna	Wife	"	F	27	"	"	Wis.					
	" Hazel	Dau.	"	"	4		"	"					
	" Raymond	Son	"	M	1		"	"					
	Larson Adolph	Boarder	"	"	19	S	Sweden	Sweden	Farm lab.				
52	Farrar Austin E.	Head	"	"	26	M	Wis.	N.Y.	Farmer	"	O	"	"
	" Carrie	Wife	"	F	29	"	"	Denmark					
	" Dorothy L.	Dau.	"	"	4		"	Wis.					
	" Madison	Son	"	M	1		"	"					
53	Dodge Charles E.	Head	"	"	44	"	"	N.Y.	Day lab.				H
	" Maude	Wife	"	F	30	"	"	" "					
	" May	Dau.	"	"	9		"	Wis.					
	" Gilbert	Son	"	M	6		"	"					
	" Jessie	Dau.	"	"	5		"	"					
	" Mingo	Son	"	"	9/12		"	"					
54	Wheeler Geo. F.	Head	"	"	48	"	Ill.	N.Y.	Farmer	"	R		F
	" Adelia K.	Wife	"	F	49	"	"	" "					
	" Ralph	Son	"	M	20	"	Wis.	Ill.	Farm lab.	"			
	" Bessie S.	D-in-law	"	F	18	"	"	Wis.					
	" Flossie	G-dau.	"	"	1		"	"					
	" Elsworth	Son	"	M	15		"	"					
	" Albert	"	"	"	13		"	"					
	" Walter	"	"	"	10		"	"					
55	Brown Joseph	Head	"	"	61	"	"	N.Y.	Farmer	"	O	"	"
	" Sarah	Wife	"	F	59	"	"	" "					
	" Florence	Dau.	"	"	33	S	"	Wis.	School teacher	9			
	" Claude	Son	"	M	27	"	"		[illegible]	7			
56	Francis William H.	Head	"	"	44	M	Ill.	Eng.	Farmer	12	R		"
	" Carrie L.	Wife	"	F	38	"	Wis.	N.Y.					
	" Herbert A.	Son	"	M	14		"	Wis. & Ill.					
57	Rockwell James H.	Head	"	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
	" Minnie	Wife	"	F	32	"	"	"					

Page No. 38 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta 4th, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oneonta

Harpin J. Blakely Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. 4	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) 5	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate. $ 8	Value of Personal Estate. $ 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 13	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
1	316	341	Osterhout Ira	45	M	W	Hotel Keeper.	6000	600	New York									/	
2			— Ann	42	F	W.	Landlady			Ohio										
3			— Ida	18	F	W.	Waiter in Hotel			New York										
4			— Louise	13	F	W.	At School			New York					/					
5			— Lizzie	7	F	W.				New York										
6			— Andrew	4	M	W.				New York										
7			— Ira	2/12	M	W.				New York			Apr							
8	317	342	Cummins Carlton	66	M	W	Farmer.	3000	1000	New York									/	
9			— Maria	65	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
10	318	343	Short Erastus	53	M	W.	Farmer.	5000	500	New York									/	
11			— Emily	51	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
12			— Emily	24	F	W.				New York		/								
13			— Alice	19	F	W.				New York		/								
14			— Anna	13	F	W.	Attending School.			New York		/			/					
15	319	344	Winn Wesley	29	M	W.	Farmer.	3000	500	New York		/							/	
16			— Mary	19	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
17	320	345	Quackenbush George	53	M	W.	Farmer.	8000	1000	New York									/	
18			— Caroline	50	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
19			— Cortright	13	M	W.	Attending School			New York					/					
20	321	346	Winn Silas	22	M	W.	Farmer		300	New York									/	
21			— Orpha	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22	322	347	Short Calvin	40	M	W.	Farmer.	3000	500	New York									/	
23			— Helen	33	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
24			— Verilla	15	F	W.	Domestic Servant			New York										
25			— Charles	17	M	W.	Farm Laborer.			New York										
26			— Rozelpha	20	F	W.				New York										
27			— Ida	8	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
28	323	348.	Quackenbush Nathan	55	M	W	Farm Laborer.	500		New York									/	
29			— Philinda	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30			— Helen	8	F	W.	Attending School			New York					/					
31			— Millard	5	M	W.				New York										
32			— Eugene	3	M	W.				New York										
33	324	349	Winn Charles	25	M	W.	Farmer.	3000	500	New York									/	
34			— Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
35			— Polly	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36	325	350	Griggs Seth	53	M	W.	Sash & Blind Maker	2500	600	New York									/	
37			— Jane	51	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts.										
38		351	Brimmaghim David	26	M	W	Farmer.			New York									/	
39			— Hannah	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40			— Arthur	2	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 4 62300 5500 No. of insane, ___ 5 11

" " families, 11 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " 1x

" " white males, 18 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

quite ill
23 Jan 1918

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Charles Calvin Short

Born: 22 June 1852 in: Otsego Co. NY
Married: ca 1896 in: NY
Died: 23 February 1918 in: Otsego Co. NY
Father: Calvin Short
Mother: Helen F. Van Buren
Other Spouses: Mary King

Wife: Francis Lucilla Newman

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Raphael Wesley Short Born: 06 October 1898	23 aug 1966 Binghamton in: Westville, NY
2 F	Name: Anna Bell Short Born: 01 September 1900	1 Nov. 1965 Oneonta in: Laurens, Otsego Co. NY
3 M	Name: Theodore Roosevelt Short Born: 23 August 1903	5 May 1965 Oneonta
4 M	Name: Lester Calvin Short Born: 08 January 1905	26 May 1995 Ballston Lake NY in: Otsego Co. NY
5 M	Name: Orman David Short Born: 23 November 1908	18 Apr. 1994 Binghamton in: Mill Creek, Otsego Co. NY
6 F	Name: Susie May Short Born: 25 May 1914	14 Aug 1973 Johnson City, NY in: Mount Vision, Otsego Co. NY

Geo Harris

Stephen

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

13 August 2011

Short Family

Entries: 2408 **Updated:** Fri Mar 30 18:54:57 2001
Contact: Pauline Hammond <phammond@gtii.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I0322
- *Name:* Charles Calvin Short
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 JUN 1852 in Otsego Co, NY
- *Death:* 23 FEB 1918 in Mount Vision, Otsego Co, NY

Father: Calvin Short b: BET. 1823 - 1924 in Otsego Co, NY
Mother: Helen Van Buren b: ABT. 1829 in NYS

Marriage 1 Mary King b: 1856

Marriage 2 Francis Lucilla Newman

- *Married:* 1896

Children

1. Raphael Wesley Short b: 6 OCT 1898 in Westville, NY
2. Anna Bell Short b: 1 SEP 1900 in Laurens, NY
3. Theodore Roosevelt Short b: 23 AUG 1903
4. Lester Calvin Short b: 8 JAN 1905 in Otsego Co, NY
5. Orman David Short b: 23 NOV 1908 in Mill Creek Otsego Co, NY
6. Susie May Short b: 25 MAY 1914 in Mount Vision, Otsego Co, NY

Town of Otsego Deaths during the Year ending 1st June 1850

Name	Description	Birthplace	Month	Profession	Disease, etc.
	*			\	
Benjamin F. Cole	4 M	New York	Sept.		Scarlet Fever
Mary Russell	90 F W	England	June		Brain Congestion
Sarah Bissell	59 F M	New York	May		Consumption
Orville B. Barton	9 M	New York	June		Kick of a Horse
Lucy Pier	90 F W	New York	June		Old Age
Lucy Kinne	17 F	New York	June		Bilious Fever
Edwin Heckox	7 M	New York	Feb.		Bowel
Frances Cutter	5 F	New York	Aug.		Scarlet Fever
Sarah Williams	34 F M	New York	May		Lungs
Albert North	60 M M	Conn.	Dec.		Gravel
George Alger	2 M	New York	Dec.		Lungs
Maria Bourne	48 F M	New York	Nov.		Consumption
Luther Eddy	77 M M	R.I.	July		Dysentary
Esther Sprague	71 F W	R.I.	Aug.		Dropsey
Mary L. Hinds	7 F	New York	Oct.		Brain Dropsey
John G. Crosby	75 M M	Mass.	March		Liver complaint

Dec.21,1848	Charles Hendershott Lois Metcalf	Otsego
Jan.6,1849		
Dec.19,1848	Timothy Short Maria T. Thurston	Hartwick
Dec.31,1848	Adam Siver Almira C. Clark	Laurens
Dec.31,1848	J. L. Vanderboo Electa Webster	
Dec.30,1848	John W. Merritt Adeline Morrell	Cooperstown
Jan.1,1849	Talmon C. Smith	

Oneonta Daily Star
7 Mar. 1922

ANDVILLE.

erest in Town
Lake.

6. — Fred
icago are vis-
brother, John
have not seen
and this is a

usly Ill.

Brown is ser-
with her son
ohn J. Town-
ended by Dr.
hope that she
sual health.

afternoon at 1 o'clock and at the Presbyterian church in this village at 2 o'clock. Rev. R. B. Erkman officiating. Interment in Milford cemetery.

Charles Short

Charles Short of Milford died at the State hospital at Binghamton Sunday, where he had recently been taken for treatment. The body will be brought to the home of his brother, Fred Short, who resides about two miles north of this village.

Box Social a Success.

The box social held at the Milford High school Saturday night was well attended and was a success both socially and financially. The social was

possession soon and ope
smith shop.— Miss An
quite ill at the present w
many friends hope for a
covery. —Mr. and Mrs.
are guests of Mr. and M
Aldrich at Laurens.—Mr.
G. McRorie and children
fiftieth wedding anniver
parents, Mr. and Mrs. C.
at Westford the 28th.

Otego Home Bureau

Otego, March 6.—Oteg
reau club, because
ness will hold the
Wednesday afternoon,
at the High school bu

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: California

County: Tulare

Township or other division of county: Orosi Township Part of

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 54-39

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 4 B

9551

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, C. E. Claypool, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					R. Sylvan	Son				yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		California	Illinois	France		98	12	2				None									51
52			112	112	Matheson Bradford A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Massachusetts		54					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		No			52
53					Annie D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Practical Nurse	Private Hospital	8796	W	yes					53
54			113	113	Workman Wilfred G.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	Canada English		67	43	2			yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		84	54
55					Winifred V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None									55
56					Doris R.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		California	North Dakota	Wisconsin		98						None									56
57					Donald G.	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		California	North Dakota	Wisconsin		98						None									57
58					Maupin Mildred B.	Niece				X	F	W	7	S		yes		California	Missouri	North Dakota		98						None									58
59			114	114	Bennett Clement C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	Connecticut	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Farmer	Fruit Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		85	59
60					Joyce F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					60
61			115	115	Evans Richard B.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			61
62			116	116	Workman George T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86	62
63					Isabell J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	yes	None									63
64					Maupin E. Raymond	Grand Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	California	Missouri	North Dakota		98					yes	None									64
65					Maupin Dorothy L.	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		California	Missouri	North Dakota		98						None									65
66			117	117	Laney Thomas L.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labor	Fruit Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			66
67					Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None									67
68					Clinda M-Al	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None									68
69					Carl G.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		71						None									69
70			118	118	Perkins Ross L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	25	yes	yes	California	Missouri	California		98					yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87	70
71			118	118	P. Lulu A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Indiana		61					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					71
72					Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	c	California	California	Illinois		98						None									72
73			119	119	Miller George R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	yes	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88	73
74					Grace M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	California	Tennessee	Illinois		98					yes	None									74
75					John L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	California	Canada English	California		98	43	1			yes	None									75
76					George L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	California	Canada English	California		98	43	1			yes	None									76
77					Lloyd D.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Canada English	California	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	yes	None									77
78			120	120	Vidak Nicholis	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Austria Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89	78
79					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	No	~~Austria~~ Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1906	Al	yes	None									79
80					Mitchell M.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	New York	~~Austria~~ Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia		56	18	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			80
81					George	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	New York	~~Austria~~ Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia		56	18	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					81
82					Nicholas N.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	California	~~Austria~~ Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia		98	18	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					82
83					Vusich Lucy	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	27	Wd		No	yes	~~Austria~~ Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Austria Dalmacia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1921	Al	yes	None									83
84			121	121	Gray N. Clarence	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	California	Illinois	Illinois		98					yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90	84
85					Edyth M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					yes	None									85
86					Elizabeth B.	Daughter				X	M	W	9	S		yes		California	California	Nebraska		98						None									86
87					N. Clarence Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		California	California	Nebraska		98						None									87
88					Vivian L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		California	California	Nebraska		98						None									88
89					N. Whitman	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		California	California	Nebraska		98						None									89
90			122	122	Bowen Robert C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	California	Missouri	Utah		98					yes	Machinist	Concrete Mixer	9028	W	yes		No			90
91					Bertha L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		98					yes	None									91
92					R. Irvin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	None									92
93					Stanley E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		California	California	California		98						None									93
94			123	123	Lodi Joseph M.	Head	O	4000 40		No	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Gents Furnishings	8491	O	yes		yes		WW	94
95			124	124	Baugashaster Margaret	Head H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Germany Hanover	Germany Baden		66	13	0			yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes				91	95
96					Martha O.	Daughter				X	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									96
97					Otty T.	Son				X	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			97
98			125	125	Edwards William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	48	No	yes	Kansas	Wales	Illinois		70	02	1			yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92	98
99					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	California	Germany Hol	Germany Homburg		98	13	0			yes	None									99
100			126	126	Finch Vincent J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	40	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	New York		70					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

In Cooperstown, Feb. 12, by Rev. F. B. Savage, C. C. SHORT, of Oneonta, to Mary E. KING, of Cooperstown.

In Afton, Feb. 1, by Rev. T. P. Halstead, John B.

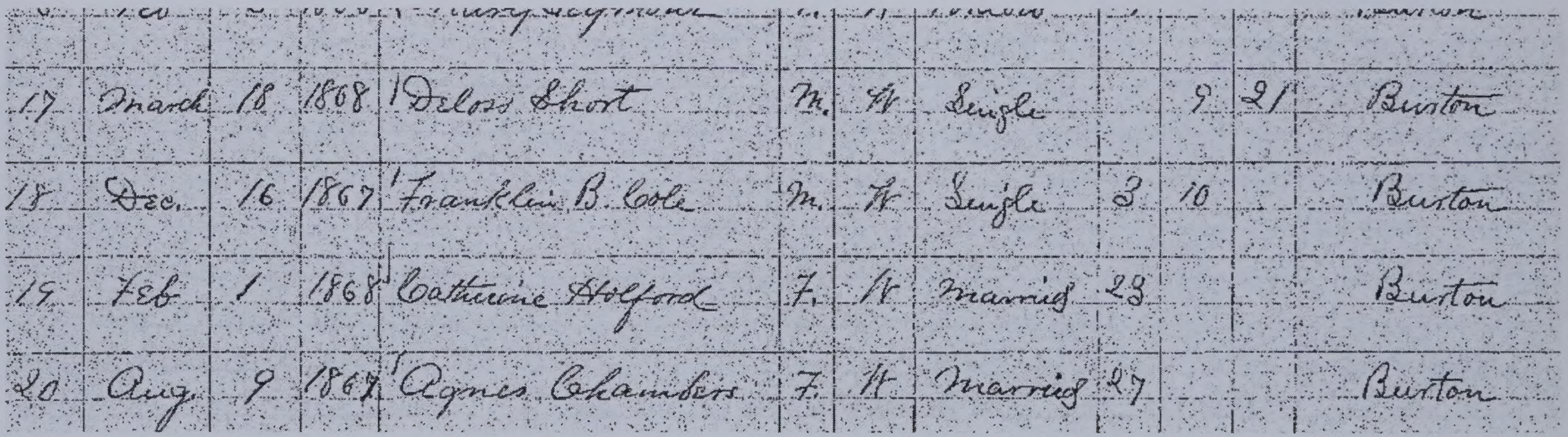
1874

t the home of the bride, Oct. 26th, by Rev. H. N. Van Deusen, Irving VAN SLYKE, of Toddsville, and Anna M. SHORT, of Hartwick Seminary.

1874

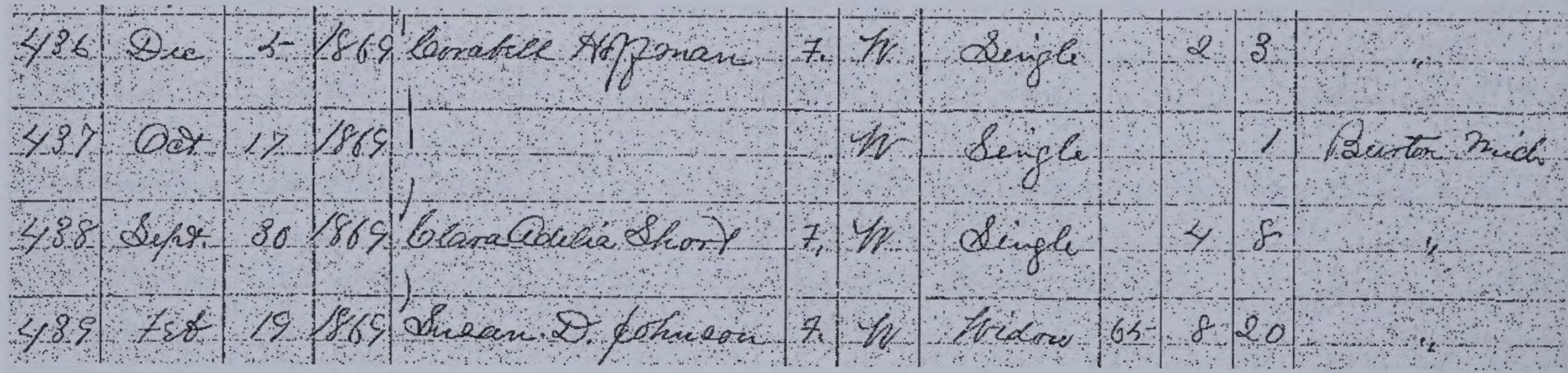
In Cooperstown, Jan. 26, by Rev. W. A. Wadsworth, Alfred A. SHORT, of Cooperstown, to Delia L. SQUIRE, of Milford.

1874

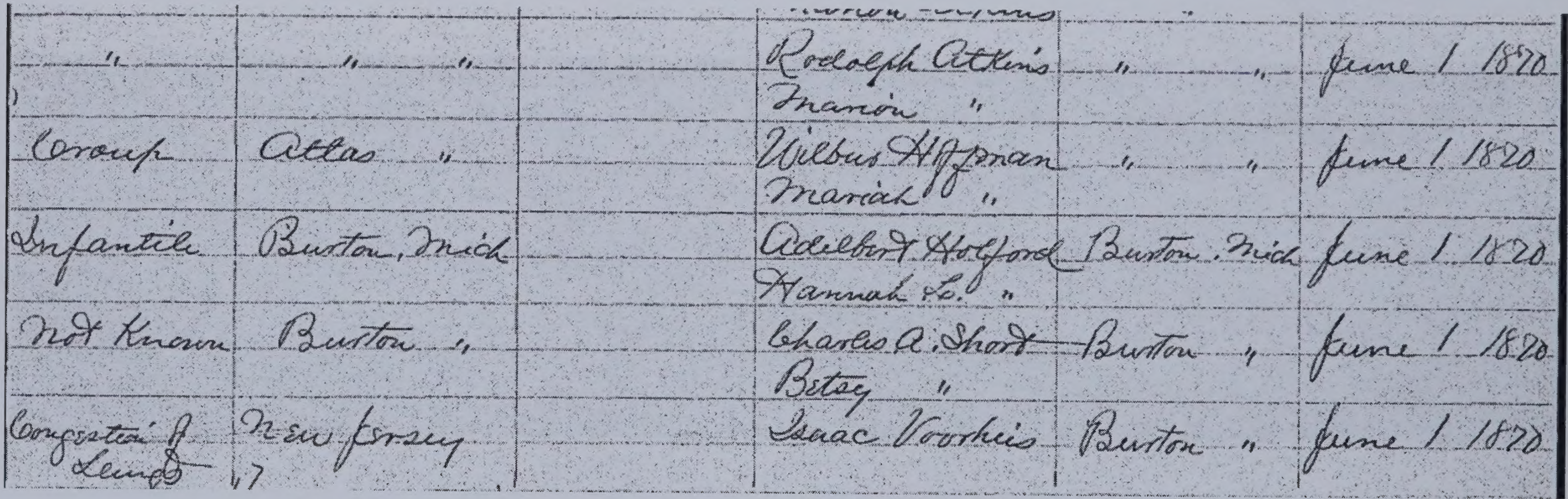


17	March	18	1868	Delos Short	M.	W	Single		9	21	Burton
18	Dec.	16	1867	Franklin B. Cole	M.	W	Single	3	10		Burton
19	Feb	1	1868	Catharine Holford	F.	W	married	23			Burton
20	Aug.	9	1867	Agnes Chambers	F.	W	married	27			Burton

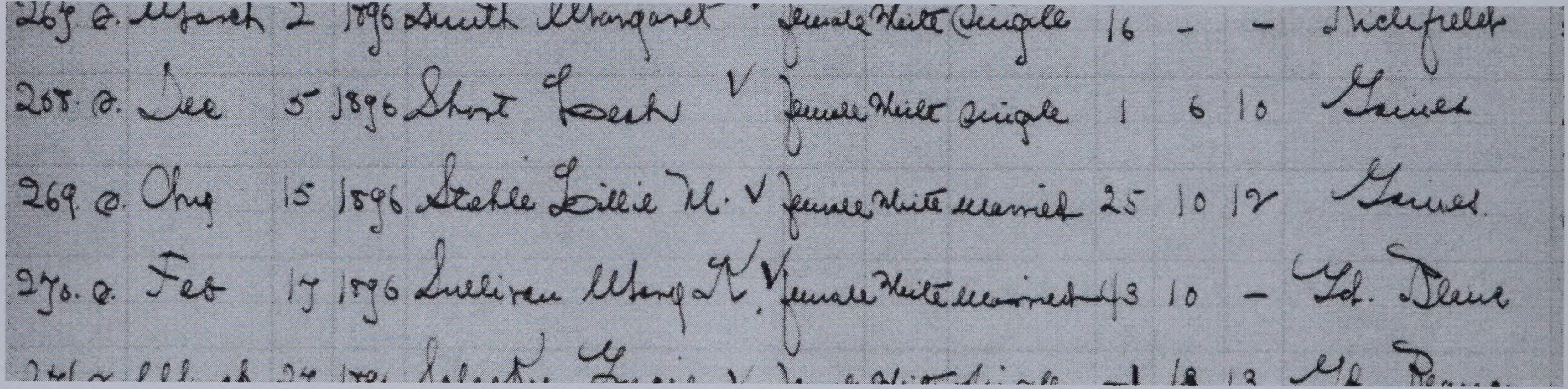
			Margaret ,,		
,,	Germany		Christina Brohaw	,,	July 20 1868
			Margaret ,,		
,,	Canada West			,,	July 20 1868
Putrid sore throat	Buxton mills		A. F. Short	,,	July 20 1868
			Polly ,,		
Scarlet fever	Buxton mills		A. M. Cole	,,	July 20 1868
			Elnora ,,		



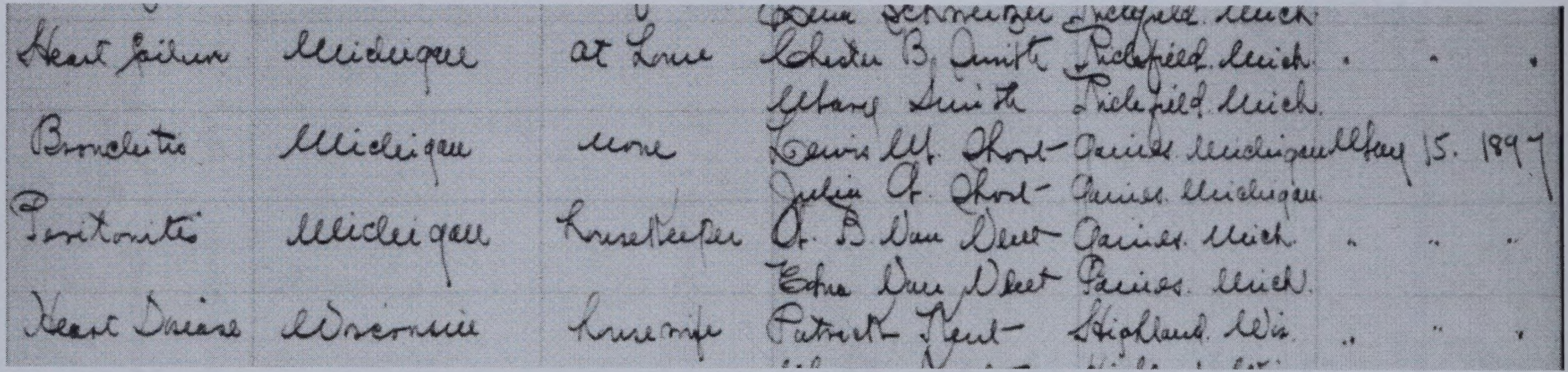
436	Dec	5	1869	Corabell Hoffman	F.	W.	Single		2	3	,,
437	Oct	17	1869			W	Single			1	Burton Mich
438	Sept.	30	1869	Clara Adelia Short	F,	W.	Single		4	8	,,
439	Feb	19	1869	Susan D. Johnson	F.	W	Widow	65	8	20	,,



"	" "		Rodolph Atkins Marion "	" "	June 1 1870
Croup	Atlas "		Wilbur Hoffman Mariah "	" "	June 1 1820
Infantile	Burton, Mich		Adelbert Holford Hannah L. "	Burton. Mich	June 1 1820
Not Known	Burton "		Charles A. Short Betsy "	Burton "	June 1 1820
Congestion of Lungs	New Jersey 47		Isaac Voorheis	Burton "	June 1 1870



267.	C.	March	2	1896	Smith Margaret		Female	White	Single	16	–	–	Litchfield
268.	C.	Dec	5	1896	Short Beth	✓	Female	White	Single	1	6	10	Gaines
269.	C.	Aug	15	1896	Stahle Lillie M.	✓	Female	White	Married	25	10	12	Gaines.
270.	C.	Feb	17	1896	Sullivan Mary K.	✓	Female	White	Married	43	10	–	Ld. Plain



			[illegible] Schweitzer	Richfield. Mich.			
Heart Failure	Michigan	at Home	Chester B. Smith	Richfield. Mich.	"	"	"
			Mary Smith	Richfield. Mich.			
Bronchitis	Michigan	None	Lewis M. Short	Davison. Michigan	May	15.	1897
			Julia A. Short	Davison. Michigan			
Peritonitis	Michigan	Housekeeper	A. B. Van Vleet	Davison. Mich.	"	"	"
			Edna Van Vleet	Davison. Mich.			
Heart Disease	Wisconsin	Housewife	Patrick Kent	Highland. Wis.	"	"	"

ancestry.com

Hi, heread Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

heffner Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: Gary Heffner

find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Cyrus Short
1824 - 1912

Miranda Mary Murdock
1824 - 1874

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband Alternate Spouses (1)

John H Short

B: **15 Nov 1855**
Hartwick, Otsego County, NY
D: **30 Jul 1919**
Oneonta, New York, USA

Wife

Angeline Fidella Reynolds

B: **1 Jun 1857**
Middlefield, Otsego, New York, United States
D: **1 Oct 1902**
Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, United States

Relationship Events

Marriage	**1900**

View more relationship events (1)

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Andrew George Short Son	**24 Mar 1878** Otsego, New York, United States		
Julia M Short Daughter	**1879** Otsego, New York, United States		
Anna B Beeker Daughter	**Apr 1881** New York		
Ella M Short Daughter	**Mar 1885** New York		
Cyrus J Short Son	**Sep 1889** New York		
Stephen W Short Son	**Jun 1892** New York	**12 Feb 1966** Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States	
James D Short Son	**Mar 1894** New York		
Edith L Short Daughter	**Jul 1895** New York	**24 Dec 1978** Sidney, Delaware, New York, United States	
Florence Short Daughter	**17 Jun 1897** Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, United States	**01 Nov 1950** Sidney, Delaware, New York, United States	
Mary A Short Daughter	**Aug 1898** New York		

Return

Obituary

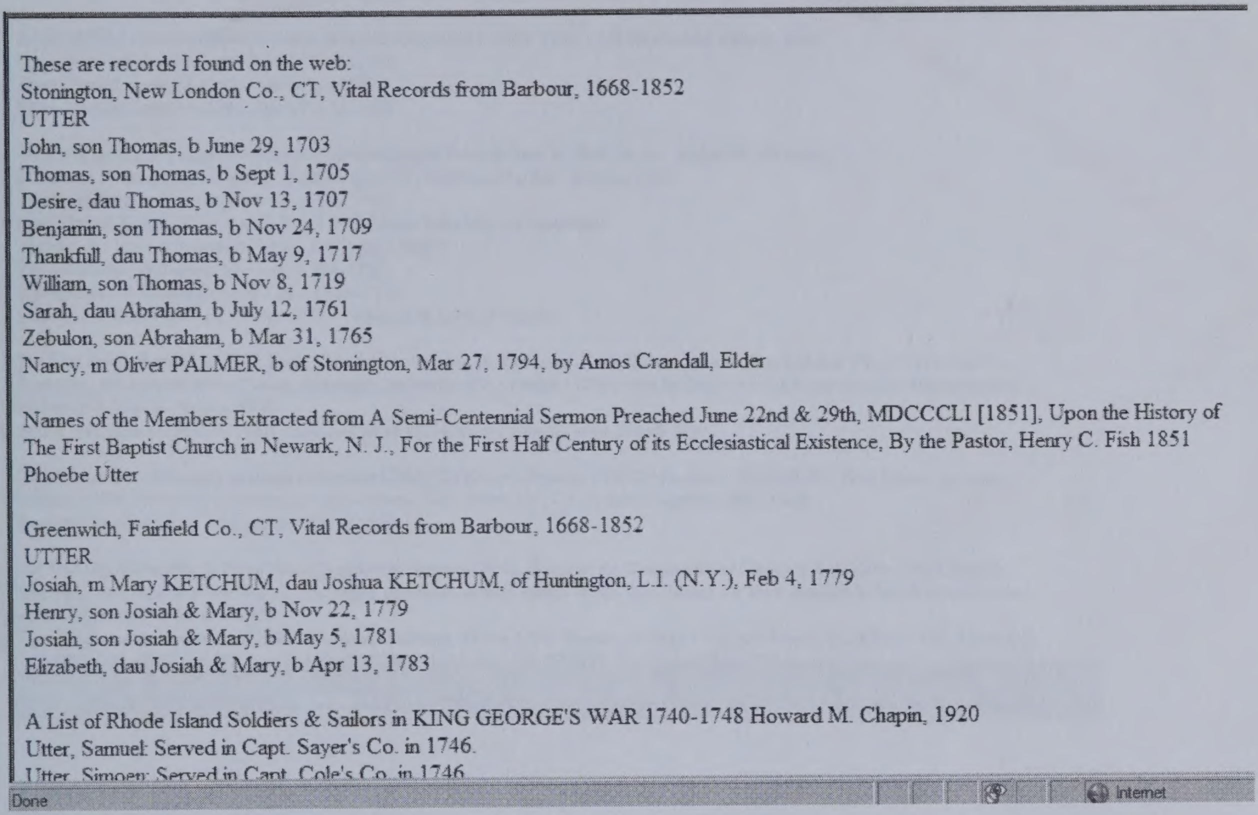
30 Jul 1919 , Oneonta, NY
The Otsego Farmer
AUGUST 15, 1919
John H. Short

John H. Short passed away at home, 7 Monroe avenue, Oneonta, on Wednesday evening, July 30th, aged sixty-three years eight months and fifteen days, after an illness of five months, following a stroke of paralysis, resulting from an injury, received two years since. He was a son of the late Cyrus and Miranda Short, and he is survived by two brothers, Charles and Fred Short, living at the old homestead near Hartwick Seminary; eleven children, Andrew G., of Troy, Anna B., and Cyrus J. of Cooperstown, Stephen W., of Syracuse, Julia M. and James D. of Oneonta, Fannie C. and Mary M. of Springfield Center, Ella M. and Florence A. of Sidney and Edith L. of Unadilla, and several grandchildren. Funeral services were held at Hartwick Seminary, with burial at Hartwick Seminary cemetery.

Gary Heffner added this on 16 Nov 2009

Short, Chloe, wife of Seth, died Aug. 4, 1829, age 73 yrs
Short, Dauteras, wife of William, died Feb. 31, 1802, age 81 yrs
Short, Ebenezer K., died Oct. 8, 1832, age 41 yrs
Short, Eliza A., wife of William, died Dec. 2, 1856, age 31 yrs
Short, Erastus, died Nov. 14, 1888, age 88 yrs
Short, Harriet N., daughter of Erastus & Olive, died Mar. 8, 1832, age 3 yrs 3 mos 2 days
Short, Herbert D., son of Erastus & Louisa [or Loisa] W., died June 3, 1864, age 24 yrs
Short, Keziah, daughter of Seth & Chloe, died Dec. 24, 1794, age 5 mos 19 days
Short, Levi M., G.A.R., Co. K. 18th Conn. Vol. Inf., son of Erastus & Louisa [or Loisa] W., died June 24, 1864, age 24 yrs
Short, Linus, G.A.R., Co. K. 18th Conn. Vol. Inf., died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 9, 1864, age 19 yrs
Short, Louisa W., wife of Erastus, died Dec. 8, 1869, age 54 yrs
Short, Lucy, died Feb. 16, 1883, age 92 yrs
Short, Mary, wife of Siloam, died Oct. 16, 1836, age 77 yrs
Short, Mary, wife of Ebenezer, died Sept. 4, 1866, age 79 yrs
Short, Olive, wife of Erastus, died Jan. 1, 1832, age 26 yrs
Short, Rebecca Eaton, wife of Siloam, born 1795, died 1872
Short, Rebeckah, daughter of Siloam & Molly, died Mar. 30, 1783, age 7 mos 6 days
Short, Rhoda A., daughter of Erastus & Olive, died Dec. 22, 1831, age 1 yr 3 mos 15 days
Short, Seth, Revolutionary War, Capt. Cady's Co., died Sept. 21, 1849, age 93 yrs
Short, Seth O., son of Ebenezer & Mary, died Aug. 12, 1830, age 14 yrs 11 mos
Short, Siloam, Revolutionary War, Capt. Rowlee's Co., died June 10, 1835, age 82 yrs
Short, Siloam, born 1798, died 1876
Short, William, died June 7, 1793, age 81 yrs
Slack, Sarah, wife of William, died Jan. 10, 1817, age 89 yrs
Slack, William, died Nov. 29, 1804, age 77 yrs
Smith, Alfred, died Feb. 12, 1834, age 28 yrs

Old South Killingly Ct
South K

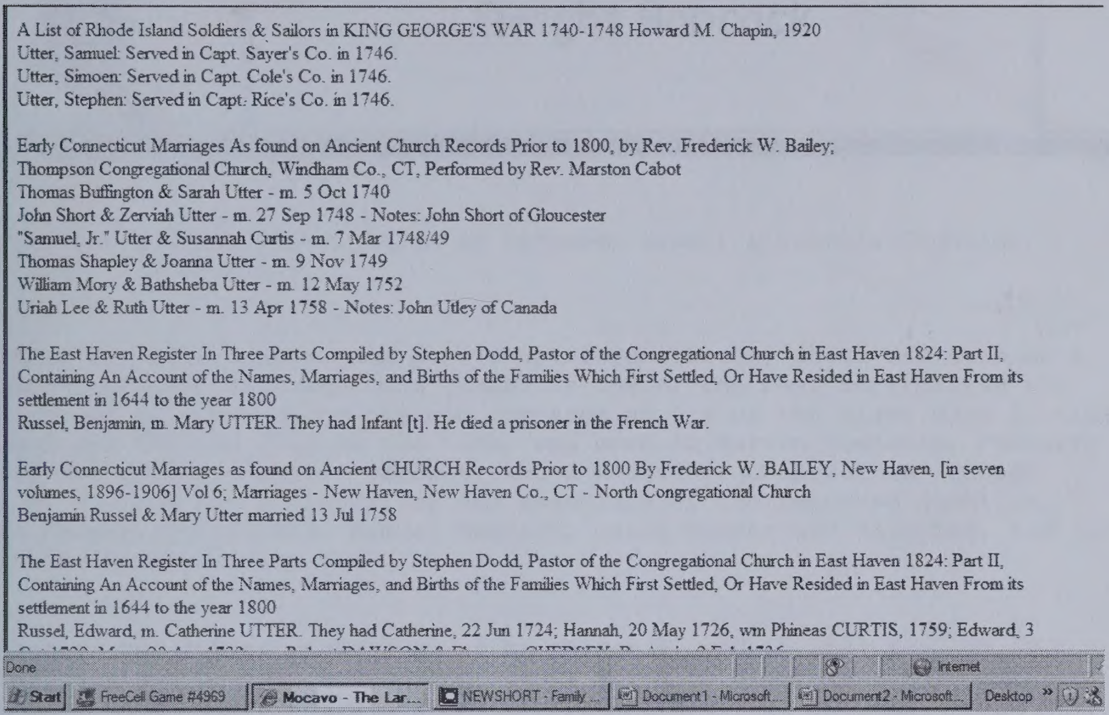


These are records I found on the web:
Stonington, New London Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852
UTTER
John, son Thomas, b June 29, 1703
Thomas, son Thomas, b Sept 1, 1705
Desire, dau Thomas, b Nov 13, 1707
Benjamin, son Thomas, b Nov 24, 1709
Thankfull, dau Thomas, b May 9, 1717
William, son Thomas, b Nov 8, 1719
Sarah, dau Abraham, b July 12, 1761
Zebulon, son Abraham, b Mar 31, 1765
Nancy, m Oliver PALMER, b of Stonington, Mar 27, 1794, by Amos Crandall, Elder

Names of the Members Extracted from A Semi-Centennial Sermon Preached June 22nd & 29th, MDCCCLI [1851], Upon the History of The First Baptist Church in Newark, N. J., For the First Half Century of its Ecclesiastical Existence, By the Pastor, Henry C. Fish 1851
Phoebe Utter

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852
UTTER
Josiah, m Mary KETCHUM, dau Joshua KETCHUM, of Huntington, L.I. (N.Y.), Feb 4, 1779
Henry, son Josiah & Mary, b Nov 22, 1779
Josiah, son Josiah & Mary, b May 5, 1781
Elizabeth, dau Josiah & Mary, b Apr 13, 1783

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in KING GEORGE'S WAR 1740-1748 Howard M. Chapin, 1920
Utter, Samuel: Served in Capt. Sayer's Co. in 1746.
Utter, Simoen: Served in Capt. Cole's Co. in 1746.


A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in KING GEORGE'S WAR 1740-1748 Howard M. Chapin, 1920
Utter, Samuel: Served in Capt. Sayer's Co. in 1746.
Utter, Simoen: Served in Capt. Cole's Co. in 1746.
Utter, Stephen: Served in Capt. Rice's Co. in 1746.

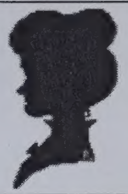
Early Connecticut Marriages As found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800, by Rev. Frederick W. Bailey;
Thompson Congregational Church, Windham Co., CT, Performed by Rev. Marston Cabot
Thomas Buffington & Sarah Utter - m. 5 Oct 1740
John Short & Zerviah Utter - m. 27 Sep 1748 - Notes: John Short of Gloucester
"Samuel, Jr." Utter & Susannah Curtis - m. 7 Mar 1748/49
Thomas Shapley & Joanna Utter - m. 9 Nov 1749
William Mory & Bathsheba Utter - m. 12 May 1752
Uriah Lee & Ruth Utter - m. 13 Apr 1758 - Notes: John Utley of Canada

The East Haven Register In Three Parts Compiled by Stephen Dodd, Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven 1824: Part II, Containing An Account of the Names, Marriages, and Births of the Families Which First Settled, Or Have Resided in East Haven From its settlement in 1644 to the year 1800
Russel, Benjamin, m. Mary UTTER. They had Infant [t]. He died a prisoner in the French War.

Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient CHURCH Records Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. BAILEY, New Haven, [in seven volumes, 1896-1906] Vol 6; Marriages - New Haven, New Haven Co., CT - North Congregational Church
Benjamin Russel & Mary Utter married 13 Jul 1758

The East Haven Register In Three Parts Compiled by Stephen Dodd, Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven 1824: Part II, Containing An Account of the Names, Marriages, and Births of the Families Which First Settled, Or Have Resided in East Haven From its settlement in 1644 to the year 1800
Russel, Edward, m. Catherine UTTER. They had Catherine, 22 Jun 1724; Hannah, 20 May 1726, wm Phineas CURTIS, 1759; Edward, 3

Dwight Babcock



"1892 Portrait & Biographical Album of Genesee, Lapeer & Tuscola Counties, Chapman Bros", in Michigan.

DWIGHT BABCOCK. This liberal and public-spirited citizen, whose business as a manufacturer of pine and hard wood lumber is one of the best enterprises of Flint, and who is known among his old comrades as one of the brave boys in blue who fought for the old flag in the '60s, was born in Burton Township, February 25, 1844. His father, Abelino Babcock, was a native or Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., and was a playfellow and associate of the renowned novelist, Fenimore Cooper. His father, Samuel Babcock, was a farmer and dairyman, and lost a leg in the Revolutionary War.

The father of our subject came West after marriage, and in 1834 settled in Rochester, Oakland County, and buying eighty acres of Government land built a log house in which there was not a nail, board or shingle. He came here a very poor man, and during the first eighteen months of his residence here he had only twenty-five cents in money. He took a three-mile contract on the old railroad from Port Huron to Flint, but as that was the time of the wild cat speculation he lost all that he put into it. In 1867 he located in Flint, where he had been for some time, buying produce as a partner of J. B. Covert. His business was successful, and he became a stockholder in the Genesee County Savings Bank. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for twenty-one years superintended the Sunday-school. He was in his early life an Abolitionist and later a Republican, and died at the age of sixty-four years.

The mother of our subject was known in her maidenhood as Emeline Shaw. She also was a native of Cooperstown, where her father, Sylvester Shaw, was a farmer. She died in Grand Blanc Township, and of her thirteen children twelve grew to maturity and nine are now living. Two brothers served in the war--David, who was a member of the Twenty-seventh Michigan Infantry and died at Crab Orchard in 1864, and S. S., who is now a prominent attorney in Detroit, and served for two years in a New York regiment.

Dwight Babcock learned the practical work of agriculture upon his father's farm, and studied in the log schoolhouse with its shake roof. In June, 1862, he enlisted in Company K, Twenty-seventh Michigan Infantry, and took part in the battles at Bowling Green, Jackson, Champion Hill, and the siege of Vicksburg. After that memorable Fourth of July, 1863, when Vicksburg surrendered, he went down the Mississippi and afterward crossed the mountains of East Tennessee and took part in the conflict at Campbell Station and the siege of Knoxville. He veteranized about that time, and then went East to Harper's Ferry and became a part of the Army of the Potomac. He was in engagements all the time from the battle of Rapidan to the surrender of Petersburg. His regiment was the first to place the National colors on the parapet at Petersburg, and they were present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox, and took part in the Grand Review. After the death of Abraham Lincoln they were placed on guard at the old Arsenal Prison over the conspirators, and were there on duty until the execution of those prisoners.

After receiving his honorable discharge as Orderly Sergeant Mr. Babcock engaged in farming in Davison, buying about two hundred and forty acres of land, but in 1867 he began lumbering, in which he has been very successful. He employs some sixty men the year round, and handles from six to eight million feet of lumber a year as his different camps. In 1889 he built a grist and saw mill in Flint which he operated by steam, and he engaged at once in the manufacture of pine and hard wood lumber. He was married in Flint in 1871 to Miss Susan Baker, a native of Devonshire, England, and they have two children--Abelino, who is a member of the Class of '92 at Flint High School, and Elizabeth. This gentleman is a prominent member of both the Masonic order and the Grand Army, and all his family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he is a liberal supporter. He is a Republican in his political views, and a stanch one, believing that in the doctrines of that party will be found the true solution of our political questions.

Contributed by Colleen Mysliwiec. She is not related to the family.

Otsego County Home Page

.... 6 Thomas Pattison 1780 -
.... 5 Johanna Utter 1761 -
.... +Martin Steezer 1759 -
.... 5 Abraham Utter, 3rd 1756 - 1851
.... +Martha Lycan 1767 - 1847
.... 6 Samuel Utter 1792 - 1863
.... +Jane Vance 1794 - 1840
.... 7 Elizabeth M Utter 1817 -
.... 7 Nancy A Utter 1818 -
.... 7 Malinda T Utter 1820 -
.... 7 Martha A Utter 1822 -
.... *2nd Wife of Samuel Utter:
.... +Eliza Hague Jacobs 1792 -
.... 6 William R Utter 1796 - 1877
.... +Sarah D Alexander 1798 - 1890
.... 7 Martha June Utter 1826 - 1893
.... +Samuel Patterson Tipton 1824 -
.... 7 John Utter 1831 -
.... 7 Joseph Utter 1833 -
.... 6 Jane Utter 1799 - 1871
.... +Samuel Moore 1803 - 1878
.... 7 Joseph Utter Moore 1828 - 1913
.... +Sarah Jane Rayburn 1830 -
.... 6 Abraham Utter, 4th 1801 -
.... +Jane 1803 -
.... 7 P. E. Lee Utter 1823 -
.... 7 Sarah L Utter 1833 -
.... 7 Mary Jane Utter 1835 -
.... 7 Nancy M Utter 1837 -

Surnames: UTTER

Here is a early version of the line. It has since been updated with further info but it's what I found at a quick glance. Gary Utter has the most current version I think.

1 Nicholas Mattson Utter 1636 - 1722
. +Kerstin Hansdotter 1638 - 1682
*2nd Wife of Nicholas Mattson Utter:
. +Deborah 1639 - 1678
. 2 Peter Utter 1658 -
. 2 Jabez Utter, Sr 1660 - 1727
.... +Mary 1662 - 1729/30
.... 3 Rebecca Utter 1685 -
.... 3 Mary Utter 1687 -
.... +James Hyde 1683 -
.... 3 Beatrice Utter 1690 -
.... 3 Abraham Utter, Sr 1692 - 1761
.... +Lydia Russell 1692 - 1750
.... 4 Abraham Utter, Jr 1715/16 - 1779
.... +Sarah 1719 - 1768
.... 5 Lydia Utter 1740 -
.... +Joseph Adam 1738 -
.... 5 Doris Utter 1742 -
.... 5 Mariam Utter 1745 -
.... +Titus Husted 1743 -
.... 5 Thomas Utter 1751 -
.... 5 James Utter 1755 -
.... 5 Sarah Utter 1759 -
.... +Sunderland Pattison 1757 -

.... 9 Carl J Utter 1897 - 1897
.... 9 Lillian Utter 1898 - 1972
.... +William Vick Smith 1886 - 1991
.... 9 Kenneth Wayne Utter, Sr 1901 - 1981
.... +Myrtle Glen Coulter 1904 - 1970
.... 10 Kenneth Wayne Utter, Jr 1924 - 1925
.... 10 Wilbur Joseph Utter 1926 - 1944
.... 10 Elinor Donis Utter Private -
.... 8 Thomas Alexander Utter 1863 -
.... +Elizabeth J 1864 -
.... 9 George H Utter 1885 -
.... 9 Cecil M Utter 1894 -
.... 9 Percy D Utter 1892 - 1967
.... 8 Abraham Putman Utter 1864 -
.... +Mary Arvilla Safford 1866 -
.... 9 Vera Marie Utter 1893 -
.... 9 Doris Ella Utter 1896 -
.... 9 Kenneth Safford Utter 1898 - 1967
.... 9 John Alexander Utter 1902 - 1968
.... 8 Mary Frances Utter 1866 - 1948
.... +Merton Maynard Clough 1864 - 1938
.... 9 Lois Irene Clough 1889 -
.... 9 Emily Eunice Clough 1891 -
.... 9 Maynard Filmore Clough 1893 -
.... 7 Henry Utter 1825 -
.... +Marion Kathrtine 1839 -
.... 4 Isaac Utter 1723/24 -
.... 4 Mary Utter 1727 -
.... 4 Sarah Utter 1730 -
.... +Philip Knight 1729

.... 4 Isaac Utter 1723/24 -
.... 4 Mary Utter 1727 -
.... 4 Sarah Utter 1730 -
.... +Philip Knight 1728 -
.... 4 Jabez Utter 1733 -
.... 3 Elizabeth Utter 1694 -
.... 3 Samuel Utter, Sr 1706 -
.... +Johannah Peston 1702 -
.... 4 Mary Utter 1722 -
.... 4 Samuel Utter, Jr 1723 -
.... +Susannah Curtis 1730 -
.... 5 Jemima Utter 1754 -
.... +Job Buckley 1749 -
.... 5 Jacob Utter 1759 -
.... 4 Sarah Utter 1723 -
.... +Thomas Buffington 1720 -
.... 4 Joann Utter 1728 -
.... +Thomas Shapley 1725 -
.... 4 Zerviah Utter 1730 -
.... +John Short 1725 -
.... 4 Lydia Utter 1731/32 -
.... 4 Bethsheba Utter 1733 -
.... +William Mory 1731 -
.... 4 Ruth Utter 1735 -
.... +Uriah Lee 1733 -
.... *2nd Wife of Samuel Utter, Sr:
.... +Joanna Preston 1703 -
.... 3 Jabez Utter, Jr 1702 -
.... +Sarah Mirick 1697 -

of a local
from con-

printed in
rom that
r. As it
a snare.
wspapers
uth, and
such be
journals
ain care-
readers,
in this
e of the
which so
county
majority
rs. Not
ery case
That in
ion be-
ation of
, prohi-
be en-
But the
ing on
ed, in-
dynasty
ractical
paper.
ncealed
option
e they
county
emper-
ntrary
is no
lectors
coun-
e who
it. So
be in
retro-
. pro-
merely
straw
grain
years
xperi-
men
sults;
opera-
unt of
ntion
," by
luded
ity.
party
gy to
view
the
ering
the
says:
vote
the
ative
y its
unty
cans
tion,
vote
good
will
con-
And
o be
eads

joy are to be given free to others—to men who owe no allegiance to our government and who seek profits from trade here to be spent in other countries.

Hay, barley, wheat, wool, etc., are grown in large quantities by Canadian farmers who never paid a cent of taxes toward the support of our government. If these men prefer to send their products here to be sold in our markets, why should they not be taxed, at least as much as our farmers are taxed, for the privilege? But the free trader says no, let the foreigner have our markets without cost, although the American farmer's taxes need to be increased in consequence, and then complacently suggests that if growing such articles under this one-sided arrangement proves unprofitable our farmers can turn their attention to some other productions.

Protection insures for our own citizens not only the first, but always the best chance in the markets of the country they have helped to build up. This is both patriotism and good business policy. Its opposite is the un-American policy advocated by the President and other free trade advocates, and for which they have received the plaudits of the Cobden Club and every prominent journal in Great Britain. It remains to be seen if a majority of American farmers agree with them.

◆

Congressman Brewer.

The Washington, D. C. *National View* of the 4th inst., has this to say of our Representative, Hon. Mark S. Brewer:—

While the tariff bill was under discussion the other day, Congressman Brewer made an earnest, plucky speech in defence of Michigan farmers against admitting Canadian farm products duty free. We are glad to know Mr. Brewer has earned a pronounced standing in the House for fair and honorable dealing. His integrity and trustworthiness is indisputable among his colleagues, while his loyalty to his State and all her proud interests stands unquestioned.

M. P.—A New Principle.

A great physician has discovered that the true way to act on the liver, stomach, bowels, etc. is through their nerves. Miles' Pills, the smallest and mildest. Samples free at Dullam Bros.
1991al

The Political Science Association of the University of Michigan has made arrangments for a course of six lectures to be given during the next year. These lectures will treat of the American Constitution as reflected in the Federal and the State Courts, and will be delivered by prominent jurists of the country. Hon. Stanley Matthews, of the Supreme Bench; Hon. T. M. Cooley, Chairman of the Inter-State Commerce Commission; Hon. Daniel H. Chamberlain, ex-Governor of South Carolina, and Hon. Henry Hitchcock, of St. Louis, have already signified their willingness to take part in this course. As these lectures will be both critical and biographical, treating of the lives of the Chief Justices of the United States, they will be of interest to students of American history as well as to students of law.

so long ago, with increased capacity from four to eight pages. To get hold again of the "Allegan Journal" is like renewing acquaintanceship with an old friend. Bros. Henderson & Ward have the congratulations of the CITIZEN on this evidence of prosperity.

A tornado of fire swept over a portion of East Saginaw on Wednesday involving disastrous destruction. It started about 3:30 p. m. in Charles Lee's planing mill and soon burned over his whole property including factory, sheds, lumber, dressed stock, fine residence, &c., estimated at nearly $80,000, with no insurance. The fire soon spread to Washington Avenue, destroying in its course R. C. Ripley's $15,000 residence, with many others of less value. The conflagration lasted about five hours, consuming property estimated at about $113,000, with comparatively small insurance.

The summery frontispiece of the *American Agriculturist* for August is a pretty fishing scene; a woodland nook, quiet and cool, where the lights and shadows of the trees play over the still surface of the stream and lily-pads float on the water. A young fisherman sits among the grasses on the bank with fishing line cast out and one finger uplifted in suspense at the instant of "A Sure Catch." The girl behind him looks over his head with breathless interest, and even the dog guarding the lunch-basket is spell-bound with the importance of the crisis. The picture is the introduction to a number full of bright ideas and practical interest.

OBITUARY.

Died, at the Residence of Mr. D. Smith, on Clifford Street, yesterday morning, the 10th inst., of heart disease, MRS. ELIZA SHORT, of Margaret Street, aged sixty-five years.

Deceased came to Flint when but thirteen years old, and married Mr. Amasa Short in Grand Blanc, when but seventeen years of age. They went to a new farm in Burton, where she raised her seven children, and resided until some years after her husband's death in California, in 1865. She purchased her home on Margaret Street thirteen years since, and moved to this City. Deceased had been visiting at Mrs. Smith's, and was in apparent good health half an hour previous to her death on Friday morning. She got up and dressed, but dropped into a chair and passed to the better land ere medical aid could be had. She was a lady highly respected, and her death is a sudden shock to her many friends. Four children survive her—Mrs. James Thomas of Byron, N. Y., Mrs. Henry Rose of Kalkaska, Mrs. Jacob Clark of Genesee, and Mr. Nelson Short of Saginaw County. The funeral will be held on Sunday, and the remains will be taken to Whigville for interment.

To-day's Advertisements.

LETTERS REMAINING UNCLAIMED, in the Post Office at Flint, Michigan, on Saturday, August 11, 1888:—

A
Andrews, Frank (2)
Anthany, Grinnie
Allen, Myra
B
Black, Edgar
Baie, G W
Beckwith, Fanny
Burdoff, Lillie
Booth, Lyman
Bolsford, Benj A
Bird, Saml S
C
Church, Jenny
Carroll, Sylvester
Callwell, Thomas T
Chase, M D (Photo)
D
[illegible], Bell
Daly, James
Davis, Harvey
F
Flood, W J
Foulke, Frank
G
Gilbert, Elizbeth

H
Hiller, Henry
Horton, Elliot J
L
Luke, Elizabeth
M
Molton, Hattie
Mostell, H E
Moloney, Nellie
McGrath, John
McLaeen, John
N
Narchel, J
P
Patrick, Sarah A
Philips, Mrs Isaac
Pouwell, Jennie
R
Ranney, George
Roat, Wm E
Ryno, Alta
Ried, Carrie
S
Stearns, George M
Sevener, Emma
Shater, Hattie

Wolverine Citizen

Aug 11, 1888

pg 4

We are prepared to ma

THE CARPETS

All you who are in want of a good Carpe
the market value, will do well to c
examine our stock.

420
Saginaw St. BERGER BR

2007

Willis H. Brooks

CROCKERY

—AND—

WALL PAPER.

529

SAGINAW ST.

1984a1986a1996a2007

GEO. W. SWEET
PUMPS, WINDMILLS, Etc.
Also WOODTURNING.
Shop Near Saginaw St.

ELY'S
Cream Balm
Cleanses th
Nasal Pa
sages, Allay
Pain and In
flammation
Heals th
Sores, an
Restores th
Senses o
Taste an
Smell.
TRY THE CURE
A particle is ap
agreeable. Price
registered. 60 ce
Warren Street,

J. POW

—:o:—

It is a well-known fact to all Shoe Men that
making their

SAMPLE G

Select their Finest Stock and employ their best wo
I have just placed

Citizen Dec 18 1875

Blues
Masonic

Turner

reported.

missioner G. H. Jerome has written to Hon. LeRoy Parker, asking him to undertake the deposit in Flint River, of five cans of California Salmon Fry; and Mr. Parker has consented. It will be a nice thing for us, when Flint River becomes stocked with salmon.

NEW ENGLAND SUPPER.—We understand that the Pilgrims will arrive and give their annual supper at the residence of Hiram Smith, Esq., one day earlier than usual, December 21st, in order to attend Colfax's lecture on the 22d. They will bring a good supply of oysters and other delicacies. All are invited to attend.

TORCH LIGHT PROCESSION. — The City Fire Department will have a grand Torch Light Procession next Tuesday night, on Saginaw Street, about half-past seven o'clock. After the procession the firemen composing the different companies, are requested to meet at the City Hall building, to hold a union meeting, and transact some important business.

GOOD NEWS.—The many friends here of Rev. A. McSween, formerly pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and his wife, will be glad to learn that an unexpected event has enriched them. The father of Mrs. McSween, whom she had supposed dead for years, has but recently died in Australia, and has left an immense fortune which is now in charge of one of the U. S. Consuls, awaiting the proofs of ownership of Mrs. McSween and her brother, who are the only heirs. Mr. and Mrs. McSween are in New York City, with her brother.

FLINT SOAP.—Some of the best and nicest specimens of soap we have seen for many years, were shown to us yesterday, manufactured by Mr. T. Wilson at the Flint Soap Works. We have used Mr. Wilson's soap in our family ever since he commenced its manufacture in Flint, and never have had better laundry, hard and soft soap, than he has supplied us with. His Castile and Fancy Toilet Soaps are very superior; so much so that many of the stores in neighboring cities are supplied by Mr. Wilson, who, we are glad to learn, is doing a flourishing business.

MR. PARSON'S LECTURE.—The expec-

ded, and of course every one will turn out to hear him, and help to buy the bell.

The Late A. Babcock.

The funeral of Mr. Abaelino Babcock, at Court Street M. E. Church, on Sunday, was very largely attended. The funeral discourse was preached by Rev. H. W. Hicks, of Grand Blanc. Mr. Babcock was born in Otsego County, N. Y., and was in his sixty-fourth year. He was twice married, and leaves a widow and eleven children survivors. He lost a son in the army, and two other children died. We knew him long and intimately; and had many proofs of his worth as a man and a christian. One who knew him still better, says:

He came to Michigan about forty years ago, and settled in Rochester, Oakland County. After a residence there of two years he moved to the Township of Davison in this County, where he lived for seven years, then he moved a mile west into that part of the Township of Flint which has since been set off as Burton. There he has since lived except during a brief residence in this City a few years ago, until he again moved into the City some weeks before his death. He buried his first wife nine years ago, and was married to his present widow about seven years since.

He lived to see this County, with whose interests he was intimately identified, emerge from the wilderness into a thickly settled, well improved, wealthy country. He was successfully engaged most of the time in farming, and by his thrift and industry had secured a fair competence of worldly good. His judgement and integrity won for him the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was generous and impulsive, warm and sincere, in his attachments and friendships. He was an earnest and devoted christian, having been a member of the Methodist Church for about thirty years; and was eminently successful as a Sabbath School Superintendent. He was positive and conscientious in his convictions, and faithful to all the interests of the church committed to his care. In his family he was a tender and affectionate husband and father, whose presence always made home happy.

Balance on Dec. 15th,.... $

The specific items are as follo

RECEIPTS.

Tax Histories,..........
State Tax Deeds,..........
Redemptions..........
Delinquent Taxes..........
Counties' General Account,..........
Counties' Taxes and Redemptions..........
Sale of Compiled Laws,..........
Peddlers' Licenses,..........
Fees from Auditor General, Plats,..........
Primary School, Principal,..........
Primary School, Interest,..........
Swamp Land, Principal,..........
Swamp Land, Interest,..........
Agricultural College, Principal,..........
Agricultural College, Interest,..........
Taxes on Part-paid Lands,..........

Total,..........

DISBURSEMENTS.

Redemptions,..........
Salaries,..........
Awards Board of Auditors,..........
St. Mary's Canal,..........
Expense of Courts,..........
State House of Correction,..........
Advertising Sales,..........
Inspectors of State Prison,..........
Centennial..........
Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum,..........

Total,..........

The Circuit Cou

We continue this week our the proceedings of the Circuit Genesee County, His Honor, ner, presiding.

Saturday, December 11

The counsel in the case Pierson finished their argu morning, and the jury after ed by the Court, withdrew mained out seven hours, wh agree, they were discharge ported they stood seven to quittal. Howard & Long f ple; Baldwin and Maynard dant.

Monday, December

Castle Sutherland vs. An son. Assumpsit. Contin next term, by consent of Wm. Newton for plaintiff Johnson for defendant.

The People vs. John K. Pi The defendant furnished $ zance, to appear in Court th next term, and answer charge.

Mary Rice vs. John Rice. Judgment in favor of the de the said defendant is no withholding the premises in plaintiff. Wm. Newton George M. Walker for

Tuesday, Decem

Wing C. Eames vs. H John A. Kline. Tre seems that the plaint claims that a female chil

MPLE FURNITURE CO.
PEARL & OTTAWA STS.
RAND RAPIDS, MICH.

CI

Dec 13 1899 col 5 Grand Rapids

OLD DIRECTORS AGAIN HONORED

Michigan and Peninsular Trust Companies and Consumers Ice Company Elections.

The stockholders of the Michigan Trust company met yesterday and re-elected the board of directors for another year, as follows: N. L. Avery, Willard Barnhart, J. M. Barnett, Darwin D. Cody, W. W. Cummer, E. Golden Filer, Frederick A. Gorham, Charles H. Hackley, Thomas Hefferan, Anton G. Hodenpyl, Harvey J. Hollister, Henry Idema, Samuel R. Jenks, William Judson, Frederick Loettgert, Alfred D. Rathbone, William G. Rathbone, Samuel Sears, Dudley E. Waters, T. Stewart White and Lewis H. Withey.

The directors will meet Jan. 2 next to elect officers.

At the annual meeting of the Consumers Ice company yesterday afternoon it was decided to increase the capacity of the company's ice houses at Reed's and Diamond lakes one-third. The officers were re-elected as follows: A. B. Knowlson, president; A. S. Ainsworth, vice president; N. Fred Avery, treasurer; C. C. Follmer, secretary; Joseph Horner, manager.

The Peninsular Trust company's stockholders in annual meeting last night re-elected the board of directors as follows: Charles W. Garfield, Thomas M. Peck, C. G. A. Voigt, Joseph Houseman, Charles W. Watkins, D. A. Amberg, P. C. Miller, Sidney F. Stevens, C. Carroll Follmer, Julius Berkey, John B. Martin, Stephen A. Sears, E. A. Stowe, W. H. Anderson, George H. Davidson, William Widdicomb, John Caulfield, Amos S. Musselman, George G. Whitworth.

RAUH SAYS HE IS GUILTY.

One of Would-be Kent Furniture Company Robbers Gives Up.

Henry Rauh, one of the two men who attempted to hold up and rob Treasurer Wolcott of the Kent Furniture company within the offices of the company a couple of months ago, has pleaded guilty in the Superior court to the charges of burglary and larceny. He changed his plea yesterday afternoon, the plea of Monday having been not guilty. His partner, Fred Boos, it is thought, will stand trial, and Rauh will probably be retained as a witness against him.

Rap at the University.

Lansing, Dec. 13.—In his annual address to

HE DROPPED DEAD

Dr. Uriah M. Short Passed Away Suddenly Last Night.

Dr. Uriah M. Short dropped dead last night at his residence, 156 South Division street. He was in his usual health, apparently, during the day and ate a hearty supper. About 9 o'clock he went upstairs to speak to a roomer, but fell on his face as he reached the door of the room. Dr. Burleson, who lives just across the street, was called, but found that death had been almost instantaneous, with symptoms of apoplexy.

Dr. Short was 54 years old and had been a resident of Grand Rapids for twenty-five years. He leaves a widow but no children. At the request of the widow Coroner Luton was summoned and it was decided to hold a post mortem today to determine the cause of death.

Coroner Luton held the postmortem this forenoon and found the cause of death to be cerebral apoplexy, resulting from a disease of the blood vessels of the brain.

Struck by a Falling Tree.

Laingsburg, Mich., Dec. 13.—Harry Lutz, aged 20, has been instantly killed by a falling tree on the old Arnold farm, five miles south of here. The young man was well known and esteemed.

COULD TRY THEM ALL.

A Drug Clerk's Experience.

The following letter from Mr. H. B. Stark, 10-2 Pine St., Scranton, Pa., explains itself and will be of interest to thousands who have suffered the tortures of that common trouble, hemorrhoids or piles.

Mr. Stark says: "I feel it my duty to write an unsolicited testimonial regarding the Pyramid Pile Cure. Since a boy I have suffered untold agony from piles. I have tried all available remedies, consulted many physicians, but without help or even relief. I have been employed as a drug clerk for the past fifteen years, consequently have been in a position where I could try all of the new and old remedies for piles, but as before stated to no avail.

"About six weeks ago I was again suffering from my old trouble and as an experiment

Sores AND Ulce

Capt. J. H. Brayer, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., "For years I suffered intensely a running sore on my leg, caus a wound received in the arn was treated by a number of doc and took many blood medic without the slightest benefit. S. was recommended, and the bottle produced a great imp ment. The poison was forced and the sore healed up complet

S.S.S. For The Blo

(Swift's Specific) is the best blood dy because it cures the worst case is guaranteed *purely vegetable*, and pletely eliminates every trace of in blood. Valuable books mailed f Swift Specific Company, Atlanta.

Women's Collarette At the (

To stimulate our h our fur collarettes and to one-third, leaving t have to pay for the sk first-choice furs, bough made up in the best

Scranton, continued,
Stephen, Warwick 1748
Thomas, N. Kingstown 1747
Seabury; Seaberry, Benjamin, Little Compton 1747, 48
Joseph, Tiverton 1748, 49, 50
Seager; Seagers, Joseph, S. Kingstown 1754
Samuel, S. Kingstown 1753
Seamans; Seamons, James, Providence 1754
James, Scituate 1755
John, Scituate 1748
John, Providence 1754
John, Jr., Scituate 1755
William, Scituate 1748
Searle, Solomon, Providence 1754
Searls, Nathaniel, Jr., Little Compton 1747, 48
Seaver, David, Newport 1747
Senter, Solomon, Newport 1748, 49
Shaw, Anthony, Little Compton 1747, 48
Anthony, Newport 1754
Benjamin, Little Compton 1747, 48
Isreal, Little Compton 1752
Jeremiah, Little Compton 1747, 48
Jeremiah, Jr., Little Compton 1754
Lemuel, Little Compton 1747, 48
Peter, Little Compton 1747, 48
William, Little Compton 1747, 48
Shearman; Sherman, Benjamin, Portsmouth 1747
Benjamin, S. Kingstown 1754
Benoni, N. Kingstown 1751
Daniel, S. Kingstown 1747
Eber, N. Kingstown 1747
Eber, son of William, N. Kingstown 1747
Eber, Jr., N. Kingstown 1752
Ebenezer, Tiverton 1749, 50
Elisha, Newport 1747
Elkanath, Glocester 1754
George, Newport 1748
George, Cumberland 1749
George, Portsmouth 1749
James, S. Kingstown 1749
John, Newport 1747
John, Portsmouth 1747
John, son of Eber, N. Kingstown 1755
John, Jr., Portsmouth 1747
Jonathan, S. Kingstown 1750
Jonathan, Jr., S. Kingstown 1753
Joseph, Portsmouth 1749
Moses, Exeter 1754
Peleg, Portsmouth 1747
Peleg, Tiverton 1747, 49, 50

Shearman, etc., continued,
Peleg, Jr., Portsmouth 1747
Philip, S. Kingstown 1747
Preserved, Portsmouth 1747
Robert, Newport 1747
Samuel, Tiverton 1747, 48, 49, 50
Samuel, N. Kingstown 1749
Stephen, N. Kingstown 1747
Thomas, Esq., Portsmouth 1747
William, N. Kingstown 1752
William, son of Eber, N. Kingstown 1755
Sheffield, Aaron, Newport 1750
Benjamin, Jamestown 1749, 51
Caleb, E. Greenwich 1751
Edmund, S. Kingstown 1747
Edmund, New Shoreham 1752
Ezekiel, New Shoreham 1752
Isaac, Westerly 1747
James, Newport 1747
William, S. Kingstown 1755
Sheldon; Shelldon; Shedon, Abraham, Providence 1747
Abraham, Jr., Cranston 1755
Edward, Providence 1747
Isaac, Esq., S. Kingstown 1747
Isaac, S. Kingstown 1753
Job, Providence 1753
John, son of Isaac, S. Kingstown 1748
John, Providence 1753
Jonathan, Providence 1749
Joseph, Providence 1747
Joseph, Jr., Providence 1751
Philip, Providence 1747
Stephen Scituate 1751
William, Scituate 1748
Sherburn, Benjamin, Newport 1747
Shippee; Shippey, Job, Scituate 1748
Thomas, E. Greenwich 1749
Thomas, Jr., Smithfield 1749
Short, John, Glocester 1755
Philip, Warren 1747, 48
Samuel, Glocester 1750
Samuel, Jr., Glocester 1751
Shrieve; Shrefe; Shreve, Caleb, Portsmouth 1748
Caleb, Smithfield 1755
Daniel, Newport 1747
John, Portsmouth 1747
John, Little Compton 1748
John, Jr., Portsmouth 1747
William, Tiverton 1747, 48, 49, 50
Simmonds; Simmons, Benjamin, Little Compton 1747, 48
Charles, Providence 1755
Gilbert, Providence 1752
Isaac, Little Compton 1752
John, son of Joseph, Little Compton 1748
John, Little Compton 1752
Joseph, Little Compton 1748

Simmonds; Simmons, continued,
Levi, Providence 1753
Thomas, Providence 1753
William, Little Compton 1747, 48
William, Jr., Little Compton 1747, 48
Simpson, John, Newport 1747
John, Jr., Newport 1747
Sisson, George, Portsmouth 1748
Gideon, Newport 1750
James, Newport 1747
John, Portsmouth 1747
John, Tiverton 1747
John, Jr., Portsmouth 1747
Peleg, Portsmouth 1753
Robert, Newport 1747
Thomas, Portsmouth 1749
Thomas, Westerly 1750
Skillon, John, Coventry 1747
Slocum, Benjamin, Smithfield 1754
Charles, Portsmouth 1755
Ebenezer, N. Kingstown 1747
Ebenezer, Warwick 1747
Ebenezer, Portsmouth 1755
Edward, Exeter 1747
Giles, Newport 1754
Giles, Jr., Esq., Portsmouth 1747
John, N. Kingstown 1751
John, Middletown 1755
Joseph, Newport 1747
Mathew, Portsmouth 1747
Moses, Exeter 1747
Peleg, Middletown 1747
Samuel, Jamestown 1747
Sly, Stephen, Smithfield 1748
Smith, Abraham, Glocester 1748
Abraham, Smithfield 1751
Abraham, Providence 1753
Benjamin, Bristol 1747
Benjamin, Glocester 1747
Benjamin, Middletown 1747
Benjamin, Warren 1747, 48
Benjamin, Providence 1752
Benoni, Westerly 1747
Caleb, Smithfield 1754
Charles, Providence 1750
Christopher, Warwick 1747
Christopher, Jr., Scituate 1747
Daniel, Cumberland 1747, 48
Daniel, Newport 1747
Daniel, Providence 1747
Daniel, son of William, Smithfield 1749
Daniel, son of Elisha, Smithfield 1754
Daniel, Jr., Cumberland 1752
Daniel, Jr., Providence 1754
David, Smithfield 1753
Ebenezer, N. Kingstown 1754
Edward, Cumberland 1747, 48
Edward, Providence 1754

Smith,
Elias
Enoch
Ephra
Ezeki
Gide
Isaac
Jacob
James
Jehu,
Jerem
Jerem
John,
John,
John,
John,
Capt.
John,
John,
Josep
Josep
Josep
Josep
Josep
Josep
Joshu
Joshu
Leona
Mosse
Nehem
Peleg
Richa
Richa
Richa
Richa
Rober
Rufus
Samue
Samue
Samue
Simon
Simon
Solom
Steph
Steph
Steph
Thoma
Thoma
Thoma
Wait,
Willi
Willi
Willi
Snell,
174
Samue
48,
Snow, D
James
Josep
Josep
Soule;
Tiv
Samuel
Willi

This Indenture made the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine Between Samuel Short and John J. Short of Cooperstown County of Otsego and Mary Ann the wife of the said Samuel of the first part and

Orlando C. Lacy of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part in his actual possession now being and to his heirs & assigns for ever All that certain lot of land situate lying and being in the Village of Cooperstown on the South side of the street leading from Cooperstown to Hartwick bounded as follows Viz Beginning at a stake and stones on the said street and running from thence North seventy five degrees East sixty feet to a stake and stones along the said street thence South fifteen degrees East one hundred and ninety five feet to lands of Samuel M. Ingalls Esq. thence along said lands to a stake and stones thence north fifteen degrees West one hundred and seventy six feet to the place of beginning. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder & remainders rents issues and profits thereof. And all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said lot of land to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Samuel Short and John J. Short of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part of the said premises will for ever Warrant and Defend.. In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of   Samuel Short   L. S.
Elisha Foote   Mary her + mark Short   L. S.
John J. Short   L. S.

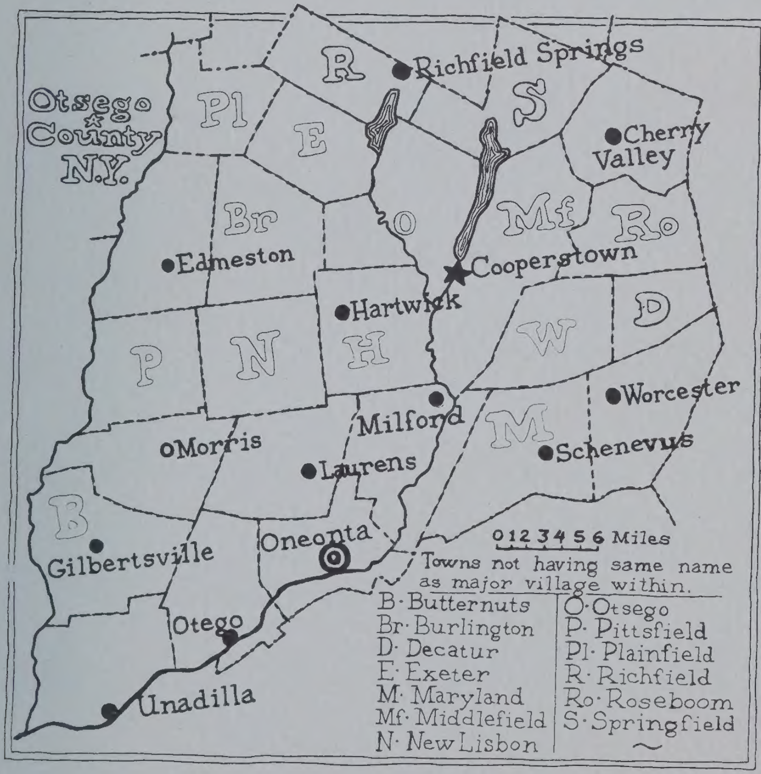
Otsego County ss. On the 9th day of April 1839 personally appeared before me Samuel Short and Mary his wife also John J. Short all to me known as the persons described in and who executed the within deed and severally acknowledged the execution of the same and the said Mary on a private examination separate and apart from her husband confessed that she executed the same freely voluntarily and without any fear or compulsion of her husband Lot Erased

Elisha Foote Judge of
Otsego County Court

Recorded August 22d 1839. 8 O Clock A. M.

FRONTIER DAYS

OTSEGO COUNTY


Otsego County N.Y.
R
Richfield Springs
S
Pl
E
Cherry Valley
Br
O
Mf
Ro
Edmeston
Cooperstown
Hartwick
D
W
P
N
H
Worcester
Milford
M
Morris
Schenevus
Laurens
B
Oneonta
Gilbertsville
Otego
Unadilla
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 Miles
Towns not having same name as major village within.
B·Butternuts
Br·Burlington
D·Decatur
E·Exeter
M·Maryland
Mf·Middlefield
N·New Lisbon
O·Otsego
P·Pittsfield
Pl·Plainfield
R·Richfield
Ro·Roseboom
S·Springfield

1776 - 1976

HISTORY of OTSEGO COUNTY - FRONTIER of the WEST

Ethelyn Hawkins, Otsego County Historian

"Frontier of the West" was the term applied to the wild lands of the Upper Susquehanna River Valley long before the Treaty of 1768 designated the lands west of the Unadilla river as Indian lands, and those east - white men's lands.

By 1770 most of the white men's land had been assigned, by patent or grant, to individual groups. Settlements were started. For example, John Lindsay, grantee in 1738, had brought seven Scotch-Irish families to settle a colony, to be named Cherry Valley two years later. In 1775 the number of families was about fifty. Another grantee, John Christopher Hartwick, desired to establish a place where education and Christianity would prevail. In his town of Hartwick, he promoted the building of the first Lutheran Seminary in the United States, to be opened in 1815. Other settlers, before 1775, had built rude homes in the wilds. When war threatened, with Indian raids and white ones, these people left their homes and fled to safer places. These early pioneers were of several races.

The Revolutionary war brought soldiers from other areas to these unsettled lands and they liked what they saw, - gentle sloping hills covered with prime timber; many fur bearing animals; lakes teeming with fish; good soil; short, rapid streams, potential water power; and especially the Susquehanna and Unadilla rivers with their tributaries. These were navigable, and flowed south to Pennsylvania and established southern cities. This was the answer to a pioneer's dream.

With peace declared, the flood of colonists from New England arrived, to be followed by thousands of others. William Cooper, a great land owner, was to be called the greatest colonizer in New York State. Not only did he sell much land, but he founded a colony at the foot of Otsego Lake, to be called Cooper's town and later to become the seat of the county government. He sold land, not leased it.

In 1791 Otsego County was erected from Montgomery (formerly called Tryon) County. It contained Otsego, Cherry Valley and Harpersfield towns, and was much larger in area than now. By 1800 Harpersfield was out of the county but eleven more towns were established. Boundaries of county and towns and names of towns were frequently changed. Increasing population promoted more towns until in 1854

Copyright, 1976
OTSEGO COUNTY BICENTENNIAL, FRONTIER DAYS COMMITTEE

the present number of twenty-four was reached. In 1830 census reported over 50,000. In 1973 census showed about 56,000. Shortly after 1830 exodus west started.

Pioneers shipped to Albany, New York and South, timber, potash and pearl ash, maple products, skins and meat. Later grains and butter cheese were sent. Industries of many kinds developed. Small factories and "shops" produced a great variety of things. Blacksmith forges were very important, supplying iron needs. But serious blows were hit to Otsego's economy as the Erie Canal was opened in 1825 and railroads built to the west. Competition was great and Otsego lost out. Sheep production dropped from top place, and hop raising took over. Otsego county produced ⅓ of hops raised in the state at one time. Now there are none.

Schools were established very early, but education was not free. Jedediah Peck, a man of many skills but little formal schooling, originated, and backed until it became a law, the public school law. Academies were popular and were built in many towns. Many college graduates were prominent men of the county.

Writers on many subjects, including novels, histories, political and medical topics, etc., are too numerous to mention but one must name James Fenimore Cooper whose works were probably the most popular. Also to name important people and their contributions as leaders at home or farther west would take too much space. Furthermore some would be omitted. As each man found a home outside of Otsego county he took with him some of the qualities which predominated in this land. There was courage, religion, need for education, legal knowledge and hope.

OTSEGO COUNTY BICENTENNIAL, FRONTIER DAYS COMMITTEE
DONALD DRAKE, CHAIRMAN
ROSEBOOM, N. Y.

THE BISHOP PRINTSHOP
EDMESTON, NEW YORK

BURLINGTON

Organized in 1792 and originally included what are now the townships of Edmeston, New Lisbon and Pittsfield.

Town Historian - Harold Crandall

JEDEDIAH PECK

Jedediah Peck was one of the great leaders in the movement in New York State for the establishment of the common school. In recognition of his contribution to education, his farm and marble gravestone have been marked as one of the state's historical sites and is located on Route 80.

Born in Lyme, near Mystic, Connecticut in 1747, he became, in 1790, part of the first wave of the western migration and settled in Burlington. At the age of twenty-seven he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and later served in the War of 1812. From 1798 - 1804 he was a member of the State Assembly and of the Senate of New York State. Previous to this he held several town offices.

In order to understand Peck and what he did, one must understand the political situation of his time. There were two distinct social classes, the Gentry and the People.

The Federalists believed that the ruling power should be in the hands of the rich, the well-born and the able. Laws were passed authorizing imprisonment of anyone who dared express diagreement with the Alien-Sedition laws, well-meant legislation dealing with class privilege to the Gentry.

Peck wrote long communications against these laws to The Otsego Herald, a Cooperstown newspaper founded in 1796. He was an antagonist of Judge William Cooper, one of the Gentry.

For Peck's bold circulation of a petition against the Alien-Sedition Laws, he was arrested by a United States marshal, placed in irons and sent to New York. However, he was never brought to trial and was soon released. Historians believe Peck's influence was instrumental in the repeal of the laws. He also had a part in the repeal of the state law for imprisonment for debt.

Peck was a canny politician, keen business man (though he died poor), he was hated, detested, disagreed with, but never doubted or distrusted.

From 1795 - 1800 the New York State legislature provided for public schools, but the Act was not renewed in 1800. In 1803, 1804 and 1805, Jedediah Peck was up in arms in Albany demanding public schools.

In 1811 Governor Dan Tompkins appointed Peck chairman of a 5-man commission to study the problem of public school education. In five months the commission reported with the fundamental principles of our educational system.

Judge Peck was a man of humble pretensions to talents, still more humble learning; but of principles as firm and incorruptible, uniformly, through a long life as ever any man possessed. This was the appraisal of Burlington's pioneer educator, which appeared in Horatio Gates Spafford's Gazeteer of New York (1824).

THUMB-NAIL SKETCH OF TOWN OF BUTTERNUTS

"A fair quiet vale with a beauty that thrills
This gem of the Butternut rare . . . . "
Sheldon Stoddard, 1933 (local poet)

Town of Butternuts history begins with Abijah Gilbert, who arrived in New Jersey from Warwickshire, England in 1786. He bought 1000 acres (for $2500) from Lewis and Richard Morris, located in their Patent in what was then known as "The Western Wilderness".

In the spring of 1787, Mr. Gilbert came to the valley and made a clearing not far from the creek. He was joined by Joseph Cox, who helped build a log cabin. The third settler was Betsy Nichols, who came to marry Joseph Cox. John Marsh arrived in 1788 with his yoke of oxen. Mr. Gilbert returned to England to bring his family. There was much buying and selling as people came from New England and from Old England to make new homes. Mr. Gilbert and his son, Joseph Thomas Gilbert, were very active in developing the settlement, which for many years was called Butternuts.

Census lists show the growth. Numerous small industries sprang up. Joseph Shaw ran the first grist mill; Joseph Cox introduced English cheese-making. Willard Coye had a tannery; John Marsh opened a tavern; William Musson set up a store; there were several saw mills, a distillery, a hat factory. The first Post Office in 1822 used the name Gilbertsville. Levi Halbert, arriving 1790, became the first school teacher.

By 1850 there were 2025 persons: 4 churches; 2 hotels; a foundry; an Academy; 5 wagonmakers; 8 blacksmiths; 2 lawyers; 3 doctors; 1 dentist; 5 clergymen; 6 stone masons; 27 carpenters and 10 merchants. The 324 farmers listed that year showed clearly that Butternuts was then, a predominantly agricultural area.

The Civil War called over 175 men and boys into the Army with 25 deaths and many permanent injuries. Disastrous fires in 1866, 1874, 1893, 1895 destroyed major sections of the village. The Eagle Fire Company was formed in 1876, and after the Stag's Head Inn burned in 1895, the Village of Gilbertsville was incorporated so that water works could be built.

A Gilbert Family Centennial was held in 1887, an Old Home Week in 1909, a Sesquicentennial in 1937 and, an 185 Celebration in 1972. Today, we are still an essentially rural area with some modern benefits; a Central School, a Free Public Library, good Roads, attractive, well-kept Homes, much remaining natural Beauty and a good Heritage.

CHERRY VALLEY

The town of Cherry Valley was formed from Canajoharie (Montgomery County) February 16, 1791. This occured more than half a century after the first settlement was made within its borders. It retained its original dimensions until 1797 when the towns of Middlefield, Springfield, and Worcester were formed, and further reduced in size in 1854 when the town of Roseboom was formed.

The first settlement in the town (and also in the county) was located at the present site of the village of Cherry Valley in 1740 by John Lindsay. Lindsay, along with Jacob Roseboom, Lendert Ganesvoort and Sybrant Van Schaick, received in 1738, a patent of 8000 acres in the north-east corner of Otsego county. Mr Lindsay surveyed the patent in 1739 and divided it into lots. The next year he made a settlement which he called 'Lindsay's Bush'. On a trip to New York, he met the Rev. Samuel Dunlop and invited him to visit his patent, offering him several hundred acres if he would settle here and use his influence to induce his friends to accompany him. The Rev. Dunlop persuaded about thirty persons from Londonderry, N. H. to settle here. They had migrated to N. H. from Northern Ireland but came originally from Scotland, so were known as Scotch-Irish. The name of the settlement was changed to Cherry Valley because of the abundance of wild cherry trees growing in the valley.

The settlement grew slowly. Through the efforts of the Rev. Dunlop, a church was formed here and also the first classical school west of the Hudson. In 1752, there were eight families living here, and by 1765 it had increased to forty families. By the start of the Revolution, there were perhaps sixty families.

Since the settlement was in an exposed position on a route the Indians used to travel from the Susquehanna to the Mohawk, a company of Rangers was assigned there in 1776. In the spring of 1778, a fort was erected in the village on the site of the present cemetery. On November 11, 1778, a band of Seneca Indians and Tories led by Joseph Brant and Walter Butler, made a surprise attack and carried out one of the most cold-blooded massacres of the American Revolution. Thirty-two of the inhabitants were killed, chiefly women and children, and sixteen Continental soldiers. The houses and barns were burned and about thirty or forty prisoners were taken. The settlement was abandoned.

At the close of the war, many of the surviving inhabitants returned to their former homes. Houses were erected and land was once again cultivated. The great influx of settlers from the East to the West was beginning and Cherry Valley was situated on the main route, so it grew rapidly and in a few years was again the largest settlement south and west of the Mohawk.

In 1784, Gen. George Washington visited here to pay his respects to those who had served under him.

The first town meeting of which any record exists was held April 6, 1791.

THE TOWN OF EXETER

Memories of both Old England and New England prompted the early settlers to give the name of Exeter to the new township formed from Richfield on March 25, 1799. At that time the ax of the pioneer had been at work for more than two score years and productive fields were under cultivation. The land was part of the Schuyler Patent which had been divided into eighty-four lots, thirty-two of which became the town of Exeter. The town is composed of 19,000 acres of wooded hills, winding streams, fertile fields, three villages and the southern part of picturesque Canadarago Lake.

Major John Tunnicliff from Derby, England, the Schuyler family and a brother of General Nicholas Herkimer all selected tracts of land and settled here before the Revolution. Tunnicliff acquired most of his land from Croghan's Otsego Patent. Henrick Herkimer, a nephew of General Herkimer, was wounded in the battle of Oriskany and in 1779 was the first to be buried in the cemetery on the Herkimer homestead. The site is pointed out by a state historical marker.

After the war was fought and won, hardy pioneers from New England, such as the Angels, Beardsleys, Brooks, Clarks, Cushmans, Palmers, Roses and many others, came to lay claim to the virgin soil of Otsego County and settled in the area that became the town of Exeter.

Rev. Daniel Nash, newly ordained Episcopal priest, settled near the Tunnicliff estate in 1797. He became the most widely known of all the pioneers of Exeter. Their missionary zeal led Father Nash and his wife, Olive, to hold services in homes, barns, schoolhouses, and inns. He preached in Cooperstown, Monticello, Springfield, Cherry Valley, Westford, Milford, Morris, Edmeston, Burlington Green, Hartwick, Leroy (Schuyler Lake), Worcester, New Lisbon, Richfield Springs, Unadilla and far beyond the borders of Otsego County.

Father Nash founded many of the Episcopal churches in Otsego County including the ones in Cooperstown and Unadilla. Historian Francis Halsey wrote of Father Nash, "No Otsego pioneer deserves honor more".

Many present day residents are descendants of the original settlers. The town of Exeter takes pride in the pioneers and countless others who have guided and contributed to its welfare over the past 177 years.

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HARTWICK

by Marion A. Green, Historian

At the time John Christopher Hartwick came to this section in 1754, the territory was already occupied by a tribe of Indians. Sir William Johnson had been granted the land on which the township of Hartwick stands.

On May 29, 1754 in the presence of three Mohawk Indians, Sir Johnson sold 21,000 acres of land for $486 (100 pounds of York currency) to John Christopher Hartwick (Hartwig). It wasn't until April 22, 1761 that Rev. Hartwick was finally granted the letters patent from King George II. Rev. Hartwick wandered about the country as a Lutheran missionary until 1779 or 80. At the close of the Revolutionary War he returned to Hartwick and began to establish a colony. By 1780 there were about sixteen cabins scattered throughout the Hartwick Patent. In the next ten years over 100 tenants with farms were settled on the patent. In 1802 the village boasted enough settlers so that an organizational town-meeting was held at the home of Joseph Lippitt.

Reverend Hartwick died on July 17, 1796 and his estate was willed to the establishment of a theological institution. By December 15, 1815, Hartwick Seminary was opened about 5 miles from the village. This Seminary was the first Lutheran theological institution in the United States.

The village grew rapidly during the nineteenth century with religion playing a prominent role. The Baptist Church was established on May 20, 1795; the Christian Church on January 9, 1814; the Congregational Church on May 30, 1800; and the Methodist Church in 1839. Hartwick then had district schools, crockery kilns, cheese factories, butcher shops, blacksmiths, a match factory and several inns on the outskirts of the village.

The Federal Census of 1820 gave the population as 2579. The post office was established about 1812 on the west side of the village.

The trolley, called the Southern New York Power Railway Corporation, running between Oneonta and Mohawk established its car barns and power station in Hartwick in 1901. This industry was a boon to the community.

Their Brotherhood Hall was used as a local meeting hall and since the passing of the trolley has been taken over by the school district. On June 30, 1933 the passenger business was discontinued and just eight years later in February 1941, because of loss in revenue, the company decided to abandon the trolley and by August the road tracks were torn up. With this action, the town industries began to change and only the saw mill, the milk plant and a few shops remained. The Union Free School, built in 1921, was centralized into Cooperstown in 1957, leaving only a grade center and again the villagers felt a loss.

Today, the village still has the elementary school, three grocery stores, a hairdresser's shop, a feed store, three churches, a library, a butchershop, a bank, a post office and a new fire hall.

As a typical small village, it is interesting to note that most of the homes are owned by the occupants and the few that are for rent are rarely vacant. The serenity of a small village has not left the town. Hartwick can best be described as a "lovely village that has kept pace with time".

LAURENS TOWNSHIP

Laurens Township, located southwest of the county seat, contains 26,116 acres. In 1769 it was part of the Otego Patent, a 69,000 acre grant of land purchased from its Indian owners by a group of land speculators who lived in the area of Burlington, New Jersey. The Grantees intended to form a Quaker Colony, and induced John Sleeper, William Ferguson, Eastwood Allen, and a few others to settle on the Otego Patent.

The settlers made progress and established their new homes in the wilderness, but in 1777 they were forced to leave as the Tories and Indians brought the Revolutionary War to this remote frontier area. Later, after peace was established, the first settlers returned and were soon joined by others from the New England States. Sleeper's Mill became the nucleous of a thriving community.

Forests, water power, and farm land were the only natural resources. Water powered sawmills, gristmills, and other manufactories were located along the Otego and Harrison creeks and their tributaries. Lumber, grain, and whiskey were shipped to distant places. Trade flourished, and the inhabitants prospered.

Laurens Township, formed in 1811, was named after Henry Laurens, a hero of the Revolutionary War years. The village of Laurens was organized in 1834, and the villages of Mount Vision and West Laurens grew on the sites of early gristmills.

There are a few noteworthy landmarks throughout the township. For example: the present Elm Row Cemetery is the old Quaker Cemetery: the Presbyterian Church in Laurens Village was constructed for the Union Church in 1822; Crafts' Hotel of 1820 stands east of the Laurens Central School; and the birthplace of Dr. Mary Imogene Bassett, a well known physician and one of the first women doctors of Otsego County, is located in Mount Vision. Many landmarks were lost either by fire or the neglect of disuse.

At the present time Laurens Township is acquiring characteristics of suburban areas. The population increases as people move to this area in an attempt to escape the confinement of cities. Some farm land has been subdivided for residential lots, but agriculture continues to be the most important business throughout the hills and valleys of Laurens Township.

by Bernice Wardell
Town Historian

TOWN OF MARYLAND

The first white men to pass through this valley were the two Indian fighters, Colonel Harper and Timothy Murphy, who in 1776 were on the trail of Joseph Brant.

In 1790 Israel and Eliphas Spencer, brothers; a cousin Phineas Spencer and Elisha Chamberlin made the first permanent settlement in and near the present Maryland village. James Morehouse settled at the foot of Crumhorn Mountain the same year.

Josiah Chase called "Landlord Chase" arrived in 1791, bought a patent of 1000 acres and built where the Bulson farm, now Odell farm is.

Flax and grain were the main crops. Meal was ground by hand or taken to Cherry Valley to the grist mill. The Spencers, Israel and Eliphas, finally in 1794 built a mill for grinding the grain and the settlers were overjoyed.

Maryland was founded in 1808. Phineas Spencer was the only carpenter and joiner in the town. He made coffins of pine boards, painted respectable black. He made them for the neighborhood without charge and the dead were buried by their neighbors without thought of pay.

In 1795 the Sisko Tavern, of stone and logs, was built on what is now upper Main Street in Schenevus. The Tavern doors were large enough for a team of horses to pass through to draw in the backlog for the fireplace.

In 1805 more settlers arrived bringing luxuries like churns and chests and a melodeon. Polly Spencer began teaching in the town's first school in Maryland village. When she married Samuel Hotchkin, the first marriage recorded in the township, Luna Chamberlin took over the school.

Daniel Seaver started a cooper shop to make tubs, kegs and barrels. More saw mills and grist mills were built along Schenevus and Elk creeks.

In 1811 Gersham Bostwick built a shop where he invented the first threshing machine, the first spike cider mill, and the first corrugated washboard. He did not obtain any patents and through the villainy of his friends, whom he trusted, he died in poverty, losing all his possessions in the flood of 1873. He also invented the water wheel but had no patent.

When the War of 1812 broke out 28 young men volunteered for service from the town of Maryland, mostly from Maryland village. The township population at that time was 2000. The proportion of men from this section was greater than from any other section of the country. It was a great honor for Maryland. Only one, Henry Crippen, was killed.

Maryland is very proud of the part they have played in building this blessed and beautiful United States of America.

TOWN OF MIDDLEFIELD

by Harriet R. Rogers, Town Historian

OLD DISTRICT SCHOOLHOUSE
Middlefield Village, N. Y.
Headquarters
of the
Town of Middlefield
Historical Association

The Town of Middlefleld is the largest of the 24 towns in Otsego County. Its population is about 1500.

Settlements in Middlefield started about 1750 by emigrants from Cherry Valley. The families were Scotch-Irish from New Hampshire, English from Connecticut and Massachusetts, and some French Canadians. Later settlers came from the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. Many Revolutionary soldiers settled there. The first areas settled were Middlefield Center, Hubbell Hollow and Clarksville, now Middlefield Village. In 1797 Middlefield was separated from Cherry Valley and its own township formed. The hamlets of Bowerstown, Phoenix Mills, Whig Corners grew into communities around its schools, mills, stores and industries. Evidence of these is long gone, as settlers found it more economical to trade, work and support schools in the nearby larger communities of Cooperstown, Cherry Valley, Milford. There are only a few family farms left. The Otsego County Home and Infirmary is in Middlefield, but there is no industry.

The town of Middlefield produced many leaders for the professions of law and education. Judge William Cooper and James Fenimore Cooper resided there and their descendants still retain their homes there. The Ambrose Clark Estate covers many acres. The rosters of county and state government include the names of many residents who gave their time and talents to creating a government out of a frontier.

The Town of Middlefield Historical Association, whose headquarters is shown in the above picture, is active in securing and preserving the history of the township. It leases the old District No. 1 Schoolhouse in the Village of Middlefield from the Town Board for its headquarters, museum and community center. The two room building, which celebrated its centennial in 1975, has been renovated over the years and one room has been restored as a schoolroom with original equipment. The Association sponsors an annual Community Day and carries on research projects in co-operation with the Town Historian. A Country Market is sponsored on its grounds, Saturdays, during the summer months. Meetings of the Association are held bi-monthly, from July, on the fourth Thursday. Its School Museum is open Saturdays during July and August, and by appointment by writing PO Box 135, Middlefield, N. Y. 13405.

Middlefield has been designated as a Bicentennial Community.

THE MEETING HOUSE

MILFORD

Among the early records of the Presbyterian Church the earliest one is The Subscription List. There is not room to copy all of it but here is a part.

"We the subscribers, whose names are severally hereunto subscribed, do, each for himself, promise to pay, or cause to be paid the several sums set opposite to each of our names and by us severally subscribed, into the hands of the Trustees, to be chosen by a majority of us present, or to their order for the purpose of building a Meeting House on the northwest angle or corner of the road in Moses Ford's Farm near to the dwelling house and store of James Moore, to be known by the name and stile of a Presbyterian or Congregational Meeting House and to be of the following dimensions: To wit forty six feet in length and forty three feet in width and to be well proportioned otherwise with a belfry at one end of the building."

"And we do by these presents, authorize, impower and direct said trustees to begin and carry on the building as soon as they can get and collect a sufficient quantity of materials for the same.

As Witness our hand this 3rd day of March in the Year of Our Lord One eight hundred and four 1804."

John Moore	$75	Hayden Knowles	10	Joseph Jewell	1
James Moore	75	Samuel Chichester	6	Simeon Rockwell	10
Robert Campbell	50	Daniel French	50	Lawrence Terpening	5
Moses Ford	50	Matthew Culley	50	William Craft	30
James Black	55	William Russell	10	Jonas Perry	40
Artemus Ward	30	Nathan Morey	20	John Rich	15
Ezekiel Follet	35	W. B. Harrington	15	William Niles	5
Samuel Smith	5	M. Tower	15	Eleazer Cross	10
Noah Ford	15	Assenath Jewell	3	Amzia Morey	5
Joseph Upham	4	Joseph Boynton	3		

The contract between the trustees and the builders, Ezekiel Follet and Wm. Angel, was signed March 24, 1805 and the Meeting House was in use in September 1806. Rev. Andrew Oliver, of Springfield, preached there Sept. 14.

The first pastor, Rev. Alexander Conkey, was ordained Dec. 18, 1806. He was paid $300 a year and whatever extra could be raised by subscription.

The Meeting House stood thirty feet south of its present location and twelve feet farther back so there was a huge lawn surrounding it. This was used as a Village Green and the children were allowed to play there.

Soon the Village of Milford was called "The Meeting House".

U. S. POST OFFICE

MORRIS

by MABEL CARD, Historian

Over the years, many articles have been written about the early history of Louisville, now Morris. I chose for my Bi-Centennial "FRONTIER DAY" Celebration article the Morris Post Office. Although the Post Office was established many years before, the first record states that in 1820, the office was in a one-story red shop, which stood near the present site owned by Benjamin Davis. That building was moved later to Liberty Street, where Dewitt Quintin now lives. The Post Office has been moved many times. At one time it was in the Library building (now Arts and Crafts) then in the East side of the "Corner Store" (now occupied by Webster's Barber Shop), another move was across the road to the stone building (now occupied by Fazio's Barber Shop). About 1857 it was part of the Bank building (now the Wilber Bank branch). After many years with numerous postmasters, it was moved to the corner room of the old "KENYON HOTEL" (now the present H. W. Naylor block), later it was moved to the present location, which was the former (Potter Brother's Store). H. W. Naylor purchased the building in 1945, rebuilding the front and windows on the ground floor. The office is now a second class Post Office.

Postmasters who have served are: Benjamin Davis, 1820: Ansel C. Moore, 1835-1843: Mr. Jarvis, 1843-1847: Harvey Sergeant, 1847-1851: Cornelius A. Church, 1851-1854: Charles A. Bowne, 1854-1859: Asahel A. Avery, 1859-1862: Harley Sergeant, 1862-1866: Ashael S. Avery, 1866-1874: Lucius B. Wallace, 1874-1886: Daniel C. Winton, 1886-1890: George B. Folts, 1890-1894: George W. Shaw, Jr., 1894-1914: E. C. Miller, 1914-1916: Chester C. Backus, 1916-1922: Scott Gage, 1922-1935: Lee H. Starr, 1935-1950: Percy W. Gould, 1950-1952: Scott E. Gage, 1952-1964: Helen Jenks (Acting), 1964-1965: Lynn Harris 1965 to present. Present personnel of the Post Office includes Postmaster Harris: Clerks, Jeanne Quintin, Regular: Margaret Clement, Substitute: Alice Quintin, Temporary. Ward Collier has the rural route and on August 29, 1975 his route was extended to Harris Hill.

TOWN OF NEW LISBON

New Lisbon was formed from Pittsfield on March 3, 1807 as Lisbon. On March 4, 1809 the township changed its name to New Lisbon.

The principal streams are Butternut Creek, flowing south through the west part, and the west branch of the Otego Creek, through the east part. Gilbert Lake is a small lake on the south border.

Regarding Gilbert Lake, Richard Smith says in his journal of 1769: "this lake is now the property of my nephew John Smith, and is called 'Smith Lake'." This is now a State Park.

Increase Thurston and Benjamin Lull and sons settled here in 1773 near the Morris town line.

Lewis DeVillier erected the first grist mill in 1790. It was later known as Myres Mill, recently owned by Kenneth Stowell.

John Garrett purchased land here prior to the Revolution and from him Garrattsville derived its name. He and his wife were carried into captivity by the Indians and held by them for seven years.

William Garrett kept the first store at Garrattsville and was the first supervisor of the town.

The first inn was was kept by Charles Eldredge in the south part of the town. The inn was built in 1840 and enlarged in 1860 and used as an inn until 1902. The Adin Demings own and live there now.

Other early names are Elnathan Noble from whom Noblesville was named; Linus N. Chapin, a surveyor; Joseph Neff, a famous violinist; Elias Cummings, William Gregory, Amos Perry, John Cope and Remington Kenyon.

Joseph Baldwin and John L. Stetson were the first settlers of Stetsonville.

The first religious society organized was the Baptist, at New Lisbon Center, in 1804 by Elder S. Gregory.

The First Congregational Church at Noblesville was organized April 21, 1805.

The Methodist Church at Garrattsville was organized in 1840 and the United Presbyterian Church in Garrattsville was erected in 1871.

At one time there were 15 rural school districts and four post offices.

Agriculture and sheep raising were the principal industries with many small businesses which supplied the needs for life such as grist mills, saw mills, cheese factories and others.

THE GENISIS OF ONEONTA

Velma Green, Town Historian

Some years before the American Revolution the family of Henry Schramling made their way from the Mohawk Valley settlement of German Flats to settle near the Otego Creek outlet. This settlement was near the farm formerly owned by Harp and Jennie Tyler and now in possession of Robert All.

Previous to this, the Delawares and Tuscaroras, two contending Indian tribes, were in possession of the Upper Susquehanna Valley having made settlements at the mouth of the Otego Creek and also at the mouth of the Charlotte Creek - this being the Slade Farm, now owned by Hugh Henderson. In time, the Tuscaroras proved to be superior in fighting strength and thereafter allied themselves with the Six Nations. Both of these Indian villages appear to have been abandoned before 1754.

In 1770, a grant of 26,000 acres of land was made to Sir William Johnson. This tract, granted by a royal patent, was largely in the town of Oneonta and appears to have included the land on both sides of the Susquehanna west of the Otego Creek. How far it extended down the river from the Otego Creek is not certain.

The continued unrest after 1775 compelled the Schramling family to return to the Mohawk Valley. At the close of the war, Henry and his brothers, George and David, returned to the former home.

In 1779 General Clinton's army passed down the Susquehanna Valley to join General Sullivan in breaking Indian domination - long a terror to white settlers. During this passage a one-night encampment was made at Van Der Werkers mill located near the present west entrance of Neahwa Park. This grist mill was built by John Van Derwerker of Schoharie before the close of the Revolution. It appears that Van Derwerker's daughter, Polly, was the first white child to have been born in the town - in the year 1782.

With the passage of Clinton's army westward, the Susquehanna Valley was no longer the permanent home of the red men. Now both white settlers and Indians used the same trails. The Indian trail from Schoharie Fort to the west passed through the village of Oneonta nearly along the line of Main Street to the lower end where it crossed the river westward.

The ending of the Revolution began a migration of white settlers from the New England region, many of which made homes in the town. Among these were Aaron Brink, 1780, whose house was the first hotel, Frederick Brown, 1790, whose farm was located near the present Newberry store and whose barn served for the holding of the first church services, Elisha Shepherd who settled at Oneonta Plains across from the former Sheffield creamery, Emmanuel Northrup, 1794, who established a home and farm on the present Country Club Road, Elihu Gifford, 1803, on Oneonta Creek and for whom Gifford Hill was named, Andrew Parish, 1808, on South Side, and Peter Van Woert, before 1812, who lived on the former Tyler farm. Slowly but steadily the land was settled and by an act of the legislature on April 7, 1830 became the Town of Oneonta, Montgomery County.

Source of Information
Campbell, Dudley M.
A History of Oneonta
G. W. Fairchild and Co. Oneonta, N. Y. 1906

OTEGO - OTSEGO COUNTY

When the Dutch, German and some English colonists came into this region around 1720, it was occupied by the Iroquois Indian tribes.

The many Indian relics found by archeologists attests to the fact that many Indian camps existed along the Susquehanna River banks and nearby flats. Near the old Borden Ice House were evidences of Indian ovens.

Following is one of the many legends of how the Indian name of Otego came to be.

An Indian maiden and her lover, Te-go, an enemy of her tribe, met often on "Lover's Rocks". One day her father surprised them and killed the young brave. The girl, wild with grief and anger, threw herself off the rocks to death below, crying "O Tego".

The name given early in the 1800's to the hamlet in the eastern part of the town of Unadilla, was Hamburg, which later became Huntsville and is now Otego Village. Huntsville was suggested by T. R. Austin in honor of Ransom Hunt, a prominent pioneer who did much to advance the interests of the little settlement.

First Hamburg and then Huntsville clung for a long time as village names. River Street was once nicknamed Pickle Street, from the fact that two of its residents had their jugs filled frequently as they claimed to make a favorite pickle. Church Street was a little lane running down to the Episcopal Church with only one house built on the opposite side of that street.

Many witch stories were handed down. Witches would braid horses manes, cross the river in egg shells and cast mysterious spells over animals and men. On the south side of the river is Dumpling Hill - called this from its shape. John Brimmer, a superstitious German, came here in 1797 to live at the foot of Dumpling Hill. His first house was of logs but he later built a frame house in 1813 and owned a thousand acres in the vicinity according to the early residents. Years ago an old Indian was in the habit of visiting the Brimmers and told of great and hidden wealth on Dumpling Hill.

Mill Creek on the north side of the river was also full of witch stories. On this creek lived "Old Miss Tucker". She was supposed to live alone with her cat - - yet at night figures of men and women were to be seen dancing in her brightly lighted house.

With the Bendix Plant in Sidney many employees have discovered Otego to be a fine place to establish a home, therefore Otego is one of the fastest growing places around. With its churches, schools, stores, bank, post office, fire department and library, what more could one desire?

TOWN OF OTSEGO

Otsego, the oldest Town in Otsego County, was organized as part of Montgomery County on March 7, 1788. Originally the Town included nearly all of the present County of Otsego west of Otsego Lake and the Susquehanna River. The original Otsego has been carved into sixteen Towns. The present Town of Otsego lies north of the center of the County and is bounded on the north by Exeter, Richfield and Springfield; east by Middlefield and Otsego Lake; south by Hartwick; and west by Hartwick, Burlington and Exeter.

General George Washington visited this area in 1783 on an exploratory expedition and noted "Lake Otsego as the source of the Susquehanna ".

The Indian Wars of the Revolution desolated this whole region, but with the return of peace, a tide of emigration set in and the Town of Otsego was especially attractive.

The abundance of water and waterpower was an incentive to early industries. The first sawmill was founded in 1790, cotton manufacturing started in Toddsville in 1806 and in Oaksville in 1830. In 1813, the first foundry and machine shop was established in Fly Creek and by 1840 the hop industry was flourishing, making Otsego County the premier county in this industry.

The residents of this area were well represented in the Civil War, fighting in the battles of Virginia and Pennsylvania. A monument was built at Gettysburg to honor the "Fighting 121st" which was largely made up of residents of this area. In both World Wars we were well represented in Company G of the National Guard, as well as in other units of the Armed Services.

The Town's largest village, Cooperstown, was laid out in 1788 and grew rapidly during the 1800's. In 1873, the Board of Supervisors voted to place a combined sheriff's residence and jail in Cooperstown. The Town of Otsego donated $5,000.00 for this project. In 1879, the Board started a new Courthouse with Otsego Township contributing $10,000.00. In 1900, the Board of Supervisors contracted for a County Clerk's building, which has since been replaced.

Looking at the Town of Otsego in the 1970's, we find the number of farms reduced and manufacturing limited. The Baseball Hall of Fame, Fenimore House and Farmers' Museum attract thousands of visitors each year, and Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital provides excellent medical care. Many new residents have settled here because they have found Otsego a nice place to live.

TOWN OF PITTSFIELD

1797

As Pittsfield has no official Town Historian, the following has been excerpted from "Early Glimpses of New Berlin and Related Areas Nearby" by the late Floyd A. Wilber, with the permission of Mrs. Wilber.

Albany County, organized in 1683, was divided in 1772 into Tryon and Charlotte Counties. Montgomery was formed from Tryon in 1784. Herkimer, Otsego and Tioga Counties were taken off in 1791, Otsego on February 16. The first two towns formed were Cherry Valley and Otsego. Burlington was formed April 10, 1792; Edmeston was formed from Burlington February 5, 1796; Pittsfield, March 24, 1797; and "Lisbon" April 1, 1806 from Pittsfield.

Several wealthy Philadelphia and New Jersey merchants loaned Col. George Croghan money and later they foreclosed on Croghan's land patents. Bernard, Joseph and Michael Gratz, Jewish investors from New Jersey held an area from the present South Edmeston to Silver Lake, the "Jew Patent" as it is called in early deeds. A settlement was planned about Silver Lake but death ended the plan.

Abijah Bennett came from Connecticut about the year 1790; Matthew Bennett in 1793. Dr. Joseph Olmstead Cone, Samuel Tyler and Aaron Noble who in 1793 came from Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Gardner Hall who was from Pownal, Vermont; Jabez Beardslee who came from Connecticut in 1799; Gideon DeForest who settled on Meeker Hill; and Capt. Joseph Briggs, an early settler from Vermont, are but a few who braved the wilderness.

Early settlements were at Meeker Hill, Backus Hill, Beatty Corners, Haywoods Mills, Pecktown, Graytown, Mud City, Arkwright's Mills and Ketchum. The first church in the township was built at Ketchum in 1849; the second, Ebenezer Chapel, in 1859.

Bert Atwell built the first mill in Pittsfield on the south side of Wharton Creek some few rods west of the bridge at Hoboken Pond in 1793-1794. Jabez Beardslee joined a group of men from early Morris and New Lisbon and set up in Pittsfield what was known as the Arkwright Cotton Mills, built in 1832. Pittsfield boasted of two rope walks and much hemp was grown and rope produced in areas nearby. As dairying became more emphasized, the land was turned to such uses and hemp cultivation died out.

The cheese factory was once the only market for our farmers' milk. The "New York Condensed Milk Company" or "Bordens" took over the old Arkwright Mills building in 1899. The plant meant a great deal to our entire section.

The Wharton Valley was an early center of hop growing and busy agricultural development. A blue mold appeared in 1900 and brought hop culture to an unprofitable end.

TOWN OF PLAINFIELD

The Town of Plainfield, which was set off from the Town of Richfield simultaneously with the Town of Exeter on March 25, 1799, is in the northwest Corner of Otsego County. It is bounded on the North by Oneida and Herkimer Counties; on the South by the Towns of Exeter, Burlington and Edmeston; on the East by Herkimer County; and on the West by the Unadilla River which separates it from Madison County.

The first settlements were made here in 1793. Although Plainfield occupied a more or less isolated location at that time, it developed as rapidly as any of the adjoining Towns. The first grist mill was built in 1805 by Caleb Brown who also built an oil mill and cloth factory on the East branch of the Unadilla River.

Unadilla Forks, a hamlet in the western section of the Town, was soon a thriving settlement boasting of two churches, several businesses including a furniture factory, grist mill, saw mill, carding factory, blacksmith shop, as well as wagon, harness and cooper shops, and a hotel. It was so named because of being at the confluence of the East and West branches of the Unadilla River. "The Forks" is still an active residential part of the Town.

Plainfield Center, another section in the northern part of the Town was also a lively place. Since it was on the Skaneateles Turnpike, the main route from Auburn to Albany, it had two hotels to accommodate travelers enroute; several shops, a charcoal kiln, and cheese factories, one of which was in operation in the twentieth century. Cattle, loads of lumber, flocks of turkeys and other commodities traveled through the Center enroute to Albany.

Many of the hill farms that were in operation up to the early twentieth century and then abandoned for ones nearer the main roads, are now State reforested lands. But the Town of Plainfield was from its beginning and still is a predominantly agricultural Town, with dairying being the principal type of farming.

submitted by Ellen W. Saunders, Town Historian

THE TOWN OF RICHFIELD

The history of the Town of Richfield is first recorded in two books written by Dr. W. T. Bailey in 1874 and 1886. Dr. Henry A. Ward wrote a more complete account in 1898. A centennial publication "Town of Richfield" brought the history to date in 1961.

Early settlements included Federal Corners located on Butternut Road in the 1790's. So named because the settlers favored the Federalist Political Party.

Richfield or the more popular name Monticello in the western part of the town developed greatly because of its location on the Skaneateles Turnpike. Monticello reached its peak about 1870.

Brighton flourished in the early 1800's due to the extension of the Great Western Turnpike through their area.

Dr. Horace Manley first located in Monticello in 1816. Then he bought land in the Spring Park Area and proceeded to prepare the Sulphur Springs for public use in the treatment of many diseases. Richfield Springs then became the center of extensive trade in 1830 and was incorporated March 30, 1861.

The Village developed as a summer resort. At the turn of the twentieth century it was nationally known as a health resort. Luxurious hotels were built and guests enjoyed an active social life. Favorite attractions in the township were roller skating and dancing to Big Name Bands at Walnut Grove and Canadarago Park on Canadarago Lake.

The gradual decline of the resort business culminated in the 1920's. It can be attributed to advances in medical science, the out of date conditions of the hotels and the advent of the automobile.

Today Richfield Springs is primarily a trading center in the midst of an agricultural and vacation area. Many people who work in the Mohawk Valley make their homes here because of its excellent water systems and pleasant climate.

State Bank of Albany and Central National Banks are represented. Our progressive central school has over 1000 pupils. The larger business firms include the Shurakatch Fishing Tackle and Champion mobile homes. Churches of several denominations and a variety of smaller businesses are available for the community needs.

Helen Pratt, Historian

ROSEBOOM - 1854

Ruth Smith, Town Historian

The words of Henry Swinnerton at the 8th Annual Meeting of the New York State Historical Association in 1907 most aptly describe the valley between Roseboom and Cherry Valley. He called it ". . . a beautiful spot on the old trail beyond the rugged ascent to the watershed. . . where redmen launched their canoes in the farthest streams of the Susquehanna." Here in 1738, Jacob Roseboom secured a grant of 2000 acres from George Clarke which was divided into four patents - Beaverdam, Belvedere, McKean and Long. Prior to 1800, however, trappers and Indians were the only visitors to this area of the valley coming in search of beaver which lived in abundance along the creek. We can assume that many of the trappers established dwellings at the sight of present day Roseboom, but the first recorded settlers, Abraham Roseboom of Schenectady, and Harmon Howland of Dutchess County, did not arrive until about 1800.

Roseboom erected a carding and fulling mill and a saw mill. Howland, likewise, erected a sawmill, and the little hamlet known as Lodi until 1860 began to experience a period of the kind of growth so typical of many a small rural American village. The first grist mill was established in 1818, and the need for roads prompted the citizens to construct a plank toll road to Cherry Valley in 1830. This plank road was operated and maintained by a private company headed by Harmon Howland until 1912 when the planks were replaced by macadam.

In 1832 Daniel Antisdale opened the first inn and store, and a few years later, in 1842, financed the construction of the first blacksmith shop. The ring of the hammer on the anvil echoed over the village until 1957 when it became the last commercial smithy in Otsego County to close its doors.

The first physician, Dr. John W. Sterricker of York, England, arrived to begin his practice in 1840, followed by his son in 1875. The doctor's office remained a main street landmark until a few years ago.

Roseboom was not without its spiritual life. The First Baptist Church of Cherry Valley was organized by Deacon Sherman in 1843, and the sanctuary itself was built the following year. In 1861 the Roseboom Methodist Church Society was organized by its first pastor, Elder Shank, and the church was constructed that same year. Both churches maintained separate congregations until January 20, 1966, when the Baptist Church society was dissolved after 123 years of service to the community.

On November 23, 1854, the area of Roseboom, Pleasant Brook and South Valley separated from the Town of Cherry Valley to become the Town of Roseboom, and elected its first Supervisor, Elmer J. Rice. The Census for the State of New York for 1855 when the new Town was only one year old shows a population of 1,887, with the citizens producing 15,044 bushels of potatoes, 54,946 bushels of oats, 1,034 bushels of barley and 9,137 bushels of buckwheat.

TOWN OF SPRINGFIELD

In the Northeast section of Otsego County lies the town of Springfield. It lies among hills, valleys and lakes and takes on a serene atmosphere.

The town was organized in 1797, having originally been a district of Tryon County.

The Great Western Turnpike, built in the early 1800's was instrumental in the progress of the town of Springfield.

The first settlers were mostly Mohawk-Dutch, coming from Canajoharie. Other early settlers were Scotch-Irish and by name were Young, Kelly, McKellip and Ferguson. One was Thornton Ferguson, whose great uncle Matthew Ferguson was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

When General Clinton made his march to Otsego Lake, he came from Canajoharie, crossed the turnpike at Springfield and journeyed on to the lake and passed where now stands the famous "Hyde Hall". The route he took through Springfield is now known as the Continental Road. A marker at the intersection of Route No. 20 (formerly the Great Western Turnpike) and the Continental Road marks his line of march.

The first small settlements were Middle Village and West Village. After the building of the Turnpike, the village of East Springfield was settled.

Springfield Center was founded in 1822. The village was originally called Hallesville after Elisha Hall, an active pioneer. Later it was named Springfield Center.

The first church was located in the center of the old burying ground in Middle Village.

In the early 1800's there were several taverns on the Turnpike. Industries were flourishing such as flour mills, tanneries, furniture shops, wagon shops, cheese factories, saw mills and tailorshops.

Along with the one room schools there was, at West Village, a select school for girls, owned and supervised by Mrs. Abbey A. Cotes Winsor. There was also an Academy at East Springfield of which Owen D. Young was a graduate.

Time alters all things and circumstances. Now in 1976 the townspeople of Springfield will help to celebrate the bi-centennial of our country. May the Town of Springfield continue to prosper and leave a proud inheritance for future generations.

Glen and Edna Gray

UNADILLA - THE VILLAGE BEAUTIFUL

In the late 1700's the earliest settlers in the area of what was to be the village, included Nathanial Wattles, who operated a ferry across the Susquehanna, an important point in the journey westward for many pioneers. In 1796 Solomon Martin built a saw mill, then came a grist mill, a hotel, a store and a physician. These were the earliest foundations of the Village. In 1800 the Catskill Turnpike was improved into the most important highway west in the State, bringing growth and importance to Unadilla, which was to be the most important settlement for the next fifty years within a 20-mile radius.

By 1808 there were fifteen houses in the village; the first Church, St. Matthews, was built in 1814. The next few years saw two fine bridges built and a two story school building. The Village was incorporated in 1927. All the villagers, working together, planted the magnificent trees lining Main Street, in 1828. They remain the Village's great pride today with spacious, attractive houses along this wide handsome street. The railroad brought added prosperity and industries in the mid 1860's.

While viewing the quiet, unspoiled, mostly residential village of today, it is amazing to note that in 1891 with about 2200 inhabitants, there flourished here a Carriage factory employing 30 men, a milk condensing factory with 30 hands, two tailoring establishments totalling 25 employees, a sash and blind factory, the Tie Company with 30 men, a cigar factory and several other industries, offices, newspaper, stores, lawyers, bank, and a fine Academy. The villagers boasted of having the finest village of its size in the State with the best electric street lights, most miles of sewers, sidewalks and other modern conveniences.

Several large fires, changing times and the growth of other industries in neighboring communities have made the Unadilla of today mostly residential, the home of the Unadilla Silo Company and York Modern Industries, and still deserving of it's title - the Village Beautiful.

ITEM FROM THE TOWN OF WESTFORD, OTSEGO CO., N. Y.

Rarely did anything block the progress of Doctor Winsor on his Westford rounds. But there it was, squarely in the center of the narrow dirt road, effectively blocking our advance. A nine year old passenger in Doc's Model T, I could scarcely believe my eyes. It had been the Westford schoolhouse, built between the present homes of Robert Huntington and Anton Marvlja. A large rectangular building, with a small loft, it has been superseded by Westford Union Free School, the present Fire House and Town Hall.

We watched, fascinated, as the building was inched forward on log rollers, assisted by teams of horses and numerous men, encouraged and instructed by several spectators. Doc had to wait until the building turned off the road toward its eventual destination at the end of a long, tree-shaded lane, to become the home of Tommy Williams. I would gladly have remained to see how they maneuvered the big schoolhouse up the knoll to replace the recently burned farmhouse, but Doc's patience had long since succumbed to the delay.

Today, Doc would not have recognized the building that caused him some exasperation and vocal postponement of his house calls.

Today that Westford school graces a rise at the end of a beautiful tree-shaded lawn. Its coat of white paint, picture windows and front porch disguise it to the casual passerby. Its interior seems spacious to those of us who think of country schools as cramped, one-room affairs.

It is the present home of the James Huntington family. As you drive the Westford road from Schenevus, look to your left as you near the village. Can you believe this house was once the Westford school?

WORCESTER, NEW YORK

Mary R. Schutt, Town Historian

Small towns all over America are the grass roots of our Democracy. In their slow growth and inevitable change we see in miniature the fascinating pageant of our Country's development.

In the early days, this territory, later to become Otsego County, was remote from the flourishing settlements of the Eastern part of the state. None of the great Indian trails came this way, others went where traveling was easier.

In spite of its isolation, when the War of the Revolution came, rude pioneer cabins were to be found in various sections of the country. In the year 1740, a year remarkable for the unusual severity of its winter, when snow fell to a great depth, settlements had been made by Jacob Becker and Christopher Servis along the Charlotte River, earliest in the town of Worcester. (Early Town History 1953, Town of Worcester, Otsego Co. N. Y.)

Many men from the Worcester area served in the Armed forces in the Revolutionary War. Later there were 12 G.A.R. Posts formed in the County. Worcester, N. Y. G.A.R. Post 25.

In the winter of 1787-88 when Silas Crippen, his wife Elizabeth Waterman and his four children cut their way through the Wilderness to Tusculum (Tuscan) this county was a dense and forbidding area, with no foot paths or even marked trees for guides. Silas was an enterprising man. In 1790 he built a grist mill on the little stream that ran through the hamlet of Tusculum. His son, Philip, was the first white child born in this town.

On March 3, 1797, Worcester separated from Cherry Valley. Records show the first action the community took was to begin to lay out roads.

From the Worcester Records 1797-1856

April 17 1797

A publick road laid out from the main road, beginning West of Jonathan Perrey's, running northerly to the house of Joseph How on the left side of the house, from thence, to Ebel Godards, from thence Northwardly till it intersects the main road South of Mr. Earls at a small bridge.

Silas Crippen
Peter Dumont } *Commisioners of roads*

For the next three years, the commissioners laid out most of the main roads now in use in Worcester.

With the building of roads, people came, the Albany and Susquehanna R. R. (Delaware and Hudson) was in operation, Stores, Mills, Lumber yards, Professional people and more, looking for homes and living.

The beginning of the public school system in Worcester, dates back to 1813. At that time the town was divided into 7 common school districts. Later 8 more common school districts were laid out.

The first public school building in the village itself was a stone house standing where Orvis Lunn now lives at 177 Main. The last four buildings were erected on the present site.

In 1850, for the first time, a federal census listed every member in each household in Worcester Township. There were 369 households with a total population of 2042 persons. The 1950 census gives a total population of slightly over 2100.

Churches were built, businesses flourished and the town grew, believing in GOD, believing in a good education for future generations, believing in themselves.

We have a saying in Worcester, "Stay with us overnight and you will always come back". We welcome you.

OTSEGO COUNTY BOARD OF REPRESENTATIVES

DISTRICT	
1. Unadilla	Orlo M. Couse
2. Butternuts, Morris, Pittsfield	Warren Kinney
3. Otego, Laurens	Domenick DiScala
4. Town of Oneonta	Richard G. Schlee
5. Milford, Hartwick, New Lisbon	Deane G. Winsor
6. Maryland, Worcester, Westford, Decatur	Joseph J. Kenyon
7. Middlefield, Roseboom, Cherry Valley	Walter F. Gilday
8. Otsego	Stuart P. Taugher
9. Richfield, Springfield	Murray W. Ames
10. Edmeston, Burlington, Plainfield, Exeter	Carl F. Higgins
11. City of Oneonta, Wards 1, 2	Francis S. Waddington
12. City of Oneonta, Wards 3, 4	David W. Brenner
13. City of Oneonta, Wards 5, 6	Andrew A. Tisenchek
14. City of Oneonta, Wards 7, 8	Donald C. Trinkino

REPRESENTATIVE TO THE
OTSEGO COUNTY BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Orlo M. Couse

OTSEGO COUNTY FRONTIER DAYS COMMITTEES

OFFICERS

Donald Drake, Chairman
Harriet Rogers, Assistant Chairman, Secretary
Jack Lennebacker

BOARD of REVIEW

Mrs. Ethelyn Hawkins, Otsego County Historian
Mr. Orlo Couse, Otsego County Board of Supervisors
Mrs. Ethel Edwards
Dr. Wendell Tripp
Mr. Albert Bullard

ACTIVITIES

Frontier Days Souvenir Program - Booklet
  Mrs. Eleanor Rider, Mrs. Ethel Edwards, Mrs. Greta Hughes, Mrs. Rita Lafreniere, John McNamee, Naomi Johnston.

Town Historical Exhibits
  Mrs. Harriet Rogers

Parade
  Mrs. Jeanette Smith, Mrs. Jane Prior

Pageant
  Roger Halbert, Mrs. Rita Lafreniere, Neal Yanchisin, Mrs. Beth Price, Skip West, Mrs. Betty Russ

Crafts
  Mrs. Betty Yanchisin

Special Displays and Demonstrations
  Donald Drake

School Contest
  Albert Bullard

Vesper Service
  Warren Ryther, Otsego County Council of Churches

Refreshments
  Bill Wilson, Otsego County 4-H

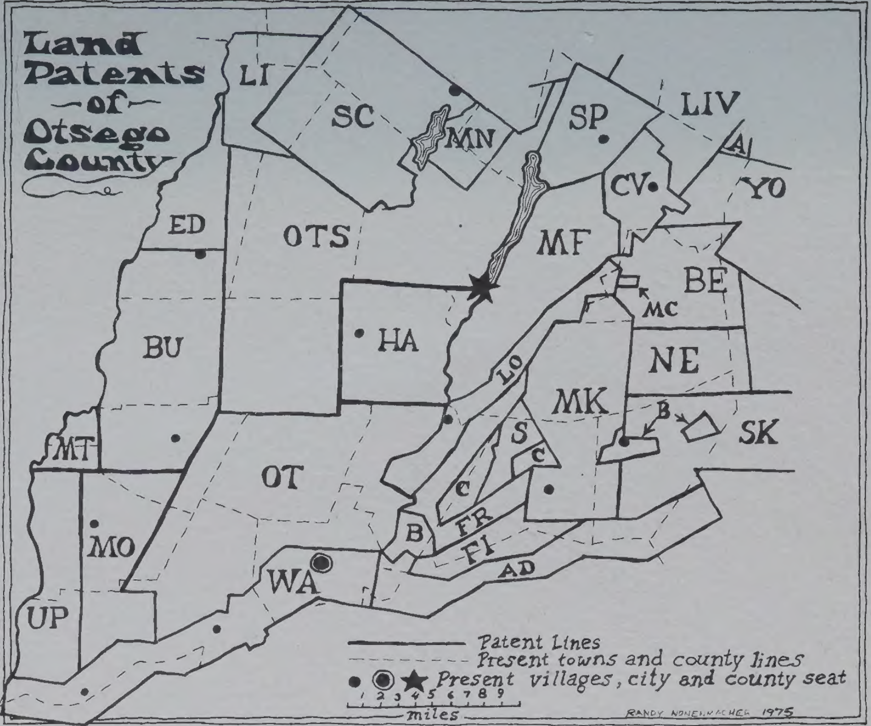
Publicity
  Mrs. Charlotte Benjamin

Security and Parking
  Robert Stafford

Gate Admissions
  Ena Carvin

First Aid
  Morris Emergency Squad

sym.	patent	date granted
A	Alexander Colden's	1736
AD	Adaquatancie (SIR WM. JOHNSON'S)	1770
B	Arendt Bradt's	1738-40
BE	Belvedere (GEO. CROGHAN'S)	1770
BU	John Butler's	1769
C	Crumhorn tracts	
CV	Cherry Valley	1738
ED	Wm. & Robt. Edmeston's	'70
FI	Elnathan & Jon. Fitch's	'94
FR	Walter Franklin's	'70
HA	John C. Hartwick's	'61
LI	Lispenard's (LEONARD)	1770
LIV	Phillip Livinston's	'62
LO	Volkert Oouthoudt's	'41
MC	James McCrindle's	'70
MF	Middlefield (GOTTFRIED MILLER'S)	1761
MK	Alexander McKee's	'70
MN	John Mc Neile's	1769
MO	Staats Long Morris	'69
NE	Nettlefield (RICHARD LOUDON'S	1770
OT	Otego (WM. TRENT, CHAS. READE, THOM. WHARTON)	1770
OTS	Otsego (GEO. CROGHAN'S)	1769
S	Israel Spencer's	1796
SC	David Schuyler's	'55
SK	Stephen Skinner's	'70
SP	Springfield	1741
UP	Clotworthy Upton's	'70
WA	Alexander Wallace's	'70
YO	Frederick Young's	'65
MT	Peter Middleton's	'70


Land
Patents
of
Otsego
County
LI
SC
MN
SP
LIV
A
YO
CV
MF
OTS
ED
BE
MC
HA
BU
LO
NE
MK
B
S
SK
C
C
MT
OT
FR
B
FI
MO
AD
WA
UP
Patent Lines
Present towns and county lines
● ◉ ★ Present villages, city and county seat
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
miles
RANDY NONENMACHER 1975

LDS NEW YORK E60820 869011

Otsego Co. - County Clerks Office - Deed Index - GRANTORS

vv ss

	Grantor	Grantee	Vol.	Pg.
1815 -	Samuel Short -	S & M Hayden	VS	331
1827	Samuel Short	U Short	NN	234
1831	Asa M. & P. Short	L & RG Bryant	TT	425
1831	Asa M.	E. Short	VV	471
18322	L & Uriah Short	E. ~~Ingals~~ Ingals	WW	400
1835	E & S Short	T.L. Hulbert	55	13
1835	L. Short	" "	55	14
1835	Uriah Short	C. Gravespatt	55	392
1836	Uriah Short et al	A Shute	56	14
1836	Amasa Short	Zeph'n Short	56	291
? 1839	Elbridge Short ~~&~~ wf	C. Lockwood	63	327
1839	John jr.& Samuel Short	O.E. Lacy	64	331
ned 1840	Zephaniah Short &wf	A. Short	66	484 or 434
1840	Samuel Short & wf	Joshua Short	67	145?
1841	Sam'l Short & wf	Erastus Short	68	11
1841	Sam'l Short & wf	John J. Short	68	372
1840	Joshua Short & wf	David Weeks	67	107
1841	Joshua Short	E. Marcellus	68	495
1841	Erastus Short	L.J. Walworth	69	361
1844	Sam'l Short & wf	Augustus Short	74	131
1845	Jno ~~Job~~. J Short & wf	P.E. Johnson	77	394
1846	Jno. J. short et el	St. of N.Y.	78	294
1847	Calvin Short et al	C. Short	82	110
1847	Jno. J. Short & wf.	L.T. Metcalf	82	160
1850	Joshua Short & wf	E. Cory	90	253
1850	Augustus Short & wf.	E. Cory	90	368
1853	Timoth Short & wf.	C. Short et al	99	453
1853	Mary Short	Mary Ann Short	99	557
1856	Jno. I. Short & wf	Edward Maynard	106	311?
1857	Priscilla Short	Jno. M. Parks & wf	111	246
1859	Erastus Short & wf	Jno. J. Short	114	400
1861	Jno J. Short & wf.	T. McIntosh, jr.	121	437
1862	Jno. J. Short & wf.	E. Short	123	299
1863	Emily Short et al	J.C. Williams	125	129
1863	Jno. J. Short & wf	Wm. McShay	125	71
1865	Jno. J. Short	C. Shellman & wf.	132	176
1865	Erastus Short & wf.	R. Rouse	132	248
1865	Calvin Short & wf	E.I.Quackenbush	133	292
ned - 1865	Calvin Short & wf.	I.J. Quackenbush	135	441
1866	Cyrus Short	J. Leonard	137	152
1866	Cyrus Short & wf. et. al	George Murdock	137	389
1866	Cyrus Short & wf. et. al	A & S R.R. Co.	138	154
1866	Erastus Short & wf.	A & F Mackey	141	571
1868	E. & Augustus Short	H.I. Russell	146	32
1869	Jno J. Short	J.H. ~~Story~~ Story	152	78
1869	Joshua Short & wf	Wm. Reed	153	467
1870	Joshua Short & wf.	Wm. S. Short	154	158
1870	Cyrus Short & wf. et al	J.H. Story	156	546?
1873	Erastus Short & wf	F.M. Moffatt	164	385
1873	Cyrus Short & wf.	C & S.V. R.R. Co.	165	18

1875	Helen Short (adm. of)	Cyrus Short	171	349 or 347
need- 1875	Calvin Short	Cyrus Short	171	349-or 347
1878	Cyrus Short (& ano?)	A.H. Murdock	178	61
1880	Joshua Short	W.S. Short	184	35?
1881	Erastus Short (by rel?)	M. Keyes	189	19?
1885	Elizabeth Short	M. Norton	202	113
1886	Cyrus Short et al	E.J. Smith	204	12?
1888	Cyrus Short	J. Short	209	309
1888	Delia L. Short	C.H. Edwards	213	220
1889	Cyrus Short	C. & S V R.R. Co.	214	313
1889	John H. Short	C. Short	215	27
1889	Wm. J. Short	C. Short	215	101
1890	James A. & Thomas Short (& ans?)	W.E. Frone	216	274
1890	Joshua Short	R. Reed	218	5
1890	Joshua Short	W.S. Short	218	82
1893	John J. Short (& ano?)	W.S. Short	225	392
1893	John J. Short	E. Adams	226	120
1894	Emily Short	E.M. Short et al (will)	228	241
1895	Joshua Short	W.S. Short	233	404
1895	Wm. S. Short	J.J. Short	233	404
1895	Augustus Short	" "	233	405
1895	John J. Short	L. Mason	233	406
1896	Cyrus Short et al	G. Brooks	234	367
1896	Erastus Short (by & c?)	S.S. Huntington (& ano?)	236	43
1896	Emily Short (by & c?)	S.S. Huntington	236	43
1896	A.A. & D & B & J.J. & F & H. & N & Theodore & Wm. S. Short (by & c?)	S.S. Hunt	236	43
1896	Erastus & Emily M. Short	M.J. Hitchoock	236	45
1896	(all initials above)	" "	236	45
1898	John J. Short	I. Story (will)	240	551
1898	John J. Short (by 2c?)	G. Van Horn	241	121
1899	Cyrus Short & wf	G.E. Countryman	242	277

No 10

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hartwick **in the County of** Otseg **of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** August **1850.** Nathan E. W

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
1	429	450	Norman Bissell	65	M		Farmer		Conn		
2			Elethea "	32	F				N.Y.		
3			Permelia "	19	F				"		
4			Celia "	13	F				"		
5	430	451	John Armstrong	46	M		Labour		"		
6			Clarrisa "	44	F				"		
7			Martha "	19	F				"		
8			William "	12	M				"		✓
9			Mary "	8	F				"		
10			Nellie "	2	F				"		
11			John " jr	22	M		Laborer		"		
12	431	452	Cyrus Short	25	M		Farmer	3000	"		
13			Mary M "	28	F				"		
14			Baby "	1	M				"		
15			Albertus Thurston	17	M		Laborer		"		
16			Elizabeth Short	66	F				"		
17	432	453	William Peace	34	M		Farmer		"		
18			Roxa A "	34	F				"		
19			Sarah A "	2	F				"		
20			Harriet "	7/12	F				"		
21			William Fritz	21	M		Farmer		"		
22		454	Susan McKoey	46	F			6000	"		
23			Martha E "	17	F				"		
24			Jane A "	16	F				"		
25			Henry H "	13	M				"		✓
26			Mary M "	9	F				"		
27			Lucy Clark	73	F				"		
28	433	455	John H Bristoll	31	M		Laborer		"		
29			Catharine Paris	30	F				"		
30			Sarah A "	5	F				"		
31			Emma F "	3	F				"		
32			Job "	4/12	M				"		
33	434	456	Francis Clark	45	M		Farmer		"		
34			Roxa "	40	F				"		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1850. Andrew C. Nadler Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Solomon Smith	40	m		Farmer		Connecticut			1	
2			Julia Cencreus	19	f				New York	1			
3	969	1036	Daniel Wallace	37	m		Bank Teller	1000	"				
4			Marcia "	36	f	√			Massachusetts				
5			Harriet "	7	f				New York				
6			Mary "	3	f				"				
7			Spencer "	4/12	m				"				
8			Alice McAllan	22	f				Ireland			1	
9	970	1037	Nicolas Waterman	44	m		Farmer	3000	New York				
10			Clarissa "	42	f				"				
11			Frances "	19	f				"				
12			Chauncey "	17	m				"				
13			Emogene "	7	f				"		1		
14			Harriet "	3	f				"				
15		1038	Simeon "	75	m				Connecticut				
16			Fanny "	75	f				"				
17			William Cochrane	21	m		Farmer		Scotland				
18			Eliza Francis	30	f				England				
19	971	1039	Ransom Shepard	49	m		Brewer		New York				
20			Jerusha "	49	f				"				
21			Asenith "	18	f				"		1		
22			Amy "	16	f				"				
23	972	1040	George W. Holmes	39	m		Blacksmith	1000	"				
24			Mary A. "	29	f				"				
25			Orrin "	10	m				"		1		
26			George "	8	m				"		1		
27			Mary "	3	f				"		1		
28	973	1041	John Betterly	32	m		Farmer		"				
29			Matilda "	30	f				"			1	
30			John "	10	m				"		1		
31			Matilda "	7	f				"		1		
32			Edson "	2	m				"				
33			George "	1	m				"				
34		1042	Maria Clinton	46	f				"				
35	974	1043	Ulysses Weeks	40	m				Connecticut			1	
36			Jane "	30	f				New York				
37			Mary "	8	f				"		1		
38			Hannah Lambert	74	f				Connecticut			1	
39			Marion Weeks	11	m				New York		1		
40			Sybil "	13	f				"		1		
41	975	1044	Joshua Short	40	m		Farmer	150	"				
42			Mary Ann "	42	f								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William S. Short	5	m				New York				
		Lydia Randal	65	f			—					
976	1045	Augustus Short	42	m		Fisherman	400	"				
		Elizabeth "	36	f				England				
		Matthew "	18	m				New York				
		Alfred "	15	m		Fisherman		"				
		Mary Ann "	13	f				"		1		
		Helen F. "	10	f				"		1		
		Franklin "	6	m				"				
		Emogene "	3	f				"				
		Theodore "	3/12	m				"				
977	1046	James Cox	67	m		Laborer		"				
		Rebecca "	54	f				England			1	
		Cornelius "	15	m		Laborer		New York				
		Harriet "	12	f				"		1		
	1047	Erastus Short	36	m				"				
		Emily "	30	f				England				
		Harvey K. "	11	m				New York		1		
		Emily M. "	8	f				"		1		
		Nelson "	7	m				"		1		
		Fennimore "	4	m				"				
		Alice J. "	3½	f				"				
978	1048	Nicholas Hagaboom	60	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	57	f				Connecticut				
		Jane A. "	34	f				New York				
		Lucinda B. "	24	f				"				
		Emily C. "	22	f				"				
	1049	Henry W. Southworth	36	m		Painter		"				
		Ann E. "	28	f				"				
		Charles "	9	m				"		1		
		Strobell "	7	m				"				
		George H. "	6/12	m				"				
		Martha Johnson	13	f				"				
979	1050	Daniel E. White	35	m		Teamster		"				
		Rosanna "	34	f				"				
		Harriet "	11	f				"		1		
		Mary "	8	f				"		1		
		Henrietta "	6	f				"		1		
		Angelette "	2	f				"				
	1051	Mary Short	75	f			200	"				
		Mary Ann "	36	f			1000	"				
980	1052	Eliab P. Byram	37	m		Dentist	1200	"				

m19

	Dwelling-houses numbered in th order of visitati	Families number in the order visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real E owned.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married withi year.	Attended Scho
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
1			Theodore Bass	14	M				New York		✓
2			Emma "	11	f				"		
3			Harrison "	9	M				"		✓
4			Delia Shaw	22	f				"		
5	1017	1097	Mary Coppernoll	49	f				"		
6			James "	15	M				"		
7			Mary "	13	f				"		
8			Sarah "	10	f				"		
9		1098	Mary Fitch "	47	f				"		
10			George "	8	M				"		✓
11			Byron S "	6	M				"		✓
12			Martha E. "	3	f				"		
13	1018	1099	Holden Cory	49	M		Merchant ✓		Rhode Island		
14			Elna M. "	43	f				New York		
15			Nancy H "	23	f				"		
16			Julia "	22	f				"		
17			Frances "	20	f				"		
18			Amanda "	17	f				"		
19			Mary A "	14	f				"		
20			Philip E "	11	M				"		✓
21			Ellen L. "	9	f				"		
22			Caroline "	7	f				"		
23			Henry W "	4	M				"		
24			Edna E "	3	f				"		
25			Stephen Carts	27	M		Farmer ✓		Ireland		
26			Ann Woodward	17	f				New York		
27	1019	1100	James S Hendryx	25	M		Editor ✓		"		
28			Almira "	25	f				"		
29			Charles F. "	3	M				"		
30			Mary Ann Palmer	17	f				"		
31			Oliver R. Short	19	M		Printer ✓		"		
32			Orville Miller	18	M		" ✓		"		
33		1101	Samuel W. Bingham	45	M		Shoemaker ✓	1000	"		
34			Minerva "	43	f				"		
35			Thomas F. "	16	M				"		
36			Harriet M "	13	f				"		
37			Maria M "	11	f				"		
38			Helen A. "	9	f				"		
39			Mary "	6	f				"		
40	1020	1102	Thomas Clark	41	M		Carpenter ✓	2000	"		
41			Almira "	32	f				"		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Maryland in the County of Ot
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1850. Silas Dunt

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1			Horace "	14	m.				N.Y.	
2			Everetta "	18	f.				"	
3			Delila Dunham	24	f.				"	/
4	31	32	David Quackenboss	32	m.		Carpenter		"	
5			Mary "	22	f.				"	
6			Mary A. "	2/12	f.				"	
7			Almena Marena	45	f.				"	
8	32	33	Timothy Short	38	m.		Farmer	250	"	
9			Maria "	22	f.				"	
10			Loretta A. "	10	f.				"	
11			Helen M. "	1/12	f.				"	
12		34	Calvin "	26	m.		"		"	
13			Ellen "	14	f.				"	
14	33	35	Thomas Peake	67	m.		"		"	
15			Polly "	57	f.				"	
16	34	36	Thomas Burnside	48	m.		"	2350	Conn.	
17			Lavina "	45	f.				N.Y.	
18			Sylvester "	21	m.		"		"	
19			Jerusha "	17	f.				"	
20			Wm "	15	m.				"	
21			Delmer "	13	m.				"	
22			Sobrina "	10	f.				"	
23			Franklin "	7	m.				"	
24			Didama Deils	26	f.				"	
25	35	37	George Woodcock	31	m.		Blacksmith		"	
26			Cornelia "	30	f.				"	
27			Samuel "	8	m.				"	
28			Seymour "	7	m.				"	
29			George "	4	m.				"	
30			Volney "	2	m.				"	
31			Lois J. "	1	f.				"	
32	36	38	Paul Wightman	38	m.		Carpenter	450	"	
33			Julia "	36	f.				"	
34			Jane A. "	18	f.				"	
35			[illegible] M.	14	f.				"	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Milforde in the County of O

of New Yorke enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1850. Jam

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	69	78	Isaac Quackenbush	40	M		Farmer		New Yorke
2			Clarissa "	43	F				"
3			Egbert "	12	M				"
4			Albert "	8	M				"
5	70	79	William Hillsinger	23	M		Blacksmith 1		"
6			Nancy "	18	F				"
7			Mary E "	7/12	F				"
8	71	80	John Green	73	M		Farmer	1,200	"
9			Elizabeth	62	F				"
10			Samuel "	38	M		do		"
11			Cyrus "	17	M		do		"
12			Martha "	24	F				"
13			Marvin "	13	M				"
14			Adelia Burnside	26	F				"
15	72	81	Daniel Green	38	M		Farmer	1,200	"
16			Elenor "	36	F				"
17			Charles "	14	M				"
18			Ann E "	10	F				"
19			Orlin A "	6	M				"
20	73	82	Ellis Sager	42	M		do		"
21			Catherine "	25	F				"
22			Elisa "	28	F				"
23			Maria "	67	F				"
24			Cyrus "	1/2	M				"
25			Sally "	30	F				"
26			Philip "	36	M		Shoemaker 1		"
27	74	83	Benjamin "	41	M		Farmer		"
28			Elire "	29	F				"
29			Nelson "	15	M				"
30			Anna M "	13	F				"
31			Adam "	10	M				"

1850
Albany
Guilderland

3			[illegible]	~	wife	39	f				
4			Margaret	~		15	f				~
5			Peter	~		11	M				~
6			Lydia	~		8	f				~
7			Mary Anne	~		5	f	↓	Farmer		~
8	15	15	Henry Van Deusel			31	M			3000	~
9			Maria M.	~	wife	28	f				~
10			Melissa M.	~		8	f				~
11			Adam L.	~		6	M				~
12			Catharine L.	~		2	f				~
13	16	16	Jacob Scrafford			31	M	↓	Farmer	2500	~
14			Ann E.	~	wife	26	f				~
15			William J.	~		6	M				~
16			Jas. E.	~		5	M				~
17			Sarah J.	~		3	f				~
18			Levi	~		1	M				~
19			Angus McAlister			20	M				Scotland
20			James McGregor			21	M				~
21	17	17	John I. Jabat			37	M	↓	Farmer & Mechanic		New York
22			Eliza	~	wife	33	f				~
23			Nelson	~		15	M				~
24			Isaac	~		13	M				~
25			Edward	~		11	M				~
26			George	~		9	M				~
27			John H.	~		7	M				~
28	18	18	Isaac Quackenbos			70	M				~
29			Angelica	~	wife	66	f				~
30	19	19	William Webb			24	M	↓	Currier		England
31			Elizabeth	~	wife	23	f				~
32			Mary E.	~		1	f	↓	Farmer		New York
33	20	20	John Westfale			71	M				~
34			Mary	~		69	f				~
35	21	21	Amos Westfale			29	M	↓	Farmer	4500	~
36			Margaret	~	wife	30	f				~
37			John	~		6	M				~
38			Adam	~		3	M				~
39			John A. Westfale			18	M				~
40	22	22	George G. Scrafford			32	M				~
41			Catharine	~	wife	32	f				~
42			John	~		9	M				~

26 m
16 f

F, JESSE	TIOG	075	10110-20
E, ROBERT	TIOG	075	10101-10
E, S.	CTSE	198	22010-01
EL, JASPER	ALBA	102	21021-02
EY, JOSEPH	SULL	359	31001-10
EY, JOSIAH	NEW	013	11001-01
FY, JOSIAH JUN.	NEW	157	20010-21
EY, PAUL	ALBA	041	01101-00
EY, TIMOTHY	ALBA	168	10101-10
EY, WILLIAM	NEW	014	11011-01
Y, ELICUM	CHEN	233	20010-01
Y, ENOCH	JEFF	041	20010-32
Y, H.	MADI	157	01001 00
Y, JOHN	SARA	263	10002-12
Y, JOSEPH	SARA	259	40310-00
Y, STEPHEN	JEFF	064	10010-00
Y, THOMAS	CHEN	233	01301-00
ON, HENRY B.	GREE	322	21110-20
, DANIEL	JEFF	006	00010-50
, YORK	DUTC	244	00000-00
S, HENRY	SARA	197	10100-00
, DAVID	NEW	162	11001-00
ELL, JOSEPH	ALBA	037	30310-00
LEY, JOHN	NEW	200	21010-20
EY, JACOB	RENS	127	12011-41
AN, AMOS	ESSE	057	01101-10
AN, AMOS B.	ESSE	057	01101-10
AN, DAVID	SCHE	021	01001-42
AN, ELIJAH	JEFF	067	20110-00
AN, FRIDVIN	ESSE	033	41010-12
AN, HUMPHREY	ESSE	037	00101-01
AN, JAPITH	ESSE	057	00100-00
AN, NATHAN	ESSE	057	21010-20
AN, NATHAN	ESSE	037	11001-12
AN, THOMAS	GENE	127	30210-01
AN, WILLIAM	ESSE	056	00010-30
EL, RICHARD	MONT	052	20011-10
LEFF, JOHN S.	WASH	389	10100-00
LEFF, LOTHROP	WASH	400	11010-21
LIFF, SIMEON	SCHO	061	00010-30
O, ANDRIES	COLU	156	10110-30
S, ABRAHAM	ONTA	175	20001-12
S, ANDREW	COLL	124	00001-00
S, ANDREW	COLU	188	11110-11
S, ANDRUS N.	COLU	125	01201-12
S, BELISS H.	ESSE	045	20010-10
S, GEROGE	COLL	124	21011-20
S, HENRY	COLU	227	02001-40
S, HENRY	COLU	225	12111-20
S, HORACE	COLU	124	30010-10
S, NEHEMIAH	COLU	124	12210-21
S, NICHOLAS	COLU	124	01001-00
S, NICHOLAS JR.	COLU	124	00100-10
S, PETER	ONTA	244	12001-30
S, TUNIS	COLL	124	12010-11
S, WIDOW	COLU	157	00000-00
S, WIDOW	COLU	225	00000-00
S, WILLIAM	CNON	082	00010-00
OOD, ELIJAH	DELE	421	10010-30
OOD, JOEL	DELA	522	00100-10
OOD, SAMUEL	DELE	435	11110-20
ERLY, JOHN	MONT	057	11101-02
Y, ROBERT	QUEE	363	00100-00
AL, JOHN	ORAN	350	10010-00
ERLY, ABRAHAM	ALBA	198	22020-30
ERLY, JACCB	ALBA	196	02201-01
ELL, DAVID	SARA	206	21010-12
ELL, WILLIAM	JEFF	041	22001-32
ER, ARENT	SCHE	020	11310-01
R, .	OTSE	261	20010-10
LEY, SEBASTIAN	MONT	063	01100-20
LY, RUDOLPH	MONT	063	00010-00
ID, SAMUEL	ESSE	054	21010-00
INE, BENJAMIN	SCHO	086	20010-10
INE, HENRY	SCHO	086	21010-10
INE, JOHN	SCHO	086	10010-30
N, JOHN	NEW	063	10011-00
, JACOB	DUTC	314	20110-20
, JEREMIAH	DUTC	291	20100-01
S, PETER	DUTC	315	31010-21
S, CYRUS	WASH	450	20001-12
, JOSEPH	CHEN	272	20201-00
, P.	CTSE	120	10001-21
, T.	MADI	148	00010-30
, JOHN C.	NEW	074	00001-21
, JOHN	DUTC	290	00001-00
Y, JOHN	TIOG	069	32011-30
AUGUSTUS	GREE	234	01101-11
PETER	GREE	234	11010-30
AFT, JACOB	HERK	352	01101-00
KER, ABRAHAM	MONT	037	10110-20
KER, ABRAHAM	SCHO	097	32010-32
KER, CHARLES	ALBA	183	21301-11
KER, CHRISTOPHER	HERK	412	12011-01
KER, CHRISTOPHER	HERK	418	10001-11
KER, DANIEL	TIOG	093	11411-03
KER, EDWARD	NEW	093	11001-30
KER, EGBERT	GREE	184	00001-10
KER, FREDERICK	HERK	418	00001-00
KER, GARETT	TIOG	085	31101-11
KER, GODFREY	SCHO	029	41010-10
KER, HENDRICK	GREE	277	00110-10
KER, HENCRICK	COLU	212	11200-10
KER, HENRY	GREE	316	01101-01
KER, HENRY	ALBA	123	01010-10
KER, HENRY JR.	ALBA	126	00101-00
KER, ISAAC	TIOG	082	11010-30
KER, JACCB	ALBA	031	01010-31
KER, JACOB	MONT	C47	00010-10
KER, JACOB	CAYU	077	20001-33
KER, JACOB	SARA	271	11011-01
KER, JOHN	HERK	453	10010-10
KER, JOHN	COLU	197	01010-22
KER, JOHN	NEW	071	00021-00
KER, JOHN	RENS	073	02311-01
KER, JOHN	HERK	418	00101-02
KER, JOHN	TIOG	083	10010-10
KER, JOHN	TIOG	093	21010-30
KER, JOHN	STEU	055	40010-30
KER, JOHN	SCHO	C98	00101-01
KER, JOSEPH	ONTA	260	32010-00
KER, LORENS	HERK	418	02201-10
KER, MATHEW	ULST	099	20010-20
KER, NICHOLAS	HERK	476	10110-11
KER, PETER	ALBA	151	21111-11
KER, ROBERT	HERK	421	00212-20
KER, RUDOLPH	HERK	421	31010-21
KER, RUDOLPH	HERK	411	20010-11
KER, RUDOLPH	ONON	063	00301-00
KER, SAMUEL	STEU	055	20201-11
KER, THOMAS	HERK	453	01001-00
KER, THOMAS J.	HERK	410	00001-21
N, TYLE	TIOG	093	30100-21
N, WIDOW	NEW	181	01010-00
T, WILLIAM	GREE	238	01210-11
, MARY	NEW	054	00000-00
, JOHN B.	NEW	118	10101-11
ABIATHER	ONTA	242	10010-00

SHOLL, MICHAEL	ONON	003	11012-00
SHOLTER, HENRY	ONTA	120	30110-20
SHOLTZ, WILLIAM F.	SCHO	055	00110-00
SHOMAKER, WILLIAM	GREE	316	20010-00
SHONABLE, HENRY	MONT	065	00100-20
SHONARD, PETER	NEW	089	12001-11
SHONCE, DAVID	CAYU	087	20010-22
SHONE, NATHANIEL	NEW	204	20110-10
SHONNARD, ANDREW	NEW	142	00010-10
SHONNARD, FREDERICK	NEW	221	10001-21
SHONS, BERNARD	NEW	075	00020-11
SHOOEN, GEORGE	MONT	057	20010-20
SHOOK, ANDREW	COLU	206	00100-00
SHOOK, ANDREW	SARA	258	00010-10
SHOOK, CHRISTIAN	RENS	093	01001-00
SHOOK, GEORGE	DUTC	291	10100-11
SHOOK, HEND K.	COLU	206	21201-21
SHOOK, JACOB	SENE	123	11101-11
SHOOK, JACOBUS	COLU	206	00101-00
SHOOK, JOHN	COLU	199	20010-20
SHOOK, W.	OTSE	213	22001-01
SHOOMAKER, ABRAHAM S.	ULST	111	21010-41
SHOONARD, FREDERICK	NEW	194	12100-02
SHOOT, EZEKEIL	WEST	226	01001-20
SHOOT, JOHN	WEST	226	00001-00
SHOOT, JOHN JR.	WEST	226	22001-31
SHOOT, JOHN W.	DUTC	208	10010-20
SHOOTE, HENRY	NEW	207	00011-00
SHOOTS, HENRY	QUEE	375	10001-00
SHOOTS, HENRY	KING	078	11001-10
SHOPE, A.	NIAG	116	01010-01
SHOPE, HENRY	GREE	222	10010-20
SHOPS, J.	NIAG	117	00101-11
SHORE, NICHOLAS	MONT	021	22010-21
SHORES, WILLIAM	ONTA	243	10010-10
SHORNE, WILLIAM	NEW	194	30100-20
SHORSWOOD, HENRY A.*	JEFF	028	00110-10
SHORT, A.	OTSE	200	21010-41
SHORT, ABEL	ONTA	173	40010-00
SHORT, DANIEL	ONTA	173	00101-00
SHORT, DAVID	ULST	168	23110-11
SHORT, FRANCIS	NEW	185	01010-00
SHORT, GEORGE	MONT	057	31010-10
SHORT, HENRY	ULST	171	21001-01
SHORT, HENRY JR.	ULST	170	00010-11
SHORT, J.	ONIE	054	10001-00
SHORT, JACOB	MONT	052	12010-40
SHORT, JANE	NEW	159	01100-01
SHORT, JOHN	MONT	057	10001-41
SHORT, JOHN	ORAN	430	10002-02
SHORT, JOSEPH	ST.	021	10010-20
SHORT, M.	ST.	006	00011-20
SHORT, NICHOLAS	ONTA	236	00010-00
SHORT, OLIVER	NEW	158	44010-00
SHORT, PHILIP	ONTA	172	20020-10
SHORT, PHILIP	ONTA	183	01101-01
SHORT, REUBEN	STEU	062	00010-10
SHORT, S.	OTSE	200	31010-31
SHORT, S.	ONIE	054	10100-10
SHORT, SAMUEL	NEW	175	23010-00
SHORT, THEOPHUAS *	ONTA	161	21020-11
SHORT, WILLIAM	ONTA	172	20100-00
SHORT, ZECHARIAH	ULST	171	01101-31
SHORTER, ABRAHAM	ORAN	326	10100-10
SHORTER, ANDREW	ORAN	352	20010-10
SHORTER, ELISABETH	ORAN	326	00000-00
SHORTER, JOHANNES	ULST	161	01001-00
SHORTER, JOHN	ULST	161	00010-40
SHORTER, JOHN	ORAN	326	12010-31
SHORTER, NAFE	NEW	060	00000-00
SHORTMAN, WILLIAM	GREE	187	20010-20
SHOSHER, JOHN	NEW	201	00001-10
SHOT, ABRAHAM	ROCK	143	20110-50
SHOT, HURTMAN	MONT	045	10011-22
SHOTAN, ADAM	SULL	354	01101-12
SHOTTE, JANE	NEW	133	00000-00
SHOTTENKIRK, DANIEL	MONT	084	10010-30
SHOTWELL, ABRAHAM	NEW	099	01001-01
SHOTWELL, CALEB	SARA	173	00001-02
SHOTWELL, DANIEL	SARA	173	00010-30
SHOTWELL, JAMES	NEW	045	00310-00
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH L.	NEW	033	00100-11
SHOTWELL, PETER	NEW	118	02101-30
SHOTWELL, RANDOLPH	NEW	157	20010-00
SHOTWELL, RICHARD	ONTA	164	00201-00
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM	NEW	021	00111-12
SHOUB, LODEWICK	ULST	140	20010-00
SHOUDEY, JOHN	ALBA	198	32201-12
SHOUGY, JEREMIAH	CAYU	065	30010-21
SHOULDER, NICHOLAS	GREE	203	00001-00
SHOULDERS, DAVID	RENS	013	10110-01
SHOULDERS, PHILIP	RENS	003	10020-30
SHOULTS, CHRISTOPHER	MONT	002	10010-21
SHOULTS, JOHN	MONT	060	10001-11
SHOULTS, JOHN G.	MONT	062	11110-30
SHOURTS, SUSANNA	NEW	114	00010-00
SHOUSE, JOHN	ORAN	285	00010-20
SHOUT, C.	MADI	184	02101-30
SHOUT, EMMANUEL	DELE	378	11110-21
SHOUT, HENRY	NEW	184	11100-11
SHOUT, SAMUEL	RENS	079	00100-10
SHOUTENBOURGH, BENJAMIN	SARA	179	00101-01
SHOVE, B.	OTSE	151	21010-32
SHOVE, BRICE	DUTC	187	01100-10
SHOVE, EDWARD	DUTC	187	11010-30
SHOVE, JOSEPH	DUTC	186	11010-01
SHOVE, RICHARD	GREE	267	20100-10
SHOWARD, JOSEPH	CAYU	040	10100-00
SHOWDAY, HENRY	SCHO	068	00010-00
SHOWDLER, ANDREW	WASH	476	11001-31
SHOWER, MICHAEL	GREE	301	43001-10
SHOWERMAN, HENDRICK	COLU	201	30010-00
SHOWERMAN, JOHN	MONT	003	00101-11
SHOWERMAN, P.	OTSE	229	20100-00
SHOWERMAN, PETER	SCHO	082	12101-01
SHOWERS, ADAM	STEU	050	10010-10
SHOWERS, ANDREW	ONTA	222	21010-10
SHOWERS, GEORGE	ALBA	135	31101-22
SHOWERS, HENRY	STEU	051	00100-00
SHOWERS, JACOB	ALBA	135	31001-21
SHOWERS, JAMES	ONTA	222	10020-20
SHOWERS, JOHN	ONTA	222	01201-31
SHOWERS, JOHN	COLU	195	01201-02
SHOWERS, MICHAEL	ORAN	384	20100-10
SHOWFLET, PETER	SARA	181	00101-00
SHOWLS, JOHN	CHEV	293	10010-10
SHOWMAKER, BENJAMIN	TIOG	093	31010-20
SHOWMAN, JOHN	COLU	225	03101-01
SHOWMAN, JOHN	COLU	227	01211-00
SHOWMAN, PETER	COLU	227	11001-40
SHPEARD, ASHBEL JR.	MONT	013	02010-30
SHRADY, JOHN	NEW	154	10111-01
SHRAGG, GEORGE	QUEE	372	20100-00
SHRAT, WILLIAM	NEW	129	00010-00
SHRATE, P.	MADI	306	03001-40
SHREAD, ELISHA	NEW	190	03010-00
SHREAVES, CHRISTIAN	ONTA	260	10010-00
SHRIEVES, CALEB	NEW	226	10110-22

SHRINER, JOHN	STEU	049	13001-11
SHRISTTEN, JOHN	ALBA	183	30210-00
SHRITE, J.	MADI	305	20010-00
SHRITENOM, PETER	ORAN	365	33210-10
SHROMAN, H.	MADI	180	00011-10
SHRPARD, CHARLOTTE	SUFF	203	00020-00
SHRUMAN, J.	ONIE	007	10010-40
SHUART, ABRAHAM *	ONTA	180	31010-11
SHUART, ADOLPH	ORAN	335	12101-10
SHUART, CONRAD	ULST	117	00111-00
SHUART, HENRY *	ONTA	180	10010-21
SHUART, JACOB	NEW	216	21111-11
SHUART, JOHN	ULST	119	01210-11
SHUCK, JACOB	ONTA	220	11010-30
SHUCRAFT, JOHN	ONTA	133	01201-11
SHUE, KEN	ONTA	134	20101-01
SHUERDEN, JOSEPH	HERK	393	00001-01
SHUFELT, CHRISTOPHER	SCHO	035	00101-00
SHUFELT, FREDERICK	COLU	175	40010-10
SHUFELT, GEORGE A.	COLU	151	22010-10
SHUFELT, JEREMIAH	COLU	126	22010-01
SHUFELT, JOHN	COLU	156	01101-00
SHUFELT, JOHN	COLU	175	03210-12
SHUFELT, PETER	COLU	205	40110-01
SHUFELT, PETER	COLU	151	00110-10
SHUFELT, WILLIAM	SCHO	042	10010-20
SHUFELT, ZACHARIAH	COLU	125	12101-20
SHUFFER, ANDREW	LEWI	121	00100-10
SHUFFER, HENRY	LEWI	118	12101-10
SHUFFER, PETER	LEWI	118	10010-10
SHUFLELT, PETER	COLU	207	40010-10
SHUFLET, HENRY	COLU	156	11101-11
SHUFLET, JOHN	COLU	158	22010-31
SHUFLET, MICHAEL	SCHO	040	22201-10
SHUFLET, PETER	COLU	196	21110-21
SHUFLET, PHILIP	COLU	155	20010-21
SHUIT, FREDERICK	MONT	018	12010-12
SHULEN, MICHAEL	NEW	195	00100-10
SHULENBURGH, HENRY	SENE	176	20010-20
SHULER, FREDERICK	MONT	088	00031-00
SHULER, JOHN	MONT	012	41010-00
SHULER, JOHN	ONTA	262	10011-00
SHULER, LAWRENCE	MONT	019	20201-20
SHULER, LAWRENCE	MONT	028	00100-10
SHULER, PETER	MONT	087	13101-11
SHULER, SOLOMON	MONT	012	22210-20
SHULL, CUNROD	LEWI	121	10010-20
SHULL, DAVID	STEU	044	31201-12
SHULL, JOHN	LEWI	121	00101-12
SHULL, JOHN JR.	LEWI	122	20010-00
SHULL, PHILLIP	STEU	044	42040-01
SHULL, WILLIAM	LEWI	121	20100-10
SHULTES, PETER	ALBA	180	43111-20
SHULTES, JOHANNIS	ALBA	176	22010-30
SHULTES, MATTHIAS	ALBA	190	10011-20
SHULTIS, JOHN	ALBA	141	10101-41
SHULTS, ABRAHAM	ORAN	292	11210-11
SHULTS, CHRISTOPHER	COLU	206	00101-00
SHULTS, FREDERICK	MONT	048	01001-00
SHULTS, GEORGE	MONT	052	13301-00
SHULTS, HENRY	MONT	050	22201-11
SHULTS, HENRY	MONT	104	00100-21
SHULTS, HENRY J.	MONT	063	01110-21
SHULTS, JACOB	MONT	063	10101-11
SHULTS, JACOB	ORAN	288	02010-30
SHULTS, JOHN	MONT	060	20021-21
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	199	00010-10
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	200	10201-40
SHULTS, JOHN C.	MONT	071	00111-00
SHULTS, JOHN J.	MONT	061	12101-21
SHULTS, JOHN JR.	COLU	196	00100-10
SHULTS, MANTIN S.	COLU	174	30110-20
SHULTS, MARY	ORAN	288	00000-00
SHULTS, PETER	GREE	157	20100-20
SHULTS, WILLIAN	COLU	157	12010-10
SHULTS, WILLIAN	COLU	158	11110-01
SHULTUS, BARENT	COLU	217	10010-10
SHULTUS, BARENT JR.	COLU	217	20020-21
SHULTUS, GEORGE	COLU	217	00010-20
SHULTUS, JOHN B.	COLU	217	31010-12
SHULTUS, PHILIP	COLU	217	00010-20
SHULTY, JOHN	STEU	049	20100-00
SHULTZ, CASPARUS	WASH	460	00001-00
SHULTZ, CASPARUS C.	WASH	460	20010-10
SHULTZ, CASPARUS J.	WASH	461	01011-00
SHULTZ, CHRISTIAN	NEW	209	00101-01
SHULTZ, EBENEZER	DELA	494	10100-00
SHULTZ, FREDERICK	NEW	226	00001-00
SHULTZ, ISAAC	ORAN	327	11010-01
SHULTZ, JOHN	NEW	088	30011-11
SHULTZ, MATTHEW	NEW	228	00010-30
SHULTZ, NATHANIEL	NEW	220	00010-00
SHULTZS, CHRISTIAN C.	COLU	207	31110-21
SHUMAKER, JEREMIAH	ULST	143	21010-30
SHUMAKER, JOHN	COLU	175	12010-01
SHUMAKER, JOHN P.	COLU	206	00201-01
SHUMAN, ADAM	RENS	018	30010-00
SHUMAN, CHARLES	MONT	092	10010-10
SHUMAN, DARIUS	RENS	112	10301-00
SHUMAN, F.	RENS	061	10010-00
SHUMAN, G.	NIAG	114	20401-20
SHUMAN, JACOB	NEW	070	00201-00
SHUMAN, JAMES	NEW	070	10100-10
SHUMAN, PAUL	COLU	104	11110-10
SHUMAN, SAMUEL	RENS	103	20010-11
SHUMAN, SAMUEL	SARA	172	40010-00
SHUMAN, STEPHNE	RENS	049	30010-12
SHUMAN, WILBERT	RENS	054	10210-10
SHUMB, NICHOLAS	HERK	347	10210-30
SHUMBURG, PHILIP	NEW	203	10101-11
SHUMER, ADONIJAH	GREE	174	30120-12
SHUMLY, ISAAC	COLU	099	00010-20
SHUMNEY, DAVID	CHEN	279	12010-31
SHUMSTEAD, JOHN	ULST	122	00001-10
SHUMWAY, A.	OTSE	252	20010-21
SHUMWAY, CHESTER	LEWI	108	00030-20
SHUMWAY, DANIEL	CHEV	299	10110-10
SHUMWAY, DUTY	WASH	443	00110-00
SHUMWAY, ISAAC W.	ONTA	211	01001-02
SHUMWAY, S.	OTSE	252	20010-10
SHUMWAY, SOLOMON	SARA	241	10100-00
SHUMWAY, WILLIAM	SARA	241	01010-42
SHUMWEY, NEHEMIAH	ALBA	029	12001-10
SHUNK, NICHOLAS	MONT	044	00010-11
SHUPARD, BENJAMIN	MONT	076	21110-12
SHURBER, OLTY	ST.	020	10340-00
SHURDEN, ALLEN	MONT	103	11110-30
SHURLY, LAWRENCE	ROCK	151	11001-00
SHURMAN, DAVID	ESSE	032	10001-20
SHURMAN, ELIJAH	JEFF	065	31010-21
SHURMAN, GEORGE JUN.	ESSE	058	10010-00
SHURMAN, THOMAS	SARA	228	20020-20
SHURP, ABRAM	CHEN	273	00210-10
SHURRELL, JAMES	SARA	231	00001-00
SHURS, WILLIAM	DELE	425	00010-30
SHURTLEFF, WIDOW	SCHE	023	00001-01
SHURTLETT, S.	ONIE	051	00001-00
SHURTLIFF, AMASA	NEW	236	10001-00

NY 1820

SHIELDS, SAMUEL W.	NEW	207	5TH WARD
SHIELDS, THOMAS	NEW	241	6TH WARD
SHIELDS, TRUSTOM	ONTA	287	PHELPS
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	WASH	119	PUTNAM
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	SARA	173	GREENFIE
SHIELS, FREDERICK	SCHE	142	DUANESBU
SHIEPHFID, BENJAMIN	MONT	300	BROADALB
SHIER, HATMAN	SENE	086	FAYETTE
SHIFER, JONES	ONTA	107	LYONS
SHIFF, JOHN	HERK	024	SCHUYLER
SHIFFER, FREDERICK	ALBA	199	ALBANY
SHIFFER, HENRY H.	BROO	017	WINDSOR
SHIFFER, LEONARD	RENS	205	BRUNSWIC
SHIFFER, MARY	RENS	170	PITTSTOW
SHIFFER, NICHOLAS	RENS	205	BRUNSWIC
SHIFFER, PHILLIP	BROO	017	WINDSOR
SHIFFER, THOMAS	COLU	132	CHATHAM
SHIFFIELD, ALEXANDER	CAYU	101	SCIPIO T
SHIFFIELD, JOSEPH	CHEN	356	NEW BERL
SHIFLNOR, JACOB	OTSE	002	CHERRY V
SHIFT, PRINCE	MADI	095	MADISON
SHILBEY, JACOB	MONT	315	CANAJOHA
SHILDON, ISRAEL	CHEN	292	GERMAN
SHILEDS, ROBERT	WASH	119	PUTNAM
SHILEY, GEORGE	SENE	088	FAYETTE
SHILL, JACOB	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHILL, JACOB JR.	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHILL, JOHN	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHILLEY, STEPHEN	WEST	284	HARRISON
SHILLING, PETER	STEU	206	DANSVILL
SHILLINGER, ISAAC	ALLE	019	PIKE TWP
SHILMAN, MATTHEW	ONON	083	FABIAS
SHILON, THOMAS	DELA	071	KORTRIGH
SHILSON, NATHAN	WASH	119	PUTNAM
SHIMER, HANNAH	NEW	140	10TH WAR
SHIMHOLER, HENRY	COLU	238	GHENT
SHIMMEL, CHRISTIAN	HERK	049	DANUBE
SHIMMEL, COONRADT	JEFF	365	BROWNVIL
SHIMMEL, COONRADT	JEFF	456	PAMELIA
SHIMMEL, GEORGE	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHIMMEL, GOONRADT JR.	JEFF	365	BROWNVIL
SHIMMEL, JACOB	HERK	050	DANUBE
SHIMMEL, RICHARD	HERK	050	DANUBE
SHIMMEL, RICHARD	JEFF	459	PAMELIA
SHIMMEL, VOLENTINE	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHIMMELL, JOHN	JEFF	462	PAMELIA
SHIMMER, ELISHA W.	ALBA	199	ALBANY
SHIMVILLE, PETER	CLIN	469	PLATTSBU
SHIN, HENRY	WEST	157	NEW ROCH
SHIN, JOHN G.	NEW	024	8TH WARD
SHINDE, JACOB *	NEW	002	8TH WARD
SHINEN, MRS.	NEW	203	5TH WARD
SHINER, RICHARD-FREE BLA	SARA	191	STILLWAT
SHINEY, AMOS	ST.	107	ROSSIE
SHINGERFORD, STEPHEN	STEU	205	DANSVILL
SHINGLER, FRANCIS	JEFF	376	CHAMPION
SHINKLE, GEORGE	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
SHINKLE, JOHN	COLU	238	GHENT
SHINKLE, JONAS J.	COLU	062	CLAVERAC
SHINN, PETER W.	NEW	324	7TH WARD
SHINNER, STEPHEN	ONON	079	POMPEY
SHIOLER, ISAAC	CHEN	308	COLUMBUS
SHIP, GEORGE	ONEI	203	UTICA TW
SHIPARD,ELISHA	GENE	010	ATTICA
SHIPHERD, CATHERINE	WASH	201	GREENWIC
SHIPLEY, MORRIS	NEW	120	4TH WARD
SHIPLEY, PAGE F.	GENE	126	GATES
SHIPLEY, THOMAS	SCHO	188	SCHOHARI
SHIPLEY, THOMAS	ESSE	030	TICONDER
SHIPLEY, WILLIAM	ONTA	128	WILLIAMS
SHIPLEY, WILLIAM	NEW	126	4TH WARD
SHIPMAN, ABNER	CHEN	283	GERMAN
SHIPMAN, CHARLES	SARA	232	MILTON
SHIPMAN, DAVID	CHEN	293	GERMAN
SHIPMAN, DAVID	MADI	046	SMITHFIE
SHIPMAN, EDWARD	MONT	300	BROADALB
SHIPMAN, EDWARD	SARA	239	PROVIDEN
SHIPMAN, FREDERICK	FRAN	675	FORT COV
SHIPMAN, FREDERICK	BROO	032	UNION
SHIPMAN, GEORGE	ONTA	071	MIDDLESE
SHIPMAN, HENRY	NEW	060	8TH WARD
SHIPMAN, HENRY T.	BROO	021	CHENANGO
SHIPMAN, HIRAM	WASH	148	FORT ANN
SHIPMAN, JOB	GENE	139	GAINS
SHIPMAN, JONATHAN	SARA	239	PROVIDEN
SHIPMAN, JOSIAH	CHEN	235	OXFORD
SHIPMAN, ROBERT	OTSE	096	OTSEGO
SHIPMAN, ROSWELL	CHEN	284	GERMAN
SHIPMAN, SAMUEL	OTSE	096	OTSEGO
SHIPMAN, SAMUEL	OTSE	104	OTSEGO
SHIPMAN, SAMUEL	ESSE	013	ELIZABET
SHIPMAN, STEPHEN	COLU	134	CHATHAM
SHIPMAN, STEPHEN	TIOG	271	DANBY
SHIPMAN, TIMOTHY	SARA	230	MALTA
SHIPMAN, WILLIAM	FRAN	675	FORT COV
SHIPMAN, WILLIAM	GENE	313	WARSAW
SHIPMEN, ADOLPHUS	ST.	108	FOWLER
SHIPPE, HEZEKIAH	NIAG	128	CONCORD
SHIPPEY, BABLIN	SARA	165	CORINTH
SHIPPEY, DUTY	CHEN	398	NORWICH
SHIPPEY, ELIZABETH	WARR	107	QUEENSBU
SHIPPEY, ENOCH	ONTA	347	PERINTON
SHIPPEY, GIDEON	JEFF	424	HENDERSO
SHIPPEY, HOSEA	CAYU	083	SEMPRONI
SHIPPEY, JAMES	SARA	165	CORINTH
SHIPPEY, JOHN	CAYU	081	SEMPRONI
SHIPPEY, JOSEPHUS	JEFF	448	LYME
SHIPPEY, STEPHEN	JEFF	348	ADAMS
SHIPPEY, TIMOTHY	ALBA	038	BERN
SHIPPEY, WILLIAM	NEW	212	5TH WARD
SHIPPLE, JEREMIAH	MADI	063	NELSON
SHIPPY, ELLIHUE	CHEN	397	NORWICH
SHIPPY, EZEKIEL	CHEN	398	NORWICH
SHIPPY, GILES	ALLE	098	ORCEAN
SHIPPY, JESSE	SARA	178	HADBY
SHIPPY, REUBEN	SARA	176	HADBY
SHIPPY, THOMAS	CHEN	396	NORWICH
SHIRDY, JOHN	NEW	252	6TH WARD
SHIRE, MRS.	NEW	193	5TH WARD
SHIRES, HENRY	SARA	214	CHARLTON
SHIRLE, JOHN R.	WEST	209	NEW CAST
SHIRLEY, ISAAC	MADI	097	MADISON
SHIRLEY, JAMES	NEW	342	7TH WARD
SHIRLEY, PEREZ	MADI	058	EATON
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM	ALBA	200	ALBANY
SHIRMER, JOSIAH	HERK	062	LITTLE F
SHIRMON, EBENEZER	CHAU	080	HARMONY
SHIRT, JOHN	WEST	224	SOMERS
SHIRTH, ANDREW	COLU	064	CLAVERAC
SHIRTIFF, BERIAH	CHAU	072	GERRY
SHIRTIFF, SIMEON	CHAU	073	GERRY
SHIRTLEFF, ISAAC	SARA	199	SARATOGA
SHIRTLEFF, SELOMA	ONTA	331	PALMYRA
SHIRTLIFF, ABEL	JEFF	437	LE RAY
SHIRTLIFF, JOHN	WASH	118	PUTNAM
SHIRTLIFF, LOTHUP JUN.	WARR	093	CHESTER
SHIRTLIFF, SELDEN	ONTA	223	CANADAIG
SHIRTS, HENNAH	ALBA	197	ALBANY
SHIRTS, HOSEA	DELA	058	DAVENPOR
SHIRTS, JOHN	COLU	198	LIVINGST
SHIRTS, PETER	ONTA	107	LYONS
SHIRTS, SOPHIA	COLU	198	LIVINGST
SHIRTS, WILLIAM	GENE	096	CALEDONI
SHIRTT, ANDREW	SENE	086	FAYETTE
SHISHILE, HENRY J.	COLU	240	GHENT
SHITHILL, THOMAS	MONT	316	CANAJOHA
SHITMARSH, ABRATHAN	ONEI	262	PARIS
SHITTERLEY, ABRAHAM	MONT	425	PALATINE
SHITTERLEY, JACOB	MONT	424	PALATINE
SHITTERLEY, JOHN	MONT	425	PALATINE
SHITTS, CHRISTOPHER	STEU	263	READING
SHLEP, JOEL*	COLU	164,	HILLSDAL
SHOALS, JOHN	SENE	099	JUNIUS
SHOALS, THOMAS	JEFF	359	BROWNVIL
SHOALTS, JOHN	STEU	256	WAYNE
SHOARDS, DANIEL	CAYU	048	AURELIUS
SHOARMAN, JAMES	OTSE	055	BUTTERNU
SHOAT, JOHN	SCHO	232	SHARON
SHOATS, CONRAD	STEU	194	PRATTSBU
SHOBL, JACOB B.	STEU	206	DANSVILL
SHOCK, GEORGE	DUTC	116	RED HOOK
SHOCK, JONAS	NEW	319	7TH WARD
SHODDE, ISAIAH	ONEI	213	WESTMORE
SHODES, OLENEY	SARA	162	CORINTH
SHODWELL, THOMAS	CLIN	470	PLATTSBU
SHOE,JOHN	OSWE	064	VOLNEY
SHOECRAFT, JOHN	ONTA	153	PENFIELD
SHOECRAFT, JOHN JR.	ONTA	152	PENFIELD
SHOECRAFT, MATHEW	HERK	036	FRANKFOR
SHOEDRIN, PHINEAS *	SUFF	340	BROOKHAV
SHOEFELT, HENRY	CHEN	287	GERMAN
SHOEFIELT, HENRY	CORT	587	SOLON
SHOEMAER, JOHN	STEU	186	PAINTED
SHOEMAKER, A. M.	OTSE	003	CHERRY V
SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM	SCHO	197	BLENHEIM
SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM	MONT	316	CANAJOHA
SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM	ST.	107	ROSSIE
SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM	NEW	246	6TH WARD
SHOEMAKER, ABRAM	ST.	107	ROSSIE
SHOEMAKER, ADAM	COLU	092	KINDERHO
SHOEMAKER, ALEXANDER	ALBA	030	BERN
SHOEMAKER, CHARLES	MONT	353	FLORIDA
SHOEMAKER, CHENK	CORT	515	HARRISON
SHOEMAKER, CHERICK	MONT	353	FLORIDA
SHOEMAKER, DANIEL	HERK	054	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, DANIEL	TIOG	254	CATHARIN
SHOEMAKER, DANIEL	TIOG	291	TIOGA
SHOEMAKER, DAVID	ALBA	076	RENSSALA
SHOEMAKER, EDWARD	NEW	176	10TH WAR
SHOEMAKER, EGBERT J.	NEW	295	7TH WARD
SHOEMAKER, ELIJAH	TIOG	291	TIOGA
SHOEMAKER, ELIJAH	ONTA	215	CANADAIG
SHOEMAKER, FRANK	TIOG	309	ELMIRA
SHOEMAKER, FREDERICK	HERK	056	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, GARRET	TIOG	263	CAYUTA
SHOEMAKER, GEORGE	SARA	175	GREENFIE
SHOEMAKER, GODFREY	STEU	255	WAYNE
SHOEMAKER, GODFREY	RENS	221	GREENBUS
SHOEMAKER, GODFREY	ALBA	075	RENSSALA
SHOEMAKER, HENRY	GREE	098	WINDHAM
SHOEMAKER, HENRY	COLU	092	KINDERHO
SHOEMAKER, HENRY	TOMP	039	LANSING
SHOEMAKER, ISAAC	TIOG	298	CHEMUNG
SHOEMAKER, ISAAC	TIOG	278	SPENCER
SHOEMAKER, JACOB	SARA	175	GREENFIE
SHOEMAKER, JACOB	SARA	180	MOREAU
SHOEMAKER, JACOB	ALBA	198	ALBANY
SHOEMAKER, JACOB	SCHO	169	BROOME
SHOEMAKER, JACOB	DUTC	118	RED HOOK
SHOEMAKER, JAOCB	MONT	388	MINDEN
SHOEMAKER, JEREMIAH	ONTA	231	GORHAM
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	SCHO	169	BROOME
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	HERK	031	COLUMBIA
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	DUTC	118	RED HOOK
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	GREE	098	WINDHAM
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	CAYU	041	AURELIUS
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	COLU	092	KINDERHO
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	COLU	062	CLAVERAC
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	HERK	058	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	TIOG	277	SPENCER
SHOEMAKER, JOHN	STEU	255	WAYNE
SHOEMAKER, JOHN C.	CORT	515	HARRISON
SHOEMAKER, LAURENCE	HERK	056	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, MARY C.	HERK	054	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, MOSES	TIOG	263	CAYUTA
SHOEMAKER, NICHOLAS	HERK	045	WARREN
SHOEMAKER, NICHS.	TIOG	291	TIOGA
SHOEMAKER, PETER	ALBA	075	RENSSALA
SHOEMAKER, PETER	DUTC	118	RED HOOK
SHOEMAKER, ROBERT	HERK	056	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, RUDOLPH	HERK	056	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, RUDOLPH J.	HERK	055	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL	TIOG	308	ELMIRA
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS	HERK	058	GERMANFL
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS F.	HERK	031	COLUMBIA
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS L.	HERK	056	GERMANFL
SHOEMANKER, WILLIAM	GREE	098	WINDHAM
SHOENSON, NANCY L.	GENE	278	SWEDEN
SHOEWELL, SOLOMON	WASH	140	HARTFORD
SHOFF, ABIJAH F.	ONON	111	ONONDAGA
SHOFF, JACOB	TIOG	285	CANDOR
SHOFF, WILLIAM	TIOG	285	CANDOR
SHOFFARD, OLIVER	CHAU	129	PORTLAND
SHOFFER, HENRY J.	COLU	182	CLEARMON
SHOLDEN, LIONEL	OTSE	017	WORCESTE
SHOLDER, ALLEN	OTSE	017	WORCESTE
SHOLES, ABEL	GENE	260	RIDGWAY
SHOLES, CHARLES	ONTA	295	PHELPS
SHOLES, DANIEL	NIAG	218	NIAGRA
SHOLES, ISAAC	CHEN	317	PLYMOUTH
SHOLES, JAMES	GENE	301	SHELBY
SHOLES, JOHN C.	GENE	076	CLARKSON
SHOLES, JONATHAN	GENE	075	CLARKSON
SHOLES, LYMAN	CHEN	321	PLYMOUTH
SHOLES, PARLEY	MADI	085	HAMILTON
SHOLES, REUBEN	CAYU	054	MENTZ
SHOLES, RODY	GENE	076	CLARKSON
SHOLES, STEPHEN	CHEN	321	PLYMOUTH
SHOLKJKIRK, GEORGE E.	MONT	375	JOHNSTOW
SHOLTERS, JACOB	-LBA	111	WESTERLO
SHOLTERS, JACOB J.	ALBA	031	BERN
SHOLTERS, JOHANNER	ALBA	036	BERN
SHOLTERS, MATHIAS	ALBA	033	BERN
SHOLTIS, JOHN	RENS	184	HOOSICK
SHOLTON, HENRY	ONON	071	POMPEY
SHOMAKER, CHRISTPOHER	HERK	058	GERMANFL
SHOMAKER, JOHANAS M.	RENS	221	GREENBUS
SHOMPER, PHILIP	ALBA	201	ALBANY
SHOMUELL, AARON	MONT	357	JOHNSTOW
SHOMWAY, ALLEN	SCHO	209	COBLESKI
SHOMWAY, ISAAC	COLU	134	CHATHAM
SHOMWAY, JEREMIAH	SCHO	209	COBLESKI
SHOMWAY, RUFUS	SCHO	209	COBLESKI
SHONARD, FREDERICK	KING	169	BROOKLYN
SHONARD, FREDERICK	NEW	016	8TH WARD
SHONDRA, ANTOINE	ST.	145	MASSENA
SHONDRA, THOMAS	ST.	145	MASSENA
SHONENNAS, JOHN A.	GREE	110	DURHAM T
SHONERMAN, PETER	GREE	134	CATSKILL
SHONNARD, PETER	NEW	138	6TH WARD
SHONTS, CORNELIUS	ORAN	339	WALLKILL
SHONTS, JOHN	SARA	187	SARATOGA
SHONTZ, DAVID	ORAN	235	MINISINK
SHONTZ, STEPHEN	WARR	108	QUEENSBU
SHOOK, ANDREW	SARA	170	GREENFIE
SHOOK, ANDREW	COLU	358	ANCRAM
SHOOK, BASTIAN	COLU	358	ANCRAM
SHOOK, FREDERICK	COLU	356	ANCRAM
SHOOK, FREDERICK	DUTC	081	MILAN
SHOOK, HENRY	COLU	356	ANCRAM
SHOOK, HENRY	COLU	330	TAGHKANI
SHOOK, HENRY	SARA	179	MOREAU
SHOOK, JACOB	SENE	130	WOLCOTT
SHOOK, JACOB	DUTC	081	MILAN
SHOOK, JOHN	DUTC	118	R D HOOK
SHOOK, JOHN	RENS	204	BRUNSWIC
SHOOK, JOHN H.	COLU	358	ANCRAM
SHOOK, JOHN M.	COLU	356	ANCRAM
SHOOK, MARTIN	COLU	356	ANCRAM
SHOOK, PETER	DUTC	081	MILAN
SHOONOVEN, JOEL	CAYU	127	GENOA
SHOOT, FREDERICK	ONON	142	CAMILLUS
SHOP, HENRY	DUTC	125	RHINEBEC
SHOP, HENRY	NEW	136	10TH WAR
SHOP, WILLIAM	DUTC	128	RHINEBEC
SHOPE, ABRAHAM	NIAG	060	CLARRENC
SHOPHERD, ELIPHALET H.	ONON	125	MARCELLU
SHOPHERD, TERAH	ONON	126	MARCELLU
SHOPPEY, NATHAN	OTSE	044	EDMESTON
SHORE, BENJAMIN	OTSE	123	NEW LISB
SHORES, ANDREW M.	SARA	235	MILTON
SHORES, JACOB	ONON	141	CAMILLUS
SHORES, SAMUEL	BROO	028	UNION
SHOREY, ASA	JEFF	383	CHAMPION
SHORFELL, WILLAIM	COLU	062	CLAVERAC
SHORINGTON, WATERMAN	DUTC	088	NORTH EA
SHORIS, CHRISTIAN	ORAN	346	WALLKILL
SHORN, HANNAH	DUTC	103	POUGHKEE
SHORN, RICHARD	ST.	152	LOUISVIL
SHORNAKER, JOSEPH	ALLE	073	ALFRED T
SHORP, ABBY	CAYU	041	AURELIUS
SHORP, JOSEPH	CAYU	042	AURELIUS
SHORP, OSBORN	CAYU	041	AURELIUS
SHORPTT, MARIA	COLU	062	CLAVERAC
SHORRY, SAMUEL	STEU	203	DANSVILL
SHORT, ARNOLD - AMASA P.	OTSE	134	HARTWICK
SHORT, ASA M.	OTSE	053	BUTTERNU
SHORT, BASIL	NEW	003	8TH WARD
SHORT, BENONI	BROO	033	OWEGO
SHORT, D.	ONTA	040	RICHMOND
SHORT, DANIEL	ONTA	301	PHELPS
SHORT, DANIEL	WARR	090	BOLTON
SHORT, DAVID	ULST	047	WOODSTOC
SHORT, DAVID	STEU	242	ADDISON
SHORT, DAVID JUN.	ULST	047	WOODSTOC
SHORT, GEORGE	SENE	079	ROMULUS
SHORT, GEORGE	SENE	100	JUNIUS
SHORT, GLOVER	MADI	052	EATON
SHORT, HANYAN	MADI	076	DE RUYTE
SHORT, HENRY	GREE	108	HUNTER T
SHORT, JAMES	ONTA	221	CANADAIG
SHORT, JAMES	PUTN	090	PHILLIPS
SHORT, JAMES	ST.	125	MADRID
SHORT, JOHN	ST.	125	MADRID
SHORT, JOHN	PUTN	090	PHILLIPS
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	145	10TH WAR
SHORT, JOHN	ORAN	246	MINISINK
SHORT, JOSEPH	WASH	135	GRANVILL
SHORT, JOSIAH	ONTA	059	LIVONIA
SHORT, MANASSA	CORT	552	HOMER
SHORT, PETER	ULST	047	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PETER	SENE	095	FAYETTE
SHORT, PHILIP	ONTA	043	RICHMOND
SHORT, ROBERT	SULL	172	LIBERTY
SHORT, SAMUEL	OTSE	027	MIDDLEFI
SHORT, SAMUEL	NEW	297	7TH WARD
SHORT, SETH	ULST	046	WOODSTOC
SHORT, SIMEON	ONTA	039	RICHMOND
SHORT, SIMEON	GENE	179	MOUNT MO
SHORT, THEOPHILUS	ONTA	306	FARMINGT
SHORT, THOMAS	ST.	125	MADRID
SHORT, URIAH	OTSE	027	MIDDLEFI
SHORT, WILLIAM	ONTA	043	RICHMOND
SHORT, WILLIAM	GREE	102	LEXINGTO
SHORT, ZACHARIAS	ULST	046	WOODSTOC
SHORT, ZADOC	MADI	078	DE RUYTE
SHORTEN, PATRICK	NEW	238	5TH WARD
SHORTER, ----*	NEW	218	5TH WARD
SHORTER, ANDREW	ORAN	267	WARWICK
SHORTER, CHARLES	CAYU	037	AURELIUS
SHORTER, JAMES	ULST	063	MARBLETO
SHORTER, JOHN	ULST	063	MARBLETO
SHORTER, RICHARD	GENE	095	CALEDONI
SHORTMAN, WILLAIM	COLU	092	KINDERHO
SHORTON, ELIHA	OTSE	099	OTSEGO
SHORTREED, JAMES	ONTA	118	LYONS
SHORTS, DANIEL *	CHEN	257	GUILFORD
SHORTS, JOHN	CHEN	257	GUILFORD
SHORTS, JOHN	COLU	166	HILLSDAL
SHORTS, JOHN G.	COLU	166	HILLSDAL
SHOSKIN, NICHOLAS	SENE	133	WOLCOTT
SHOTEN, ABRAHAM	NEW	253	5TH WARD
SHOTER, DANIEL	-LBA	111	WESTERLO
SHOTES, MINOR	OTSE	099	OTSEGO
SHOTES, SARAH	OTSE	174	PLAINFIE
SHOTEU, JACOB	ALBA	033	BERN
SHOTS, JOHN	RENS	238	SCHODAC
SHOTT, FREDERICK	ONEI	154	WESTERN
SHOTTERS, JOHN JR.	ALBA	033	BERN
SHOTUN, PETER	ALBA	033	BERN
SHOTUS, PHILIP	RENS	183	HOOSICK
SHOTWEL, JOSEPH	NIAG	155	EDEN
SHOTWELL, ABRAHAM	NEW	190	5TH WARD
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	NEW	262	6TH WARD
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	GENE	113	ELBA
SHOTWELL, ISAAC M.	GENE	113	ELBA
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	SARA	209	BALLSTON
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	NEW	112	4TH WARD
SHOTWELL, LEWIS	CAYU	026	AURELIUS
SHOTWELL, RICHARD	GENE	113	ELBA
SHOTWELL, SAMUEL	KING	162	BROOKLYN
SHOTWELL, THOMAS	SENE	117	GALEN
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM	NEW	286	5TH WARD
SHOTWELL, ZAKARIAH	SENE	116	GALEN
SHOUDLER, ELIZABETH	WASH	188	JACKSON
SHOUDY, BRIDGET	ALBA	197	ALBANY
SHOUDY, JACOB	SARA	227	HALFMOON
SHOUDY, JOHN J.	ALBA	251	GUILDERL
SHOUDY, MICHAEL	ALBA	252	GUILDERL
SHOUDY, NICHOLAS	ALBA	252	GUILDERL
SHOUE, SAMUEL	HERK	018	RUSSIA
SHOURDS, THOMAS	NIAG	135	CONCORD
SHOURT, OLIVER	NEW	132	4TH WARD
SHOUST, JACOB	NEW	185	10TH WAR

SHORE, HANNAH	ST L	197	MADRID
SHORE, HENN	ONON	153	ONONDAGO
SHORE, JOHN	ALBA	403	GUILDERL
SHORE, JONATHAN	OSTE	236	LAURENS
SHORE, LEWIS	SARA	190	CORINTH
SHORE, SAMUEL	MONT	123	AMSTERDA
SHORE, SETH	WEST	149	BEDFORD
SHORE, TABER	OSTE	245	MILFORD
SHORE, WILLIAM	ALBA	363	BERNE
SHORES, J.	NEW	165	NYC 11TH
SHORES, JAMES	MADI	252	EATON
SHORES, SAMUEL	BROO	029	UNION
SHOREY, ASA	JEFF	077	WATERTOW
SHORFELT, JOHN	WAYN	011	MARION
SHORLAND, THOMAS	NEW	126	NYC 8TH
SHORMAN, G.	ERIE	091	ERIE
SHORMAN, GEORGE	ERIE	053	AMHERST
SHORMAN, H.	ERIE	091	ERIE
SHORMAN, HUMPHREY	ESSE	321	ESSEX
SHORMAN, JOEL	ALLE	061	BELFAST
SHORN, JAMES	SENE	059	FAYETTE
SHORN, JULIUS G.	ONEI	338	ANNSVILL
SHORNS, JONATHAN	SCHE	273	GLENVILL
SHORRER, SAMUEL	STEU	393	DANSVILL
SHORS, J.W.	ERIE	086	ERIE
SHORT, ABIGAL	ONTA	187	RICHMOND
SHORT, ABNER	ALLE	131	NUNDA
SHORT, ABRAHAM	HERK	181	DANUBE
SHORT, AMASA	OTSE	083	HARTWICK
SHORT, AMOS	FRAN	055	FORT COV
SHORT, ASA M.	OSTE	338	BUTTERNU
SHORT, BELA	MADI	258	EATON
SHORT, BENJAMIN	ULST	122	WOODSTOC
SHORT, BERNARD	NEW	059	NYC 7TH
SHORT, BETSY	ST L	046	STOCKHOL
SHORT, DANIEL	ONTA	197	RICHMOND
SHORT, DANIEL	WAYN	007	MARION
SHORT, DAVID	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHORT, DAVID	STEU	356	ADDISON
SHORT, DAVID	STEU	357	ADDISON
SHORT, DAVID JR.	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHORT, ELDRIDGE	OSTE	338	BUTTERNU
SHORT, ELIAS	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHORT, GEORGE	ST L	089	MADRID
SHORT, GLOVER	MADI	258	EATON
SHORT, GLOVER	CORT	026	CINCINNA
SHORT, HAMMON	CORT	119	HOMER
SHORT, HENRY	HERK	178	DANUBE
SHORT, HENRY	ULST	092	SAUGERTI
SHORT, JACOB JR.	HERK	228	STARK
SHORT, JEREMIAH	ULST	074	KINGSTON
SHORT, JOHN	HERK	181	DANUBE
SHORT, JOHN	MADI	385	NELSON
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	330	NYC 5TH
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	444	NYC 14TH
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	199	NYC 11TH
SHORT, JOHN G.	HERK	235	STARK
SHORT, JOHN SR.	PUTN	061	PHILLIPS
SHORT, JOSEPH	WASH	261	GRANVILL
SHORT, JOSIAH	ONTA	194	RICHMOND
SHORT, JOSIAH	ORAN	257	MINISINK
SHORT, JOSIAH	LIVI	078	LIVONIA
SHORT, MANAPAH	CORT	064	CORTLAND
SHORT, MANASSAH	OSTE	338	BUTTERNU
SHORT, MARY	ONTA	169	MANCHEST
SHORT, MATHEW	ST L	085	MADRID
SHORT, NEHEMIAH	ONTA	178	MANCHEST
SHORT, OLIVER	OTSE	255	MILFORD
SHORT, OLIVER	NEW	172	NYC 4TH
SHORT, PETER	SARA	141	CLIFTON
SHORT, PETER	ULST	122	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PETER	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PETER W.	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PHILLIP	ONTA	187	RICHMOND
SHORT, SAMUEL	ALLE	112	HUME
SHORT, SHUBAEL P.	ONTA	038	PHELPS
SHORT, SIMEON	LIVI	079	LIVONIA
SHORT, THEOPHILUS	ONTA	167	MANCHEST
SHORT, THOMAS	ST L	085	MADRID
SHORT, URIAH	OTSE	14	MIDDLEFI
SHORT, WIDOW	ULST	076	KINGSTON
SHORT, WILLIAM	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHORT, WILLIAM	ONTA	194	RICHMOND
SHORT, ZADOCK	CORT	024	CINCINNA
SHORT, ZECHARIAH	ULST	117	WOODSTOC
SHORTER, ANDREW	ORAN	075	WARWICK
SHORTER, CHARLES	CAYU	196	AURELIUS
SHORTER, CLIMENT	ALLE	174	SCIO
SHORTER, GERARD	NEW	310	NYC 5TH
SHORTER, HENRY	ULST	169	MARBLETO
SHORTER, JAMES	NEW	459	NYC 6TH
SHORTER, JOHN	ORAN	193	CRAWFORD
SHORTER, JOHN	ORAN	191	CRAWFORD
SHORTER, JOHN	ULST	132	OLIVE
SHORTER, RICHARED	MONR	322	WHEATLAN
SHORTER, WILLIAM	TOMP	504	CAROLINE
SHORTEY, FARRIS	STEU	475	JASPER
SHORTLAND, THOMAS	NEW	036	NYC 1ST
SHORTMAN, JAMES G.	LIVI	122	SPARTA
SHORTMAN, MILLS	ORAN	101	NEW WIND
SHORTMAN, WILLIAM	DUTC	415	STANFORD
SHORTS, ANDREW*	COLU	105	HUDSON
SHORTS, ELISABETH	NEW	025	NYC 7TH
SHORTS, TUNAS	CHEN	185	GUILFORD
SHORTWAY, RICHARD	ALBA	299	ALBANY 3
SHORTZ, CORNELIUS	ORAN	155	WALKILL
SHOT, HAWREY	ONEI	234	DEERFIEL
SHOTENKIRK, ALVIN WID.*	MONT	197	JOHNSTOW
SHOTS, GEORGE PETER	WEST	012	YONKERS
SHOTT, FREDERICK	ONEI	317	WESTERN
SHOTT, HENRY	ONEI	320	WESTERN
SHOTT, JOHN	ONEI	317	WESTERN
SHOTTE, JACK*	COLU	140	KINDERHO
SHOTTIN, PHILIP	ALBA	458	WATERVLI
SHOTTS, JACK*	COLU	140	KINDERHO
SHOTTUCK, SAMUEL	ESSE	268	CROWN PO
SHOTWELL, ABRAHAM	NEW	249	NYC 5TH
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	GENE	399	ELBA
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	WAYN	153	GALEN
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN JR.	WAYN	153	GALEN
SHOTWELL, DAVID	CAYU	394	MENTZ
SHOTWELL, ISAAC W.	GENE	399	ELBA
SHOTWELL, JOHN	NEW	126	NYC 3RD
SHOTWELL, JOHN	NEW	394	NYC 9TH
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	SARA	224	GREENFIE
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	QUEE	146	FLUSHING
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	ERIE	120	EDEN
SHOTWELL, PHINEAS	TIOG	176	VETERAN
SHOTWELL, ROBERT	NEW	348	NYC 9TH
SHOTWELL, SAMUEL	GENE	395	ELBA
SHOTWELL, SAMUEL	KING	311	BROOKLYN
SHOTWELL, THOMAS	WAYN	138	GALEN
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM	NEW	092	NYC 7TH
SHOTWELL, ZACHERIAH	GENE	396	ELBA
SHOUDLER, ELISABETH	WASH	190	JACKSON
SHOUDS, EVERT*	MONT	258	OPPENHEI
SHOUDY, HENRY	ALBA	404	GUILDERL
SHOUDY, JOHN	ALBA	404	GUILDERL
SHOUDY, JOHN	ONON	379	MANLIUS
SHOUDY, MICHAEL	ALBA	415	GUILDERL
SHOUDY, NICHOLAS	ALBA	415	GUILDERL
SHOULT, JOHN A.	SENE	118	LODI
SHOULTIS, WILLIAM	ERIE	197	CONCORD
SHOULTS, V.	ERIE	091	ERIE
SHOUP, J.	ERIE	092	ERIE
SHOURDS, ASA	CAYU	354	VENICE
SHOURDS, JOHN	WAYN	020	MACEDON
SHOURDS, JOSEPH	WAYN	021	MACEDON
SHOURDS, SAMUEL	CAYU	352	VENICE
SHOURT, ISAAC	NEW	125	NYC 8TH
SHOUT, FREDERICK	SCHO	026	SCHOHARI
SHOUT, HENRY	DELA	164	ROXBURY
SHOUTER, ISAAC*	NIAG	336	NEWFANE
SHOUTER, JOSEPH*	MONT	171	EPHRATA
SHOUTHERLAND, HIRAM	ONON	289	POMPEY
SHOUTS, ANDREW	MONT	247	OPPENHEI
SHOUTS, CRONROOD	STEU	445	PRATTSBU
SHOUTS, JEREMIAH	SARA	236	MOREAU
SHOUTS, JOHN	ALBA	209	ALBANY 4
SHOUTS, STEPHEN V. R.	SARA	239	MOREAU
SHOUTZ, CHRISTIAN	ORAN	139	WALKILL
SHOVE, ALONZO	ONON	161	ONONDAGO
SHOVE, EDWARD	OSTE	237	LAURENS
SHOVE, GEORGE*	DUTC	218	DOVER
SHOVE, S.	NEW	116	NYC 3RD
SHOVE, SAMUEL	HERK	021	RUSSIA
SHOVE, JACOB	HERK	235	STARK
SHOVELDAG, JOSEPH	JEFF	333	LE ROY
SHOVERMAN, JOHN	MONT	211	JOHNSTOW
SHOVINGTON, DANIEL*	SUFF	210	SOUTHAMP
SHOVNOR, H.	ERIE	062	AMHERST
SHOW, ANDREW	COLU	173	AUSTERLI
SHOW, DAVID	GENE	176	COVINGTO
SHOW, JOSEPH	DUTC	214	DOVER
SHOWALTER, JOHN	CAYU	349	SPRINGPO
SHOWBECK, FREDERICK	ST L	093	MADRID
SHOWDY, HENRY	SCHO	118	SHARON
SHOWEAKER, JOHN	CAYU	348	SPRINGPO
SHOWEN, WILLIAM	ST L	077	LOUISVIL
SHOWER, GREGG JR.	CAYU	449	IRA
SHOWER, PETER	COLU	255	LIVINGST
SHOWERHEAD, GEORGE	GREE	281	DUNHAM
SHOWERMAN, ANDREW	GENE	338	BATAVIA
SHOWERMAN, ANDREW D.	SCHO	110	SHARON
SHOWERMAN, EDWARD P.	GENE	231	PEMBROKE
SHOWERMAN, JACOB	CATT	196	CECILIUS
SHOWERMAN, JOHN	GENE	092	ALEXANDE
SHOWERMAN, JOHN	COLU	199	HILLSDAL
SHOWERMAN, JOHN	WAYN	080	ARCADA
SHOWERMAN, JOHN A.	GREE	267	DUNHAM
SHOWERMAN, PETER	GREE	232	CATSKILL
SHOWERMAN, PETER	WAYN	070	ARCADA
SHOWERMAN, PETER A.	GREE	267	DUNHAM
SHOWERMAN, PETER A. S.	GENE	092	ALEXANDE
SHOWERMAN, SIMEON	GENE	341	BATAVIA
SHOWERMAN, TIMOTHY	GENE	185	COVINGTO
SHOWERMAN, WILLIAM	GENE	186	COVINGTO
SHOWERMAN, WILLIAM	GENE	092	ALEXANDE
SHOWERMAN, WILLIAM	COLU	221	TAGHKANI
SHOWERMAN, WILLIAM	WAYN	070	ARCADA
SHOWERS, BENJAMIN	CAYU	449	IRA
SHOWERS, DANIEL	OSWE	177	GRANBY
SHOWERS, ELIAS	GREE	138	HUNTER
SHOWERS, GEORGE	CAYU	449	IRA
SHOWERS, HENRY	STEU	285	URBANA
SHOWERS, JACOB	WAYN	170	ROSE
SHOWERS, JAMES	WAYN	172	ROSE
SHOWERS, JAMES	ORAN	129	HAMPTONB
SHOWERS, JEPHET	GREE	138	HUNTER
SHOWERS, JOHN	GREE	218	CATSKILL
SHOWERS, JOHN	GREE	163	GREENVIL
SHOWERS, JOHN	GENE	094	ALEXANDE
SHOWERS, JOHN	ALBA	407	GUILDERL
SHOWERS, JONATHAN	SCHE	229	DUANESBU
SHOWERS, JOSEPH	COLU	225	GALLATIN
SHOWERS, NICHOLAS	ALBA	487	WESTERLO
SHOWERS, OLIVER	GREE	237	CATSKILL
SHOWERS, SOLOMON	GREE	136	HUNTER
SHOWERS, SOLOMON	ULST	127	WOODSTOC
SHOWERS, WILLIAM	GREE	162	GREENVIL
SHOWLER, ISAAC	CHEN	201	COLUMBUS
SHOWLES, ABEL	ORLE	082	RIDGEWAY
SHOWLEY, JOHN	NEW	176	NYC 8TH
SHOWMAKER, HENRY	GREE	187	COXSACKI
SHOWMAKER, JOHN	SCHO	109	SHARON
SHOWMAKER, MATTHEW	GREE	142	HUNTER
SHOWMAKER, SAMUEL	SCHO	042	MIDDLEBU
SHOWMAN, WILLIAM	ALLE	058	BOLIVAR
SHOWNS, JAMES	ALLE	121	HAIGHT
SHOWNS, JOSEPH	ALLE	121	HAIGHT
SHOWS, IRA	MONR	271	CLARKSON
SHRACKERLEY, H.	NEW	014	NYC 1ST
SHRADER, CHRISTIAN	KING	313	BROOKLYN
SHRADER, GEORGE	DUTC	456	FISHKILL
SHRADER, GEORGE	OSWE	223	HASTINGS
SHRADER, HENRY	ALBA	387	KNOX
SHRADER, MICHAEL	ALBA	387	KNOX
SHRAF, JOHN	HERK	111	SCHUYLER
SHRAVES, CLERY	YATE	259	STARKEY
SHRETER, FELIX*	DUTC	458	FISHKILL
SHREVER, GEORGE	TIOG	209	BIG FLAT
SHREW, FREDERICK	ORLE	112	YATES
SHREYER, PETER	SENE	070	FAYETTE
SHRIEVE, HENRY	ONEI	016	UTICA
SHRIEVE, MARY	RENS	104	SCHAGHTI
SHRIEVE, WILLIAM	NEW	209	NYC 11TH
SHRIEVES, WILLIAM	ST L	242	OSWEGAT
SHRIMER, JOHN	CAYU	284	LEDYARD
SHRINER, JOHN	TOMP	416	HECTOR
SHRITER, FELIX*	DUTC	459	FISHKILL
SHRIVER, CATHARINE	NEW	314	NYC 5TH
SHRMAN, HANAH	SENE	131	COVERT
SHROD, WILLIAM	LIVI	036	GROVELAN
SHRODER, FRANCIS	WEST	011	YONKERS
SHRODER, J. F.	NEW	421	NYC 6TH
SHROK, HENRY H.	COLU	226	GALLATIN
SHROOP, S.G.	CHEN	058	OXFORD
SHROOP, JOHN	CAYU	340	SPRINGPO
SHROYER, GEORGE	WAYN	059	ONTARIO
SHRUM, NANCY	COLU	225	GALLATIN
SHRUMPTON, THOMAS	ALBA	452	WATERVLI
SHUART, ABRAHAM	MONR	106	MENDON
SHUART, DANIEL	ORAN	122	BLOOMING
SHUART, ELISHA	MONR	106	MENDON
SHUART, JOHN J.	TOMP	402	HECTOR
SHUART, RICHARD	MONR	106	MENDON
SHUART, WILLIAM	ORAN	115	BLOOMING
SHUAT, MRS.	TOMP	347	ITHACA
SHUBLEY, JACOB	RENS	259	SCHODACK
SHUPLSND, JOHN JR.	COLU	235	COPAKE
SHUBONO, JOSEPH	ST L	169	LONG SAU
SHUCK, ANTHONY	NEW	469	NYC 14TH
SHUCKS, PETER	GENE	416	LE ROY
SHUDAN, H.	NEW	160	NYC 11TH
SHUE, MATTHEW	OSWE	225	HASTINGS
SHUEFELT, HENRY	CHEN	091	PITCHER
SHUELDON, JAMES	NEW	436	NYC 14TH
SHUF, COONRADT	ONEI	229	DEERFIEL
SHUF, GEORGE	ONEI	230	DEERFIEL
SHUFELDT, GEORGE A.	DUTC	366	RED HOOK
SHUFELL, GEORGE	COLU	081	CLAVERAC
SHUFELL, JEREMIAH	SCHO	042	MIDDLEBU
SHUFELL, PETER	TIOG	269	TIOGA
SHUFELL, PHILIP P.	COLU	075	CHATHAM
SHUFELT, CORNELIUS	COLU	160	GHENT
SHUFELT, CORNELIUS G.	COLU	153	GHENT
SHUFELT, DAVID	COLU	145	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, FREDERICK	COLU	139	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, FREDERICK F.	COLU	139	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, HENRY	COLU	153	GHENT
SHUFELT, JACOB	SCHO	042	MIDDLEBU
SHUFELT, JEREMIAH	COLU	145	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, JOHN	COLU	129	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, JOHN	COLU	161	GHENT
SHUFELT, JOHN	COLU	152	GHENT
SHUFELT, JOHN I.	COLU	053	CHATHAM
SHUFELT, JOHN P.	COLU	089	CLAVERAC
SHUFELT, MICHAEL	SCHO	043	MIDDLEBU
SHUFELT, PETER	COLU	138	KINDERHO
SHUFELT, PETER	ALBA	463	WATERVLI
SHUFELT, PETER	ALBA	370	BERNE
SHUFELT, PETER J.	SCHO	057	FULTON
SHUFELT, PHILIP	COLU	152	GHENT
SHUFELT, PHILIP J.	COLU	088	CLAVERAC
SHUFELT, THOMAS	COLU	206	COPAKE
SHUFETH, ADAM*	MONT	047	ROOT
SHUFETT, PETER	COLU	206	COPAKE
SHUFF, JEREMIAH	ST L	032	BRASHER
SHUFF, JOHN	ST L	032	BRASHER
SHUFFER, JONAS	SARA	070	STILLWAT
SHUFILT, CATHERINE	SCHO	045	MIDDLEBU
SHUFITT, PHILIP*	COLU	051	CHATHAM
SHUGGLTIN, WILLIAM	COLU	063	STUYVESA
SHUGHTHOOF, HENRY	NEW	297	NYC 12TH
SHUKER, MARY	NEW	084	NYC 10TH
SHUL, DANIEL	HERK	233	STARK
SHULAND, HENRY	ST L	139	POTSDAM
SHULDS, STEPHEN	ALBA	307	ALBANY 4
SHULDS, STEPHEN	ALBA	307	ALBANY 4
SHULDTS, ADAM	ALBA	263	ALBANY 2
SHULENBURGH, HENRY	TIOG	246	CANDOR
SHULER, DAVID C.	MONT	069	CHARLEST
SHULER, FREDERICK*	MONT	134	AMSTERDA
SHULER, GEORGE	MONT	129	AMSTERDA
SHULER, JOHN	MONT	094	FLORIDA
SHULER, JOHN	MONR	341	PENFIELD
SHULER, JOHN L.	NIAG	410	LOCKPORT
SHULER, LAWRENCE L.	MONT	236	OPPENHEI
SHULER, LAWRENCE S.	MONT	126	AMSTERDA
SHULER, LEVI	STEU	434	COHOCTON
SHULER, PETER	MONT	134	AMSTERDA
SHULER, REMSON	CORT	003	SOLON
SHULER, WILLIAM	MONT	128	AMSTERDA
SHULER, WILLIAM	KING	302	BROOKLYN
SHULER, WILLIAM	ONTA	130	CANANDAI
SHULEZ, LIDA	ERIE	191	CONCORD
SHULL, CONRADT	LEWI	381	LAWVILLE
SHULL, ELIZABETH	ALBA	298	ALBANY 4
SHULL, JACOB	HERK	179	DANUBE
SHULL, JACOB B.	LIVI	124	SPARTA
SHULL, JOHN	LEWI	381	LAWVILLE
SHULL, JOHN JOST	HERK	179	DANUBE
SHULL, PETER	ONEI	258	STEUBEN
SHULL, SARAH	LIVI	125	SPARTA
SHULL, THOMAS	ONON	393	MANLIUS
SHULL, WILLIAM	LEWI	381	LAWVILLE
SHULL,KATHARINE	LIVI	124	SPARTA
SHULLS, HORRIE	SENE	117	OVID
SHULLS, SALMON	LEWI	413	DENMARK
SHULS, CHRISTOPHER	MONT	182	EPHRATA
SHULS, WILLIAM	NEW	084	NYC 10TH
SHULT, CASPARUS	LEWI	361	WEST TUR
SHULT, CASPER H.	COLU	087	CLAVERAC
SHULT, CASPER J.	COLU	087	CLAVERAC
SHULT, JOHN W.	COLU	098	CLAVERAC
SHULT, SIMON	COLU	087	CLAVERAC
SHULT, WILLIAM	COLU	087	CLAVERAC
SHULTEIS, GEORGE G.	ULST	116	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, GEORGE JR.	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, HENRY	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, HENRY G.	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, HENRY JR.	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, HENRY F.	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, JOHN	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, PHILIP	ULST	124	WOODSTOC
SHULTEIS, PHILIP B.	ULST	117	WOODSTOC
SHULTER, PHILLIP	RENS	153	HOOSICK
SHULTERS, DAVID	ERIE	204	SARDINIA
SHULTERS, HENRY	RENS	165	HOOSICK
SHULTERS, PHILLIP	RENS	165	HOOSICK
SHULTES, JANE	NEW	498	NYC 14TH
SHULTIS, ADAM	COLU	210	COPAKE
SHULTIS, DEDRICK	COLU	232	GALLATIN
SHULTIS, NICHOLAS	ULST	077	KINGSTON
SHULTS, ADAM	YATE	225	MILO
SHULTS, ALLEN B.	CHAU	413	POMFRET
SHULTS, AMBROSE	SENE	115	OVID
SHULTS, BANNET	COLU	260	GERMANTO
SHULTS, BASHEN H.	COLU	274	CLERMONT
SHULTS, CASPER	OTSE	083	HARTWICK
SHULTS, CASPORES	OTSE	083	HARTWICK
SHULTS, CHRISTIAN D.	COLU	240	ANERAM
SHULTS, FITE	OTSE	27	MARYLAND
SHULTS, FREDERICK	WEST	126	W CHESTE
SHULTS, FREDERICK	HERK	186	DANUBE
SHULTS, FREDERICK*	GENE	091	ALEXANDE
SHULTS, GILBERT	WEST	131	E CHESTE
SHULTS, HENRY	COLU	249	LIVINGST
SHULTS, JACOB	LEWI	375	WATSON
SHULTS, JACOBV	ALLE	003	ANGELICA
SHULTS, JAMES	RENS	257	SCHODACK
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	263	GERMANTO
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	260	GERMANTO
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	254	LIVINGST
SHULTS, JOHN	COLU	087	CLAVERAC
SHULTS, JOHN W.	ONEI	013	UTICA
SHULTS, MARI	COLU	261	GERMANTO
SHULTS, NOAH	YATE	225	MILO
SHULTS, SIMON	COLU	253	LIVINGST
SHULTS, SIMON S.	DELA	173	ROXBURY
SHULTS, WILLIAM Y.	YATE	230	MILO
SHULTUS, GEORGE	ULST	144	HURLEY
SHULTUS, JOHN	COLU	205	COPAKE
SHULTUS, MARTIN	ERIE	204	SARDINIA
SHULTUS, PETER	ULST	123	WOODSTOC
SHULTUS, ZACKARIAH	COLU	206	COPAKE
SHULTY, ALEXANDER H.	NEW	311	NYC 5TH
SHULTYS, CHRISTOPHER	MONT	211	JOHNSTOW
SHULTYS, PHILIP	MONT	172	EPHRATA
SHULTZ, ABRAHAM D.	DELA	152	MIDDLETO
SHULTZ, CHRISTOPHER	COLU	242	ANERAM
SHULTZ, CHRISTOPHER	TIOG	184	CATLIN
SHULTZ, CONRAD	CLIN	289	MOOERS
SHULTZ, EBENEZER	DELA	118	KORTRIGH

NY 1840

JESSE	CHEM	211	CHEMUNG
JOHN	FULT	373	EPHRATAH
JOHN	ORAN	268	WARWICK
JOHN	ONTA	028	CANANDAI
JOHN	COLU	174	TAGHKNIC
JOHN	CAYU	302	CONQUEST
JOHN	TOMP	282	ITHICA
JOHN	STEU	158	WAYNE
JOHN	JEFF	009	PHILADEL
JOHN	CAYU	150	SPRINGPO
JOHN	ONEI	131	WHITESTO
JOHN	HERK	126	COLUMBIA
JOHN	DUTC	399	RED HOOK
JOHN	HERK	146	GERMAN F
JOHN A.	MONT	383	ROOT
JOHN M.	RENS	081	TROY 5TH
JOHN N.	HERK	214	WARREN
JOHN S.	HERK	147	GERMAN F
JOHN W.	DUTC	399	RED HOOK
MACFIEL	DUTC	397	RED HOOK
MARKS	HERK	146	GERMAN F
MOSES	TIOG	015	BARTON
NANCY	SARA	190	GREENFIE
NICHOLAS	ONTA	158	HOPEWELL
NICHOLAS	TIOG	050	NICHOLS
NICHOLAS	TIOG	014	BARTON
NICHOLAS	HERK	212	WARREN
PETER	DUTC	429	RED HOOK
PETER L.	GREE	358	CATSKILL
PHILIP	COLU	079	KINDERHO
RICHARD	HERK	147	GERMAN F
ROBERT	ONON	140	MANLIUS
RUDOLPH	HERK	146	GERMAN F
RUDOLPH	HERK	140	GERMAN F
RYERSON	STEU	158	WAYNE
THOMAS L.	HERK	147	GERMAN F
THOMAS, N.	HERK	120	COLUMBIA
WILLIAM	HERK	134	GERMAN F
WILLIAM	HERK	126	COLUMBIA
WILLIAM	SCHO	002	BLENHEIM
WILLIAM	MONR	390	GATES
WILLIAM	GREE	168	PRATTSVI
WILLIAM	GREE	208	LEXINGTO
JOSIAH	ALBA	185	COEYMANS
LINY	CLIN	302	PERU
BENJAMIN	ALLE	014	ANDOVER
LEY	ST L	354	LOUISVIL
HARD J.	ST L	354	LOUISVIL
FRED G.	KING	506	BROOKLYN
HENRY*	GREE	234	HUNTER
S	MADI	211	HAMILTON
JOHN	MONR	077	PITTSFOR
ES*	NEW	297	NEW YORK
ANNING	RICH	317	NORTHFIE
COB	DUTC	389	MILAN
RY	NEW	035	NEW YORK
N	NEW	123	NEW YORK
MAS J.	ONON	343	LYSANDER
HILLIP	DUTC	441	RHINEBEC
FILANTER	GREE	168	PRATTSVI
PARD	ST L	357	LOUISVIL
WIS	KING	578	BROOKLYN
NSEL	LEWI	077	MARTINSB
ENNIN	ONEI	233	LEE
LLIP*	ONEI	278	DEERSFIE
LLIAM J.	LEWI	094	TURIN
NJAMIN	ONTA	050	PHELPS
ARLES	ONTA	050	PHELPS
VID C.	CHEN	101	GREENE
	MONR	180	CLARKSON
AAC	CHEN	044	PLYMOUTH
HN	SENE	300	WATERLOO
HN	ONEI	394	SANGERFI
HN	MONR	180	CLARKSON
NER	OTSE	020	BURLINGT
TTON F.	OTSE	243	HARTWICK
DWICK	OTSE	079	PLAINFIE
PAH	ONEI	349	BRIDGEWA
OWBRIDGE	CHEN	044	PLYMOUTH
LLAIM H.	WASH	215	GRANVILL
LLIAM	CHEN	196	COLUMBUS
EPH	HERK	177	DANUBE
IS JOHN	HERK	176	DANUBE
OB	HERK	176	DANUBE
HN	JEFF	584	ORLEANS
TRICK	ST L	272	PARISHVI
AERINA	MONR	367	ROCHESTE
ETER	NIAG	108	PORTER
JOHN	NEW	104	NEW YORK
JOHN	YATE	280	BARRINGT
JOHN	CHEM	226	CAYNTA
A*	CHAU	223	POMFRET
R, JOSEPH L.*	CHEN	122	SMITHVIL
WIS	ALBA	042	WATERVLI
ID P.*	OSWE	010	HANNIBAL
NRY	GENE	309	COVINGTO
ISAAC *	QUEE	041	NORTH HE
OHN	YATE	253	BENTON
HARLES	NEW	223	NEW YORK
BRIEL*	CHEM	305	VETERAN
ICHAE.	ALBA	081	GUILDERL
VID	ONON	232	LAFAYETT
EDERICK	MONR	370	ROCHESTE
MUEL	MONR	134	SWEDEN
LIAM L.	CAYU	074	AUBURN
TOINE	FRAN	233	CONSTABL
AMES	ALBA	042	WATERVLI
MARY	NEW	071	NEW YORK
JOHN M.	COLU	119	CLAVERAC
NIZER P.	ONEI	396	SANGERFI
RISTIAN*	ORAN	245	WALKILL
NELIUS	ORAN	259	WALKILL
HN	ALBA	381	ALBANY 5
EPHEN	SARA	138	MOREAU
EP	CLIN	179	PLATTSBU
IAM	ALLE	270	NUNDA
DANIEL W.	WAYN	238	WILLIAMS
REW	COLU	157	ANERAM
USTUS	SARA	037	CLIFTON
USTUS	SARA	037	CLIFTON
TIAN	COLU	165	GALLATIN
JAMIN	GENE	038	BENNINGT
US	DUTC	405	RED HOOK
IEL	DUTC	385	MILAN
ID	NIAG	059	LOCKPORT
DERICK	DUTC	457	RHINEBEC
RGE	NIAG	017	CAMBRIA
RGE	ULST	263	WAWARSIN
RY	SARA	140	MOREAU
RY	COLU	161	ANERAM
RY	COLU	168	GALLATIN
OB	COLU	159	ANERAM
OB	DUTC	405	RED HOOK
E	COLU	168	GALLATIN
	RENS	090	TROY 7TH
N	ONTA	125	SENECA
N	SARA	037	CLIFTON
N	DUTC	397	RED HOOK
SHOOK, JOHN	NEW	365	NEW YORK
SHOOK, JOHN	NIAG	059	LOCKPORT
SHOOK, JOHN	ONTA	046	PHELPS
SHOOK, JOHN F.	COLU	169	GALLATIN
SHOOK, JOHN H.	COLU	168	GALLATIN
SHOOK, JOHN J.	DUTC	383	MILAN
SHOOK, JOHN M.	COLU	162	ANERAM
SHOOK, JOHN*	MONR	187	WHEATLAN
SHOOK, JONAS	NIAG	017	CAMBRIA
SHOOK, PETER	DUTC	389	MILAN
SHOOK, PHILLIP	NIAG	061	LOCKPORT
SHOOK, PHILLIP JR.	NIAG	017	CAMBRIA
SHOOK, ROBERT	DUTC	419	RED HOOK
SHOOK, SAMUEL	NIAG	017	CAMBRIA
SHOOK, THERON	DUTC	387	MILAN
SHOOK, WALTER	DUTC	427	RED HOOK
SHOOK, WILLIAM	MONR	010	PENFIELD
SHOOK, WILLIAM	SARA	140	MOREAU
SHOOK, WILLIAM	SARA	140	MOREAU
SHOOKMALE, PETER	STEU	012	DANSVILL
SHOOKS, GEORGE	NEW	367	NEW YORK
SHOOMAKER, JACOB	SARA	150	WILTON
SHOON, GIDEON	SARA	219	STILLWAT
SHOONMAKER, ANTHONEY	ORAN	206	CRAWFORD
SHOOP, HENRY	NEW	268	NEW YORK
SHOORT, A.B.	STEU	262	PRATTSBU
SHOOT, MOSES	KING	514	BROOKLYN
SHOOT, SAMUEL	OTSE	059	OTSEGO
SHOOTS, ANDREW	COLU	141	HILLSDAL
SHOP, HENRY	DUTC	435	RHINEBEC
SHOP, JOHN	NEW	268	NEW YORK
SHOP, JOHN W.	DUTC	451	RHINEBEC
SHOP, JOSEPH	NEW	121	NEW YORK
SHOP, JOSEPH*	ONON	138	MANLIUS
SHOPER, JOSEPH	NEW	148	NEW YORK
SHOPEW, ANDREW*	NEW	289	NEW YORK
SHOPHARD, DAVID	OSWE	183	ALBION
SHOPPA, JOHN G.	OSWE	215	HASTINGS
SHOPPARD, WILLIAM*	MONR	397	IRONDEQU
SHOPPE, ABRAHAM	ERIE	354	CLARENCE
SHOPPY, JONOTHAN	ERIE	656	BUFFALO
SHORBURN, GEORGE C.	NEW	087	NEW YORK
SHORCRAFT, PETER	MADI	009	LENOX
SHORD, DAVID	ONEI	274	BOONVILL
SHORE, D. B.	CHAU	142	RIPLEY
SHORE, J.W.	OTSE	238	HARTWICK
SHORE, JAMES	WEST	054	GREENBUR
SHORE, JANE	NEW	364	NEW YORK
SHORE, JEREMY	ESSE	049	JAY
SHORE, OLIVER	CAYU	272	IRA CATO
SHORE, PATRICK	KING	648	BROOKLYN
SHORE, ROBERT	NEW	279	NEW YORK
SHORE, THOMAS W.	COLU	030	NEW LEBA
SHORED, JAMES	KING	804	GRAVESEN
SHOREGEN, WILLIAM*	ORLE	433	YATES
SHOREMAN, JACOB	WAYN	147	ARCADIA
SHORES, LEWIS	OTSE	124	ONEONTA
SHORES, SAM	BROO	340	UNION
SHORES, THOMAS	QUEE	190	HEMPSTEA
SHORET, JACOB	SCHO	161	SCHOHARI
SHORETT, BOZIEL	FRAN	183	FORT COV
SHOREY, ASA*	JEFF	479	WATERTOW
SHOREY, JOHN	ONON	010	SALINA
SHOREY, WASHINGTON	ONEI	287	STEUBEN
SHORFETT, HARREY	SCHO	100	MIDDLEBU
SHORIS, DEBORAH	GREE	240	CAIRO
SHORIT, FREDERICK	DELA	360	ROXBURY
SHORKEY, JOHN	NEW	077	NEW YORK
SHORKLEY, JAMES*	CAYU	143	SCIPIO
SHORLAND, B. H.	CHAU	249	STOCKTON
SHORMAHES, EDMUND	STEU	091	PAINTED
SHORMAHES, JOHN	STEU	091	PAINTED
SHORMAKER, THOMAS E.	HERK	212	WARREN
SHORMAN, BARZILLAI	HERK	061	NEWPORT
SHORMUTLER, PETER *	SARA	231	STILLWAT
SHORN, C.	ALLE	068	CENTERVI
SHORN, CHARLES W.*	ORLE	427	YATES
SHORN, JOHN	ALBA	082	GUILDERL
SHORN, STEVENSON	ALBA	145	RENSSELA
SHORNAKER, H. J.	ALBA	057	BETHLEHE
SHORNSON, MARK	ONEI	328	AUGUSTA
SHORNSON, WILLIAM	ONON	007	SALINA
SHORUW, JOSEPH	FRAN	198	BOMBAY
SHORP, MARTIN	LEWI	120	WATSON
SHORPE, ANDREW	ALBA	080	GUILDERL
SHORPLESS, SAMUEL*	MONR	297	ROCHESTE
SHORPSTEEN, JOHN*	CAYU	153	SPRINGPO
SHORT, HENRY	HERK	182	DANUBE
SHORT, ABEL	ONTA	265	RICHMOND
SHORT, ABRAHAM	HERK	201	STARK
SHORT, AMASA	OTSE	241	HARTWICK
SHORT, AMOS	FRAN	187	FORT COV
SHORT, ASA M.	LIVI	178	ST MORRI
SHORT, B.	ALLE	099	HUME
SHORT, BARNY	NEW	332	NEW YORK
SHORT, BELA	MADI	109	EATON
SHORT, BENJAMIN	ULST	113	WOODSTOC
SHORT, BERNARD	NEW	217	NEW YORK
SHORT, BRAZILL P.	ONTA	277	CANADICE
SHORT, CHARLES	SARA	222	STILLWAT
SHORT, CHARLES*	NIAG	190	ROYALTON
SHORT, COLBY	LIVI	286	LIVONIA
SHORT, DAVID	LIVI	283	LIVONIA
SHORT, DAVID	ONTA	078	MANCHEST
SHORT, DAVID JR.	ULST	114	WOODSTOC
SHORT, EDWIN	ST L	290	STOCKHOL
SHORT, ELBRIDGE	OTSE	208	UNADILLA
SHORT, ERASTUS	OTSE	059	OTSEGO
SHORT, G.W.	OSWE	094	E OSWEGO
SHORT, GEORGE	ST L	224	MADRID
SHORT, GEORGE	ST L	239	MADRID
SHORT, GEORGE	ST L	235	MADRID
SHORT, GEORGE	HERK	179	DANUBE
SHORT, GLOVER	CORT	044	CINCINNA
SHORT, H.	NEW	021	NEW YORK
SHORT, HAMMON	CORT	140	HOMER
SHORT, HARRY	YATE	379	STARKEY
SHORT, HEMIAH*	OTSE	241	HARTWICK
SHORT, HENRY	MONR	243	GREECE
SHORT, HIRAM	ONTA	266	RICHMOND
SHORT, JACOB	GENE	208	WETHERSF
SHORT, JACOB	HERK	202	STARK
SHORT, JAMES	ST L	224	MADRID
SHORT, JAMES	CLIN	337	ELLENBUR
SHORT, JAMES	JEFF	300	RUTLAND
SHORT, JAMES JR.	ST L	232	MADRID
SHORT, JEREMIAH	ULST	188	SAUGERTI
SHORT, JOHART	RENS	155	GREENBUS
SHORT, JOHN	ONTA	267	RICHMOND
SHORT, JOHN	ST L	239	MADRID
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	238	NEW YORK
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	284	NEW YORK
SHORT, JOHN	ST L	351	LOUISVIL
SHORT, JOHN	NEW	437	NEW YORK
SHORT, JONIAH	ORAN	177	MINISINK
SHORT, JONOTHAN	ERIE	662	BUFFALO
SHORT, JOSEPH	ONON	120	ONONDAGO
SHORT, JOSEPH	WASH	217	GRANVILL
SHORT, JOSEPH	ONTA	051	PHELPS
SHORT, JOSEPH A.	OSWE	094	E OSWEGO
SHORT, JOSHAU	LIVI	298	SPRINGWA
SHORT, LEONARD	ONEI	236	UTICA 3R
SHORT, LODOWICK	ULST	181	SAUGERTI
SHORT, LORENZO	CORT	036	SOLON
SHORT, MANASSAH	CORT	114	E CORTLA
SHORT, MANASSAH JR.	CORT	114	E CORTLA
SHORT, MANPA	OTSE	195	BUTTERNU
SHORT, MARGARET	ORAN	178	MINISINK
SHORT, MARY WIDOW	NEW	003	NEW YORK
SHORT, MATHEW	ST L	221	MADRID
SHORT, MICHAEL	RENS	095	TROY 7TH
SHORT, MOSES	ULST	114	WOODSTOC
SHORT, MYERS	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
SHORT, PATRICK	ERIE	640	BUFFALO
SHORT, PETER	ULST	114	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PETER W.	ULST	112	WOODSTOC
SHORT, PHILIP	LIVI	284	LIVONIA
SHORT, PHILLIP	JEFF	283	SACKETTE
SHORT, POLLY	WAYN	076	SODUS
SHORT, R.	ST L	224	MADRID
SHORT, ROBERT	ST L	293	STOCKHOL
SHORT, S. JR.	ALLE	099	HUME
SHORT, SAMANTHA	MONR	125	RIGA TWP
SHORT, SAMUEL	MONR	388	GATES
SHORT, SAMUEL H.	OTSE	059	OTSEGO
SHORT, SENECA	ALLE	248	PORTAGE
SHORT, SEWELL	DUTC	609	POUGHKEE
SHORT, SHUBAL	ONTA	053	PHELPS
SHORT, TERENCE	NEW	212	NEW YORK
SHORT, THEOPHILUS	ONTA	078	MANCHEST
SHORT, THOMAS	ST L	351	LOUISVIL
SHORT, THOMAS	ST L	222	MADRID
SHORT, THOMAS 2ND	ST L	244	MADRID
SHORT, TIMOTHY	OTSE	241	HARTWICK
SHORT, WILHELMUS	ULST	190	SAUGERTI
SHORT, WILLAIM	ONTA	267	RICHMOND
SHORT, WILLAIM	ONTA	073	MANCHEST
SHORT, WILLIAM	NEW	235	NEW YORK
SHORT, WILLIAM	ULST	113	WOODSTOC
SHORT, WILLIAM	ALLE	144	SCIO
SHORT, WILLIAM	OTSE	300	MIDDLEFI
SHORT, ZADOCK	CORT	044	CINCINNA
SHORTE, JOSEPH	ULST	112	WOODSTOC
SHORTE, PETER	ULST	113	WOODSTOC
SHORTELL, ANTHONY	NEW	152	NEW YORK
SHORTELL, JAMES	RENS	159	BRUNSWIC
SHORTELL, JOHN	MONR	319	ROCHESTE
SHORTELL, THOMAS	RENS	159	BRUNSWIC
SHORTER, ANDREW	ORAN	267	WARWICK
SHORTER, C.	CAYU	228	AURELIUS
SHORTER, CHARLES	SENE	214	SENECA F
SHORTER, JAMES	WEST	024	MOUNT PL
SHORTER, JOHN JR.	ORAN	211	CRAWFORD
SHORTER, LUCY	CHAU	234	POMFRET
SHORTER, SAMUEL	ORAN	274	WARWICK
SHORTER, STEPHEN	CHAU	170	WESTFIEL
SHORTER, TEIZAH*	TOMP	357	CAROLINE
SHORTILL, EDWARD	NEW	097	NEW YORK
SHORTIS, MARY	RENS	098	TROY 7TH
SHORTLAND, THOMAS	SENE	248	COVERT
SHORTLESS, SAMUEL*	MONR	297	ROCHESTE
SHORTLIFF, WILLARD*	JEFF	688	ALEXANDR
SHORTLY, ABASHBY	NEW	264	NEW YORK
SHORTMAN, J.S.	LIVI	326	SPARTA
SHORTON, JULIA	ERIE	315	COLLINS
SHORTON, REUBEN	SCHE	301	DUANESBU
SHORTON, URIAH	MONT	292	AMSTERDA
SHORTS, ABEL	ORLE	350	SHELBY
SHORTS, ANDREW A.	COLU	143	HILLSDAL
SHORTS, CORNELIUS*	ORAN	259	WALKILL
SHORTS, DAVID	ORAN	200	MINISINK
SHORTS, JOHN	SARA	202	HALF MOO
SHORTS, JOHN	COLU	142	HILLSDAL
SHORTS, URIAH	TIOG	073	OWEGO
SHORTSLEEVE, ABRAHAM	ESSE	010	CHESTERF
SHORTSLEEVE, EZRA	RENS	087	TROY 6TH
SHORTSLEEVE, PETER	ESSE	010	CHESTERF
SHORTSLEEVE, PETER JR.	ESSE	010	CHESTERF
SHORTVOOL, JOSEPH	SARA	214	HALF MOO
SHORTWOUT, JOSEPH	SARA	214	HALF MOO
SHORWARD, SAMUEL	NEW	333	NEW YORK
SHORWOOD, ANDREW	NEW	108	NEW YORK
SHORY, ASA*	JEFF	479	WATERTOW
SHORY, WALTER	NEW	348	NEW YORK
SHOSHAKER, JOSHUA	ST L	113	PITCAIRN
SHOSSETT, MICHAEL	SCHO	104	MIDDLEBU
SHOSSOM, JOHN S.	ERIE	422	LANDCAST
SHOTHORF, JOHN J.	QUEE	090	JAMAICA
SHOTLOW, FRANCIS	MONR	339	ROCHESTE
SHOTNER, JACOB	WAYN	028	GALEN
SHOTT, FREDERICK	ONEI	159	WESTERN
SHOTT, HENRH	ONEI	262	BOONVILL
SHOTT, JOHN	ONEI	048	NEW HART
SHOTT, JOSIAH	ALBA	011	W TROY 3
SHOTTEN, PHILLIP	RENS	090	TROY 7TH
SHOTTENKAK, J. C.	FULT	301	JOHNSTOW
SHOTTENKIRK, A. S.	FULT	302	JOHNSTOW
SHOTTENKIRK, ALMIRA	FULT	303	JOHNSTOW
SHOTTS, ABRAIM A.	SCHO	064	COBLESKI
SHOTTS, SARAH	SCHO	064	COBLESKI
SHOTTS, WILLIAM	GREE	156	WINDHAM
SHOTWELL, ABRAHAM	NEW	295	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	WAYN	020	GALEN
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN	GENE	629	ELBA
SHOTWELL, BENJAMIN JR.	WAYN	020	GALEN
SHOTWELL, DAVID	ONTA	015	CANANDAI
SHOTWELL, DAVID	GENE	629	ELBA
SHOTWELL, EDMOND	NEW	245	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, ISAAC M.	GENE	629	ELBA
SHOTWELL, J.	CAYU	210	MENTZ
SHOTWELL, JOHN	NEW	114	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, JOHN JR.	NEW	086	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, JOSEPH	NEW	123	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, L. G.	CAYU	209	MENTZ
SHOTWELL, LEVI	GENE	623	ELBA
SHOTWELL, PHINES	OTSE	092	RICHFIEL
SHOTWELL, PHOINA*	WAYN	020	GALEN
SHOTWELL, SAMUEL	KING	544	BROOKLYN
SHOTWELL, SARAH	NEW	163	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, W.	SENE	306	WATERLOO
SHOTWELL, WALTER F.	CAYU	087	LEDYARD
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM	NEW	156	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, WILLIAM B.	NEW	133	NEW YORK
SHOTWELL, ZACHARIAH	WAYN	181	MACEDON
SHOTZEL, JOHN	NEW	070	NEW YORK
SHOUCE, GABRIEL*	CHEM	305	VETERAN
SHOUDEN, WILLIAM	RENS	156	GREENBUS
SHOUDER, J. N.	ALBA	077	GUILDERL
SHOUDS, HENRY*	ONON	252	DE WITT
SHOUDY, JACOB	SARA	082	WILTON
SHOUDY, JOHN	ONON	249	DE WITT
SHOUDY, PETER	MONT	351	PALATINE
SHOUERMAN, PETER*	GREE	310	CATSKILL
SHOUGHAM, MARY	COLU	102	STUYVESA
SHOUGHTALING, J.	ALBA	062	BETHLEHE
SHOULEY, GEORGE	ONEI	271	BOONVILL

OTSEGO CO. NEW YORK - Recorder's Office - Liber 60, page 476

Copied as spelling and grammer appears:

This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven Between Zephaniah Short of the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego of the first part and Amasa Short of the same place of the second part Witnessth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars by him in hand paid the recipt whereof is hereby confessed hath granted bargained, sold, released ensealed and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all that certain farm piece or parcel of land situated lying and being in Hartwick in the County of Otsego and bounded as follows on the north by the lands of Stephen Swackhammer and Andrew Shute east by lands of Ebenezer Wilcox South by lands of Joseph Crafts and west by lands of Joseph Crafts and Peter Augren? containing about eighty five acres of land being the farm conveyed by the said party of the second part to the said party of the first part on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six. To have and to hold the above bargained premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and asigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behalf of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever Provided always and these presents are upon this express condition that if the said party of the second part shall well and faithfully fulfill perform and keep the covenants and agrements herein after mentioned and contained on his part and behalf to be fulfilled performed and kept then these presents shall cease and be null void and the said party of the first part Zephaniah Short doth covenant and agree to and with the said Amasa Short his heirs and executors and administrators that he the said Zephaniah Short shall and will well and faithfully support maintain and keep the said Amasa Short and his wife Elizabeth Short & each of them during their lives and the life of the survivor of them on the siad farm and furnish and provide for them all needful clothing food and nescessaries as well in sickness as in health suitable and proper for persons of their age and with all needful medical assistance in case of sickness and also provide for them all needful care and attendance so that they shall be well supported according to their circumstances in life. And the said Zephaniah Short doth further covenant and agree that he will furnish a home for the minor children of the said Amasa Short on the said premises to which they may come and go , and remain until they shall severally arrive at the age of twenty one years and will clothe and support them so long as they remain on the said farm: they bestowing their time and labour on the farm and in the family for the benefit of the said Zephaniah Short: with the privileges of attending school in the winter as usual: and the said Zephaniah Short doth further covenent and agree that he will pay to his Sister Sarah Williams the sum of five dollars, to his Brother Oliver Short five dollars. to his Sister Eunice Stephens five dollars. To his Sister Asenath Lamphear five dollars to Esther Arnold five dollars: to Timothy Short the Sum of ~~t~~twenty five dollars and a cow. to Catharine Cross five dollars and a cow the said payments to be made to the above named persons or their legal Representatives on or before the tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty two and to be made at the Dwelling house on the above described premises: And he the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Mary Short fifty dollars and a feather Bed and to Elizabeth Short fifty Dollars and a feather bed each of the said feather beds to be of new Geese feathers and to contain twenty five pounds of feathers each. to be paid to them on the day of their marriage

if they should be married before the age of twenty one if not then on their respectively arriving at the age of twenty one years. And he the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Calvin Short the Sum of One hundred and ten dollars and a Cow on the day that he becomes twenty one years of age and the said payment to be made at the dwelling house on the said premises And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will give to his Brother Cyrus Short two years Schooling at the Hartwick academy and provide him with board books and Suitable Clothing during that time: And the said Zephaniah Short doth further covenant and agree that he will pay to Oliver Short a Note of about forty two dollars given him by the said Amasa Short and will indemnify and save him harmless against a note of about Sixty-four dollars which he signed as surety with and for Charles Cross to Stephen Holder and John Wells or to one of them - And the said Amasa Short doth in Consideration of the premises Covenant and agree to and with the said Zepemah Short that all the personally property on the said farm Consisting of farming utensils househould furniture. Stock Cattle, Sheep, horses waggons, Sleighs & etc. shall be left on the said farm and used by the said Zephaniah Short for hs own proper use and benefit as long as he fulfills the Covenants and agreements herein Contained for the Support of him and his wife Elizabeth and not be sold and disposed of by heirs of the said Amasa Short for any other object or purpose than for the comfortable Support and maintenances of these the said Amasa & his wife And at the death of the said Amasa and his wife All the said property and the increase thereof to belong to and be the absolute property of him the said Zephaniah Short his executors and administrators: In witness whereof the parties of these presents have hereinto set their hands & seals the day and year first above mentioned.

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Rob Campbell

Zephaniah Short (LS)
Amasa Short (LS)

#868889
F 22796

July 26, 1984
Linda Earl

OTSEGO COUNTY, N.Y.
GRANTEE RECORDS
L.D.S. LIBRARY

1791-1899

	Grantee Grantor	Liber	Page
1815	Samuel Short----J. Russell	S/L?	332
1822	Samuel Short----D. McCullum	E.E.	304
1825	Amasa Short-----J. Russell	I.I.	75
1825	E. and P. And S. Short----C.&D Caulkins	K.K.	224
1825	Asa M. Short-----A. Bryant	K.K.	356
1826	Asa M. Short-----H. Burgess	L.L.	70
1827	Uriah Short-----C. Alger	M.M.	439
1827	Uriah Short-----S.M. Short	N.N.	234
1831	Oliver Short-----E. Ramsay et al	V.V.?W	182
1831	Elbridge Short-----A.M. Short	V.V.	471
1832	Lorenzo Short-----E. Baker	W.W.	429
1835	E. Short-----E. Ferris & W. (wife)	54	78
1835	Amasa Short-----Joseph Crafts	54	160
1836	Z. Short-----Amasa Short	56	291
1837	Samuel Short-----J.R. Worthington	59	494
1837	Amasa Short-----Z. Short	60	476
1838	Elbridge Short-----J. Cox et ux	62	267
1838	Elbridge Short-----R. Campbell et ux	62	268
1840	Amasa Short-----Z. Short & W.	66	434
1840	Joshu~~h~~a Short-----Samuel Short & W.	67	105
1841	Erastus Short-----Samuel Short & W.	68	11
1841	Josp? jn. Short-----S. Short & W.	68	372
1844	Augustus Short-----Samuel Short & W.	74	131
1845	Elbridge Short-----A. Shaw	77	93
	E.K. Shaw		94
	R.B. Morgan		95
	C.S. Graves & W.		96
1847	Cyrus Short-----J. Stephens & W.	82	109
1847	Cyrus Short-----C. Short et al		110
1849	Helen L. Short-et al---I. Hammond	87	189
1850	Jno. J. Short-----M. Van Boaskirk & W.	90	36
1853	Calvin Short and Eliza Short and Elizabeth? Short & J. Quackenbush & W.	99	451
	Calvin & Cyrus J.H. Williams & W.	99	452
	Calvin & Cyrus T. Short & W.	99	453

	Grantee Grantor	Liber	Page
1853	Mary Ann-----Mary Short	99	557
1853	Cyrus Short et al-----G.W. Chase & W.	100	159
1853	Cyrus Short-----R. Russell	100	160
1857	Priscilla Short-----S.C. Gilbert & W.	110	310 ?
1859	Emily Short et al-----E. Sherman & w.	114	65
1859	Jno. j. Short-----Erastus Short & w.	114	400
1859	Erastus Short-----C. Clark J. & w.	114	237
1862	Jno. J. Short-----Samuel Nelson & w.	122	135
1862	Erastus Short-----J.J. Short & w.	123	299
1864	Cyrus Short et al-----Geo W. Chase & W.(Pel)	129	583
1864	Cyrus Short et al-----Geo. Murdock & W.	129	583
1864	Erastus Short-----Mary A. Graves	131	111
1865	Erastus Short-----Robert Rouse & W.	133	45
1865	Calvin Short-----J.? Marvin & W.	134	139
1866	Cyrus Short Et al-----G.B. Warren & W. et al	137	99
1867	Elizabeth Short-----Ellery Cory	142	79
	" " Robert Smith	142	80
1867	E. & Alfred & Wm. F. Short---J.J. Quackenbush & wife	142	81
1867	Erastus Short----David Young & w.	142	132
1869	Joshua Short----L. J. Burdett et al	153	324
1869	Cyrus Short et al----Wm. C. Davison	153	508
1870	Wm. I.? Short---Joshua Short & W.	154	158
1870	Jn. J. Short----R. Spufford & W. et al	154	411
1870	Cyrus Short----Daniel Franklin (Sheff.)	155	389
1870	J. J. Short----Ransom Spafford & W. etal	156	157
1870	Cyrus Short----L.J. Burdett & w.	157	596
1870	Cyrus Short----James E. Preston & W.	"	597
1872	Priscilla Short----Geo Bedient & W.	162	342
1873	Erastus Short----J. Moore & W.	164	386
1874	Elizabeth Short----John Laskey & w.	168	339
1875	Cyrus Short----H. Short (Adm. c)	171	349/7?
1879	Erastus Short----S. Huntington & W.	183	5
"	William S. Short----J. Short	184	353
1880	Joshua Short----Lil Burdett (Rel)	185	81
1880	Cyrus Short----J.R.A. Carter	186	6
1882	Emily M. Short-C.P. Huntinston ?	190/1?	126
1884	Cyrus Short----W.B. Winsor	199	117
1885	Emily Short----H.A. Clark	202	456
1886	Cyrus Short----E. Babbitt	203	395
"	" " T.McIntosh (Rel)	203	452

	Grantee Grantor	Liber	Page
1888	Wm. Short----C. Short	209	308
1888	John Short-----C. Short	209	309
1888	Delia L. Short----P.W. Hosford	213	219
1889	Cyrus Short----J.H. Short	215	27
1889	Cyrus Short----W.J. Short	215	101
1890	Wm. S. Short----J. Short	218	82
1893	Cyrus Short & et aux?----C.B. Clinton et al	225	112
1893	John J. Short----P.D. Cook (Rel)	225	236
1893	Wm. S. Short----G. Tyley & ans?	225	239
1894	A.A. & E. & E.M.&F. Short et al-E. Short (Will)	228	241
1895	Emily Short----W.W. Couse & w.	230	413
1895	Wm. S. Short----J.J. Short	233	404
1895	Jno. J. Short----W.S. Short	233	404
1895	Jno. J. Short----A. Short	233	405
1896	John H. Short----C. S. Stewart	232	408
1897	?Lucy F. Short----G.W. Snyder & W.	238	98

Gc
977
G281
127

1878

H-92

CHAPTER XIX.

In 1834, this spring, at town meeting, Norman Davison of Atlas was appointed to the office of Magistrate, for Grand Blanc. Something new with us as a neighborhood is to take place—Mr. Davison, of Atlas, is called upon to make two one, the happy couple being Mr. Amasa Short and Miss Sally Reid, all of Grand Blanc. A general invitation was extended to us all in the vicinity of the parties, to attend, and soon after the bride sickened and died, and Mr. Short has long since gone to the gold diggings. Mr. Short worked in 1833 for father Brainerd, longenough to amount to one hundred dollars. Then he took his money and bought eighty acres of land one-half mile from mine,—then was married and went to work on his place, until she died. While Mr. Short was living with father he made a resolution to not chew any more tobacco, and he succeeded in quitting; he had a struggle with habit, too—he placed his tobacco in his box, then in his pocket, and then said, "Mr. Short, don't you use any more." Sometimes he almost forgot and would open his box for a chew of tobacco—then he thought of his resolution, and he would then place them back again in his pocket, but he finally succeeded and tobacco was left out of his expenses. In the course of this winter he was chopping around his shanty, as we termed many small buildings at these times, and the deer would come in the evening around to browse from the timber he had chopped down, and as he had no gun I told him to keep in and be still some morning until I could come down and shoot some of them. One morning when I went down, according to arrangement, there were three deer in the chopping browsing. I made up towards them, and then fired. The one that I shot made off into the woods fast, the other two not being hurt, and not knowing which way to run, stood still and looked. I saw their movements. I dropped down flat upon the snow among the logs, and loaded my gun and hurriedly fired. This time they ran for the woods and Mr. Short and wife came out to see what my success was. We soon found by the flow of blood that I had wounded both of them. I told Mr. Short to follow one and I would the other, as they ran different directions. He came up to the deer dead about noon, and I had to follow longer and shoot him again. Now comes in the hunter's luck. Perhaps you are three to four miles from home and a good sized deer to drag, among logs and brush. Towards night you arrive home with your game, nearly tired out, and as you started before eating anything, you may say ten chances to one, "Wife, I am hungry enough to eat a raw dog." I am sure the hunters can appreciate this account. But after all, the deer hunter is like a boy that went fishing and nothing caught, but the next day he was ready to go again. People in those days used wild meat, and in fact wild honey—and they were quite plenty. Cast an eye back—it seems as if God had made these provisions for man while he is clearing the earth to raise his food. This winter I commence preparations for making maple sugar, by making pails to gather in, and tubs to catch the sap in, and tubs to store it in. I sent to Detroit for two iron kettles holding five pails apiece, and paid five dollars for the kettles in Detroit. My trees were about half a mile from the house, all in the woods. The trees had been cut for fourteen years then by the Indians to make sugar.

Many of their barks and troughs are to be seen. The last of February I commenced the sugar business. I tapped two hundred trees, and caught the sap as it ran into tubs in the after part of the day, with two pails and a sap yoke upon the neck and shoulders, with strings attached to hold up the pails. Then I go from tree to tree and gather the sap and then carry it to the place to boil it—some distant forty rods, and perhaps the snow is one foot deep and soft and wet. The bottom of your pants are very wet, and i your feet get entangled in brush or stumble, you in all probability spill the sap all over you Here I am in the woods alone—others have sons to help them—and night is coming on, so I fill up the kettles with sap, build up a fire and leave them to boil. In hastening home, perhaps the mind fancies that some wild animal is after one (yes, the hat stays on, but high from the top of the head, seemingly) and after getting in and seated, and wet feet, and undressed, report is made to the wife about the prospects of soon having sugar. Of course one is tired, and soon to sleep, and then begin to dream. I would dream the Indians would come after I left the bush and boil all night, and in the morning carry it away with them. After waking up, one almost believes it to be so, but going to see I find all right, and boiled down to molasses—and now children call for bread and molasses, or bread and sweetened water, with the bread crummed in—in this way the farmer can make for the family many a dainty bit, and it assists the cook in making changes.

CHAPTER XX.

This year has been a year of pain and sorrow for the pioneer in these parts of Michigan For some cause, sickness has prevailed, and as a matter of course some have died, and the season has been unfavorable for crops. Immigration is greater and food is scarcer and many have to live close, and times are said to be harder. No wonder people felt discouraged about their prospects for life. The spring seemed to be very backward. Those that had land cleared for a crop could not get it in the ground until late. 1834—Emigration had become so great of late among us, that it settled our parts of the town fast. In consequence quite a good many log houses had to be built, and the cutting down of timber and clearing it away seemed as though it caused a good deal of sickness, and the houses made of green logs—in the course of the summer the sap in the timber soured and smelt offensive in hot days—I think caused a great deal of sickness such as fever and ague and chill fever, and a number died of fever this fall. There were hardly well ones enough to take care of the sick. Those days were truly discouraging to us all, for it seemed that nature must suffer, and this summer was the trying time to us surely. In passing from house to house at each you find one or more sick, and many of them without the comforts of life, seemingly. God in his mercy to me spared in health so that I in duty to my fellow neighbors had to attend to them, which was a trying task, almost night and day, in assisting for their comfort, encouraging them to look for better days and trying to make their pillows easier for their sick heads—and those whose prospects were short for life, by helping to look away to one that had promised all such as would come to him eternal life. One young man and his wife died—the man in the morning and the woman in the evening of the same day—they left

wheat, sifting it down in the wind to clean it up. At this time there was not much foul stuff in the wheat to get out of it. The worst of all, the wheat is very smutty, and to get it out it has to be washed, as the mills have no smut machine yet to clean it out. Do you ask what effect does the smut have upon the flour after grinding it with the wheat? It is no wonder our women folks feel a little out to have such flour to use. when expecting company and wanting to have things all right, of course; but this was a general complaint, so that each sympathizes with the other about cooking. there being no help for it. We had to be satisfied with bread dark and tough, of rawish taste, and otherwise disagreeable. Some would wash their wheat a little for the purpose of making cakes for the table. One of my neighbors, a young man, said he had eaten so much smutty flour that it had poisoned him he was sure, and he intended to go back to York State, and he did go. About this time it was with us as it is said it was with the Dutchman's boy, when he said, "Here we are—they are there," but being anxious to see better days or times, continue to drive the woods farther back by using fire and the ax.

In October, 1834, a family by the name of Reid, from York State, moved in to Grand Blanc, and in with one of their daughters, within half a half mile from my place, who had been married the fall before. On their way here they were exposed to the cholera, and soon after getting here, they were all sick with it. Oh! what a time it was, here in the woods, with but a few inhabitants, and so many sick and of such a nature, too. Soon the daughter was taken down, which made four of them sick in one house at a time. We neighbors, women and men, had to take turns to take care of the sick, it being of such a nature—it was of fear and of heart-feelings and sorrow that none but the eye witness can portray. When we were away it was a dread to think of returning again. The woman said: "Oh! how can I return to that sorrowful place again." But as the time arrives to go, all fear is gone, and duty prevails over all to go to the place of sorrow without a murmur. Soon the mother died, and all we could do for her was to roll her up in a cloth, make a rough box and put her in immediately, and nail down the lid, then start with it for to bury, without any ceremony, and a few men to bury her—the body being in such a disgusting condition, and disagreeable, and danger of falling to pieces immediately after death. The next victim to death was the son, the box being prepared before hand—and as soon as he was pronounced dead, he was put into the box and carried away to the grave and buried. The father seemed to get better. Oh! alas! a sorrowful episode followed these sad events. One of our near and respected neighbors, a daughter of the father and mother which moved into their house and sickened and died—Mrs. Short. She was taken sick of the same complaint, and was very low when her mother died. She was in the prime of life, and bid fair for a long life—but nature that is so often exposed to all the ills of life, has to yield, and pass away, leaving friends with broken hearts and neighbors sorrowful, and lamenting their company's loss. We had anticipated so much in future association together, we had almost forgotten that sickness and death could find the pioneer. Mrs. Short soon died, and oh! what a time followed. It is a heart-rending scene yet to some of us, that were present at this time. A few of the neighboring men came in and took a sheet and bound her up tight, having the box ready-made, placed her in it and nailed down the lid. She had no roses placed upon her, nor even her disheveled hair cared for, nor but a few to look upon her face, which was once beautiful and comely, but now by death and disease horrid and disgusting—the husband the only principal to shed tears. As it being in the fore-part of the evening, and having to go one and a half miles

return to that sorrowful
arrives to go. all fear is
all to go to the place
Soon the mother died, and
ll her up in a cloth, make
nediately, and nail down
bury, without any ceremo-
-the body being in such a
eable, and danger of fall-
death. The next victim to
g prepared before hand—
d dead, he was put into
grave and burried. The
h! alas! a sorrowful epi-
One of our near and re-
f the father and mother
and sickened and died—
of the same complaint,
er died. She was in the
ong life—but nature that
of life, has to yield, and
roken hearts and neigh-
eir company's loss. We
ure association together,
kness and death could find
ed, and oh! what a time
scene yet to some of us,
A few of the neighbor-
t and bound her up tight,
ed her in it and nailed
placed upon her, not even
but a few to look upon
ful and comely, but now
disgusting—the husband
As it being in the fore-
to go one and a half miles

to bury her, mostly all through woods, we took some barks to make torch a light, set them on fire, and then took up the box and started for the place of burial, without mourners or preacher—but kind neighbors. In writing this, it brings back those pioneer trials afresh to our minds. Soon after the father relapsed and died, also. and now their bones have been removed and buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc, having a monument to their memory erected, and in as pleasant a location as there is in the yard.

Reader. come with me, and let us pause and look,
  And see one of our neighbor's wife assisting sick friends;
The neighbors have fears and almost them all forsook
  Her abode—but the pioneer he does faithfully attend.

And, after all, must she go along with her mother,
  Having to fall a sacrifice to death by her faithful care
Over her beloved friends, father, mother, and dear brother;
  God calls on us under many ways, this life to depart
    and be there.

The first white woman that died in Genesee County was Mrs. Esther Green, wife of Archibald Green, daughter of John Tupper of Grand Blanc. She died on the bank of Flint River, near the Baptist church in the City of Flint, 1830. Her bones have been removed to the Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc. She had one brother out here with her and husband, when she was sick. Her brother, Olden Tupper, started for Pontiac for a doctor, on foot, and when he got to what is called Springfield, his feet became blistered and sore, so he thought he would wash his feet and cool them in the water—the effect was that it made him lame and he could walk no farther—so he got a man to go for the doctor, he going on horseback. When the doctor got to the sick bed, Mrs. Green was dead, and Mr. O. Tupper had not got back yet. Mr. Winchel, of to bury her, mostly all through woods, we took some stakes to make torch a light, set them on fire and then took up the box and started for the place of burial, without mourners or preacher—but kind neighbors. In writing this, it brings back those pioneer trials afresh to our minds. Soon after the father relapsed and died, also and now their bones have been removed and buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc, having a monument to their memory erected, and in as pleasant a location as there is in the yard.

Reader, come with us, and let us pause and look
  And see one of our neighbor's with sad and sick friends;
The neighbors have been and almost thrown in [illegible]
  Her abode—but the pioneer he does not fully attend.

And, after all, must she go along with her sorrow,
  Having to fall a sacrifice to death by her faithful care
Over her beloved friends, father, mother, and dear brother;
  God calls on us under many ways, this life to depart
    and be there.

The first white woman that died in Genesee County was Mrs. Esther Green, wife of Archibald Green, daughter of John Tupper of Grand Blanc. She died on the bank of Flint River, near the Baptist church in the City of Flint, 1830. Her bones have been removed to the Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc. She had one brother out here with her and husband, when she was sick. Her brother, Olden Tupper, started for Pontiac for a doctor, on foot, and when he got to what is called Springfield, his feet became blistered and sore, so he thought he would wash his feet and cool them in the water—the effect was that it made him lame and he could walk no farther—so he got a man to go for the doctor, he going on horseback. When the doctor got to the sick bed, Mrs. Green was dead, and Mr. O. Tupper had not got back yet. Mr. Winchell, of need new

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Hartwick in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
429	450	[illegible] Bigel	66	M		Farmer		Conn				
		Betsey "	52	F				N.Y.				
		Permelia "	17	F				"				
		[illegible]	13	F				"		1		
430	451	John Hemming	46	M		Laborer		"				
		[illegible] "	44	F				"				
		Martha "	19	F				"		1		
		William "	12	M				"		1		
		Mary "	8	F				"		1		
		[illegible] "	3	F				"				
		[illegible]	22	M		Laborer		"				
431	452	Cyrus Short	28	M		Farmer	3600	"				
		Mary F. "	25	F				"				
		[illegible] "	1	M				"				
		Albert Houston	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth Short	66	F				"			1	
432	453	William [illegible]	34	M		Farmer		"				
		[illegible] A. "	34	F				"				
		Sarah A. "	2	F				"				
		Hannah	4/12	F				"				
		William [illegible]	21	M		Farmer		"				
	454	[illegible]	46	M			6000	"				
		Martha E. "	17	F				"		1		
		[illegible] "	[illegible]	F				"		1		
		[illegible] A. "	13	M				"		1		
		Mary M. "	7	F				"		1		
		Lucy Clark	13	F				"				
433	455	John H. [illegible]	31	M		Laborer		"			1	
		Catharine Davis	36	F				"				
		Sarah F.	5	F				"		1		
		Emma F. "	3	F				"				
		Job "	3/12	M				"				
434	456	Francis Clark	45	M		Farmer		"				
		[illegible] "	40	F				"				
		[illegible]	7	F				"		1		
		George Waller	20	M		Laborer		"				
		[illegible]	29	M				"				Pauper
		Elizabeth F.	30	F				"				
435	457	[illegible]	73	F			1200	Conn				
		[illegible]	53	F				"				
		[illegible]	45	M				N.Y.				
		[illegible] "	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hartwick in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

231

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
[illegible]	457	John S. Crafts	35	M		Farmer		N.Y.				
		Mary A. Crafts	31	F				"				
[illegible]	458	John C. [illegible]	26	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible] "	22	F				N.Y.				
		[illegible]	30	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		John Petrie	17	M		Laborer		N.Y.				
[illegible]	459	Ebenezer [illegible]	53	M		Blacksmith	1100	Conn				
		Phebe "	47	F				Mass				
		Ann "	14	F				N.Y.		1		
		Mary F. "	6	F						1		
		John Haggerty	29	M		Blacksmith						
		Thomas [illegible]	19	M		Laborer		Ireland				
[illegible]	460	David Petrie	22	M		do		N.Y.				
		Maria "	24	F								
		David E. "	5	M								
[illegible]	461	George B. Miller	54	M		Luth Clergyman		Pa				
		[illegible]	53	F				N.H.				
		Charlotte	31	F								
		Susan A.	28	F								
		Anna E.	21	F								
		Henrietta	16	F						1		
		[illegible]	13	M						1		
		Mary E.	11	F						1		
		William E. [illegible]	27	M		Luth Clergyman		Md		1		
		George [illegible]	11	M				N.Y.		1		
		Theodore	9	M						1		
		Charles E. [illegible]	17	M						1		
		James B.	16	M								
		Nicholas [illegible]	23	M		Student				1		
		Frederick [illegible]	16	M				N.Y.				
		Stephen C. [illegible]	17	M						1		
		Theodore [illegible]	17	M								
442	462	Nelson Frederick	16	M								
		Charles H. [illegible]	35	M		[illegible]	1400	N.Y.				
		Lucretia "	36	F				"				
		[illegible] "	12	M						1		
		[illegible] "	10	M				"				
		Ann Eliza [illegible]	23	F				N.H.				
443	463	Jerome [illegible]	40	M		Farmer	2500	N.Y.				
		George	36	M		do		"				
		Maria	35	F						1		
		George L.	13	M								

maybe part of the original homestead of Amasa Short

WARRANTY DEED

THIS INDENTURE, made this 30th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven BETWEEN Cyrus Short and his wife of the town of Hartwick, County of Otsego and State of New York of the first part, and William Short of the same place of the second part, WITNESSETH, that the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2000.00) to duly paid, have sold, and by these Presents do grant and convey to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, ALL that tract or parcel of land, situate in the town of Hartwick, County of Otsego and State of New York, Bounded and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at the north west corner of lands of John Short and running thence north 88° 35' west 9 chains and 84 links, thence north 44° 20' west 8 chains 50 links thence north 49° 30' west 5 chains and 40 links thence north 53° west 8 chains and 92 links thence south 2° west 14 chains and 76 links thence north 88° 35 minutes west 3 chains 43 links, thence south 55' west 12 chains 94 links, thence north 88° west 26 chains and 65 links, thence south 2° west 12 chains 92 links, thence south 88° east 57 chains 11 links, thence north 1½° east 25 chains 93 links to the place beginning containing 127 acres 1 road and 26 rods.

WITH THE APPURTENANCES, and all the Estate, Title and Interest therein of the said parties of the first part. And the said Cyrus Short party of the first part does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that the premises thus conveyed, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND against any person whomsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.
Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Cyrus Short (L.S.)
Wm. C. Davison Mary M. Short (L.S.)

STATE OF NEW YORK,)
COUNTY OF OTSEGO) ss.

On this thirtieth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven before me, the subscribers, personally appeared Cyrus Short and Mary M. Short to me personally known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same.

(L.S.) Kate L. Davison
Notary Public

Recorded, examined and compared with the original, the 3rd day of Dec. 1887 at 3:30 o'clock P.M.

ber
209

WARRANTY DEED.

This Indenture,

Made this 30th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven **Between** Cyrus Short and — his wife of the town of Hartwick County of Otsego and State of New York of the first part, and William Short of the same place of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (2000.00) Dollars, to duly paid, have sold, and by these Presents do grant and convey to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, situate in the town of Hartwick, County of Otsego and State of New York, Bounded and described as follows:- to wit- Beginning at the north west corner of lands of John Short and running thence north 88°35' west 9 chains and 84 links, thence north 44°20' west 8 chains 50 links thence north 49°30 west 5 chains 46 links- thence north 53° west 8 chains 92 links- thence south 2° west 14 chains 76 links thence north 88°35 minutes west 3 chains 43 links- thence south 55' west 12 chains 94 links- thence north 88° west 26. chains and 65 links- thence south 2° west 12 chains 92 links- thence south 88° east 57 chains 11 links- thence north 1½° east 25 chains 93 links to the place of beginning, containing 127 acres 1 rood and 26 rods of land-

With the Appurtenances, and all the Estate, Title and Interest therein of the said parties of the first part. And the said Cyrus Short party of the first part does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns,

that the premises thus conveyed, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND against any person whomsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
Wm C. Davison

Cyrus Short — [L. S.]
Mary M. Short — [L. S.]

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY of Otsego } ss.

On this thirtieth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven before me, the subscribers personally appeared Cyrus Short and Mary M. Short to me personally known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, and ~~severally~~ acknowledged that they executed the same.

(L.S.) Kalt L. Davison -
Notary Public -

Recorded, examined and compared with the original, the 2 day of Dec 1887 at 3 30 o'clock P. M. Clerk.

This Indenture made this twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and forty seven Between John Stephens and Eunice Stephens his wife of the town of Grand blanc in the County of Genesee & State of Michigan by John Stephens Junior their Attorney of the first part and Cyrus Short of Hartwick in the County of Otsego and State of New York of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged do grant bargain sell remise and release unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that certain farm or piece of Land Situate lying and being in the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego aforesaid Bounded as follows to wit, on the North by the Lands of Stephen Swackhammer and Ebenezer Chaffee East by the lands of Russell Bissell South and West by Lands now occupied by Norman Ames & Artemas Bissell on the Westerly by Lands formerly owned by Peter Augur now owned or occupied by a Mr. Goa being the same farm of which Amasa Short died seized and now occupied by the said party of the second part containing Eighty five Acres of Land Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof. and also all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in Law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises above described to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered in presence of Elijah Brown
Calvin Short

John Stephens L. S.
Eunice Stephens L. S.
by John Stephens Jr their Attorney

State of New York } On this twenty fourth day of November A.D. 1847, personally
Otsego County } came before me John Stephens Junior satisfactorily proven to me to be the same person described in and who executed the within conveyance as the Attorney in fact of John Stephens and Eunice Stephens his wife by the oath of Calvin Short a subscribing witness thereto who being by me duly sworn did depose and say that he resided in the town of Hartwick in Otsego County, that he was acquainted with the said John Stephens Junior & that he knew him to be the individual described in and who executed the said conveyance as Attorney in fact of the said John Stephens & Eunice Stephens his wife. And thereupon the said John Stephens acknowledged before me that he executed the same as the act and deed of the said John Stephens & Eunice his wife by virtue of a power

of Attorney duly executed by the said John Stephens & Eunice his wife bearing date the first day of November 1847 and recorded in the Clerks Office of Otsego County

John M. Dales
justice of the peace

Recorded Dec 3, 1847, 11 h A. M.

westerly by lands formerly owned by Peter Auger being the same farm of which Amasa Short died seized containing eighty five acres of land Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of them the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises every part and parcel thereof to the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof the parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered } Timothy Short L.S.
in presence of Lemuel Todd } Miranda Short L.S.

State of New York }
Otsego County } ss On the 18th day of November 1844 personally came before me Timothy Short and Miranda his wife to me known to be the person described in the within conveyance and who acknowledged they executed the within conveyance and the said Miranda acknowledged to me on a private examination separate and apart from her husband that she had executed the within conveyance freely and without any fear or compulsion of her husband. Lemuel Todd

Recorded Feby 28th 1854 3 h P. M. Justice of the Peace

---

whatever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To have and to hold the said parties of the first part to the said parties of the second part heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered } James H. Williams (L.S.)
in presence of } Sally Williams (L.S.)

State of New York }
Monroe County } ss On the eleventh day of December 1846 before me John Galentine a Justice of the Peace in and for said County came James H. Williams & Sally his wife whom I know to be the persons described in and who executed the above deed and acknowledged that they executed the same. And the said Sally on a private examination separate and apart from her husband acknowledged she executed the same freely and without fear or compulsion of her said husband.

John Galentine

State of New York }
Monroe County Clerks office } ss I certify that John Galentine Esquire was at the date of the certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument in writing a Justice of the Peace in and for said County authorized by law to take the same: and that I am well acquainted with his handwriting and verily believe the signature to said certificate is genuine. In testimony whereof

L.S. } I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the court of Common Pleas of said County this 23rd day of December 18 1846.

S. G. Leach Dep. Clerk

Recorded Feby 28th 1854. 9 h. A. M.

This Indenture made on the sixth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six between Timothy Short and Miranda his wife of the first part and Cyrus Short & Calvin Short all of Hartwick in the the County of Otsego of the second part witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty Dollars current money of the United States in hand paid by the said parties of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have bargained sold remised released and quit claimed: and by these presents do bargain sell remise release and quit claim unto the said parties of the second part (in their actual possession now being) and to their heirs and assigns forever all the right title interest of the said parties of the first part to that certain farm or piece of land situate lying and being in the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego and is bounded as follows to wit on the North by the lands of Stephen Brackhouse and Ebenezer Chaffee and Walter Stickney east by lands in the possession of Russell Bissell South and west by lands formerly owned by Joseph Crafts deceased and on the

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Second Election District of the Town Hartwick in the County of Otsego taken by me on the 4th day of June, 1855.

Christopher A Derbyshire

	Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Of what material built.	Value.	Families numbered in the order of their visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, Whether black or mulatto.	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born.	Married.	Widowed.	Years resident in this city or town.	Profession, Trade, or Occupation.	VOTERS. Native.	VOTERS. Naturalized.	Aliens.	Persons of color not taxed.	Persons over 21 years who cannot read and write.	Owners of land.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1					Aaron Luther	70	M		Father	R I		1	50	Farmer						
2					Olive Luther	48	F		Sister				48							
3					Julia Ann Luther	18	F		Child				18							
4					Mary Ann Luther	16	F		Child				16							
5					Sarah Luther	11	F		Child				11							
6					Amos Luther	5	M		Child				5							
7					Ruth Luther	1	F		Child				1							
8	30	Framed		33	Timothy Short	44	M				1		44	Laborer	1					
9					Maria Short	27	F		Wife		1		27							
10					Almira Short	15	F		Child				15							
11			on card		Helen Short	5	F		Child				5							
12					Mary Short	3	F		Child				3							
13					Cyrus Short	1	M		Child				1							
14	31	Frame		34	Norman Bissell	71	M			Conn		1	57	Farmer	1					
15					Pernelia Bissell	24	F		Child				24							
16					Celia Bissell	18	F		Child				18							
17	32	Framed		35	Hawley King	45	M			Albany	1		30	Farmer	1					
18					Althea King	37	F		Wife		1		37							
19	33	Framed		36	Cyrus Short	30	M				1		30		1					1
20					Mary M Short	27	F		Wife		1		27							
21					William J Short	4	M		Child				4							
22					Ann E Short	2	F		Child				2							
23					Abby Williams	54	F		Sister		1		54							
24	34	Framed		37	William Combs	30	M				1		30		1				1	
25					Eliza A Combs	24	F		Wife		1		24							
26					Mary Combs	4	F		Child				4							
27					Henry Combs	1	M		Child				1							
28	35	Framed		38	David Swackhamer	44	M			N J	1		39	Farmer	1					1
29					Emily M Swackhamer	32	F		Wife		1		32							
30					Cordelia Swackhamer	12	F		Child				12							
31					Elizabeth Swackhamer	9	F		Child				9							
32					Stephen Swackhamer	4	M		Child				4							
33	36	Framed		39	Stephen Swackhamer	76	M			N J		1	39	Farmer	1					1
34					Elizabeth Swackhamer	47	F		Child	N J			39							
35					Nancy Lewis	43	F		Child	N J		1	39							
36					John Lewis	14	M		Grandchild	Rens Co			5							
37					Elizabeth Lewis	13	F		Grandchild	Rens			5							
38					Ann E Lewis	7	F		Grandchild	Columbia			5							
39					James Hathaway	17	M		Laborer				17	Laborer						
40	37	Framed		40	Hugh Hays	30	M			Albany	1		3/12	Farmer	1					1
41					Jane A Hays	25	F		Wife		1		3/12							
42					Anna J Hays	4	F		Child	Albany			3/12							
43					Helen J Hays	1	F		Child	Albany			3/12							
44					John W Dolph	23	M		Laborer	Albany			3/12	Laborer						
45					Stephen Swackhamer	15	M		Boarder	Herkimer			3/12							

Liber 66, Pg. 434

This Indenture made the nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and Forty. Between Zephaniah Short of Hartwich in the County of Otsego & State of New York and Sally his wife of the first and Amasa Short of the same place aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for & in consideration of the Sum of Two thousand dollars current money of the united States in hand paid by the party of the second part wherewith the said parties of the first part do hereby declare themselves satisfied and paid have & by these presents do grant bargain. sell alien release convey & confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs & assigns All that certain farm piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in Hartwich in the County of Otsego And bounded as follows

North by the lands of Stephen Swackhammer & Amas Stickney and Samuel Crafts East by lands of Ebenezer Wilcox South by lands of Joseph Crafts and west by lands of Joseph Crafts & a McGory formerly owned by Peter Auger containing about eighty five acres of Land being the same ~~Land~~ land particularly described in two deeds of the same one of which was executed to the said Amasa Short by Joseph Crafts and was recorded in Book No. 54. of Conveyances Otsego County page 160 &c and the other executed by John Russell & wife to said Amasa Short & recorded in Book I. I. of Conveyances, Otsego County page 75 &c. this deed being intended to convey the same premises in the two deeds above refered to, conveyed to the above named Amasa Short. Together with all and singular the rights members & priviliges to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest property possession claim & demand both in law and equity of the said part of the first part of in and to the same. To have and to hold the said tract of land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part. his heirs and assigns to his & their only proper use benefit and behoof forever. And the said parties of the first part do for themselves heirs executors & administrators covenant & agree to & with the party of the second part his heirs & assigns that they are true & lawful owner of the said tract or parcel of land & premises with the appurtenances & are lawfully seized in their own right of a perfect absolute & indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple of & in all the said premises with the appurtenances and have in themselves good right full power and lawful authority to grant & convey the same in manner aforesaid. — And also that he the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns shall and may forever hereafter peaceably have hold occupy and possess the said granted premises free from the hinderance or molestation of any person or persons lawfully claiming the same. And that they the said parties of the first part & their heirs the said parcel of land and premises unto the said part of the second part his heirs & assigns against all claims and demands whatsoever shall & will Warrant & forever by these presents Defend. In Witness whereof the parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day & year first above written

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Zephaniah Short. L. S.
Sally Short L. S.

Otsego County ss. On the 19th day of August 1840. personally came before me Zephania Short. & Sally his wife known to me to be the same persons described in & who executed the within deed & acknowledged that they executed the same freely and the said Sally on a private examination separate & apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely without any fear threat or compulsion of or from her said husband

Recorded August 19th 1840. 4. O Clock. P. M. Elijah Brown. Com. of Deeds

Liber 60, Pg. 476

This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven Between Zephaniah Short of the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego of the first part & Amasa Short of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the Sum of two thousand dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed hath granted bargained sold released enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release enfeoff and Confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that Certain farm piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in Hartwick in the County of Otsego and bounded as follows on the north by the lands of Stephen Crackhammer & Andrew Shute east by lands of Ebenezer Wilcox south by lands of Joseph Crafts and west by lands of Joseph Crafts and Peter Angur containing about Eighty five acres of land being the farm Conveyed by the said party of the second part to the said party of the first part on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six To have and to hold the above bargained premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever Provided always and these presents are upon this express Condition that if the said party of the ~~first~~ Second part shall well and faithfully fulfill perform and keep the Covenants and agreements hereinafter mentioned and Contained on his part and behalf to be fulfilled performed and kept then these presents shall cease & be null & void And the said party of the first part Zephaniah Short doth Covenant and agree to and with the said Amasa Short his heirs & executors and administrators that he the said Zephaniah Short shall and will well and faithfully support maintain and keep the said Amasa Short and his wife Elizabeth Short & each of them during their lives and the life of the survivor of them on the said farm and furnish and provide for them all needful Clothing food and necessaries as well in sickness as in health suitable and proper for persons of their age and with all needful medical assistance in case of sickness and also provide for them all needful care and attendance so that they shall be well supported according to their Circumstances in life: and the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant

1870 Ken. Co Mi. GrBl

	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		
	—— Mariah	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York
298	Williams P.	65	M	W	Farmer	7000	1540	New York
	—— Electa	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York
	—— Gertrude	24	F	W	At School			Michigan
299	Slaght George	38	M	W	Farmer			New York
	—— Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan
	—— Fred	19	M	W	At School			Michigan
	—— Jennie	12	F	W	At School			Michigan
	—— Adelbert	8	M	W	At School			Michigan
	Morton Louis	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			Michigan
	Palmer Caleb	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan
300	King Lucius	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	880	New York
	—— Harriet	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York
	—— William	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan
	—— George	11	M	W	At School			Michigan
	—— Carlton	6	M	W	At School			Michigan
301	Chapel G. H.	39	M	W	Farmer	5000	1100	New York
	—— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan
	—— Fred	6	M	W				Michigan
						31600	6450	

1841- 21B/6

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No of males, foreign born, ______ No. of insane, ______

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ______ " " females, " " ______

of Michigan, enumerated by me on

Post Office: Grand Blanc Alfred

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1
1			Chapel — Avis C.	5	M	W				Michigan			
2			— Minnie	2	F	W				Michigan			
3			Johnsen George	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan			
4			Palmer Ann	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
5	320	302	Palonabee Erastus	50	M	W	Farmer			New York			
6			— Moriah	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
7			— Eugene	21	M	W	works on Farm			New York			
8			— Fay	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan			
9			— Frank	16	M	W	At School			Michigan			
0			— Emeline	12	F	W	At School			Michigan			
1			— Huldy	6	F	W	At School			Michigan			
2	321	303	Denton Caleb	70	M	W	Farmer	8000	1800	New York			
3			— Emery	30	M	W	Farmer			New York			
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			New York			

1870 Gen Co MI Burton twp

		Schram Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
		" Baby	4/12	M	W				Michigan			Feb
		Fanning Lorna	22	F	W	Housekeeper	/		New York			
4	82	Chase Ira	61	M	W	Farmer	6500	1200	New York			
		" Sarah M	64	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut			
		" E. R.	30	M	W	Cong. Clergyman	/		Michigan			
		" Millie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
		" Ira C.	1	M	W				Ohio.			
5	83 √	Short Albert E.	46	M	W	Farmer	7200	1600	New York			
		" Polly A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
		" Lillian	7/12	F	W				Michigan			Nov
	√	" Uriah	75	M	W	Farmer	/		New York			
		Hill Wesley	31	M	W	Works on a farm	/		New York			
6	84	Besley Jesse J	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	England	1	1	
		" Chloe	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York.			
		" Fannie	22	F	W	Teaching School	/		Michigan	1		
		" Emma J	19	F	W	At School			Michigan	1		
		" Geo. F.	25	M	W	Dept. Co. Clerk.	/		Michigan	1		
7	85	Western Wm	45	M	W	Farmer	3500	400	England.	1	1	
		" Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1	
		" Anna	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1	

1870 Gen Co MI Bur. twp

184' 7AA

		" Margaret	3	F	W	—			Michigan		1
59	57	Short Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	/ 4800	600	New York.		
		" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
		" Beatrice	19	F	W	2			Michigan		
		" Alice	11	F	W	at Schoo C			Michigan		
		" Charles	4	M	W	—			Michigan		
		" Clarence	2	M	W	—	/		Michigan		
		Crimshaw Charles	16	M	W	Works on a farm			Canada	1	1
60	58	Johnson Isaac	37	M	W	Farmer	/ 5000	1500	Michigan		
		" Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York.	1	
		" May C.	7	F	W	—			Michigan		
		Henry Geo. B.	10	M	W	—			Michigan		/
		Brown Wm.	19	M	W	Works on a farm	/		England.	1	1
61	59	Howe Emory	63	M	W	Farmer	-		New York.		
		" Frances	63	F	W	Keeping House			Lower Canada	1	1
62	60	Howe Geo. R.	36	M	W	Farmer	-		New York.		1
		" Clarissa L.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
		" Geo. E.	2	M	W	—			Michigan		
		" Marion S.	2/12	F	W	—			Michigan		
		Howe James E	34	M	W	Farmer	/ 7600	1200	New York.		1
		" Frances A.	30	F	W	2			New York.		1
		"				4	/	1600	Vermont.		

1870 Gen Co Mig Burton Twp

16	Thurston Albert D.	22	M	W	Cooper			New York			
	" Roby	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
	" Warren	1	M	W				Michigan			
184-1A C 17	Short Delos	47	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	New York	1		
	" Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
	" 1849 Millie	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan			
	" 1858 Idorah	12	F	W	At School			Michigan			
	" 1859 Albert D	11	M	W	At School			Michigan			
	" 1863 Julia	7	F	W	~~At School~~			Michigan			b
18	Nash Henry	45	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan			
	" Loucy	44	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
	" Alanson	19	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan			
	" Margarit	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan			
	" Martha	13	F	W	At School			Michigan			
	" Lorena	7	F	W	~~At School~~			Michigan			
	" Baby	1	F	W				Michigan			
19	Abbott Reuben G.	51	M	W	Farmer	500		Vermont			
	" Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
	" Melissa	13	F	W	At School			Michigan			
	" William	3	M	W				Michigan			
	" Anna M	2	F	W				Michigan			
20	Benedict Erastus	40	M	W	Farmer	2200	495	Ohio			

1870 Gen. Co MI. Bur twp

		" Addie	8	F	W	~~At School~~			Michigan			
		" Wilber	6	M	W				Michigan		/	
		" Myra	3	F	W				Michigan			
		" Daniel	1/12	M	W				Michigan			May
33	31	Thompson J. D.	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	New York			/
		" Sarah W.	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
		" George	19	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan			
		" John	16	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan			
34	32	Thomas Orange S.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	New York			
~~34~~	°	" Melissa S.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
35	33	amasa Short Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House	8200	700	New York			
		Rose Henry	26	M	W	Works on a farm			England	1	1	
	1847-7 8I	" Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
		" Sarah	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan			
36	34 35	McTaggart Allen	52	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Upper Canada	?		
		" Harriet	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York			
		" Albert	19	M	W	Works on a farm			Canada	1		
		Montgomery Frances	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Michigan			
							29,700	8,875		1	1	1

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 1870 " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane, /

1870 Gen Co., MI. Burton twp

	Clark Judson	17	M	W	Works on a farm			Pennsylvania				
	Smith John	24	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan				
12	Stevens John	46	M	W	Farmer	7000	1550	New Jersey				
	" Arabella	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/			
	" 1870 May	8/12	F	W	——			Michigan			Oct	
	" 1859 Allie	11	F	W	At School			Michigan				
	" 1851 Ezra	19	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan				
	" 1864 Clarence	6	M	W	——			Michigan				
	1850 Seymour Alida	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan				
13	Hall William	56	M	W	Farmer	6500	2000	New York				
?	" Alzina	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York				
	" Benjamin	82	M	W	Farmer			New York				
	" Mercy	83	F	W	Keeping House			New York				
14	Fuller Frederick	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	New York				
	" Juliette	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan				
15	Gordon Wm. W.	40	M	W	Farmer			New York				
	" Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1		
	" Wm. H	8	M	W	~~At School~~			Michigan		1		
	" Rosa J	7	F	W	~~At School~~			Michigan		1		
	" Elsie M	6	F	W	——			Michigan		1		

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 44500 16300 No. of insane, ____ 8 12 1

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2

1870 Gr. Blanc - Gen. Co Mi

		— Fanny			W						
		— Ida M.	1	F	W				New York		
		Corwin Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
	5	Stephens Lorenzo	48	M	W	Farmer	3400	610	New York		
	—	— ~~Celia~~									
92	5A	— Celia	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
		A — Orlando	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		
		B — Alpheus	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		
		C — Charles	14	M	W	At School			Michigan		
		D — Ida	12	F	W	At School			Michigan		
		E — Jennie	5	F	W	At School			Michigan		
	6	Wolverton E	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	New York		
		— Stephen	13	M	W	At School			Michigan		
		— Emily	9	F	W	At School			Michigan		
		— Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan		
	7	Ellis Leroy	38	M	W	Farmer			New York		
		— Almira	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
		— Dora	9	F	W	At School			Michigan		
	8	Stephens John	72	M	W	Farmer	1680	300	New York		
		— Eunice	69	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
	9	Coats Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	1400	320	England	1	1
		— Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1

1870 Gen. Co. MI Burton twp

	" Lorena	9	F.	W	~~At School~~			Michigan	
	" Baby	1	F.	W				Michigan	
9	Abbott Reuben G.	51	M	W	Farmer	500		Vermont	
	" Susan	41	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	
	" Melissa	13	F.	W	At School			Michigan	
	" William	3	M	W				Michigan	
	" Anna M	2	F.	W				Michigan	
-0	Benedict Erastus	40	M	W	Farmer	2200	495	Ohio	
92	3E " Eliza J	38	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	
	" 1857 Ellen	13	F.	W	At School			Michigan	
-1	Chase Rufus	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York	
	" Esther	49	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	
	" Emma J	19	F.	W	At School			Michigan	
	" Chas. H	16	M	W	Works on a farm			Michigan	
2	" Clarence E	10/12	M	W				Michigan	Aug
22	Pratt Warren	50	M	W	Farmer	400		New York	
	" Catharine	47	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	
184	-7A" 6 Anna	21	F.	W	Teaching School			New York	
-3	Estes Daniel	56	M	W	Farmer	10800	2000	New York	
	" Miriam	wrong 51	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	
	Walker Mary	25	F.	W	Housekeeper			Michigan	

1870 Gen Co MI. Burton twp

227	Belcher Mary	44	F.	W	Keeping House	8000		New York.			
	Bates Gertrude	26	F.	W	Keeping House			New York			
	" Irving	3	M	W				Michigan			
228	Johnson Oscar	33	M	W	Blacksmith	—		Michigan			
	" Elizabeth	37	F.	W	Keeping House			Michigan			
	Shephard Alonzo	16	M	W	Work in Saw Mill	/		Michigan.			
	" Mary	8	F.	W	At Home			Michigan			
	Johnson Cola	2	F.	W				Michigan.			
229	Hiller Levi	26	M	W	Farmer /	1200	600	Michigan			
	" Purinda	27	F.	W	Keeping House			Ohio.			
	" Herbert	11/12	M	W				Michigan.			July
230	Short Nancy	54	F.	W	Keeping House	1200		New York.			
	" Albert	18	M	W	Work in Saw Mill	/		New York.			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

12800 1200 No. of insane, ____ 16 16

18

1870 Buiston twp Gen. Co Mich

6			— Edwin	6	M	W		/		New York		
7	54	52	Miller M. E.	25	M	W	Farmer	/		New York.	1	1
8			" Charlotta	37	F.	W	Keeping House			New York		
9	55	53	Atherton Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	Michigan		
0			" Mary E.	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York.		
1			" Charles.	7	M	W				Michigan		
2			" Albert E	19	M	W	Working on a farm	/		Michigan		
3	56	54	Babcock A.	57	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000	New York.		
4	184	-9J	" Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York		
5			" Sarah J	13	F.	W	At School			Wisconsin.		
6			" Emma	18	F.	W	Teaching School.			Michigan		
7			" Freddie	11	M	W	At School			Michigan		
8			" John J	10	M	W	At School			Michigan		
9	57	55	Bowers John	49	M	W	Farmer /	5000	1875	England	1	1
0			" J	29	F.	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

34300 12075

No. of insane, ____

11 14

18 16

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Sherwood Alice H.	W	26	Michiga
— Guy	S	6	Michiga
— Emma	D	4	Michiga
— Gladice	D	2	Michiga

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK

S 630

MICHIGAN

Short, Cyrus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 7

SHEET 17 LINE 2

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 26 (AGE) N.Y. (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Flint City (M. C. D.)

Flint (CITY) Beach St. (STREET) N.N (HOUSE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short, Susan	W	20	N.Y.
" , Francis	D	3	N.Y.
" , Adella	D	1	N.Y.

4 not rep stat

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK A-1

S 625

MICHIGAN

Schwarsentraub, Daniel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E.D.

SHEET 33 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 33 (AGE) Hess Darmstd (BIRTHPLACE)

Livingston Brighton Twp

S 630

STATE

Short, Bernard
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 72

SHEET 38 LINE 6

W
(COLOR)

M
(SEX)

5
(AGE)

Michigan
(BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee
(COUNTY)

Flint City
(M.C.D.)

Ward 1 Flint
(CITY)

Wood St.
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH De Bar, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE step son

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Elm Printing Co., New York

MICHIGAN

Searsane, Basille
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 32

SHEET 2 E LINE 15

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
+ Tree +1

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—6102E

A-1b

S 315

MICHIGAN

Stephens, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)	VOL. 7 E. D. 79
	SHEET 4 LINE 17
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 28 (AGE)	Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)
Genesee (COUNTY)	Genesee Twp. (M. C. D.)
— (CITY)	— (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stephens, Alice A.	W	24	Mich.
" , Minnie	Dau	3	Mich.

Living with Allen, Ephram

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—6462E

A-1a

S 315

MICHIGAN

Stephens, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)	VOL. 23 E. D. 290
	SHEET 2 LINE 38
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 30 (AGE)	Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)
Saginaw (COUNTY)	Maple Grove Twp (M. C. D.)
— (CITY)	— (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

---

no?

MICHIGAN

Babcock, John N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)
VOL. 7 E.D. 60
SHEET 1 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 28 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)
Genesee (COUNTY) Grand Blanc Twp (M. C. D.)
— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Babcock, Emma C.	W	25	Mich
— Leroy G.	S	2	Mich.
— Carroll E.	S	2/12	Mich.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

B120

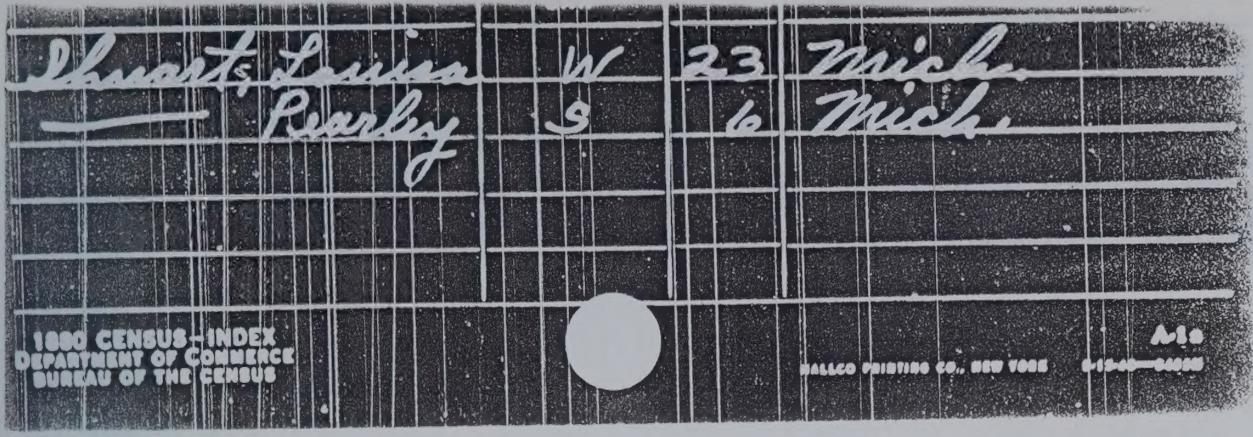
MICHIGAN

Babka, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)
VOL. 12 E.D. 120
SHEET 20 LINE 21

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 45 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE)
Kent (COUNTY) Plainfield Twp (M. C. D.)
— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE



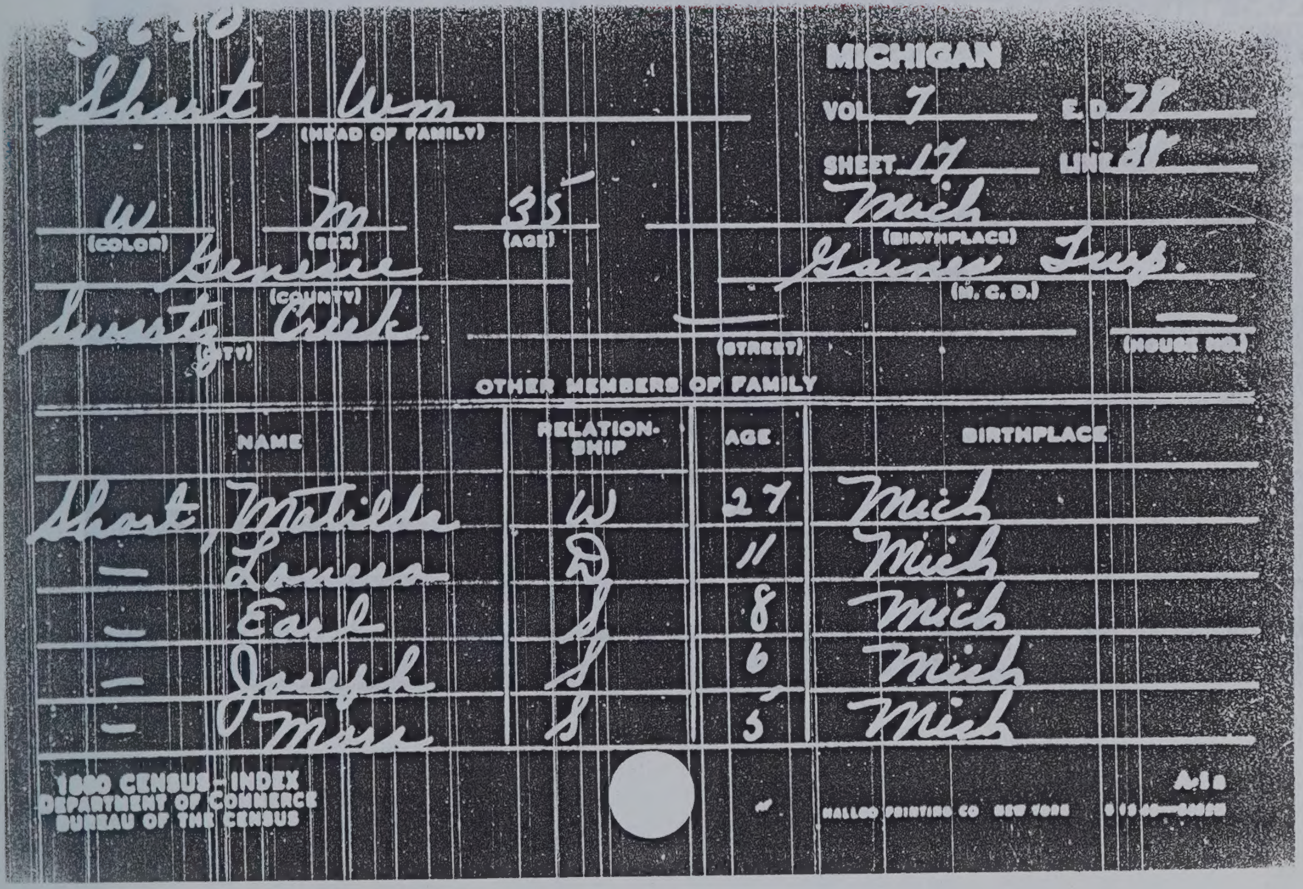
Shuart, Louisa	W	23	Mich.
— Pearley	S	6	Mich.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

A-1a

184-7AL



5630

MICHIGAN

Short, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 78

SHEET 17 LINE 28

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 35 (AGE) Mich (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Gaines Twp. (M. C. D.)

Swartz Creek (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

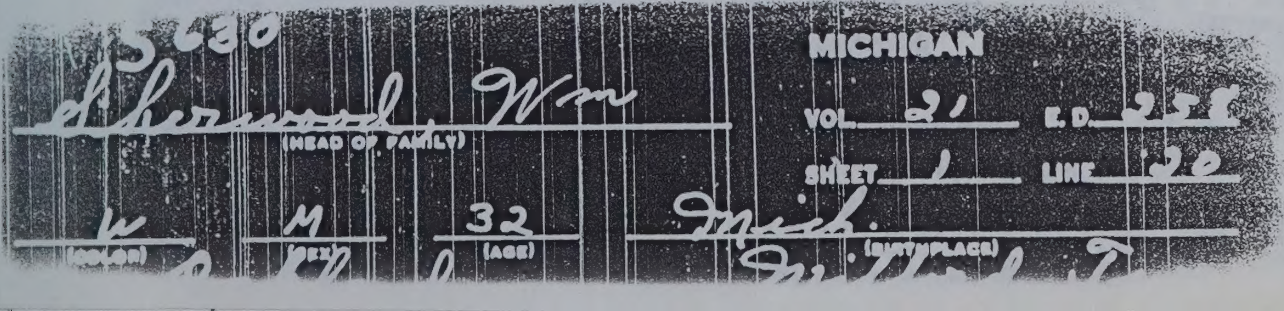
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short, Matilda	W	27	Mich
— Louisa	D	11	Mich
— Earl	S	8	Mich
— Joseph	S	6	Mich
— Mase	S	5	Mich

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK

A-1a



5630

MICHIGAN

Sherwood, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 258

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 32 (AGE) Mich. (BIRTHPLACE)

CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880

2 see #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE A-1a
[illegible]

92-5AD

S315

MICHIGAN

Stephens, Chas. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 78

SHEET 6 LINE 11

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 22 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Gaines Twp. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stephens, Anah	W	21	Mich.
— , George	S	3	Mich
— Effa	D	8/12	Michigan
Finch, Jane	ML	63	York State

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ / N.R.

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 9-15-40—[illegible] A-1a

S315

MICHIGAN

STATE

Stubbman, Charles (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 237

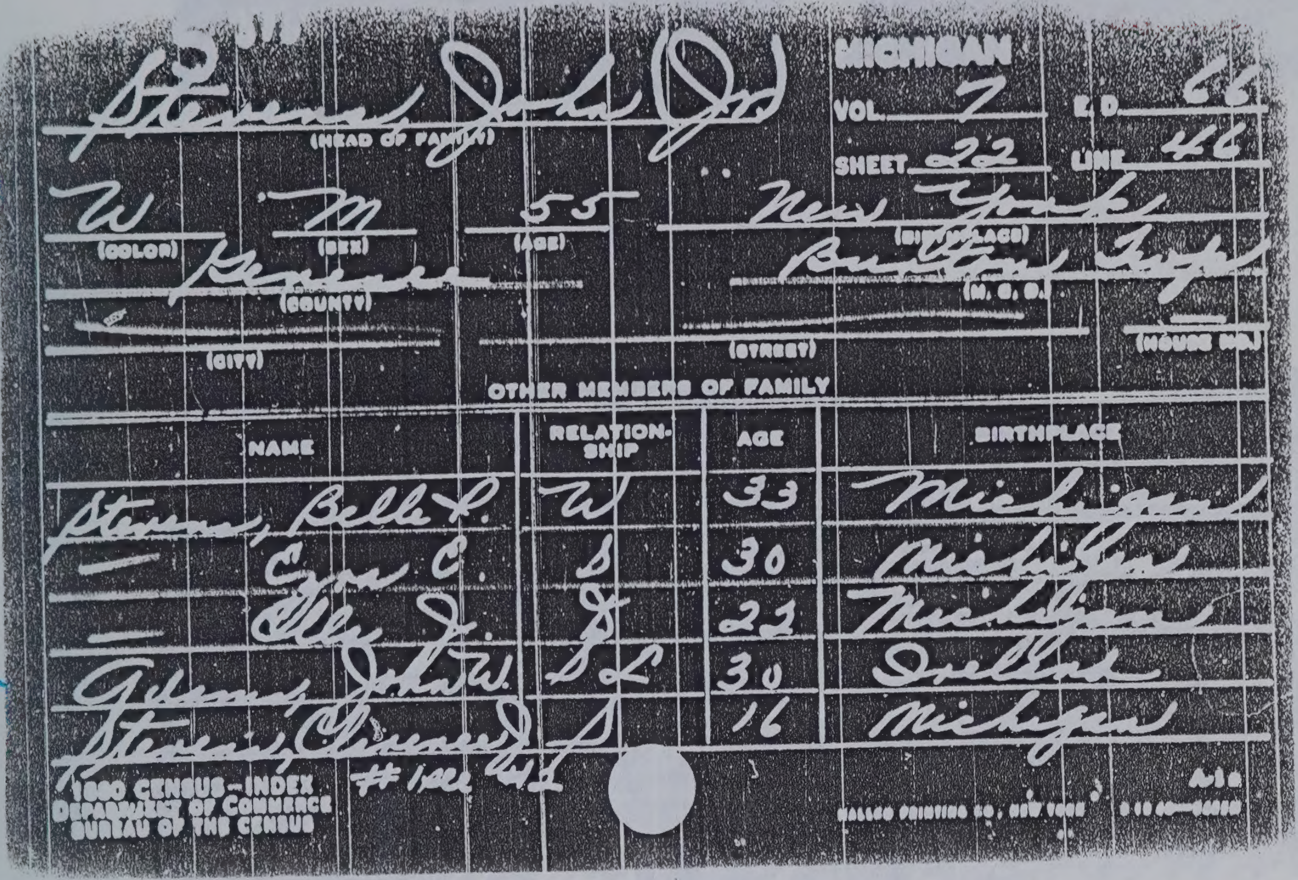
SHEET 22 LINE 11

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 6 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Ottawa (COUNTY) Grand Haven City (M. C. D.)

Grand Haven (CITY) Madison Street (STREET) N.R.

92-5B



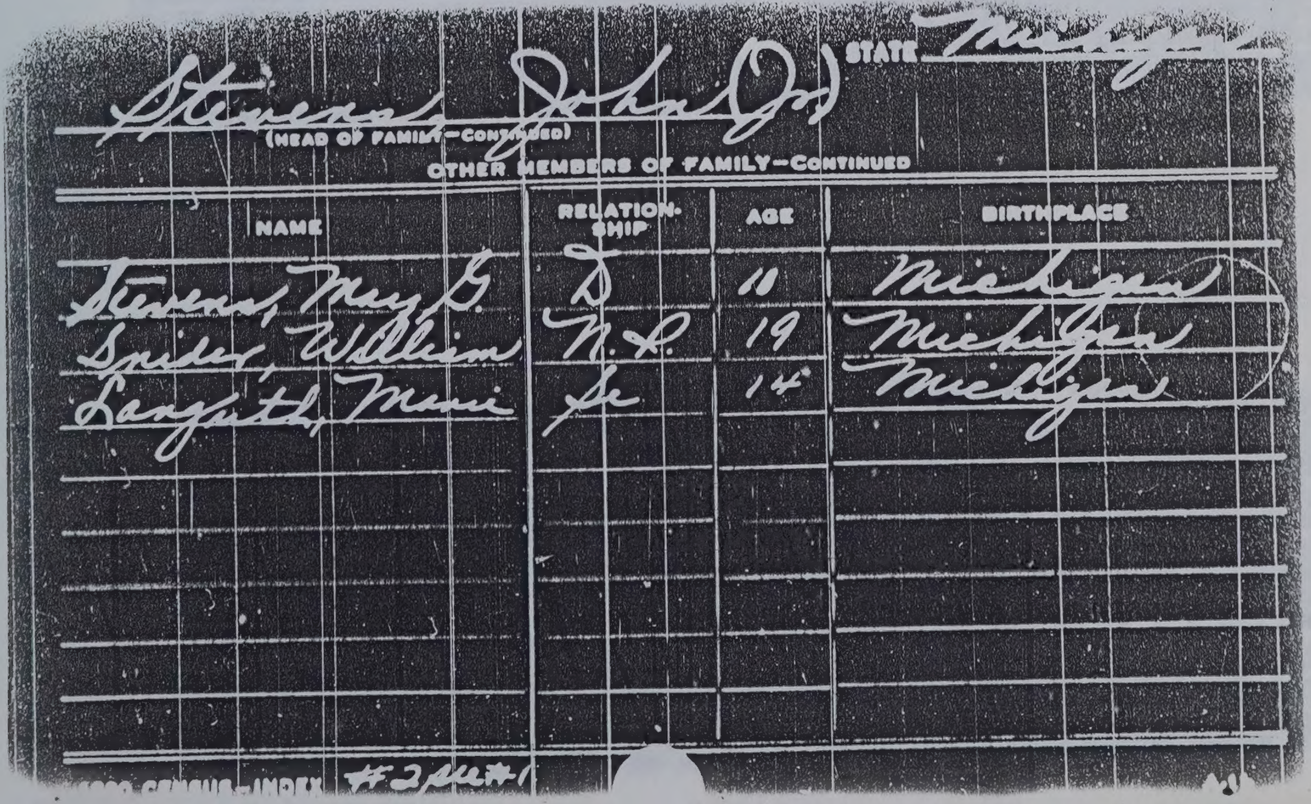
(HEAD OF FAMILY)	Stevens, John (Jos)
	MICHIGAN
VOL.	7
E.D.	66
SHEET	22
LINE	46
(COLOR)	W
(SEX)	M
(AGE)	55
(BIRTHPLACE)	New York
(COUNTY)	Genesee
(M.C.D.)	Burton Twp.
(CITY)	—
(STREET)	—
(HOUSE NO.)	—

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stevens, Belle L.	W	33	Michigan
— Ezra C.	S	30	Michigan
— Ella J.	D	22	Michigan
? Gilmore, John W.	SL	30	Ireland
Stevens, Clarence J.	S	16	Michigan

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #1 All #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]



(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)	Stevens, John (Jos)
STATE	Michigan

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stevens, May G.	D	11	Michigan
Spider, William	N.L.	19	Michigan
Langfeth, Minnie	Se	14	Michigan

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 All #1

— Olive M.	D	4/12	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

184-7JE

B122

Babcock Dewight (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MICHIGAN
VOL. 14 E.D. 176
SHEET 31 LINE 6

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 36 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Lapeer (COUNTY) Mayfield Twp. (M. C. D.)

Five Lakes (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Babcock, Susan	W	34	England
— Orlins	S	6	Michigan
— Lizzie	D	2	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK [illegible]

B122

Babcock Dewot (HEAD OF FAMILY)

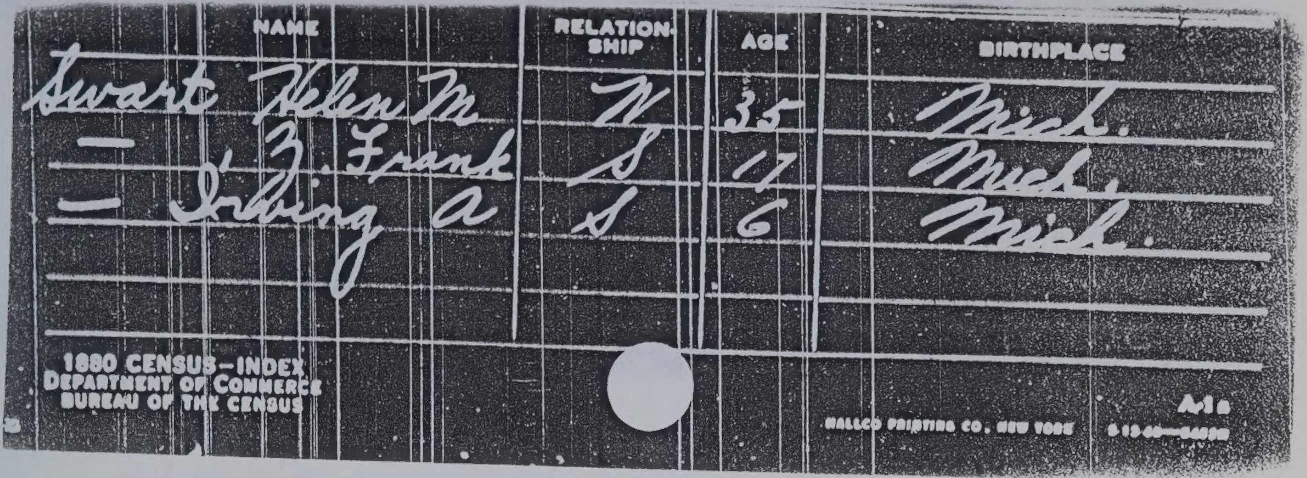
MICHIGAN
VOL. 21 E.D. 25
SHEET 14 LINE 14

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 25 (AGE) Mich (BIRTHPLACE)

Oakland (COUNTY) Brandon twp (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

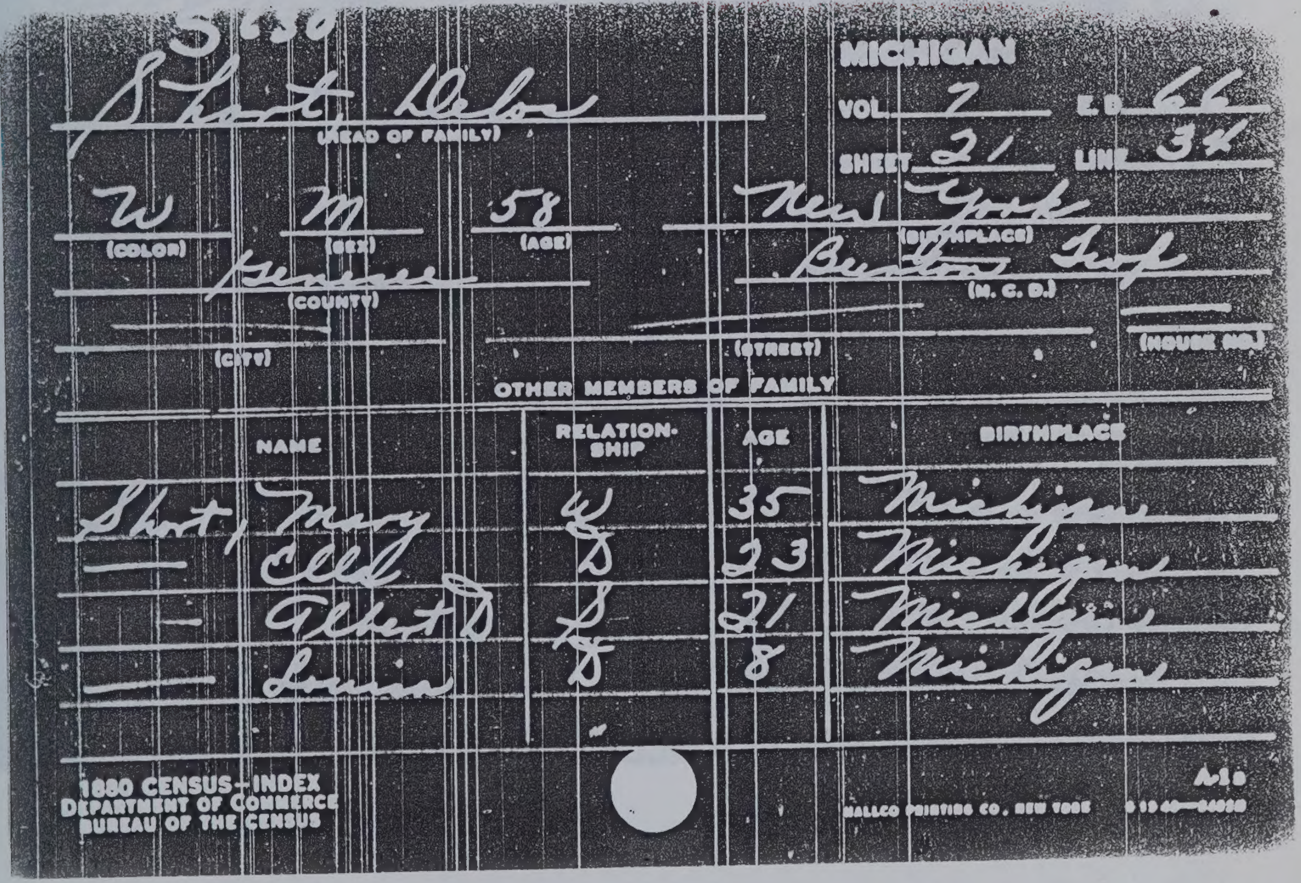


NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Swart Helen M	W	35	Mich.
— Z. Frank	S	17	Mich.
— Irving A	S	6	Mich.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

184-7AD



S630

MICHIGAN

Short, Delos
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 66
SHEET 21 LINE 34

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 58 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Burton Twp (M. C. D.)

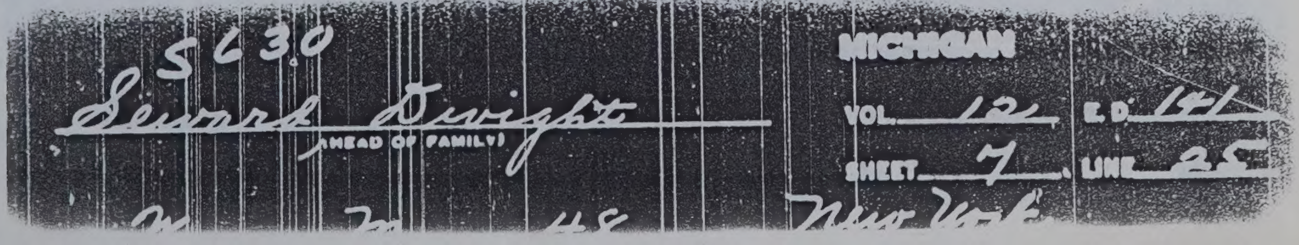
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short, Mary	W	35	Michigan
— Ella	D	23	Michigan
— Albert D	S	21	Michigan
— Louisa	D	8	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK



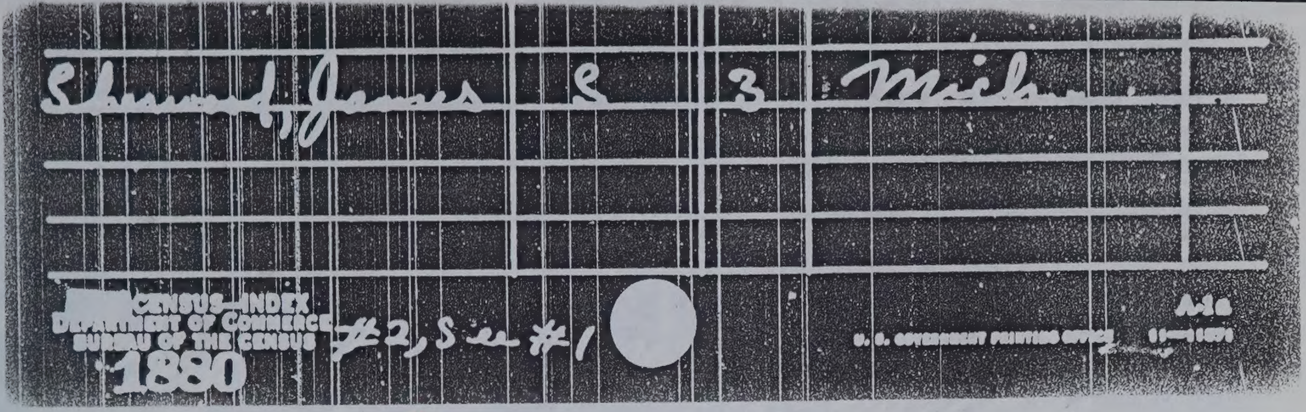
S630

MICHIGAN

Seward Dwight
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 141
SHEET 7 LINE 25

48 New York



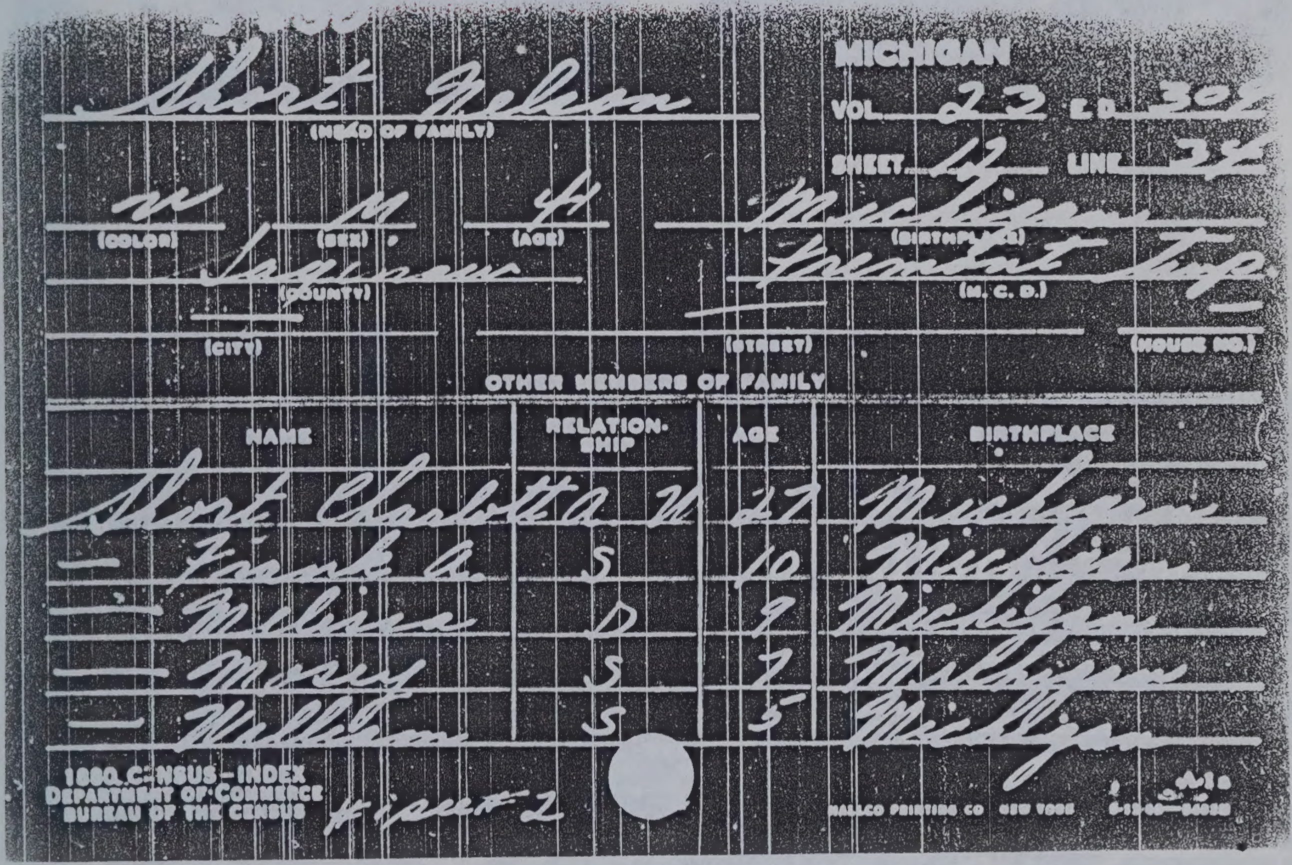
Sherwood, James	S	3	Mich.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, See #1

A-1a
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

184 · 76C ?



MICHIGAN

Short Nelson (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 302

SHEET 47 LINE 32

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 44 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Saginaw (COUNTY) Fremont Twp. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

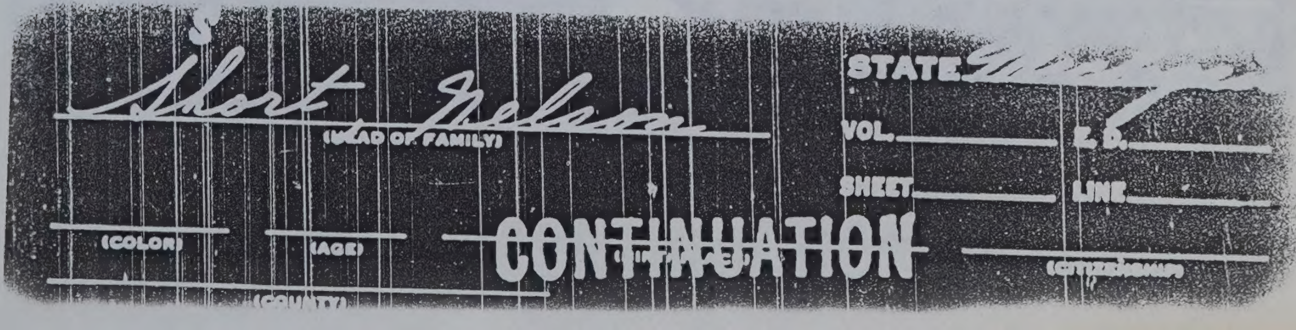
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short Charlotte A.	W	27	Michigan
— Frank A.	S	10	Michigan
— Milissa	D	9	Michigan
— Mosey	S	7	Michigan
— William	S	5	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

HALLCO PRINTING CO NEW YORK
A-1a



Short, Nelson (HEAD OF FAMILY)

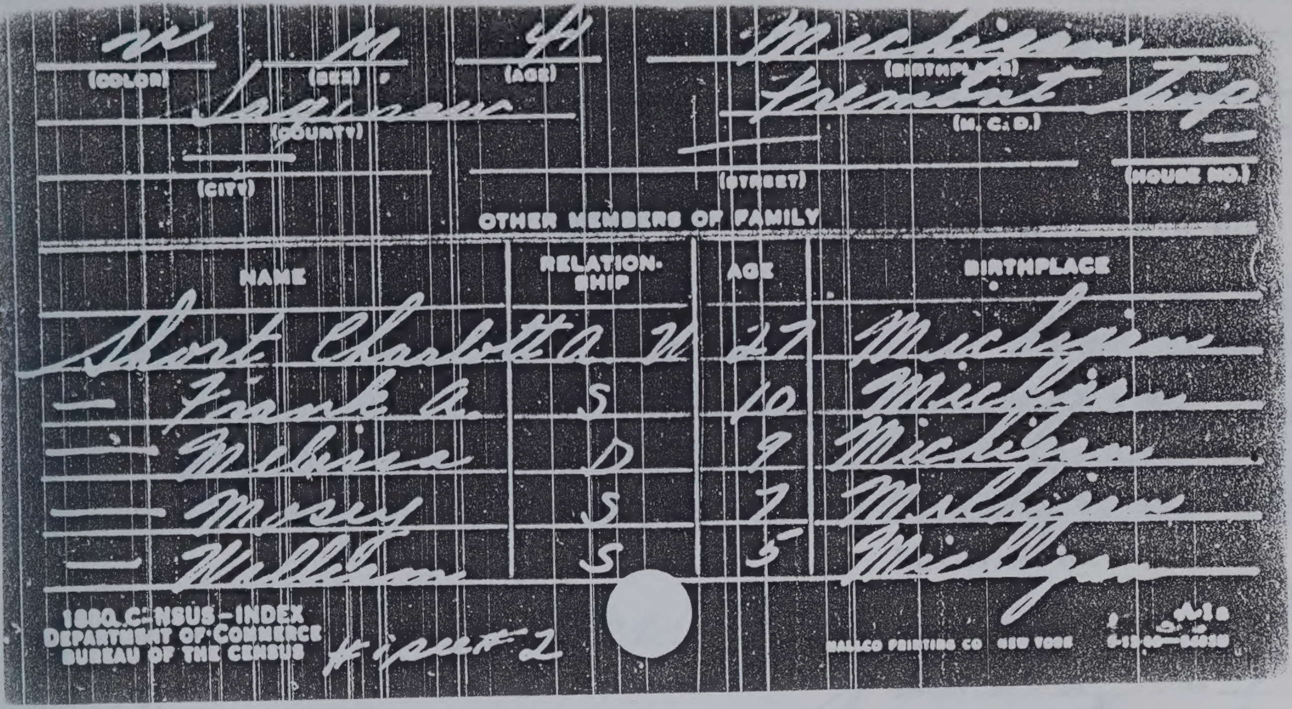
STATE

VOL. E.D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (AGE) CONTINUATION (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)



W (COLOR) M (SEX) 44 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Saginaw (COUNTY) Tremont Twp (M. C. D.)

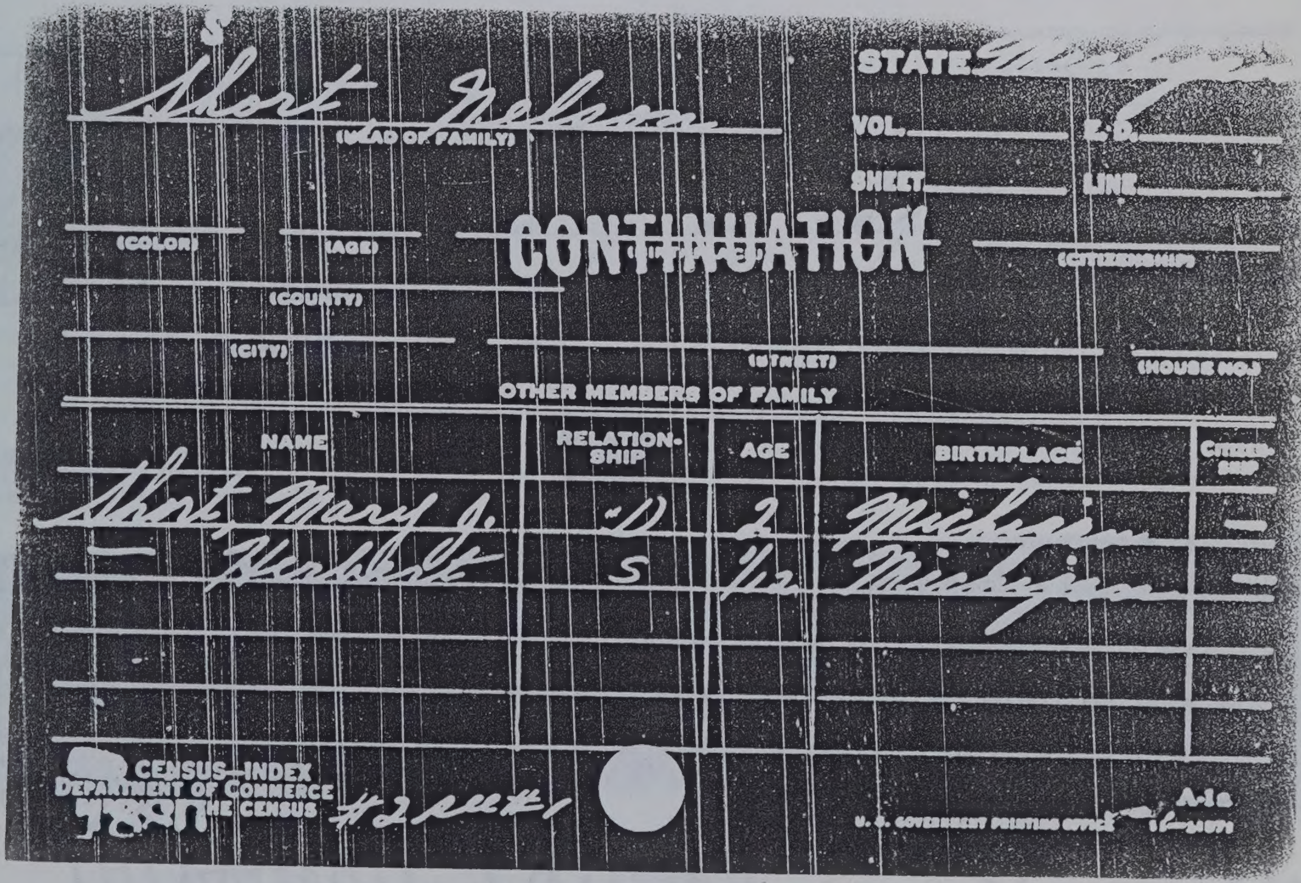
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short Charlotte A.	W	27	Michigan
— Frank A.	S	10	Michigan
— Melvina	D	9	Michigan
— Mercy	S	7	Michigan
— William	S	5	Michigan

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 see #2

HALLCO PRINTING CO NEW YORK A-1a



Short, Nelson (HEAD OF FAMILY) STATE Mich

VOL. E.D.

SHEET LINE

CONTINUATION

(COLOR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Short, Mary J.	D	2	Michigan	—
— Herbert	S	1/12	Michigan	—

CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
1880 THE CENSUS #2 see #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE A-1a

— Fred M.	S	15	Michigan
— Ellen L.	D	8	Michigan
Hunter, Abigal	M. L.	66	Massachusetts

1880 CENSUS—INDEX (and U)
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

labour.

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 9-13-40—6402M

T142

MICHIGAN

Tibbals, Edgar M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 181

SHEET 22 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 52 (AGE) Connecticut (BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe (COUNTY) London Twp. (M. C. D.)

? (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

92-46

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Tibbals, Mary	W	38	Ohio
Vernon, Elmer	S. S.	18	Indianna
Tibbals, Sheridan	S	14	Indianna
— Jesse	D	10	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 9-13-40—6402M

T130

Thibodeau Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MICHIGAN

VOL. 26 E.D. 334

SHEET 21 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 42 (AGE) Canada (BIRTHPLACE)

Sanilac Fremont

Thibodeau Edward

MICHIGAN

VOL. 76 E.D. 33

SHEET 21 LINE 1

W M 42

Canada

Bertha	D	13	[illegible]
Martha	D	4	Mich
Schnert, Charlotte	M	65	Prussia

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—[illegible]

MICHIGAN

Short, Chas. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 66
SHEET 20 LINE 12

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 59 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Burton Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short, Elizabeth	W	52	Michigan
— Alice	D	20	Michigan
— Charlie	S	10	Michigan
— Clarence	S	9	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

S6[illegible]

MICHIGAN

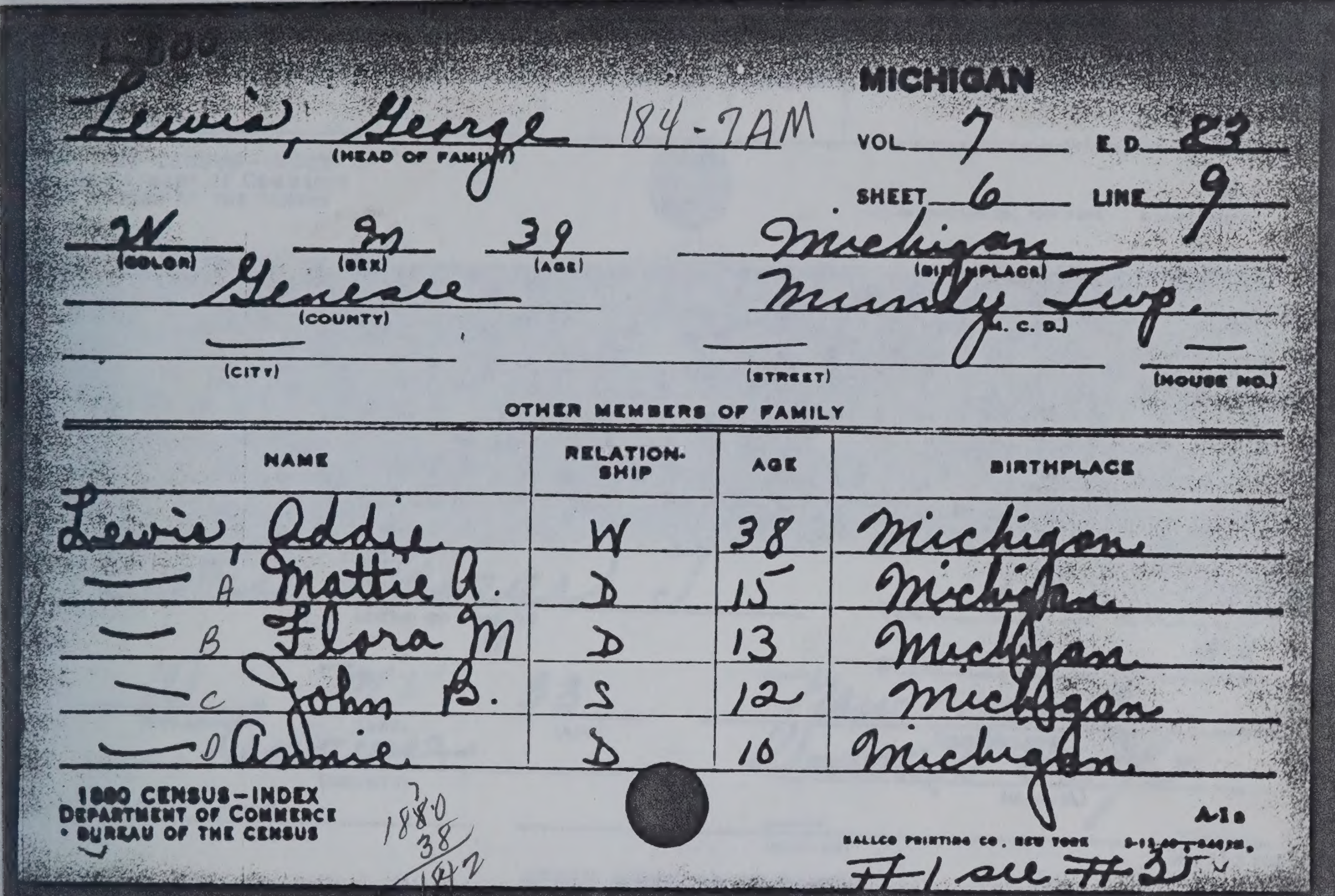
Sergeant, Charles W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. [illegible]
SHEET 18 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) M. (SEX) 29 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE)

Hillsdale (COUNTY) Hillsdale City (M. C. D.)

Hillsdale Hillsdale 2[illegible]



L200

MICHIGAN

Lewis, George 184-7AM (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 83

SHEET 6 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 39 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Mundy Twp. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Lewis, Addie	W	38	Michigan
— A Mattie A.	D	15	Michigan
— B Flora M	D	13	Michigan
— C John B.	S	12	Michigan
— D Annie	D	10	Michigan

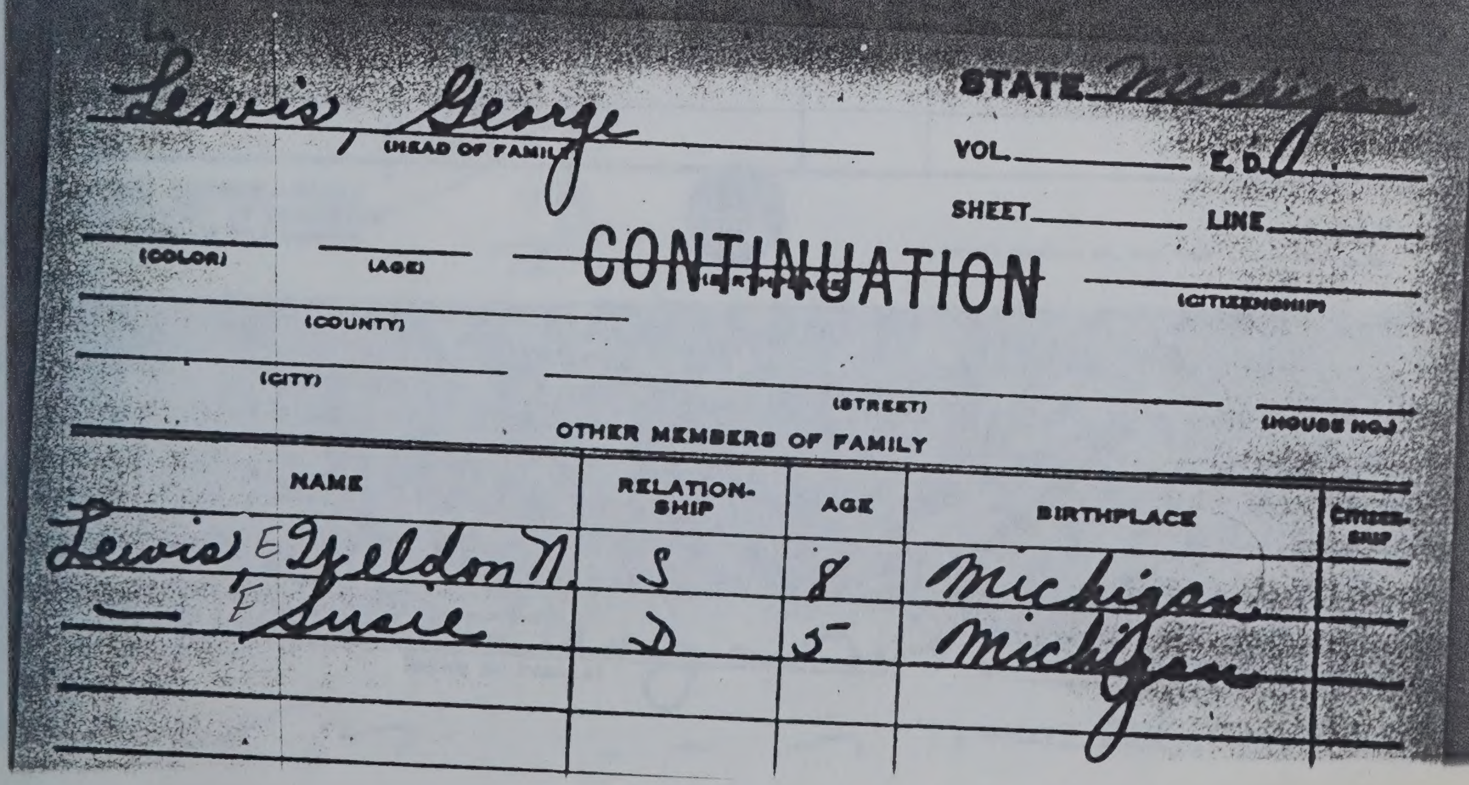
1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1880
38
1842

A-1a

BALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

#1 see #3



Lewis, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Michigan

VOL. E.D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (AGE) CONTINUATION (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lewis, E Weldon N.	S	8	Michigan	
— F Susie	D	5	Michigan	

— Charles L.	S	3/12	Mich.
York, William T.	La	22	Mich.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 5-13-40—[illegible]

L200

Lewis, George T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MICHIGAN

VOL. 15 E.D. 171

SHEET 19 LINE 23

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 33 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Lenawee (COUNTY) Woodstock Twp (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Lewis, Adaline	W	27	Michigan
— Eva A	D	4	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1880
22
1855

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 5-13-40—[illegible]

L200

Leach, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MICHIGAN

VOL. 12 E.D. 180

SHEET 28 LINE 23

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 pu #1

A-1b

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

B532

MICHIGAN

Benedict, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24 E.D. 195

SHEET 20 LINE 10

W (COLOR) m (SEX) 71 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

St. Joseph (COUNTY) Leonidas Twp. (M. C. D.)

Leonidas (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Benedict, Eliza	W	64	New York
Groves, Otto	GS	8	Michigan

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]

B532

MICHIGAN

Benedict, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28 E.D. 238

SHEET 35 LINE 8

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 5-13-40—54098

B532

MICHIGAN

Benideck, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 39

SHEET 13 LINE 32

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 43 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Calhoun (COUNTY) Albion Twp. (M. C. D.)

Albion (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Benideck, Jane	W	41	New York
Smith, George	SS	14	New York
— Ashmond	S	11	New York
Benedick, Hally	D	10	Michigan
Daskam A. J.	N.R.	19	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 5-13-40—54098

and 4 boarders, 1 servant, I.W.R.

B532.

MICHIGAN

Benadict John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E. D. 57

34 10

(SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ionia
(COUNTY)

Lyons Twp.
(M. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

(HOUSE N

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Benedict, Eliza	W	47	New York
Benedict, Florence	D	24	Michigan
Benedict, Jennie	D	22	Michigan
Benedict, Eunice	D	17	Michigan
Benedict, Mary	D	12	Michigan

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 9-13-40—

A-1a

STATE Michigan

Benedict, James E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Benedict, Rae	S	4	Michigan
—			

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 9-13-40—

A-1b

— Orva M.	D	10/12	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK A-1

B532

MICHIGAN

Benedict, James E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 97

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 55 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Ionia (COUNTY) Lyons Twp (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Benedict, Eliza	W	47	New York
Benedict, Florence	D	24	Michigan
Benedict, Jennie	D	22	Michigan
Benedict, Eunice	D	17	Michigan
Benedict, Mary	D	12	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK A-1a

Benedict, James E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Michigan

Could be cor but doesn't agree w/ 1870

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	

Jasper A 1 Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

184-~~4AE~~ 410

MICHIGAN

Rall, Walter
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D.

SHEET 37 LINE

W. M. 30 New York
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Clinton
(COUNTY)

Watertown Twp
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Rall, Anna	W.	21	Michigan
— Hattie	D.	4	Michigan
— Mattie	W.R.	2	Michigan

1880
21
1859

~~1880~~
~~21~~
~~1859~~

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

R 406

MICHIGAN

Riley, Walter C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 11

SHEET 29 LINE

W M 28 Mich
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Kent
(COUNTY)

Nelson Twp

—, Samuel B	S	7	Mich
—, Charles F	S	3/12	Mich

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

11

C140

MICHIGAN

Chapel, Orson (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 72

SHEET 37 LINE 49

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 46 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Flint City (E.C.D.)

Ward 1 - Flint (CITY) Wood Street (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Chapel, Catharine	W	30	Canada
" , Elbert	S	10	Michigan
" , Emery	S	2	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

? 1870 + 1880 don't match

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

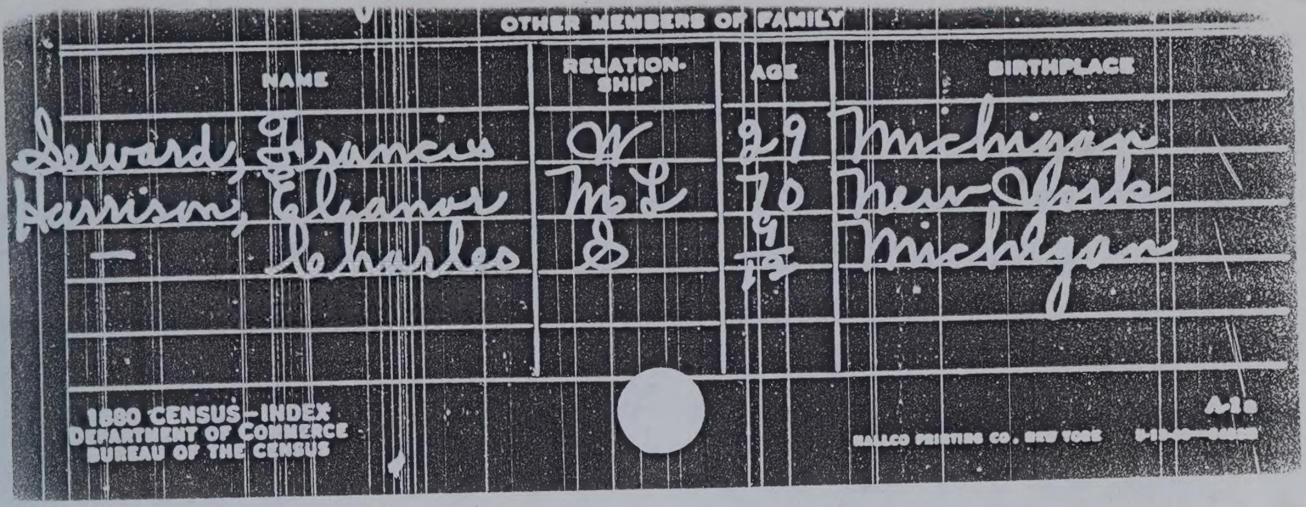
C140

MICHIGAN

Cabley, Oscar (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 231

SHEET 36 LINE 2

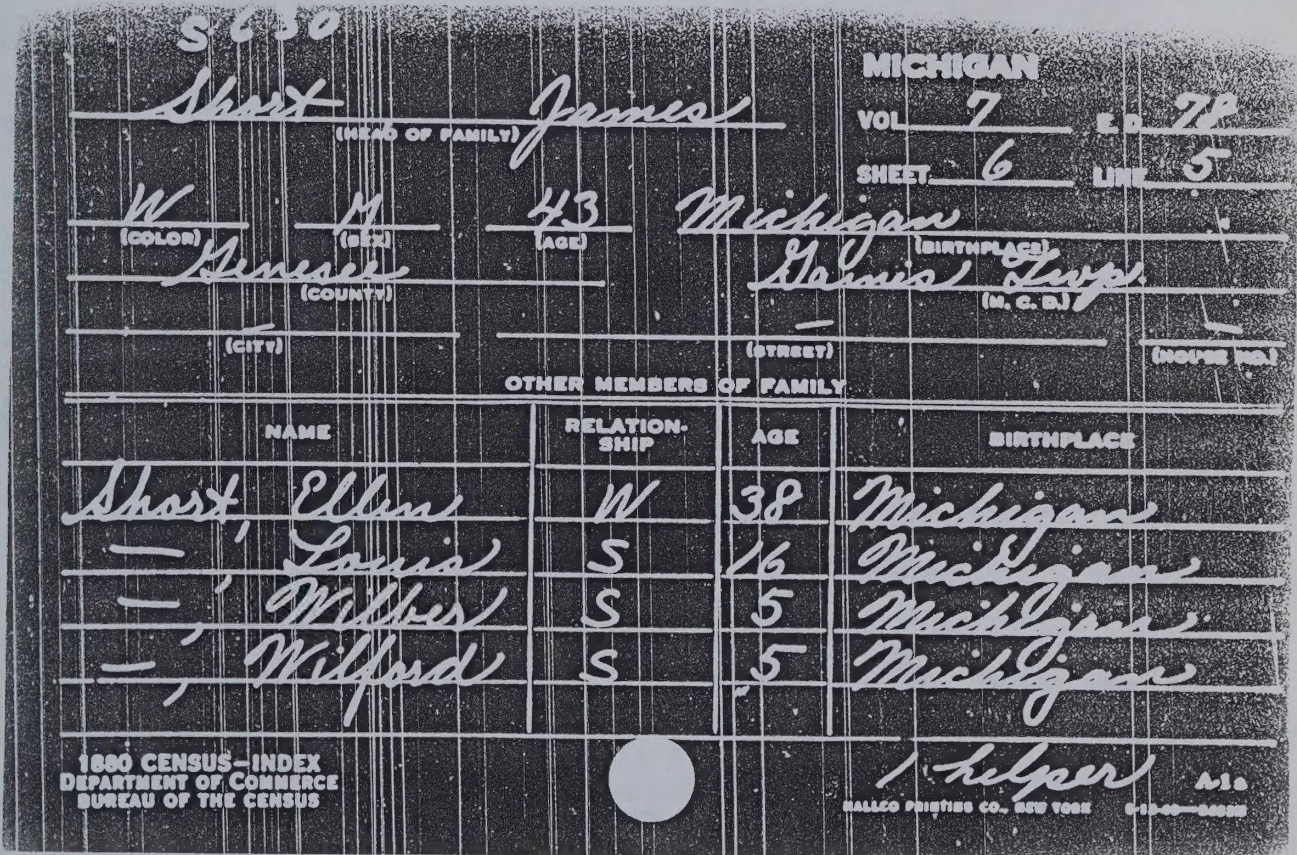


OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Seward, Francis	W	29	Michigan
Harrison, Eleanor	M L	70	New York
— Charles	S	4/12	Michigan

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]



S630

MICHIGAN

Short James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7 E.D. 78

SHEET 6 LINE 5

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 43 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE)

Genesee (COUNTY) Gaines Twp. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

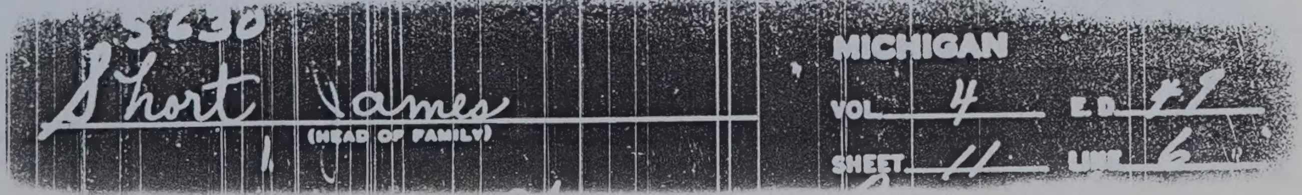
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Short, Ellen	W	38	Michigan
—, Louis	S	16	Michigan
—, Wilber	S	5	Michigan
—, Wilford	S	5	Michigan

1 helper

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK [illegible]



S630

MICHIGAN

Short James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

1.

VOL 4 E.D. 41

SHEET 11 LINE 6

1850 - 9 161

		Mary "	21	F.			
		Almira "	1	F.			
		William "	73	M.		Shoemaker	
158	159	Levi Remington	45	M.		Farmer	6 CT
		Sarah "	35	F.			6 NY
		Ellis "	18	M.		Laborer	
		Joseph "	16	M.		"	
		Rachel "	14	F.			
		Loomis A "	13	M.			
		Sylvester "	9	M.			
		Isaac "	8	M.			
		Lucy M "	7	F.			
		Thomas J. "	5	M.			
		William R "	3	M.			
		Peter C. "	6/12	M.			
159	160	Richard Stemstead	32	M.		Farmer	
		Jane "	29	F.			
		George "	7	M.			
		John "	5	M.			
		Jeanette "	3	F.			
		Andrew "	1	M.			
		Franklin Brace	18	M.		Laborer	
160	161	John Remington	40	M.		Farmer	6 CT
		Julia A "	36	F.			6 NY
		Ira "	15	M.			
		Parmelia "	13	F.			
		Charles "	8	M.			

1850 Gs Bl Genesee Co MI.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Phebe Curtis	15	F.				N.Y.
		Ellen	12	F.				Mich
		Lucinda M.	9	F.				"
		Richard Emmons	60	M		Laborer		N.Y.
146	147	Charles Short	28	M		Farmer	1400	"
		Betsey "	21	F.				"
		Eliza "	3	F.				Mich
147	148	Alfred Brainerd	63	M.		"	2000	Me.
		Asenath	63	F.				Conn
		Sarah Benedict	32	F.				N.Y.
148	149	Gurdon Brainerd	27	M		"	800	"
		Alvira "	28	F.				"
		Marion "	5	M				Mich
		Antoinette "	3	F.				"
149	150	Charles Goff	55	M.		"	1400	Conn
		Parmelia "	39	F.				N.Y.
		Nelson Estwood	39	M.		Rpt Clergyman		Canada
		Harriet "	31	F.				N.Y.

1.850 - Gr Bl Genesee Co. MI.

			10	M				″
		Chauncy ″	6	M				″
		William ″	4	M				Mich
169	170	John Stevens	80	M		Farmer	200	N.J.
		Eunice ″	47	F.				N.Y.
		Samuel ″	22	M.		″	150	″
		Catharine ″	16	F.				″
		Mary M ″	13	F.				Mich
		Alvah ″	10	M				″
		Ellen L ″	4	F.				″
		Susan ″	20	F.				N.Y.
		Eliza ″	18	F.				″
70	171	Lorenzo Stevens	27	M.		″	400	″
		Celia ″	23	F.				″
		Orlando ″	3	M.				Mich
		Eliza ″	8/12	F.				″
71	172	John Amable	29	M		″	1200	N.Y.
		Lurana ″	25	F.				″
		Lucy A. ″	4	F.				Mich
		Remont ″	1	M				

1850 Genesee Co. MI

			10	M				"
		Chauncy "	6	M				"
		William "	4	M				Mich
169	170	John Stevens	50	M		Farmer	200	N.J.
		Eunice "	47	F.				N.Y.
		Samuel "	22	M.		"	150	"
		Catharine "	16	F.				"
		Mary M "	13	F.				Mich
		Alvah "	10	M				"
		Ellen L "	4	F.				"
		Susan	20	F.				N.Y.
		Eliza "	18	F.				"
70	171	Lorenzo Stevens	27	M.		"	400	"
		Celia "	23	F.				"
		Orlando "	3	M.				Mich
		Eliza "	8/12	F.				"
71	172	John Amable	29	M		"	1200	N.Y.
		Lurana "	25	F.				"
		Lucy A "	4	F.				Mich
		Rinert "	1	F.				

1850 Flint · Genesee Co. MI.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
49	351	Amisa Shaw	40	M		Farmer	1000	N.Y.
		Eliza	30	F				"
		Mary J	12	F				Mich.
		Allison	11	M				"
		Lorenzo	10	M				"
		Huldah	8	F				"
		Harriet	6	F				"
		Sally A	4	F				"
		Ellen S	3/12	F				"
50	352	Stephen Moore	45	M		Merchant	1000	N.Y.
		Emeline	39	F				"
		Harriet	13	F				"
		Harmon	10	M				"
		Ellen Haggerty	25	F				Ireland
51	353	Thomas Hogan	27	M		Gun Smith	300	"
		Catharine	35	F				"
		Catharine	1	F				Mich

1850 - Flint Gensee Co. MI.

		Egbert B	12	M			do
		Oscar R	10	M			Mich
29	129	Uriah Short	55	M	do	800	N.Y.
		Ruth	44	F			do
		Mary	20	F			do
		Emeline	16	F			do
		James	14	M			do
		Amanda	12	F			Mich
		Adeline	8	F			do
		Martha	5	F			do
		Uriah Jr	4	M			do
		Malinda Burhans	8	F			do
		Mary Burhans	5	F			do
		William Burhans	7	M			do
30	130	John Bowns	28	M	do	600	England
		Mary A.	21	F			N.Y.
		Martha A.	2	F			Mich
31	131	Albertus Crapser	38	M	do	3500	N.Y.
		Mary	36	F			do

1850 - Flint Genesee Co. Mi.

11 Aug 1847

		Cadelia	10	f			do
		Warren	7	m			Mi
		Henry	5	m			do
121	121	Charles Johnson	53	m	do	2000	New J
		Susan	48	f			do
		Phebe	27	f			N.Y.
		Ellen	25	f			do
		Ann E.	21	f			do
		Isaac	17	m	do		do
122	122	Walter Rall	28	m	do	600	do
		Jane	27	f			do
		Charles	7	m			Mich
		Perry	4	m			do
		William	3	m			do
123	123	Delos Short	27	m	do	850	N.Y.
		Sarah	22	f			do
		Udora	3	f			Mi
		Marrilla	1	f			

184 - 7AE

M 24

1-18

7

		Nelson fr	½	m				
97	97	Warner Annibal	34	m	do	800		N
		Narcissa	27	F				do
		Levi	10	m			mich	M
		Ellen	8	F				d
		Emmit	7	m				d
		Edgar	5	m				d
		Ira	3	m				d
		Reubin	½	m				d
98	98	Abelonia Babcock	38	m	do	1200	NY	
		Emeline	36	F			"	
		Caroline	14	F			~~Mich~~	
		Eliza	12	F				
		Jennet	10	F				
		Samuel	8	m				
		Dwight	7	m				
		Almira	6	F				

M 21
F 21

1850

Genesee Co. MI Flint

Flint ②

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLAC Naming th or
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1			Daniel Babcock	4	M				
2			Adalade	3	F				
3			Daniel	1	M				
4	99	99	Jeſse T Peck	45	M		Farmer	500	N
5			Betsey	36	F				
6			Sheldon	18	M		do		
7			Alonzo	16	M		do		
8			Mary	14	F				
9			Lewis N	11	M				
10			George	8	M				
11			Horace	5	M				
12			Edward L	2	M				
13	100	100	Guy Hewit	38	M		do	400	
14			[illegible]	36	F				

Flint - 1850 Genesee Co MI.

184-7AB

order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Terr or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0	110	Daniel Estus	31	M		Farmer	2000	NY
		Marion	30	F				do
		Caroline	11	F				Mich
		Mary	6	F				do
		Joseph Remington	18	M		do		NY
1	111	Rufus Chase	32	M		do	400	do
		Esta	31	F				do
		Lucius	3	M				Mich
		Jane	1	F				do
		Mariah Humiston	50	F				Conn
2	112	George Alger	29	M		do	600	NY
		Azariah	23	F				do
		Lucius	4	M				Mich
3	113	Horace L. Donaldson	33	M		do	1500	Mass

	"	Franklin "	4	"				
816	788	Albertus Draper	48	M		Farmer √	13,600	3,000
	"	Mary "	46	F				
	"	Charles A "	23	M	—			
	"	Catherine M "	29	F	—			
	"	Amos S "	18	M	—			
	"	Jonathan "	15	"	—			
	"	Laura B "	8	F	—			
	"	James Rhynehart	24	M		Labourer √	1500	
817	789	John S Stephens Jr	35	"	—	Farmer √	1,300	1000
	"	Nancy "	32	F	—			
	"	Ezra H "	10	M	—			
	"	Ellen "	1	F	—			
	"	Charlotte Houghtaling	14	"	—	Domestic √		
818	790	Uriah Shalts	65	M		Farmer √	2,400	1000
	"	Ruth "	55	F				
	"	James "	24	M	—		1000	
	"	Adaline "	18	F	—			
	"	Martha "	16	"	—			
	"	Uriah "	14	M	—			

1860 Gen- Bur

822-794

Emagine Chase	11	F	—				Mich
Charles "	6	M	—				"
Maria Humsted	64	F	—				Conn
Nelson Shut	21	M	—			100	Mich
William Montgomery	44	"		Farmer	✓ 600	350	NY
Rachael "	41	F	—				NJ
Francis "	12	M	—				Mich
Martha "	9	F	—				"
Theodore "	5	M	—				"
Arthur "	3	"	—				"
Daniel Estus	49	M		"	✓ 2000	700	NY
Eliza "	46	F					"
Peter "	20	M		"	✓		"
Mary "	18	F					"
Harriet "	15	"	—				Mich
William "	4	M	—				"

1860 - Der-Bur

"	Annett	"	13	F	—				"
"	Florance	"	9	M	—				"
"	Freddie	"	3	"	—				"
1980	Charles Shorts		40	"		Farmer	√ 2,500	975	NY
"	Elizabeth	"	32	F					"
"	Eliza	"	13	"	—				Mich
"	Bratia	"	9	M	—				"
"	Alace	"	1	F	—				"
1981	Dennis Walorton		47	M		"	√ 8,000	3,600	NY
"	Susan	"	45	F					"
"	Williams	"	21	M		" Labr	√		"
"	John	"	19	"		" "	√		"
"	Sarah	"	15	F					"
"	Thomas	"	11	M					"
"	Susan	"	9	F					"
"	Elsher Dunham		77	"					"
82	Alfred Braniard		73	M	—	Farmer	√ 2,500	875	Maine
"	Elizabeth	"	58	F	—				Mass
	Charles Cartwright		20	M					NY
3	John Darin		[illegible]						

1860 Gen. Mt Bl

1860 M. Blanc - Genesee

"	Harriet	"	2	"						"
"	John	"	84	M	/	Farm	√			Conn
77	John Stephens		61	"	/	Farmer	√	1000	600	N J
"	Emma	"	58	F	/					N Y
"	Mary Stephens		21	M						Mich
"	Ella	"	14	"						"
78	Levi Remmington		54	M	/	"	√	4800	800	Conn
"	Acmith	"	45	F	/					N Y
"	Isaac	"	18	M		" Labor	√			Mich
"	Thomas	"	17	"		" "	√			"
"	William	"	15	"		" "	√			"
"	Peter	"	13	"						"
"	Norman	"	9	"						"
"	David	"	2	"						"
"	Rachel	"	24	F		House Keeper				"
"	Lucy	"	17	"						"
"	Cora	"	4	"						"
"	Levi	"	2	M						"
"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]									

Genesee
1860 Grand Bl

	Diana "	17	F	—				"
	Lucy "	12	"	—				"
	Clifton "	10	M	—				"
30	Elezer Pettis	35	"	—	"	✓3000	800	Conn
	Elsey "	30	F					N Y
	Ashton "	8	M	—				Mich
	Elnora "	6	F	—				"
	Ruben Pruett	23	M		" Labr	✓800	50	N Y
31	Lorenzo Stilsthen	34	"		Farmer	✓4800	4075	"
	Secilia "	31	F					"
	Orlando "	13	M	—				Mich
	Eliza "	10	F	—				"
	Alphens "	7	M	—				"
	Charles "	6	"	—				"
	Ida "	1	F	—				"

Township of Grand Blanc

Town of Atlas

1	Charles Hartley	36	M		Farmer			N Y

1860

Eleazer Pettie	35	"	/	"	✓ 3000	800
Elsey "	30	F				
Ashton "	8	M	/			
Elvarasa "	6	F	/			
Reuben Pruitt	23	M		" Labr	✓ 800	50
Lorenzo Stitcham	36	"		Farmer	✓ 4800	4075
Sicilia "	31	F				
Orlando "	13	M	/			
Eliza "	10	F	/			
Alpheus "	7	M	/			
Charles "	6	"	/			
Ida "	1	F	/			
			Township of [illegible]			
			Town of [illegible]			
Charles [illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]			

1860 Census - [illegible]

	″	Nilson ″	2	M					Ma
	″	Frederick ″	10/12	″					
740	713	Ira Chase	44	″	—	Farmer ✓	6,000	1,500	N
	″	Sarah ″	49	F	—				Con
	″	Edward R. ″	19	M		Student ✓			Mi
	″	Annie Watkins	15	F.	—	Domestic ✓			Oh
741	714	Albert Shats	36	M	—	Farmer ✓	3,500	1,000	N
	″	Polly Ann ″	26	F	—				″
	″	Davis Hague	12	M		✓			Ma
	″	Martin Jennings	23	″	—	Labourer ✓			N
742	715	Ennis Cole	59	″		Farmer ✓	3,500	1,500	N
	″	Eliza ″	54	F		✓			″
	″	Delia ″	30	″	—	Teacher ✓			N
	″	Isaah ″	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Ma
	″	Delia ″	18	F		Teacher ✓			″
	″	Warner ″	17	M		Labourer ✓			″
	″	Pliny S. ″	14	″					″
	″	Louisa Cusin	11	F					″
743	716	Charles Johnson	62	M	—	Farmer ✓	3,000	1,200	N
	″	Susan ″	57	F	—				N

1860 Gen - Bar

	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"		[illegible]				
	"	Isaah "	22	M		Farm Labor	√			
	"	Delia "	18	F		Teacher	√			
	"	Warner "	17	M		Laborer	√			
	"	Pliny S "	14	"						
	"	Louisa Cusin	11	F						
743	716	Charles Johnson	62	M	/	Farmer	√	3,000	1,200	N
	"	Susan "	57	F	/					N
	"	Isaac "	26	M		"	√			Ma
	"	Ellen S "	20	F	/					N
744	717	Delos Shults	38	M	/	"	√	2,500	800	
	"	Sarah "	32	F	/					"
	"	Udora "	13	"						Ma
	"	Marilla "	11	"						"
	"	Almora "	2	"						"
	"	Albert D "	1	M						
745	718	C J Gordon	56	M	/	"	√	[illegible]	[illegible]	C
	"	Jane "	56	F	/					
	"	Walace "	13	M	/					
	"	[illegible]	17	F	/					

1860 Gen-
Bur

774	747	Clarence R Day	34	F	/	″	√ 4000	500
	″	Charles P ″	14	M				
	″	Clark ″	9	″				
	″	Homer ″	1	″				
	″	Sith ″	22	″		″	√	60
775	″	George Gary	23	″	/	″	√ 600	50
776	748	Eliza A Short	40	F	/	″	√ 2500	250
	″	Harriet ″	16	″				
	″	Sarah ″	14	″				
	″	Martha ″	8	″				
777	749	Peter Pettie	38	M	/	″	√ 4000	[illegible]
	″	Mejill ″	27	F	/			
	″	Ida M ″	2	″				
778	750	Ablino Babcock	49	M	/	″	√ [illegible]	[illegible]
	″	Emily ″	48	F	/			
	″	Dwight ″	17	M		″	√	
	″	Almyra ″	15	F				
	″	[illegible] ″	14	M				

lmyra - David 14 - Daniel - 10

1860
Gen-Bur
①

1860 Gen-Bur (2)

Township

13 Sept

Flint Mich

1	2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. 3	Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	9	10
78	750	Emiline Babcock	8	F					Mic
	″	Frederick ″	1	M					″
	″	John ″	7/12	″					″
79	757	John Benlar	34	M	/	Farmer √	500	50	Engl
	″	Naramea ″	38	F	/		1200	500	N Y
	″	Levi Annibal	19	M		Blacksmith √			Mi
	″	Ellen ″	18	F		Domestic √			″
	″	Amoretta ″	17	″					″
	″	Egar ″	14	M					″
	″	Ira ″	12	″					″
	″	Rhoby ″	10	F					″
	″	Delia Jerome	74	″	/				Con

	Ezra H. "	10	M	—				Mich
	Ella "	1	F	—				"
	Charlott Houghtelling	14	"	—	Domestic √			Penn
1	Uriah Shato	65	M		Farmer √	2400	1000	N Y
	Ruth "	55	F					"
	James "	24	M	—		1000		Mich
	Adaline "	18	F	—				"
	Martha "	16	"	—				"
	Uriah "	14	M	—				"
1	William Rall	47	"		Farmer √	3500	800	N Y
	Alpina "	30	F					"
	Frederick "	14	M					"
	Abraham Ravilton	57	"				75	"
2	Daniel Eeles	46	M		Farmer √	3300	1000	"
	Maria "	42	F					"
	Mary "	15	"	—				Mich
	Geo. Annable	20	M	—	" Labor √			"
1	Hiram B. Oker	35	"		Carpenter √		200	N Y
	[illegible] "	24	F					
	[illegible] "	7	[illegible]					

1860 Gen - Bur

	"	James "	24	M	-		1000	
	"	Adaline "	18	F	-			
	"	Martha "	16	"	-			
	"	Uriah "	14	M	-			
819	791	William Rall	47	"		Farmer √	3,500	800
	"	Alyna "	30	F				
	"	Fredrick "	14	M				
	"	Abraham Ravilton	57	"				75
820	792	Daniel Estes	46	M		Farmer √	3,300	1000
	"	Maria "	42	F				
	"	Mary "	15	"	-			
	"	Levi Amable	20	M	-	" Labor √		
821	793	Hiram B. Chase	35	"		Carpenter √		200
	"	Jane "	27	F				
	"	Elmer "	7	M				
	"	Evelyn "	3	F	-			
822	794	[illegible] "	41	[illegible]		Farmer [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible] "	[illegible]	F				
	"	[illegible]						

1860 Gen-Bus ⑦

Mo 1860 San. Tow 48

	Fa		Ag	Sex	Col				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5	675	Addison Golden	28	M		Master Farmer	400	200	Ohio
		Lucinda	20	F					"
		Lecta A	4	F					"
		John H	2	M					"
6		Unoccupied							"
7	676	Geo Golden	36	M		" ✓	400	100	"
		Caroline	28	F					"
		Effie	6	F					"
		Delila	4	F					"
		Delana	4	F					"
		Levi	3	M					"
		Daniel S.	9/12	M					"
8	677	Edward Lawlis	50	M		" /	1000	500	"
		Rachael	40	F					"
		Edward	21	M					"
		Louis	19	M		✓			"
7	678	Peter Moore	32	M		"	1500	200	"
		Ann	34	F					Switzerlan

6/17/84

Dear Helen,

I'm sure you must know my surprised and delighted I am in receiving your letter. Through my other lines I found relatives in Florida and Michigan but you are the first Short I have had any contact with. As I'm sure you must realize, they have been a difficult line.

My Short direct line still has the family living in that area of New York, they haven't been very helpful. I am so sorry I wasn't started on this before Grandma and Grandpa Short died as all they told me is lost in my childhood memory.

I am sending you copies of what I have on the Shorts. It isn't a lot but it does tell of some of Amasa's descendants. I have found the more I learn of other family members the easier it is to find the direct line I'm searching. Sometimes I have found a middle name of one of the sons is the maiden name of the mother I am searching for.

There was a William Short who was a devoted friend to Jefferson during the Revolutionary War. He had a brother Peyton who married and moved to Kentucky. William graduated from William and Mary and was coached in Law by Thomas Jefferson. Don't know if he is ours or not yet

I will start researching Colorado for Shorts. Any names you can furnish will help. I will send you all I find and between us we can weed it out.

Any information you have on the Shorts I'd appreciate receiving. I will go through my old pictures and have my husband make copies and I'll send them to you. Pictures make the people come alive.

Clifford is my uncle, brother of Martha Gravelin. Mildred is a relative on another line but grew up in the same area with the Shorts. She doesn't know much about them though. She and Grandma Short (Bertha (Rider) Short) were first cousins. Her husband knew the Shorts better but doesn't tell me anything. He is about 90 yrs old and has been in and out of the hospital quite a bit lately.

I have 2 scrapbooks Grandma Short had. She has so many clippings on the family back to late 1800s early 1900s. The sad part is so many are missing dates. Those clippings did help by giving names and it is safe to assume the Shorts are family or they wouldn't be in her books. They are fading and deteriorating but are still a wealth of information.

I'm sorry I've taken so long to answer but it took me all afternoon to copy it down.

You are a delight to hear from and I hope you will stay in touch. Maybe some of the names I have sent might be ones you have heard of and will help you too.

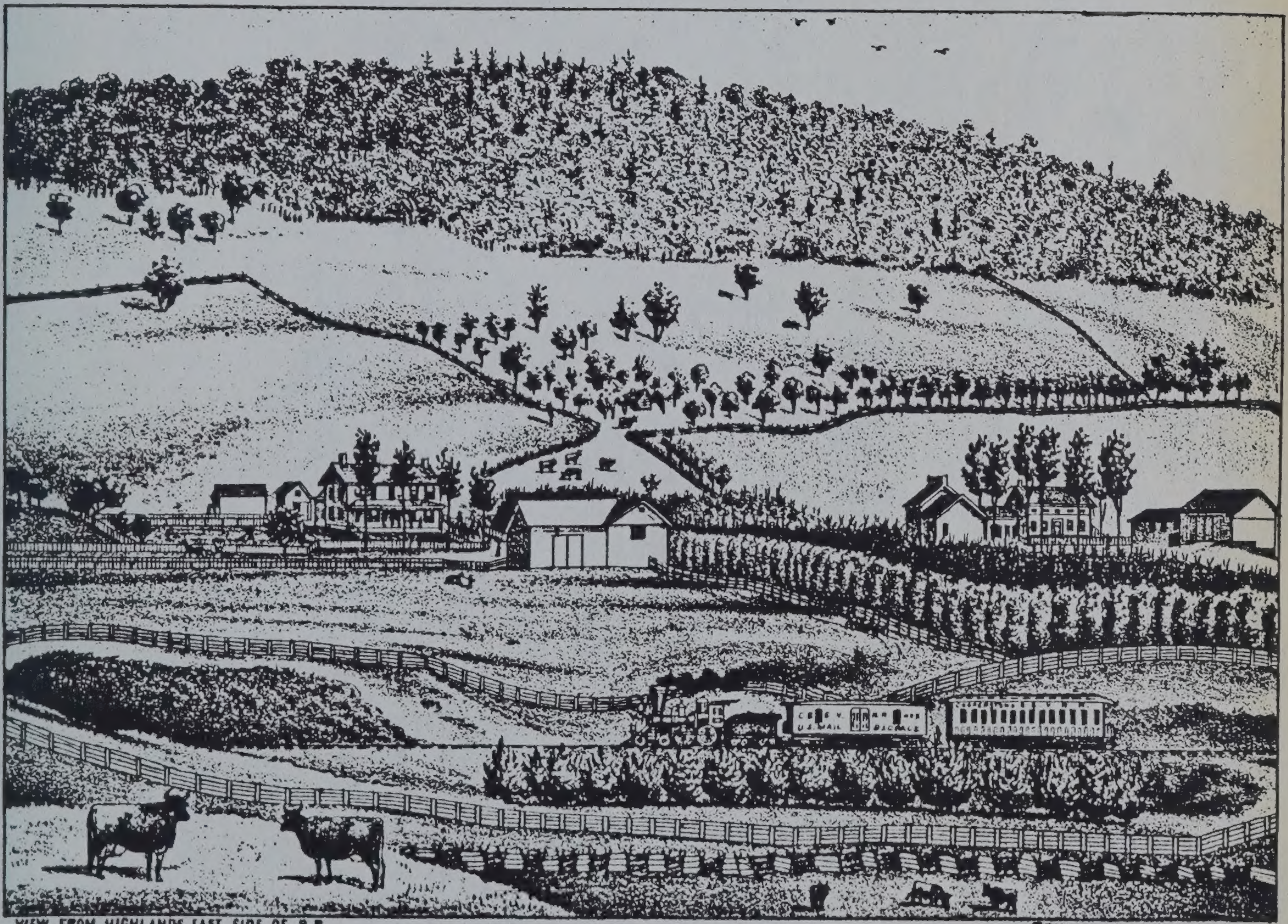
Please let me know if you are

interested in the off shoots and I can send you more information on them. I would really like to write a genealogy on the Short descendants up to today. If you think it would be a good idea, let me know and we could all work on it.

Thanks for writing and please write when you can.

Love
Esther

maybe part of or the original homestead of Amasa Short



VIEW FROM HIGHLANDS EAST SIDE OF R.R.

RESIDENCE OF CYRUS SHORT, HARTWICK. OTSEGO Co. N.Y.

TENAMENT HOUSE.

92

Genesee Co. Mich

March 15, 1856. The latter was killed by the cars at Durand, Dec. 9, 1877; he was conductor of a freight train, and was making his last trip as such, prior to taking the position of a passenger conductor.

Aretus Howland is now living on and owns a part of the old farm. The daughter, Mary P., is married and lives at Charlotte. John C. graduated in the literary class of 1870, at Ann Arbor, and afterwards was graduated in the law school. He subsequently practiced law three years with Judge Swift, in Detroit, but is now by himself, and has a good practice. George W. went to Ann Arbor in 1867, and was graduated in the medical school in 1870; he practiced medicine in Pontiac during 1869; since graduating he has had an office in Flint, where he has a good practice.

SAMUEL W. ALGER.

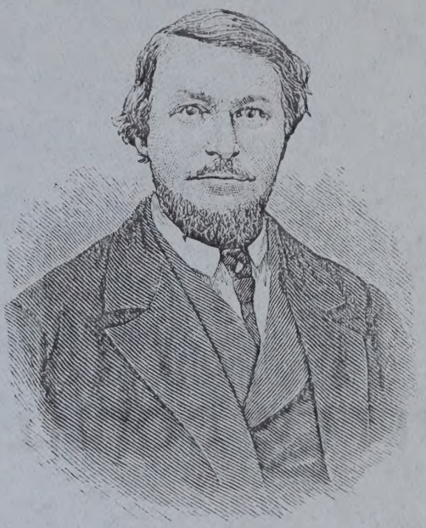
The subject of this sketch was born in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1821. He was the son of Josiah Alger, of whom an extended notice is given on another page of this work. Samuel W. came into the town of Mundy in 1836, where he grew to manhood. By long association with the Indians he learned to talk their language fluently, and became an interpreter for them, often going with them to Detroit, where they exchanged their furs for blankets, provisions, etc. He was looked up to by them, and to them his advice and word were law. His son Alvah well remembers his being called to their village to settle disputes. Arrived at his majority, his father gave him the east half of the southwest quarter of section 22 in Mundy, which was then all new. There was then no road to it, Mr. Alger going and coming by Indian trails. On this land he built a log house, set out an orchard, and improved it. He afterwards bought the west half of the southwest quarter of section 22, and also the northwest quarter of the southeast quarter of the same section, which he improved, and part of which is now owned by his son, Alvah W.

In politics, Mr. Alger was a Democrat, although he never took an active part in political matters. He was married April 24, 1843, to Mary Lovejoy, who was born Oct. 27, 1826. There were born to them Alvah W., born April 11, 1846; Albert, born Dec. 25, 1847; and Charles, born March 21, 1857. Mr. Alger died July 18, 1865.

ALVAH W. ALGER was born on the old homestead, and intends to make it his permanent home. He has done much to beautify it, having built a new and handsome house, good outbuildings, fences, etc. He was married April 17, 1867, Miss Roseltha Childs becoming his consort. She was born in Broome Co., N. Y., April 24, 1846. She is a daughter of Jesse and Clara (Hubbard) Childs. There have been born to them two children, as follows: Bennie E., born Aug. 22, 1871; and Alonzo, born Nov. 28, 1875. In politics, Mr. Alger is a Democrat.

JOHN REID

was born in the township of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 16, 1822. His father, Benjamin T. Reid, came, with his family, to Michigan in 1834, with the intention of locating, but were taken with the cholera on their way, and within five weeks of their arrival Mr. and Mrs. Reid, one son, and a daughter died. John was then a boy of twelve, and was thus left an orphan and without any means. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Tupper, with whom he resided until after his marriage. The country was then new, and his chances for an education were limited; still he acquired sufficient to fit him for the active and successful business man he afterwards became. He first bought fifty-four acres of land in Clayton, which he afterwards deeded to Dudley Brainard in exchange for the one hundred and twenty acres now owned by his wife, and which is called the Reid farm. One consideration of the exchange was that Mr. Reid should support Mr. Brainard and his sister during their lifetime. This was his start in life. The farm was cleared and improved by his hard labor, and to it he added, until at the time of his death he was the possessor of three hundred acres of land under improvement. He was the owner and proprietor of the Reid House for twelve years, and became widely known. In politics, Mr. Reid was an ardent Republican, and used his influence and money to advance the interests of his party, although he was never an office-seeker or office-holder. He died Jan. 12, 1875, mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances.



JOHN REID.

Mr. Reid married, Nov. 20, 1845, Miss Almira Halleck, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Crane) Halleck. Mrs. Reid was born, March 5, 1824, in Chittenden Co., Vt. Their union was blessed with four children, as follows: Adelaide J., born May 27, 1847; Susan A., born April 4, 1853; George W., born Nov. 1, 1857; and Alfred H. born Sept. 3, 1860.

NATHAN W. SELDEN

was born in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 25, 1810. When he was four years old his father moved to Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where Nathan grew to manhood, going to school winters and working on the farm summers. Arrived at his majority, he started out for himself, with nothing to com-farming, but were taken with the cholera on their way, and within two weeks of their arrival Mr. and Mrs. Reid, one son and a daughter died. John was then a boy of twelve, and was thus left an orphan and without any means. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Tappan, with whom he resided until after her marriage. The country was then new, and his chances for an education were limited; still he acquired sufficient to fit him for the active and successful business man he afterwards became. He first bought fifty-four acres of land in Clayton, which he afterwards deeded to Dudley Brainard in exchange for the one hundred and twenty acres now owned by his wife, and which is called the Reid farm. One consideration of the exchange was that Mr. Reid should support Mr. Brainard and his wife during their lifetime. This was his start in life. The farm was cleared and improved by his hard labor, and to it he added, until at the time of his death he was the possessor of three hundred acres of land under improvement. He was the owner and proprietor of the Reid House for twelve years, and became widely known. In politics, Mr. Reid was a radical Republican, and used his influence and money to advance the interests of his party, although he was never an office-seeker or office-holder. He died Jan. 12, 1877, mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

JOHN REID.

Mr. Reid married, Nov. 20, 1845, Miss Amelia Hallock, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Crane) Hallock. Mrs. Reid was born, March 8, 1824, in Chemung Co., N. Y. Their union was blessed with four children, as follows: Adelaide J., born May 27, 1847; Susan A., born April 6, 1850; George W., born Nov. 1, 1857; and Alice H., born Sept. 3, 1858.

NATHAN W. SELLERS

was born in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 28, 1816. When he was four years old his father moved to Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., where Nathan grew to manhood, getting his education and working on the farm summers. At the age of twenty he started out for himself, with nothing to com-

March 16, 1856. The latter was killed by the cars at Durand, Dec. 6, 1877; he was conductor of a freight train, and was making his last trip as such, prior to taking the position of a passenger conductor.

Archie Howland is now living on and owns a part of the old farm. The daughter, Mary E., is married and lives at Chesaning. John C. graduated in the literary class of 1870, at Ann Arbor, and afterwards was graduated in the law school. He subsequently practiced law three years with Judge Smith, in Detroit, but is now by himself, and has a good practice. George W. went to Ann Arbor in 1867, and was graduated in the medical school in 1870; he practiced medicine in Fenton during 1871; since graduating he has had an office in Flint, where he has a good practice.

SAMUEL W. ALGER.

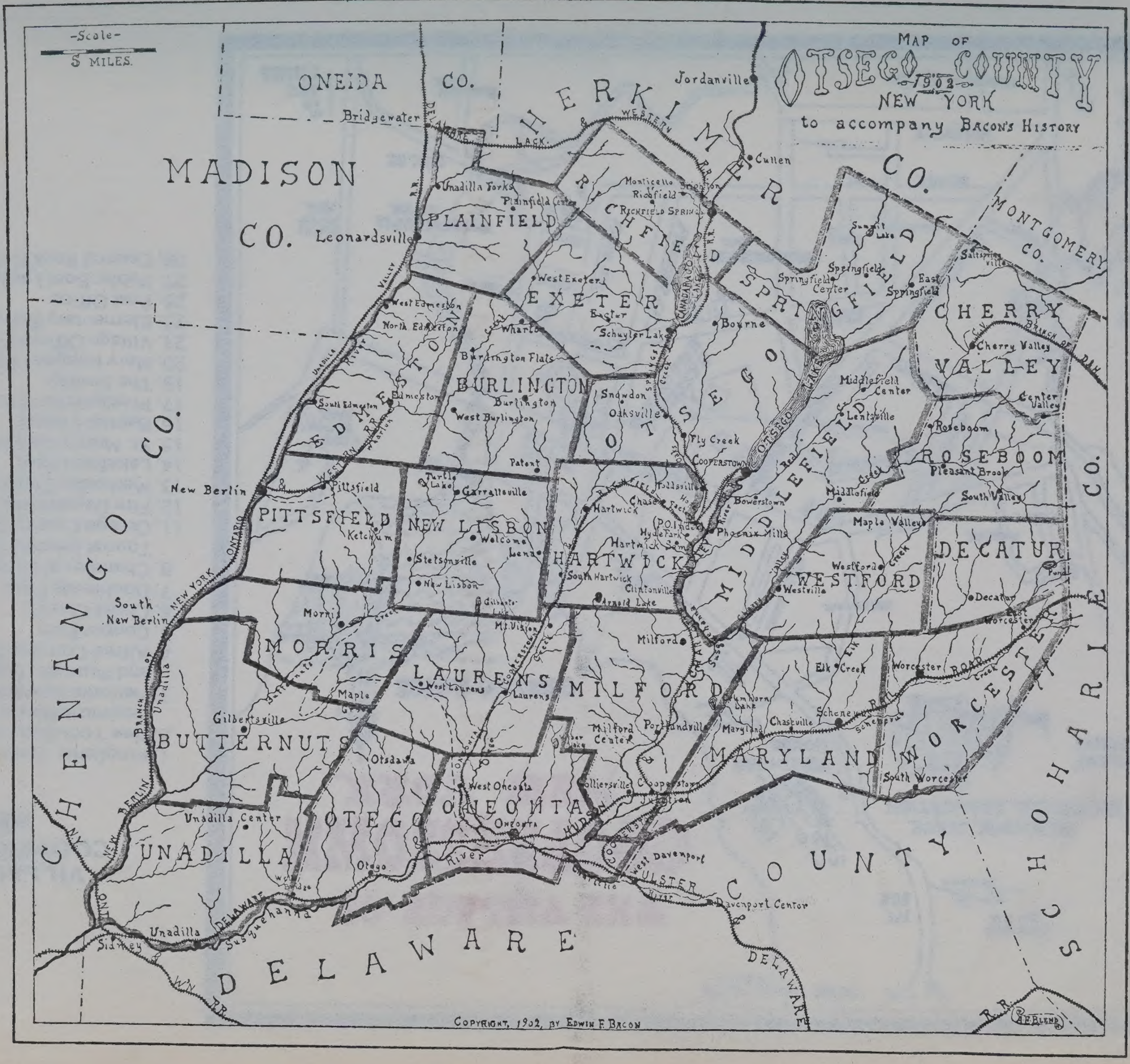
The subject of this sketch was born in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1821. He was the son of Daniel Alger, of whom an extended notice is given in another part of this work. Samuel W. came into the town of Mundy in 1836, where he grew to manhood. His boyhood days with the Indians he learned to talk their language fluently, and he was an interpreter for them when going with them to Detroit, where they exchanged their furs for blankets, provisions, etc. He was looked up to by them, and his advice and word were law. His son Alvah well remembers his being called to their village to settle disputes. Arrived at his majority, his father gave him the east half of the southwest quarter of section 22 in Mundy, which was then all new. There was then no road to it, Mr. Alger going and coming by Indian trails. On this land he built a log house, set out an orchard, and improved it. He afterwards bought the west half of the southeast quarter of section 22, and also the northeast quarter of the south-east quarter of the same section, which he improved, and part of which is now owned by his son, Alvah W.

In politics, Mr. Alger was a Democrat, although he never took an active part in political matters. He was married April 23, 1848, to Mary Lovejoy, who was born Oct. 27, 1826. There were born to them Alvah W., born April 11, 1849; Albert, born Dec. 25, 1851; and Charles, born March 21, 1857. Mr. Alger died July 15, 1868.

Alvah W. Alger was born on the old homestead, and intends to make it his permanent home. He has done much to beautify it, having built a very good farm-house, good outbuildings, fences, etc. He was married April 17, 1867, Miss Rosetta Childs becoming his companion. She was born in Genesee Co., N. Y., April 24, 1848. She is a daughter of Jesse and Clara (Hibbard) Childs. There have been born to them two children, as follows: Bessie E., born Aug. 22, 1871; and Almon, born Nov. 25, 1875. In politics, Mr. Alger is a Democrat.

JOHN REID

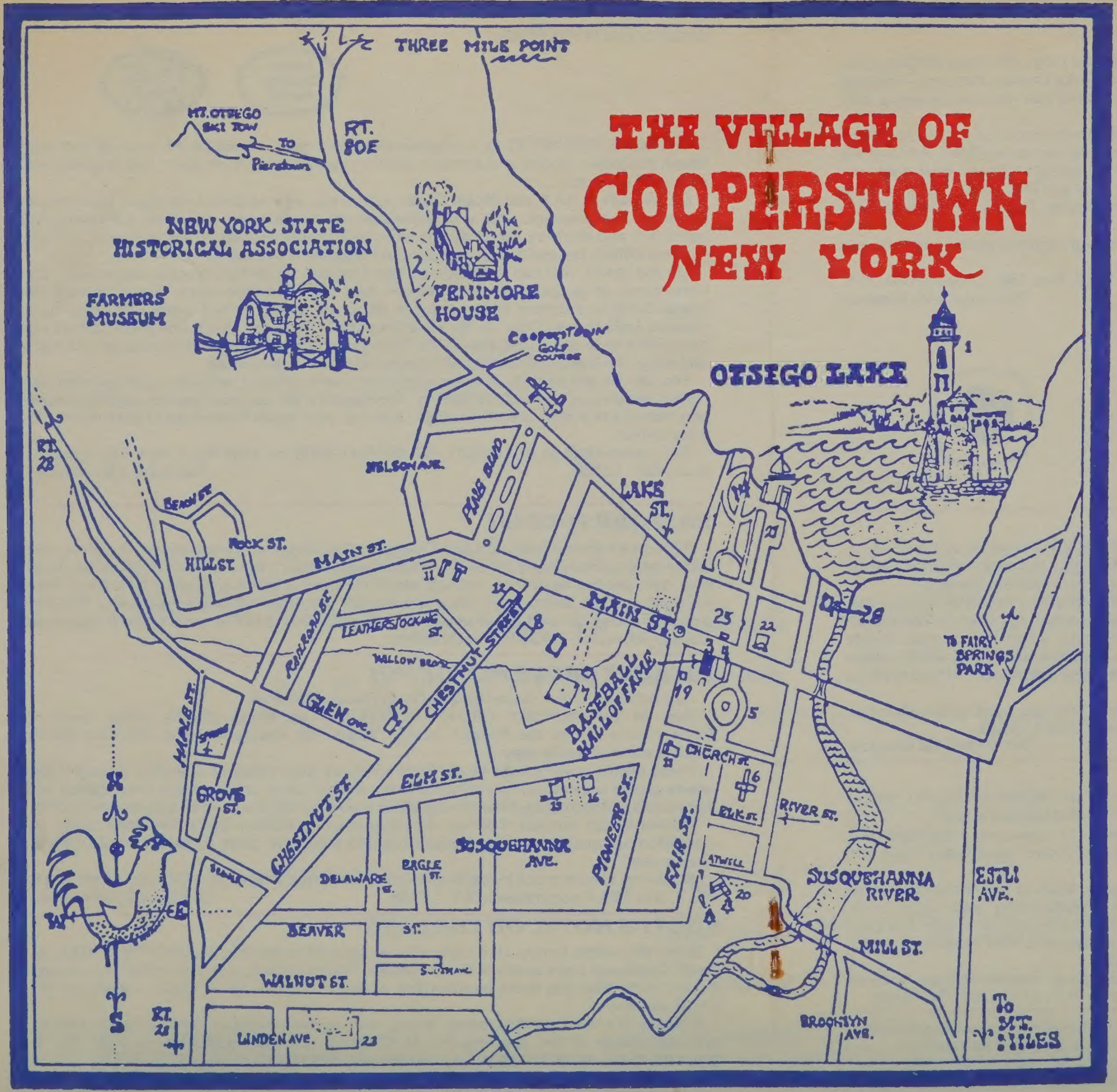
was born in the township of Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 16, 1822. His father, Benjamin T. Reid, came, with his family, to Michigan in 1834, with the intention of



MAP OF OTSEGO COUNTY 1902 NEW YORK to accompany BACON'S HISTORY

COPYRIGHT, 1902, BY EDWIN F. BACON

-Scale-
5 MILES.
ONEIDA CO.
MADISON CO.
HERKIMER CO.
MONTGOMERY CO.
CHENANGO CO.
DELAWARE COUNTY
SCHOHARIE CO.
PLAINFIELD
RICHFIELD
EXETER
BURLINGTON
EDMESTON
PITTSFIELD
NEW LISBON
HARTWICK
OTSEGO
SPRINGFIELD
CHERRY VALLEY
MIDDLEFIELD
ROSEBOOM
DECATUR
WESTFORD
WORCESTER
MARYLAND
MILFORD
LAURENS
MORRIS
BUTTERNUTS
UNADILLA
OTEGO
ONEONTA
Jordanville
Bridgewater
Cullen
Unadilla Forks
Plainfield Center
Leonardsville
Monticello
Richfield
Brighton
Richfield Springs
Summit Lake
Springfield Center
Springfield
East Springfield
Saltspring ville
Cherry Valley
Center Valley
West Exeter
Exeter
Schuyler Lake
Bourne
West Edmeston
North Edmeston
Wharton
Burlington Flats
Burlington
West Burlington
South Edmeston
Edmeston
Patent
Snowdon
Oaksville
Fly Creek
Cooperstown
Middlefield Center
Lentsville
Roseboom
Pleasant Brook
South Valley
New Berlin
Pittsfield
Ketchum
Turtle Lake
Garrattsville
Welcome
Lena
Stetsonville
New Lisbon
Gilbert Lake
Hartwick
Toddsville
Chase
Bowerstown
Middlefield
Maple Valley
Phoenix Mills
Hyde Park
Hartwick Sem.
South Hartwick
Clintonville
Arnold Lake
Westford
Westville
Decatur
East Worcester
South New Berlin
Morris
Mt. Vision
Milford
Elk Creek
Worcester
West Laurens
Laurens
Maple
Gilbertsville
Goodyear Lake
Milford Center
Portlandville
Maryland
Chaseville
Schenevus
South Worcester
Otsdawa
West Oneonta
Colliersville
Cooperstown Junction
Oneonta
Unadilla Center
Otego
Wells Bridge
West Davenport
Davenport Center
Unadilla
Sidney
Lake
Red Creek
Cherry Valley Creek
Otego Creek
Schenevus Creek
Butternut Creek
Wharton Creek
Canadarago Lake
Otsego Lake
Susquehanna River
Delaware
Susquehanna
Ulster
New York Ontario & Western R.R.
Delaware Lackawanna & Western R.R.
Unadilla Branch
New Berlin Branch
Cooperstown & Charlotte
D. & H. R.R.
Albany & Susquehanna R.R.
A.F. BLEND


THE VILLAGE OF
COOPERSTOWN
NEW YORK
THREE MILE POINT
MT. OTSEGO SKI TOW
To Pierstown
RT. 80E
NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FARMERS' MUSEUM
2
FENIMORE HOUSE
COOPERSTOWN Golf Course
OTSEGO LAKE
1
RT. 28
BEACH ST.
ROCK ST.
HILL ST.
MAIN ST.
NELSON AVE.
PINE BLVD.
LAKE ST.
11
12
14
27
21
MAIN ST.
25
22
28
TO FAIRY SPRINGS PARK
RAILROAD ST.
LEATHERSTOCKING ST.
HALLOW BROOK
CHESTNUT STREET
GLEN AVE.
8
7
3
BASEBALL HALL OF FAME
19
5
MAPLE ST.
GROVE ST.
ELM ST.
CHESTNUT ST.
CHURCH ST.
6
13
15
16
PIONEER ST.
ELK ST.
RIVER ST.
FAIR ST.
SUSQUEHANNA AVE.
EAGLE ST.
DELAWARE ST.
ATWELL
20
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER
ESTLI AVE.
BEAVER ST.
WALNUT ST.
MILL ST.
LINDEN AVE.
23
BROOKLYN AVE.
RT. 28
To MT. MILES
N
S
E
W

VILLAGE OF COOPERSTOWN KEY

1. Kingfisher Tower
2. New York State Historical Association Fenimore House & Farmers' Museum
3. National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Baseball Library
4. Alfred Corning Clark Gymnasium
5. Cooper Park
6. Christ Church
7. Doubleday Field
8. Chamber of Commerce Tourist Information Center
11. Otsego County Court House
12. Fire Department
13. Methodist Church
14. Lakefront Park
15. St. Mary's Catholic Church
16. Baptist Church
17. Presbyterian Church
19. The Smithy
20. Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
21. Village Offices & Library
23. Elementary School
25. Post Office
27. Public Boat Launch
28. Council Rock & Clinton Dam Marker

LAKE 'N PINES MOTEL

LAKE 'N PINES is a quiet, beautiful motel nestled in the pines off Route 80 just seven miles north of Cooperstown on the west shore of scenic Lake Otsego. Here you'll be only minutes from the Baseball Hall of Fame, centered between two fine restaurants a mile away and close to a fine golf course and a boat livery.

Owners Frank and Gerry Kranitz offer all the usual conveniences as well as some you won't find anywhere else - a heated pool, lake swimming and swim float, AM and FM radio, color television, individually-controlled air-conditioning and heat, boat dock and ramp, free use of rowboats, observation deck, picnic area and free coffee, tea and ice at all times for your pleasure. American Express, Carte Blanche, Diners Club, MasterCard and Visa cards are accepted.

LAKE 'N PINES has three decks, and its split level design permits parking for all units at door level. There are no stairs to worry about.

Contact *LAKE 'N PINES* at 607/547-2790, or write RD 2, Box 784, Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326.

See page 2 for location.

LAKE VIEW MOTEL

Friendly service in a unique setting overlooking Otsego Lake is yours at *LAKE VIEW MOTEL*, six miles north of Cooperstown on Route 80E. Enjoy the panoramic view while relaxing on the porch outside your room or swimming to their float on the lake.

LAKE VIEW features spotless, modern accommodations with a personal touch: heat, air conditioning, color cable television, even original oil paintings from a well-known local artist. They'll launch and dock your boat at their livery, where boat rentals, tackle and bait are available. Walk or drive to excellent restaurants. *LAKE VIEW* offers morning coffee in their office, and a continental breakfast off-season. Housekeeping cottages are available.

AAA and Mobil Guide approved, *LAKE VIEW* is open from late April to late October. Write RD 2, Box 932, Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326, or call 607/547-9740.

See page 2 for location.

MOHICAN MOTEL

Country comfort and convenience are the hallmarks of the *MOHICAN MOTEL*, whose name recalls the *Leatherstocking Tales* of Cooperstown's most famous author.

Located in the village, *MOHICAN MOTEL* is convenient to museums, restaurants and stores. Whithin walking distance are the Baseball Hall of Fame, Doubleday Field and Leatherstocking Golf Course.

MOHICAN MOTEL's large rooms all have firm double beds (a few units have three double beds), individually-controlled heat and air conditioning and cable color television. Some kitchenettes with compact refrigerator-freezers are available. For your entertainment, Home Box Office is on the air 24 hours a day and AM-FM radio provides a variety of music from classical to country and western.

MasterCard, Visa and American Express cards are accepted. For reservations, write or call *MOHICAN MOTEL*, 90 Chestnut Street, Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326; 607/547-5101.

"Besides its obvious attraction for baseball fans, other factors make Cooperstown a very appealing place to visit... 'Norman Rockwell's Idea of America' isn't how the town bills itself, but it could be. What one sees is exactly what one gets - no pretense, no cuteness, no cloying sense that one has been conned into enjoying oneself. And what a soothing way to forget life in the fast lane for a while - even if you have absolutely no idea what a Bowie Kuhn is." *San Diego Union*

DEER RUN MOTEL

The *DEER RUN MOTEL* is a privately-owned motel, situated on 46 acres of well-kept lawns, meadows, woods and streams, where you can enjoy a pleasant, relaxing stay any season of the year.

DEER RUN is AAA and Mobil Guide approved, with excellent ratings. Their rooms are large and pleasant. All have individual air conditioning and heat, carpeting, full baths (tub and shower), direct dial phones, color cable television, some radios, and free in-room coffee, tea and ice. A continental breakfast is available.

On the lawns you can play games like croquet, volleyball, boccia, badminton and horseshoes, go jogging, or take a swim in their heated outdoor pool. A trail through the woods leads to a stream where you can do some fishing, or just watch the deer, birds, beavers and other wildlife. In the meadows under the trees, you'll find picnic tables and gas grills free to use. Next door is the Otsego Golf Course where you can play some golf and enjoy the beautiful scenery of Otsego Lake at the same time.

You can be just as busy in the winter, with many outdoor activities such as innertube riding, skating, skiing and ice fishing. Restaurants, stores, boat liveries, public beaches and horseback riding are all nearby. Just ask your hosts Roland and Herta Mistler for information.

For reservations at *DEER RUN*, call 607/547-8600, or write RD 2, Box 722, Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326.

See page 2 for location.

HAYFORD TOURIST

High on a hill overlooking Lake Otsego in the village of Cooperstown, a century-old estate-type home is open for your weekend enjoyment. Come join the Hayford family in your own private third floor setting which includes a black-and-white television, bath with tub, and two bedrooms - one with a double bed, one with two single beds. The $50 a night flat charge is adjusted seasonally. Call 607/547-2787 or write 6 Westridge Road, Cooperstown, NY 13326 for reservations.

HICKORY GROVE MOTOR INN

Fair dinkum? Down Under hospitality in Otsego County?

Yes. At the *HICKORY GROVE MOTOR INN* on Route 80, six miles north of Cooperstown, where the Morgan family, "Kiwis" all, ensure that you and your family enjoy a warm, friendly stay.

From clean, quiet rooms large, light windows give views of beautiful Otsego Lake where guests may swim, fish or rent a boat nearby. Large lawns, shady trees, tables and barbecues invite picnics. Fine dining is just a walk across the road or a short drive north.

Conveniences include free ice, morning tea and coffee, cable television, heat, air conditioning, quality evening babysitting and plenty of room to park your car! Mobil Guide rated.

Bookings can be made by calling 607/547-9874 mid-May to mid-October or writing to RD 2, Box 896, Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326.

See page 2 for location.

KNOTT'S MOTEL ON THE LAKE

Bring the whole family and enjoy the vacation of a lifetime at *KNOTT'S MOTEL* on lovely Goodyear Lake south of Cooperstown. Their modern, spacious motel rooms and family units offer the most comfortable accommodations for a night, a week or the whole summer.

Whether it's wind surfing, water skiing, sailing, swimming or fishing, you'll want to take advantage of the sporting life at *KNOTT'S*. Call 607/432-5948 or write RD 1, Box 190, Oneonta, N.Y. 13820 for reservations. *KNOTT'S* is open year round.

See page 24 for location.

"Cooperstown's fascination for snow-tubing is providing a new American pastime to enhance its reputation as a year-round travel destination." *New Hampshire Star-Ledger*

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. 56 Page 291
Grantee: ZEPHANIAH SHORT
Date written: 10(4) May 1836
of: Hartwick
Date recorded:
Grantor: AMASA SHORT
Consideration: $ 2000.
of: Hartwick
Judge:
Signed by:
Other names:

NOTES:

Prop. ex. back to Amasa in 1837
(have copy) and again back to
Zep. in 1840 (am ordering copy)

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

same property recorded in book 54 pg. 160

between Amasa and Joseph Crafts

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACT

STATE: NEW YORK
COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol.: 100
Page: 159 & 160
Date Written: 6 Dec. 1852
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $1250.00
Title:
Other Names:

Grantee: CYRUS SHORT & George Murdock
of: Hartwick
Grantor: George Chase and Mary A. his wife
of: Hartwick
Signed by:

NOTES:

pg. 160 - 25 Dec. 1847 -
Russell Bissell of Middlefield to
Cyrus Short of Hartwick.
$400.00 - 20 acs. in Hartwick on
Ellison's map - parts of lesser lots
3 & 4

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

called Maryland - pt. of lots 19 & 20 of the
Franklin Patent. Adjoins lot of Calvin Short

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Esther Mae Snyder
b. 11 Sept 1941
p.b. Lackawanna, N.Y.
m. 19 October 1968
d.
p.d.

2 Raymond Snyder (Father of No. 1)
b. 4 February 1919
p.b. Scranton, Pa
m. 16 June 1940
d.
p.d

3 Dorothy Eliza Short (Mother of No. 1)
b. 7 July 1914
p.b. Oneonta, N.Y.
d.
p.d.

4 ② Walter Snyder (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 August 1869
p.b. Jermyn, Pa
m. 14 Sept. 1908
d. 1 Aug 1940
p.d Oneonta, N.Y.

5 Esther Ann Jones (Mother of No. 2) Hull
b. 23 April 1876
p.b. Scranton, Pa
d. 19 March 1944
p.d. Lackawanna, N.Y.

6 Fred C. Short (Father of No. 3)
b. 12 April 1881
p.b. Hartwick, N.Y.
m. 24 June 1908
d. 17 Dec. 1960
p.d Oneonta, N.Y.

7 Bertha Rider (Mother of No. 3)
b. 26 Oct. 1885
p.b. Laurens, N.Y
d. 13 Dec. 1960
p.d. Oneonta, N.Y.

Richard James Mamon (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 29 Jan 1943 d.
p.b. Niagara Falls p.d.

8 Adam Snyder (Father of No. 4)
b. 16 Nov 1840
p.b. Corey Hollow, Pa
m. 5 July 1866
d. 3 June 1919
p.d Jermyn, Pa

9 Zelda Brown (Mother of No. 4)
b. 17 March 1848
p.b. Duryea, Pa.
d. 30 Nov. 1929
p.d Moscow, Pa

10 Abram Jones (Father of No. 5)
b. about 1856
p.b. Wales
m.
d. 3 Jan 1928
p.d Taylor, Pa

11 Isabella Thomas (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Wales
d.
p.d.

12 William J. Short (Father of No. 6)
b. 25 October 1850
p.b. Hartwick, N.Y.
m. 20 March 1878
d. 11 Sept. 1913
p.d Binghamton, N.Y.

13 Alvina Wellman (Mother of No. 6)
b. 29 Jan 1857
p.b. Milford, N.Y.
d. 10 November 1900
p.d. Cooperstown Village NY

14 Robert D. Rider (Father of No. 7)
b. 22 Jan 1843
p.b. Maryland, N.Y.
m. 15 Feb 1868
d. 8 Nov 1924
p.d Laurens, N.Y

15 Abigail Pixley (Mother of No. 7)
b. 22 July 1847
p.b. Laurens, N.Y
d. 17 July 1931
p.d. Oneonta, N.Y.

16 Peter Snyder (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Carey Brown (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Harriet Besecker (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Elway Jones (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Wales
m. Wales
d. Wales

21 Arvin Jacobs (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Wales
d. Wales

22 Thomas (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Cyrus Short (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 22 Nov 1824
m. 13 Oct 1845
d. 2 March 1912

25 Mary Murdoch (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Aug 1827
d.

26 Alonzo Wellman (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10 Dec 1826
m. 25 Dec 1849
d. 20 Oct 1907

27 Marilla Wellman (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 Apr 1830
d. 1 Aug 1864

28 Samuel Rider (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 13 Oct 1817
m. 6 Jan 1842
d. 25 Jan 1883

29 Hannah Haight (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 25 May 1807
d. 29 Jan 1864

30 Ruth Carr Brightman (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 30 Aug 1813
m. ca 1837
d. 1896

31 ② Andrew J. Pixley (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1807
d. 24 Sept 1893

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. ____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Name of Compiler ____
Address ____
City, State ____
Date ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

12 William J. Short (Father of No. 2)
b. 25 Oct 1850
p.b. Hartwick, N.Y
m. 20 March 1878
d. 11 Sept 1913
p.d Binghamton, NY

6 Fred C. Short (Father of No. 1)
b. 12 April 1881
p.b. Hartwick, N.Y
m. 24 June 1908
d. 17 Dec 1960
p.d Oneonta, N.Y.

13 Alvina Hellman (Mother of No. 2)
b. 29 Jan 1857
p.b. Milford, N.Y
d. 10 Nov 1900
p.d. Cooperstown Village

3 Dorothy Eliza Short
b. 7 July 1914
p.b. Oneonta, N.Y
m. 16 June 1940
d.
p.d.

14 Robert D. Rider (Father of No. 3)
b. 22 Jan 1843
p.b. Maryland, NY
m. 15 Feb 1868
d. 8 Nov 1924
p.d Laurens, N.Y.

7 Bertha Rider (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Oct 1885
p.b. Laurens, N.Y
d. 13 Dec 1960
p.d. Oneonta, N.Y.

15 Abigail Ripley (Mother of No. 3)
b. 22 July 1847
p.b. Laurens, N.Y.
d. 17 July 1931
p.d. Oneonta, NY.

Raymond Snyder (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 Feb 1914 d.

24 Cyrus Short (Father of No. 4)
b. 22 Nov 1824
p.b. Hartwick, N.Y.
m. 13 Oct 1845
d. 2 March 1912
p.d Hartwick, NY

25 Mary Murdoch (Mother of No. 4)
b. 24 August 1827
p.b.
d.
p.d

26 Alonzo Hellman (Father of No. 5)
b. 10 Dec 1826
p.b. Milford, N.Y.
m. 25 Dec 1849
d. 20 Oct 1907
p.d Milford, N.Y.

27 Marilla Hellman (Mother of No. 5)
b. 4 Apr 1830
p.b. Milford, N.Y.
d. 1 Aug 1864
p.d. Milford, N.Y

28 Samuel Rider (Father of No. 6)
b. 13 Oct 1817
p.b. Dutchess County, NY
m. 6 Jan 1842
d. 25 Jan 1883
p.d Laurens, N.Y.

29 Hannah Haight (Mother of No. 6)
b. 25 May 1807
p.b. Washington Hollow, NY
d. 29 Jan 1864
p.d. Laurens, N.Y.

30 Andrew J. Ripley (Father of No. 7)
b. 1807
p.b. Otsego County
m. ca 1837
d. 24 Sept 1893
p.d Laurens, N.Y.

31 Ruth Brightman (Mother of No. 7)
b. 30 Aug 1813
p.b. Laurens, N.Y.
d. 1896
p.d Laurens, N.Y.

48 Amasa Short
b. 7 July 1772 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. ca 1799
d. 9 Dec 1844

49 Elizabeth
b. 29 Feb 1782 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 15 August 1851

50 George Murdock
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
m.
d.

51 Polly
b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
d.

52 Frances Hellman
b. 4 Feb 1795 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 1812
d. 26 March 1882

53 ① Amy Eldred
b. 3 Mar 1793 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 21 July 1858

54 Jacob Hellman, Jr
b. 23 July 1806 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 28 Jan 1827
d. 24 Nov 1883

55 Sally Sweet
b. 30 Jan 1802 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
d.

56 John B. Rider
b. 11 July 1789 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 1 Aug 1812
d. 16 July 1853

57 Mary Ann Tidd
b. 12 Apr 1795 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 22 May 1886

58 Jonathan Haight
b. 12 Jan 1778 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 22 Sept 1801
d. 11 Dec 1832

59 Jerusha Peters
b. 17 Mar 1780 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. about 11 May 1830

60 James Ripley
b. 1772 or 1773 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. ca 1800
d. after 1865

61 Bethia Begley
b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. ②

62 Benjamin Brightma
b. 28 Jan 1773 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 1795
d. 6 Jan 1843

31 Ruth (Carr) Austen
b. 30 Aug 1813 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 1896

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

10/7/84

Dear Helen,

I'm late again writing and do apologize. You have been just fantastic sending me so much information.

I am sending a picture of the Short homestead taken around 1900. Also copies of clippings out of the Oneonta Daily News that my Aunt Martha Gravelin sent. Hope you find them interesting.

Bick will be going on a business trip 10/24 for 2 weeks so I'm taking a couple vacation days so I can go ancestor hunting. I hope to spend one full day at the Archives. I'll also be spending a day at the Denver Library and will see what I can find on Poindexter in South Dakota. I'll also check to see if I can find any Shorts in Colorado they may be ours. I have found Shorts of today but need to check further.

I've also sent for a deed and

Golden will be greatly missed by his many friends, he being one of the first settlers in this vicinity. He leaves a wife, who is at present on the sick list and two sons and two daughters to mourn his loss.

Obit - Jeremiah Golden - 87 yrs; d. 3 June 1902; W. Napoleon St.
Fd News 3 June 1902 p3 c5 - FWJ 5 June 1902 p3 c7

An Old Resident Died Tues. - Death of Jeremiah Golden, For Many Years A Respected Citizen - The death of Jeremiah Golden one of the oldest and best known residents of Fremont, occured at his late residence on W. Napoleon St. at an early hour Tues. morning. Mr. Golden was in the 87th. year of his age and his demise was largly due to complications and afflictions of old age, although his last illness only began on Sunday last. He suffered for years with asthma. The deceased was a native of Ireland but for more than 50 years had been a respected resident of Fremont. He was the owner of considerable property and was always an honest, industrious and thrifty citizen.

Mr. Golden is survived by a wife and two sons. Will E. of Detroit and George of Buffalo and two grandchildren. The funeral arrangements will not be made until the arrival of the sons.

Obit - Mrs. Sarah (Short) Golden; 83; d. 28 Oct. 1913 Townsend twp. - Clyde Enterprise Oct. 30, 1913 p4 c6; FD News Oct. 29, 1913 p3 c5

C.E. - A Townsend Pioneer - Mrs. Sarah Short Golden age 83yrs died Tuesday morning at her home near Beebes Corners in Townsend twp. after an extended illness with paralysis. She was well known in that vicinity, having resided for 50 years on the farm where she died. For a number of years her daughter, Mrs. Samuel Burr has lived with her. Another daughter Mrs. Portland Barber of Castilia and one son P.O. Golden of Grimestone, Mich. survive her. Five children preceded her in death. Funeral services will be held Friday morning at the home at 9 o'clock. Interment will be made in Tew cemetery.

Fremont Democrat - Death in Townsend - Mrs. Sarah A. Golden wife of the late Isiah Golden died at 8:30 Tuesday morning at her late residence in Townsend twp., Sandusky Co. after an illness lasting about five years. She was 83 yrs. 6m 2d.

Mrs. Golden was one of Sandusky Cos. pioneer residents, having lived in this county for the past 60 years. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Sam Burr and Mrs. Cort Barber and fourteen grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 9:30 from the late residences and at 11 o'clock at North Ridge Church. Burial will be made in Tewe- Cemetery.

Obit - Seth Golden, 56, died 3 Dec. 1903 Townsend twp. FdNews 4 Dec. 1903 p4 c5; C Dem. 10 Dec. 1903 p8 c4; C Ent. 10 Dec. 1903 p2 c1

C Dem. - Seth Golden - The death of Seth Golden ~~will~~ a well known farmer of Townsend twp. occured Thurs. Dec. 3, 1903 aged 55y 5m 16d.

The deceased was born May 17, 1848 on the farm now occupied by Cowell & Paine, this county, and has always resided here except about five years when he removed to Milan, Oh. with his parents. He served in the rebellion until wounded in the battle of Peach-tree Creek, after which he was honorably discharged. In 1866 he was married to Miss Henrietta Dugan. To this union were born two children, one daughter, one son. The mother and daughter died in 1870. His son William survives. In 1872 he was united to Miss Ella Debo. To this union was born two daughters Sadie Geneva Allen and Eva Gertrude Gallagher who with his wife survive him.

He was never quite well but able to be around until four weeks ago when he was taken with pleurisy. Then pneumonia set in, after which an abcess formed on his lung which was the direct cause of death.

His father passed away three years ago on the same date on which his death occured. His aged mother, one brother, two sisters and eight grandchilder and a host of relatives and friends mourn his loss.

C. Ent. - Townsend - Seth Golden son of Isiah and Sarah Golden was born near Teemes, Oh. May 17, 1848 and died Dec. 3rd. 1903 aged 55y 5m and 16d.

In 1866 he was married to Miss Henrietta Dugan. Two children, a son and daughter were born to this union. The wife and daughter died four years later. His son William lives at Port Clinton. In 1872 he was married to Miss Ella Debo. To them were born two daughters, Sadie Geneva Allen and Eva Gertrude Gallagher both live near them.

He served in the rebellion and was wounded in the battle of Peach Tree Creek from which he ver coompletely recovered.

After an illness of four weeks with pneumonia he passed away, his death occuring on the same day as that of his father who died three years ago. His wife, an aged mother, one brother and two sisters, eight grandchildren and many friends mourn his loss. His funeral was held at his late home Sunday at 10 o'clock. Rev. Hastings officiated. Interment in Tues Cemetery.

Fd News - same basic info. but less bio.

Obit Card - Mrs. Seth Golden - see Mrs. S.M. Terry; 76y; d. 30
Dec. 1924 - Clyde

Obit - George Golden; 57; son of Jeremiah d. 13 Nov. 1921 Buffalo
N.Y.; formerly of Fremont - Fd News 14 Nov. 1921 p1 c6

~~FIRNERXFRENXBTERXUSXBEADXEB~~ FORMER FREMONTER IS DEAD IN BUFFALO - George Golden Died After an Extended Illness - Was Born Here - George Golden, 57, former Fremont boy, but for many years a resident of Buffalo, died at his residence there Sunday night following an extended illness. His brother Will G., Napoleon St. this city, was summonded to Buffalo Sunday by a message telling of his brothers serious illness, but failed to reach his bedside before death ensued.

The funeral service will be held in Buffalo, Weds. afternoon at ~~3~~ 2:30. The deceased is survived by his widow and the one brother, Will, of this city. Mr. Golden was born in Fremont

and was the son of the late Jeremiah Golden. For many years he was connected with the Buffalo branch of Armour & Co. and of late years had been engaged in business for himself. He had many friends here who will regret to learn of his death.

Probate Cases - #910 - Dunham Heirs

8 Oct. 1857 James Dunham was appointed guardian to James Dunham age 9 on Mar. 28, 1857 also Hannah Dunham aged 4y on Nov. 10, 1857 and will be their guardian until they reach 14 and 12 years respectively. - $400 bomnd

Probate Case - #1722 - Bashaw heirs

Christian Heissey gave $1000 bound 18 Jan. 1870 and was appointed guardian of George D., Mary E., Aaron (C?) and John B. Bashaw until they reach majority

SANDUSKY CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS TO 1866 - DAR

Bashaw, Eliza Jane m. Christian E. Heisey 16 Nov. 1856

1874 OTTAWA CO. ATLAS - Hardesty

Amasa Short - p.o. Port Clinton; came to Co. 1866; b. N.Y. occ. Blacksmith and fisherman - res. Erie twp. - had 72.06 acs. right on shoreline of Lake Erie

ANCESTORS AND CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY AND LINEAGE OF THE FAMILY OF LUTHER WHITE AND MAHALA (MINOR) WHITE; 1971

see no conn.

SHORT NAMES
OTTAWA COUNTY OHIO
MARRIAGE REOCRDS

Vol. 1.

Page 462 - Austin Short & Lucy Ann Leach, Oct, 29, 1851, by Henry Delong

463 - Clarrissa Short & Solomon Streeber(?), June 22, 1844

463 - Elizabeth Ann Short, & Peter Stults (?), Dec. 23, 1844

464 - Charles Short & Sarah Meeker, Feb. 22, 1855, by Samuel T. Lane, J.P.

466 - John Short & Nancy Ellen Leach, Aug. 28, 1865

469 - Samantha Short & John E. Whiting, Sept. 16, 1870

470 - Amasa Short & Auora Ackley, March 11, 1877, By V.S. Root,M.G.

471 - Rose Short & George W. Baker, Jan. 17, 1877

472 - Oliver Short & Rachel White, Aug. 10, 1880

474 - Amasa Short & Charlotte Green, Dec. 26, 1881
NOTE *She was listed in 1880 Census as Charlotte Applegate, with children, boarding with Amasa.

476 - C. W. Short & Isabell Warner, March 8, 1884, by N.W. DIcken,J.P.

477 - Oliver Short & Mary Applegate, Aug. 1, 1884, by N.W. Dicken,J.P.
NOTE * I want to double check this marriage record. I have another listing for them. Its either Page 25 or #25, Listed as Oliver Short & Mary Short with a Charles Applegate, dated 16 Nov. 1888.(Chls. a bro?/father?)-ck.

477 - Sarah Ann Short & Hiram Hineline, 25 Dec. 1884,by N.W. Dicken,JP

Page or No.# 194 - Clarissa J. Short & David R. Harrison, Dec. 2, 1877, by J.P.

Vol. 2 (A very few were extracted) This needs to be searched too.

Page 261 - Chalon Short & Mary Deivitz (Dewitt) sp., March 19, 1893, By J.P. Osborn, M.G.

192 - Martha Short & Joseph Applegate, 1 June 1901, She was 19 on 19 April 1901. Born Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio, residing in Plaster Bed. Her parents were Wm. & Bell (Warner) Short

448 - Rose M. Short & Wm. H. Palmer, 7 June 1901, Pt. Clinton, Ohio (Dau. of Oliver & Mary Short)

471 - Mary Short & Charles Brower, 18 Sept. 1904, Cecil, Ohio by a Lutheran Pastor, She was the Dau. of Charles & Sarah Short. A Lacarne, Ohio Resident. 43 yrs. old on 13 Nov. 1904. She was once before married to a ___ Biggert. (Did not see record for the 1st marriage while recording this. Charles Brower was the son of Fred & Caroline (Long Brower.

SHORT OBITUARIES
HARRIS - ELMORE LIBRARY
OBITUARY CARD FILE

MARTIN SHORT

Martin Short - His body was found along Lake Shore tracks in Pt. Clinton in a horribly mangled condition. It is thought he either tried to cross the track by crawling under the cars, or that he had committed suicide. He was identified by papers on the body. He was about 60 yrs. old and was born in Liverpool England. Also on the body, was a knife with transparent handle with the name Walter G. Clegg, 235 Decatur St., Sandusky, engraved on it, & $3.90 in money and a number of gold rings, a razor & brush, fishing tackle, & other things. Coroner, Huyck, viewed the remains after which they were buried in Potter's Field. Shortly before his death, he had been talking to men near the tracks.

**Ottawa Co. Herald - June 9, 1911

CHARLES SHORT - SEE ELMER HENRY CROLL

Elmer Henry Croll, only son of Mr. & Mrs. Valentine Croll was born Dec. 10, 1908 and died Aug. 18, 1911 after weeks' illness of summer complaint. Services from E. Church at Elliston. Those from out of town attending the funeral were: Mr. & Mrs. Charles Short & son of Amherst, Ohio.

**Elmore Tribune - August 24, 1911

MRS. CHARLES SHORTS - SEE MRS. FRANK (ELIZABETH) MYERS

Mrs. Elizabeth Myers died May 4, 1906, at her home on Ott Street, from Cancer of the stomach. She was born Nov. 11, 1833 in Richland County, Pa. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Beck. She was married to the late Frank Myers in Fremont, where they lived while their family was growing up. Fourteen years ago, they moved to Clyde, Ohio. She is survived by Mrs. Geo. Hoffman & Mrs. Charles Shorts, Clyde; Mrs. Michael Schade of near Helena; Mrs. Lena Myers, Clyde; Lulu Myers, Toledo; John Myers, Toledo; & Andrew Myers, Columbus. All Children of hers. Burial at St. Mary's Cemetery, Clyde.

**Clyde Enterprise - May 10, 1906

FREMONT WEEKLY JOURNAL

A son of Charles Shorts near Bell's Point, Ottawa Co., Ohio was kicked by a horse and his arm badly broken.

**January 5, 1872

SHORT OBITUARIES
HARRIS-ELMORE LIBRARY
OBITUARY CARD FILE

ARTHUR SHORT

Arthur Short died at his home in this city, Sat., Feb. 1, aged 32 years old. Typhoid Fever was the cause of death. He leaves a wife and one child, and a step-child, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Short, 6 sisters: Mrs. J. Garrison of Sandusky, Mrs. Henry Boysen, Mrs. Wm. Palmer, Mrs. Clarence Bosom & The Misses Erma & Laura Short & 4 brothers, Charles, Emory, George, & Irvin, all of this city. The funeral was held Tues. from the Holiness Church.

**Date - February 7, 1919 News Democrat

CHARLES SHORT

Charles Short, aged 77, died at his home in Erie Twp., on Wednesday, October 22. Cancer was the cause of death. Funeral will be held on Saturday afternoon from his late residence.

**Date - 1912 News Democrat

MRS. CHALON SHORT - SEE MRS. MARY FRANCK

Mrs. Mary Franck died at her home in Carroll Twp. of a stroke suffered 20 minutes earlier. She had had several light strokes the past few years and was able to get about. She had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Ed Long, the past 5 years. She leaves 4 sons and 2 daughters: Wm. & Charles DeWitz, & Mrs. Ed Long, of this place; Mrs. Chalon Short, Erie Twp.; Earnest Franck, Salem Twp; & Harry, the youngest son, a soldier, now at Camp Sherman in Chillicothe. All were present at the funeral except a sister, Mrs. Thomas Hurrell of Pt. Clinton.

**Nina News - February 22, 1918

Mrs. Lillian Short - See Mrs. C. R. Kraemer

Mrs. C. R. Kraemer, 73 years, services were held at her home in Oak Harbor, Thursday. Mrs. C. B. White, her daughter of Genoa, had been with her for several months during her illness. Besides Mrs. White, the deceased leaves her husband, & another daughter, Mrs. Lillian Short, of Port Clinton. The Kraemers would have observed their 56th Wedding Aniversary on July 28th, and Mrs. Kraemer was Oak Harbor's oldest native born citizen.

**Genoa Gazette - July 21, 1933

LEGAL NOTICE.

9-2-1898

EDWIN B. BRIGHAM, Horatio N. Fish and Calvin Davis, the residence of each of whom is unknown. The unknown heirs and devisees of Oliver Short deceased. The unknown heirs and devisees of Austin Short deceased. The unknown heirs and devisees of Daniel S. B.shaw deceased, and The unknown heirs and devisees of John Osman deceased, will each and all of them take notice that on the ninth day of July, 1898, Frank Holt as Treasurer of Ottawa county, Ohio, filed his petition in the Court of Common Pleas of Ottawa County, Ohio, in case No 4729 against the above named parties and others praying for the foreclosure of the lien for taxes, amounting to the sum of $22 87 and the penalty allowed by law, against the following described premises to-wit: The east half of fractional section number twenty-nine, township number eight, range number fifteen, in Carroll township, Ottawa county, Ohio, containing 59 and 71-100 acres of land. Said parties are required to answer on or before October 15th, 1898, or judgment will be taken against them,

FRANK HOLT,
Treasurer of Ottawa County, Ohio
By WM. GORDON, his Attorney. 21 6t

Short

NEWS-DEMOCRAT

Short

—Chalon Short is building a new house and barn on his farm in Carroll township. The house is 22x26 with a kitchen 12x22 and a cellar in the rear. The barn is 30x52. The work will be done by F. J. Schlutz. 3-9-1900

—A women named Short was before Judge Sperling Wednesday afternoon. She was charged with neglecting her children, in that she did not properly clothe and furnish food that was necessary. The complaint was made to the Humane Society and Mrs. O. J. Starkloff, the agent for this society, notified the women to appear. This women was married three times. She had a child by her first husband, another by a second husband, and twins at the third venture in the matrimonial sea. An effort will be made to have the fathers of these children provide for their offspring. Judge Sperling did not pass upon the case at this time as he wanted to make a further investigation. 4-3-1925

DEATH RECORDS FROM PROBATE COURT
OTTAWA COUNTY, OHIO
1869 - 1908
OTTAWA CHAPTER OF THE O.G.S.

HAZEN

Married
Mary Ann Hazen - 27 Aug. 1880 M, 56years Vol. 1 - Pg.46.

Simeon F. Hazen - 8 May 1887 Married, 37y 9m. 27 d. Vol. 1 - page 75

Winfield Hazen - 7 Aug. 1901(Widow)84y 7d. Vol. 2, pg. 96
(er)

Golden

Sarah Alvina Golden - 3 Jan. 1873 - Single, 6 years Vol 1, pg. 11

LEACH

Aletha Ann Leach - 28 Feb. 1877 Widow, 67years Vol 1 pg.29

Daniel Leach - 3 Feb. 1904 75y 11m 25da. Vol 2 Pg. 141

Cemetery Inscriptions of Ottawa County Ohio
Recorded by the Ottawa Co. Chapter of the O.G.S.

HAZEN

Page 85, Lacappe Cem.

Mary Ann - (Wife of W.) Died Aug. 27 1883 - 56y 11m 10d.

Venrenselaer - (son of W. & M.) Died Sept. 22, 1856, 2y 3m 24d.

Thomas - Died Nov. 29, 1854 - 72y 5m 11d.
Mary Ann - Wife of Thomas Died Sept. 2, 1858 75y 10m 16d

Golden

Page 85 Lacarpe Cem.

Sarah A. Golden d/o B.O. & G.A. Died Jan. 4, 1874 6y 6m 6d

Leach/Leech

Charles E. Leach - 1903-1954 - Riverview Cem. Pg.51
Daniel Leach (GAR) B. 2/8/1828 - D. 1/31/1904 Catawba Isl. Cem. Pg.70
Martha w/o Daniel - B. 7/7/1830 - 9/16/1907 " " " "

Henry Leach - 1880 - 1962 Page 84
Lucy " 1881 - ____ " "

Maria J. Leech (sister) 10/29/1869 D. 6/6/1887 Union Cem. Pg. 101
Elizabeth Leech wife 1880 - 1958 Page 108, Union Cem.
Wm. J. Leech father 1866 - 1932
Louis A. Leech 7/3/1845 - D. 8/19/1910

3-612 & Lydia
Elihu Remington to Eliza A Short of Flint - 24 Oct 1839
o/ Gr-Bl - NE 1/4 - SW 1/4 - S25 T7 R 7E 40 ac
in Flint

√ 3-464 & Clarissa
Oliver Short to Sam Custis 18 Jan. 1840 -
of Gr. Bl
copy pg. 464 + 465

3 - 202
Oliver to Crapser 18 Jan-
of Gr Bl
copy pg 202-203

3-546 Copy 546-547
Uriah to sw. oth

133-315
Est. of Eliza Short-dec. to Nelson etal
copy 315-316

131-243 20 Sep. 1890
Delbert Booker of Flint - being one
of the heirs of Eliza A Short - o/G
to Rem. of Flint

52-370
Wm. E. Allen -
John Remi Julian - Amasa & Eliza A Short & oths
to Lewis Rem. - Eliza's farm.

36-323 - Feb 12, 1852
Eliza's farm

19-39 Eliza's farm

21-416 Uriah to Albert 6 Apr. 1853
& Ruth of Flint

6- 233 + 237 . 14 July 1843
doesn't.

9-197 - 22 Oct. 1845 -
Jacob Stevens & Eunice of __ville, Orleans Co.
NY

49-64
1 6/72
John to John Stevens' jr - ~~Nov 3, 1865~~ 22 Nov. 1854
John of Gr Bl -

95-184 124 Aug 1876
Eliza M. Badgley + Janet Anable
Heirs of Abelino Babcock to
Daniel Babcock. One hund. each

95-187 6 Aug. 1876
Sam. S. Babcock + Frances E. Bab (wf
an heir of Abelino
to Daniel Babcoc. of Davisin? twp
Genesee Co. $100

95-198 -24 Aug. 1876-
Elmira Hall - heir of Abelino
to Daniel -$100

95-204 -16 Sep. 1876
Mary Ett Babcock - wid of Abelino

Cop

110-83 Dec. 2-1881
John Stephens & Eunice -wf
cop

✓ Albert E. Short - Dec-27, 1926 - Discharge
ex Polly A

Barny F. Short - minor in 1885

✓ Eliza A. Short - June 6, 1889 dis

✓ James H. Short - 1909 - Oct. 18 - Pet for Ad

Lewis A Short - 1948 - Apr. 15 - pet "

Louisa A Short - 1938 Oct. 1 - pet "

Wilbert E. Short - d. 16 July 1961 ex Josephine E

Wm. R Short - Goodrich, Mi 1940 - Mar 4 - will
filed

Genesee Co. -

Grantee - S

1841 - 4/17	Short, Eliza A - Elihu & Lydia Remington	V3-612
1843/3/30	" Albert - Uriah Short	6-4
1852/2/15	" Charles - Uriah "	17-24
" "	" Albert E - - Chas. D & Eliz.	17-25
" "	" Eliza et al & Wm. E Allen QC	17-26
853/9/3	" Delos - Uriah	17-545
854/4/7	" Albert E. - Uriah & Ruth	21-416
1859/7/6	" Joshua Ly, ey Q.C. - Henry M & Eliza Henderson	35-534
	" " Elijah & Jane Stephens	35-535

more

1841/5-4	Short, et Martha - Uriah -	3-546

Grantor

	Short	
1840/4/25	Oliver & Clarissa - Albertus Craper S34 T7 R6 40a	V3-202
1841/1/4	" " - Samuel Curtis S4 T6 R7	3-464
1853/5/20	Amasa & Eliza et al - Julia Walker QC	19-39
1860/10/24	Amas - Eliza A - Ruth Allen QC	36-323
1865/3/25	Amasa & Eliza et al Levi Remington QC	52-370
1890/6/4	Eliza est. - Nelson Short, et al Decree	133-315
" 9/20	Eliza A. - Wm. Remington QC	131-243

Liber 17 pg 24

Uriah to Charles Jan. 23, 1841 - Uriah of Flint
SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 . ? · Sec. 34 ·

Charles A - Dec. 1 1851 ; to Albert E. - 17-25
+ Elizabeth of Grand Blanc

Feb. 13, 1852 17-26
PC Wm. E. Allen of Mundy to Levi + Jos. Remington
+ Dalia Walker + Eliza Short of Flint

17-545 Jan. 23, 1841 - Uriah of Flint to Deloss · same
SE 1/4 · NW 1/4 + E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of NW 1/4
S 34 · T7 - N R7

35-534 July 6, 1859 - Henry M. Henderson +
wf Eliza · of Flint · + Geo Thayer of Livingston
Co. NY · ext of est. of Josiah Short - $70
QC - W 1/2 SW 1/4 · S12 - ? - 80ac
in Darwin - Genesee ·

35-535 - Elijah + Jane Stephens 1 Jul 1859 -
of Rochester, NY - to Thayer

6-9 - Uriah to Albert - 23 - Jan. 1841 - Uriah of
Flint - Albert same - 40ac. -

I certify that I have compared this copy with the original on file in this court and that it is a correct copy of the whole of such original.
August 21, 1989
Genesee County Probate Court
Flint, MI
By V. Kay Rusher
Deputy Probate Register

2199

State of Michigan } ss.
County of Genesee } Probate Court for said County

To Thaddeus G. Smith, Judge of Probate for said County:

In the matter of the Estate of Eunice Stephens – deceased —

The undersigned would respectfully represent to the Court, that he is a son & heir at law of said deceased and interested in said estate & hereby renders his complaint upon oath & alleges that he has good cause to suspect & does suspect that Edgar Tibbles, Mary Matilda Tibbles & Eliza Jane Benedict have concealed, embezzled, conveyed away or disposed of certain property moneys goods & chattels of said deceased – described as follows

Viz. Household furniture & provisions, goods & wearing apparel. – a Pocket book or Pocket purse containing about $700 – in cash also notes to the amount of about $2000 or over. Said notes given by Elley McTaggart – John Adams. R. N. Pratt. Warren Pratt, & [illegible] [illegible] & Walter Walker. – Also one cow & harness & buckboard & [illegible]

And that said named parties have had, or now have, personal property in their hands belonging to said estate named above.

Your Petitioner further shows that he suspects that said Edgar Tibbles, Mary Matilda Tibbles & Eliza Jane Benedict are guilty of the acts & offenses herein alleged for the following reasons viz: That said Eunice Stephens was possessed of the above named

personal property at the time of her decease,
and that a large portion of the same has
been known to be in possession of above
named persons since the decease of said Emmie
Stephens and that they or some of them have
endeavored to dispose of. collect. or fund the
Notes into new notes running to some one
of themselves. although notified that Administration
was commenced upon said Estate.. that said
property was taken by some one, or all of the
above named three persons after the decease
of said Emmie Stephens under some pretended
gift. claimed by them to have been made at
some time during the lifetime of said deceased.

Wherefore. Your petitioner prays. that said
Edgar Tibbles. Mary Matilda Tibbles & Eliza
Jane Benedict may be cited to appear before
said Court to be examined under oath upon
written interrogatories, upon the matters of
this Complaint & that such further proceeding
may be had in the premises as required by
law -

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of February 1882

John Stephens Jr

Geo. B. Kayler
Notary Public

of
H. R. LOVELL
orney & Counselor.
Over First National Bank.

2199

Flint, Mich, Feby 4th 1872

Hon. T. G. Smith, Probate Judge.

Dear Sir: Being confined at home by sickness I am unable to attend at the hearing on the petition of John Stevens for his appointment as administrator of the Estate of my deceased mother Eliza Emmire Stearns. Hence I write you this to say that I do not think there is any occasion for the appointment of any administrator, as my mother disposed of all her property in her lifetime. If however you deem that an administrator should be appointed then I desire most earnestly to protest against the appointment of the said John Stevens under any circumstances. I would be satisfied to have Lorenzo appointed or Delos Short or some other unprejudiced person.

Respectfully yours
Eliza J. Benedict

I certify that I have compared this copy with the original on file in this court and that it is a correct copy of the whole of such original.
August 2, 1989
Genesee County Probate Court
Flint, MI
By J. Kay Brighton
Deputy Probate Register

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR

To the ~~Hon.~~ Geo R Gold Judge of Probate for the County of Genesee in the State of Michigan:

The Petition of Daniel Babcock

who is of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, of the County of Genesee respectfully shows

That [illegible] Babcock late of City of Flint in said County of Genesee departed this life in said City of Flint on the 10 day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four leaving a no last Will and Testament, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes

That deceased was, at and immediately previous to his death, an inhabitant of said County of Genesee and that he was possessed of real & personal Estate, situate and being in the County of Genesee to be administered, and that the estimated value thereof is the sum of Five Thousand Dollars or thereabout, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes

And your petitioner further shews that the names and residence of the heirs at law of said deceased, and other persons interested in his estate, are as follows:

Maryetta	Babcock	widow	Flint City	
Eliza	Bowley	daughter	Burlington [illegible]	Mich
Janet	[illegible]	"	Mt Clemens	"
Samuel	Babcock	son	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	"	"	Hillsdale	"
[illegible]	Holt	daughter	Flint	"
[illegible]	Sears	"	Davison	"
David	Babcock	son	[illegible]	"
Emeline	"	daughter		
Rudolph	"	son	Flint	"
John	"	"	"	"
Mattie	"	daughter		

The minor children of Cornelia Remington who was a daughter [illegible]

Your petitioner therefore prays that all persons interested in said estate may be duly cited as required by law, and to this Court may seem proper.

that administration of said estate may be granted to Daniel Babcock aforesaid and that such other and further order and proceedings may be had in the premises as may be required by the statutes in such case made and provided.

Dated Feb 25th 1875 Daniel Babcock

I certify that I have compared this copy with the original on file in this court and that it is a correct copy of the whole of such original.
August 2, 1989
Genesee County Probate Court
Flint, MI
By [illegible]
Deputy Probate Register

of [illegible] on

10 day of December in the ye

thousand eight hundred and Seventy four leaving — no

Testament. as your petitioner s informed and verily belie

That deceased was, at and immediately previous to his death, an inhabit

of Genesee and that he was possessed of Real & per

situate and being in the County of Genesee to

that the estimated value thereof is the sum of Five Thousan

or thereabout, as your petitioner s informed and verily belie

And your petitioner further shew s that the names and residence

of said deceased, and other persons interested in his estate, are as follows:

[illegible] Babcock	widow	Berlin [illegible]	
Eliza Bentley	daughter		
Daniel [illegible]	"	Mt Clemens	
Samuel Babcock	son	[illegible]	
[illegible] "	"	Hillsdale	
[illegible] Hall	daughter	Flint	
[illegible] Sears	"	[illegible]	
[illegible] Babcock	son	[illegible]	
[illegible]	daughter		
[illegible] "	son	Flint	
[illegible] "	"	"	
[illegible] "	daughter	"	
[illegible] "			

Two Minor children of Cornelia Remington who

Your petitioner therefore pray s that all persons interested in sai

cited as required by law, and to this Court may seem proper.

that administration of said estate may be granted to Daniel B

Alfonso [illegible] and that such other and further

be had in the premises as may be required by the statutes in such ca

I Mary Ett Babcock widow of Abelino Babcock deceased For & in consideration of Three thousand two hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Daniel Babcock & Dwight Babcock do hereby sell, assign & transfer to them all the personal estate, and choses in action to which I am entitled as the widow of Abelino Babcock aforesaid Except household furniture and do hereby authorize them to receive and collect the same for their own use & benefit. Witness my hand & Seal this 16th Sept 1876

In presence of
Wm Newton

Mary Ett Babcock Seal

I certify that I have compared this copy with the original on file in this court and that it is a correct copy of the whole of such original.
August 21, 1989
Genesee County Probate Court
Flint, MI
By O. Kay Buckner
Deputy Probate Register

Oneonta Newspaper

Pretty sure she is related to us.

Esther ~~[illegible]~~

JUSTICE STORY

BY JOSEPH McNAMARA

The 'Black Dahlia' murder

WHEN THE nude body of curvy, movie-struck Elizabeth (Beth) Short was found, severed at the waist, in a weed-strewn lot Jan. 15, 1947, it spawned one of the greatest manhunts in the history of Los Angeles. The gruesome slaying of the raven-haired beauty, nicknamed the Black Dahlia, touched a romantic nerve in post-war America, launched a flood of headlines nationwide and called forth a procession of weirdos and publicity nuts.

At last count, more than 40 persons have confessed to the sensational murder—more bogus admissions than in any other case in the annals of California crime. Legions of helpful amateur detectives offered "solutions" to the puzzling case.

"You can have a theory for each day of the year, and if you divide the days in half you can have twice as many theories," homicide Detective Sgt. Kirk Mellecker, who has headed the case for the last eight years, told The News last week. "We've heard most of them."

Yet, the killer remains at large, unless claimed by death in the intervening 37 years.

It is ironic that the attention and recognition that 22-year-old Beth Short so vainly sought in her quest of a film career came to her only after death. Even the eye-catching monicker "Black Dahlia" seems to have been conferred on her by an enterprising newspaper rewrite man after her slaying, although some acquaintances have come forward to say she was so named because of her fondness for black attire, especially filmy gowns.

To her friends she was mostly Beth, with lovely skin and gray-green eyes that captivated men. She had no name when found in two pieces that Wednesday morning by a horrified pedestrian on South Norton Ave. Her head was bruised. Her mouth and breasts were slashed. Her lower body had been mutilated by knife. And rope burns marked her wrists and ankles. That she had been held prisoner and tortured before death was obvious to detectives.

Why was she dissected, so neatly that vital organs were untouched? One theory was so that she could be transported more easily. Tire tracks nearby indicated she had been taken to the lot by auto. But the Dahlia was only 5-feet-3, 105 pounds. Surely her killer might tote 105 pounds. Unless the slayer was a woman, it was pointed out.

A revengeful lesbian, furious at being repulsed by the Dahlia, was one theory that has been advanced about the slayer. Another was that she had been killed by a sadistic pickup—and pickups were the Dahlia's specialty. Or a possible extortion victim who mutilated the pretty drifter to make it appear a sex-killing. Maybe a mortician helper or someone with a knowledge of anatomy. All theories. One a day.

Even before she was identified, homicide detectives were besieged with requests to see the body, to speculate on who she was. Within 24 hours FBI fingerprint files identified her as Elizabeth Short, born July 29, 1924, in Hyde Park, Mass., one of four daughters of Cleo and Phoebe Short.

Beth's father had divorced her mother in 1939 and moved to California, and two years later the girl joined him in Vallejo. However, Short, a navy yard worker, found it difficult to cope with his high-spirited daughter, who had an inordinate fondness for servicemen. Picked up by juvenile authorities for late hours and sundry peccadilloes, she was shipped back to her mother.

But Beth liked California and she returned soon. In 1943-44 she worked as a civilian employe in the post exchange at Camp Cooke. Her fingerprinting for this job later helped in the identification of her body.

Beth fell in love with an Air Corps major, Matt Gordon, who was later killed in action. There was also an Army lieutenant. And a Marine was in the picture. Beth, it seems, did more than her part for the war effort.

But there was also the matter of earning a living. Though ambitious, she was unskilled and had to compete with hundreds of other stunners seeking fame in Hollywood. She became a familiar figure to bartenders and waiters in cafes there.

With discovery of her body, scores of detectives under homicide's Capt. Jack Donohoe were assigned to the case and they quickly pieced together the last days of the Black Dahlia. She had lived with girl roommates in and around Los Angeles and San Diego, mostly as their guest. Between such stays she often slept in her fetching black clothes in all-night movie houses.

ON JAN. 8, the Dahlia left the San Diego home, where she had been living for about a month with yet another roommate, and was driven to L.A. by a man whom the roommate knew only as "Red." He turned out to be a former Army musician who helped her deposit her luggage at a bus depot in L.A. the next day and drove out of her life. He had an alibi for the time of the slaying.

A girl acquaintance said that six days before the murder she saw Beth in an apartment hotel lobby embracing a young man "dressed like a gas station attendant." She was seen in bars five and four days before she died, and one barkeep said her gay vivaciousness had recently turned to sadness. She was spotted at various other places up until 5:30 p.m. of the day before her body was found. When last seen, she was with a busty 6-foot blond woman who appeared vexed when Beth flirted with men, according to homicide detectives.

But the all-important question of where the Black Dahlia had spent the night . . . and with whom . . . has defied intensive investigation.

Word of the killing was hardly on the street before suspects were being rounded up. One man was hauled off a bus in Merced, Calif., because as he slept in his seat he mumbled, "I forgot to cut the scar off her leg." But he had an airtight alibi.

And then the cranks started confessing. But on Friday, Jan. 24, 1947, postal authorities intercepted an envelope addressed to local newspapers. The address and message were made of letters cut from newspapers and pasted on the envelope.

"Here is Dahlia's belongings. Letter to follow," was the cryptic message. Inside were clippings of the death of Beth's Air Corps major in India, her birth certificate, her ID card and Social Security card, comb and makeup kit and a black address book, all obviously from her purse.

IN THE BOOK were 76 names, addresses and phone numbers of people Beth knew during her hurried, frantic chase of success. It was a motley group; some in the film world, others not. But investigators failed to link any to the sordid crime.

The letter reeked of gasoline. Probers thought of the sighting of Beth in a clinch with a man "dressed like a gas station attendant" in the hotel lobby and the pace of the probe quickened.

Four more pasted-letter notes followed. "Dahlia killer cracking. Wants terms." read one. Another: "I will give up in Dahlia killing if I get 10 years. Don't try to find me."

Shortly after came this: "Here it is. Turning in Wednesday Jan. 29 at 10 a.m. Had my fun at police—Black Dahlia avenger." The last read: "I'm afraid I won't get a fair deal. Dahlia killing justified."

Officials felt that the letter with contents of the Dahlia's purse was from either the murderer or someone with intimate knowledge of the crime, and quite possibly all were from the slayer. With an end to the letters came a distinct setback to hopes of solving the mystery of who killed the ill-starred young woman.

There were flares of police interest. A G.I. at Fort Dix, N.J., admitted that he "thought" he had killed the Black Dahlia because he was fearsome when he was drinking. And, he said, he had been in L.A. drinking at the time Beth Short was slain. Not so, it seemed after investigation. Drinking yes, in Los Angeles, no.

According to Sgt. Mellecker, the calls have trickled to a near stop. It is a rather cold trail.

'WE GET A few calls whenever the TV film ("Who is the Black Dahlia?") plays on the late show," he said. "We'll investigate any worthwhile lead—the case is still open—but there's not much lately.

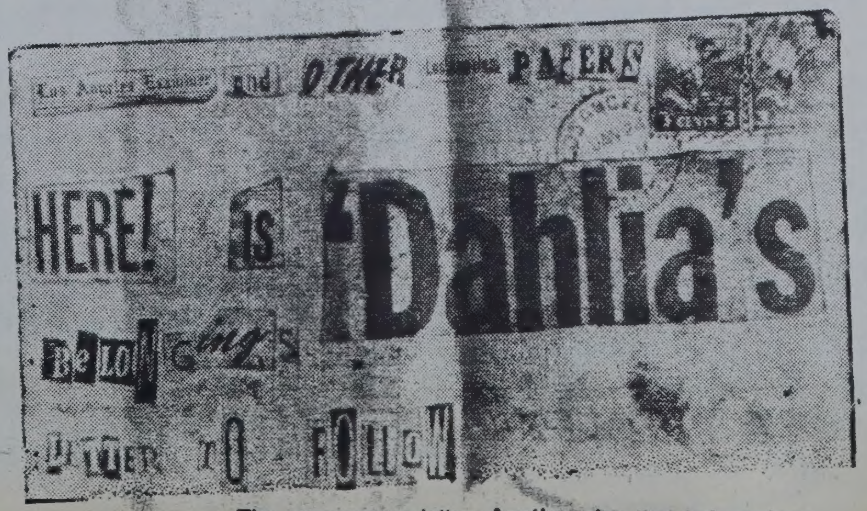
As for the wild surge of interest across the country the case generated in its day, the homicide sleuth sees this as indicative of the times, the post-World War II malaise. He adds that there simply was not as much crime then and we as a people were more easily shocked.

"If it occurred today, the Black Dahlia slaying would be relegated to an inside page," Wallecker declared. "She would not draw nearly as much ink."

Which says something about our reading tastes in the 1980s, perhaps, but even more about the society in which we live.

The lovely victim, Elizabeth Short (the Black Dahlia) is shown with her lover, Maj. Matt Gordon, above, who died in action. Forty people have confessed to her killing, but no one has ever been arrested for the hideous crime that shook the nation.

Who killed the star-struck beauty? A vengeful lesbian, a casual pickup, a mortician, a drifter?



The anonymous letter: Another clue that led nowhere.

Daily News, Sunday, May 20, 1984

H-9.2

Genesee Co. Mich.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY ,

Shaw, Josephine A.(Simons) Mother(only ins.)Josephine A.Shaw;widow; d.Feb.13,1919,Lundy; aged 73 yr.9m.10d.(CH.rec.)(CH;-Infant dec; Ray d.chhood; May m.Chas.Rosenthal;Amy m.Roy Belden; Minnie m.(1) James A.(Bird)Lovejoy,(2)Geo. F.Green,his(2) wife; Lee m. Mrs.Beam.

Shaw, Ray, D.July 12,1881,aged 11yr.11m.5d. Son of G.&.J.Shaw.

Shaw, Infant.Dec.29,1884-Jan.15,1885.Son of G.&.J.Shaw.

Shaw, Asa, Father. 1843-1895. Son of Dudley & Sarah(Bigelow)Shaw. Husband of Zidama(Potter) Shaw.

Shaw, Zidama(Potter) Mother, Died Mar.8,1889,aged 41 yr.Dau.of John A.& Charlotte(Hart)Potter. Wife of Asa Shaw. 3 ch.- John m. Pearl Palmer; Lillie m.(1)--Seeley;(2)Robert E. Lawther; Herbert Atwood shaw.

Shaw, Bessie, 1883-1885. Dau.of W.(Wm) & A.(Alma Gilbert(Shaw. Grand dau.of Thos.& Harriett Shaw.(On lot of Thos.& Harriett (N) Shaw.

Sheldon, Minnie E.(Fowler) 1866-1891. Dau.of David D.& Hannah G. Fowler. Wife of Norman Sheldon,who is buried in Bristol cem. as Fowler lot was filled before his death.

Sheldon, Eveline M.(Gorton)(Only ins.footstone,E.M.S.)Dau.of Colonel Thomas & Jane(Dan)Gorton. Wife of Wm.Sheldon,buried in Wis.(CH;- Wallace & Chas.never m; Lucy(S)Card;Mary(S) Brown; Theodore m.(1)% Armstrong;(2)Jennie Linton.)

Sheldon, Roy, aged 19 months. Son of Theodore Sheldon,grandson of W.&.E.(G)Sheldon.

Shelton, George W.,Oct.21,1840-Dec.29,1922. Son of Daniel & Maria (Phillips)Shelton,CH.rec.,Glenwood Demetery.Flint. M.(1) Anna Louisa Taylor,(2)Harriett Shelton, a relative,B.& D. in Ohio;mother of Ted,dec; & Henry Shelton of Flint.

Shelton, Anna Louisa(Taylor), Died Sept.23,1872,aged 27 yr.4m.11d. Dau.of John & Susan Taylor. (1)Wife of George W.Shelton. c ch;- Bertie C; Blanche(S)Barton.

Shelton, Bertie C.,Died Aug.3,1874,aged 15 yr.1m.14d. Son of G.W.& Anna L.Shelton.

Shelton, Nelson S.,Died Jan.1,1910,aged 74 yrs.Son of Daniel & Maria(Phillips)Shelton. Bro.of Geo.& John S.

Shelton, Lydia(Bigelow) D. Nov.17,1933,aged 88 yr.1m.19d.CH.rec. Dau.of Asa & Catherine(Slick) Bigelow. Wife of Nelson Shelton. 3 ch;- George d.a young man; Katie; Emerson. (Katie(Katherine) m. Earl Herman Tupper)

Shelton, George B.(Bigelow) Died Sept.22,1900,aged 22 yrs. Son of Nelson & Lydia(Bigelow)Shelton.'Though lost to sight to memory dear'.

Sheridan, Mary, Mother. Died Feb.3,1895,aged 73 yr.7m.17d.Born in Vermont,CH.rec. Wife of Thomas Sheridan. 'We shall meet to part no never On the resurrection morn.'

Short, Sarah(Reid) Died Nov.9,1834,aged 20 yr.9m. Dau.of B.D.(Benj. Dudley& E.(Ellis) Reid. Wife of A.Short.(1)wife. Married in spring of 1834.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY ,

Short, Uriah, Father.Pioneer Burton Tp. from Otsego Co.NY.Land entry 1834. Died Jan.9,1880,aged 84 yr.9m.12d. Son of Sam. Short,Rev. soldier & wife,Mary Short. M.(1)Lilles Alger; (2) Eliza Babcock; (3) ---Burhants,no S.children.

Short, Lilles Alger,(Ins.on S.Mon.a duplicate of that on her g. stone in Atherton cem.,abandoned.) Died Nov.8,1840,aged 43 yr.3d. (1)Wife of Uriah Short,m.in Hartwick,NY. (11 ch;- Mariam m. Daniel Estes; Chas. m.Betsey Cole; Albert m.Polly A.Hill; Jane m.Walter Hall; Cecelia m.Lorenzo Stephens; Rev.Delos m.(1)Sarah Lum,(2)Mary Langstaff; Mary m.Alpheus P.Cowell; Louise m.(1)Marvin Ferris,(2)--Mitchell; (3)Robt. Youngs; James H.m. Ellen J.Annabel; Emmaline m. John Tyler Smith; Amanda m. Trowbridge Ward.)

Short, Eliza M.Babcock, Died July 10,1848,aged 39 yr.8m.2d.(Born Cooperstown,NY;dau.of Samuel Babcock,soldier of 1812)(2) Wife of Uriah Short.(4 ch;- Adaline m.George Lewis; Wm.E. m. Matilda Jane Paye; Martha m. Dr.Lewis W.Pasquette; Dr. Uriah M.,Civil War soldier, m. Ella Withey of Gr.Rapids.

Short, Charles, 1820-1895. Son of Uriah & (1)w.Lilles Alger Short. Husband of Betsy(Cole) Short.

Short, Betsy(Cole)(Elizabeth)1828-1891.(B.in NY.State; D.in Gr. Blanc,CH.rec; dau.of Tunis & Eliza Cole. Wife of Chas.Short (CH;-Clara d.infancy; Eliza(1)w.of Elbert Pettis; Beatrice m. Chas.Pettis jr.; Alice m. Eugene Johnstone; Charles jr. m. -- --;Clarence,S.Lyons,Mich., m. Bertha Burt.)

Short, Clara, 1869-1869. Dau.of Charles & Betsy(Cole) Short.

Short, Albert E.,Died Feb.5,1889,aged 65 yrs.Son of Uriah &(1)W. Lilles Alger Short. Husband of Polly A.(Hill)Short. Res. Tax payer Burton Tp. 1844.

Short, Polly A.(Hill) Died Feb.15,1899,aged 65 yrs.(Dau.of Darius &(2)w.Wealthy Blodgett Hill) Wife of A.E.(Albert E.)Short. 2 ch;-Delos d.young; Lillian m.(1)Edwin G.Howe(2)James Merrill.)

Short, Delos A. Died Mar.18,1868,aged 1 yr.9m.21d.Son of A.E.& P.A.(H) Short.

Short, James H.,Father. June 17,1836- Sept.17,1907. Son of Uriah &(1)w. Lilles(Alger)Short. Husband of Ellen J.Anable Short.

Short, Ellen J.(Anable) Mother. Feb.5,1842- Jan.25,1912.Parents not stated,CH.rec. Wife of James H.Short;m.Jan.19,1862, Levi Anable & Mary Estes,witnesses;CH.rec.(CH;- John E.& Emaline N. d.chhood; Louis A.m. Julia Whitney; Wilbur; Wilfred; Nellie m. Wm.Myers.)

Short, John E. Jan.18,1866- Jan.11,1879.Son of James H.& Ellen J. (Anable)Short.

Short, Emaline E. Aug.29,1870-Feb.2,1879.Dau.of James H.& Ellen J.(Anable) Short.

Short, Rev.Delos, M.E. Family rec.Died Mar.5,1888,aged 65 yrs.Son of Uriah &(1)w.Lilles Alger Short. M.(1)Sarah Lum,(2) Mary Langstaff.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY .

Short, Sarah(Lum)Died Jan.2,1877,aged 48 yr.9m.3d. Dau.of Ira & Katherine(Rury)Lum. Wife of Rev.Delos Short.(CH;- Millie Jane m. Ashton Pettis; Kittie m.Charles Hiller; Louise m. Frank Robinson; Albert never m; Ella m. Mark Covell of Oakland Co; Dora m. James Innis of Plymouth,Mich.

Short, Wm.E. B.Nov.21,1842,-D. Oct.10,1918.Son of Uriah & Eliza Babcock Short. Husband of Matilda Jane(Paye)Short. Civil War Vol.Co.F.1st Mich.Eng.& Mechanics.

Short, Morey Paye jr. Aug.14,1907-Mar.15,1919. Son of M.P.(Morey Paye)& Alice A.(Wescott) Short. CH.rec.

Short, Joseph C.,Obituary. Died in Flint,Nov.1,1933,aged 59 yrs. Son of Wm.& Matilda J.(Paye)Short. Never m. Survived by 1 sister,Louise Short;2 bro.Earl & Morey P.& 1 nephew.

Short, Matilda Jane(Paye),Family record.B.Aug.3,1851,D.Sept.11, 1929. Dau.of Jos.& Elizabeth(Beardsley)Paye. Wife of Wm. E.Short.4 ch;- Louise,Earl W.& Joseph never m.;Morey Paye m.(1)Alice Wescott,(2)children; M.(2) Mrs.Bertha DeKalb.

Short, Julia A.(Whitney)Obituary. D.in Swartz Creek,Gen.Co.Dec.26, 1934,aged 70 yrs.Wife of Louis Short.(Ch;- Leah d.in chhood; Lottie(S)Barnett, S.Creek; Jessie(S)Bolton, Ann Arbor.)

Short, Leah, Mar.7,1896,-Dec.5,1896. Dau,of L.M.& J.W.Short.

Shuman, Geo. M., D.Oct.13,1893,aged 73 yrs.(B. Nuremburg,Germany} D. Swartz Creek,Mich} Husband of Margaret M.(Signor) Shuman. (CH;- Gustav m. Amelia Dieck, b.Germany; Christine m.John Thoma,Ark; Mary m.Peter Hens,S.Creek; Louise m. Geo.Williams, Arkansas.)

Shuman, Margaret, M.(Signor) Died Apr.13,1891,aged 74 yr.11 mo. 16d. B.in Germany; D.Swartz Creek,Gen.Co.Mich. Wife of Geo.M.Shuman.'A loved one has gone from our circle On earth we shall meet her no more She has gone to her home in heaven and all her afflictions are o'er.

Sibley, Samuel A. Father. Died Apr.18,1879,aged 63 yr.1m.19d. Husband of Jane E.Sibley.

Sibley, Jane E.(Loomis)Mother. Died Oct.23,1903,aged 80 yr.6m.20d. Dau.of John & Anna(Winship)Loomis;CH.rec. Wife of Samuel Ashley Sibley.

Sibley, Samuel Ashley, Died Nov.5,1879,aged18 yr.10m.8da. Son of S.&.J.E.Sibley.

Sibley, Mortimer, No dates. Son of Samuel & Jane E.Sibley. Adult but never married.

Sibley, Eugene, 1853-1927. Son of Samuel & Jane E.Sibley.Husband of Emma(Welcher) Sibley.

Sibley, Emma(Welcher) G.stone & obituary. 1853- D.G.Blanc,Feb.3, 1935. Wife of Eugene Sibley.(CH;- Ashley of Bay City; Walter of G.Blanc; Mildred(S)Davis of Holly;Alma(S)Ruhl of G.Blanc} 2 half bro.Wm.& Edward Haven,both of Wis.

Sibley, Willie, Died Feb.24,1893,aged 2 yr.6mo.13da. Son of E.B.& E.J.Sibley.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY.

Sutton, Jacob, Born Mar.14,1841; D.Cincinnati,Ohio, Aug.30,1863. Son of Wm.& Emily(Pettey)Sutton.Unmarried.No gstone in Evergreen Cem. Soldier 17th Mich.Inf.,Civil War.

Swan, Cora,(Goodrich) No gstone. Dau.of Devillo & Ophelia(Smith) Goodrich.Wife of Wm. Swan, alive 1933. 1 ch.Cora(S)Kellar, South Bend,Ind.

Swartout, Melinda(Butts)(1)(Parker). Oct.20,1836--No d.dates. Dau.of David W.& Perlina(Husted) Butts.M.(1)Ira D.Parker; (2) Willis Swartout,his(2)wife. Only child,Bertha(P) m. Fred Plumb,of Fenton.

Swartz, Clarence E., 1883-1932.(B.in Dover,Pa; D.in Flint,Mich., Sept.11,1932; son of Chas.& Amelia(Sheffer)Swartz.CH.rec.) Husband of Myrtle D. Swartz.

Swarts, Nessie M.(Brewer),1898-1917. Adopted dau.of Mr.& Mrs.John B.Ells. Wife of John Swarts.

Swarts, Elmer E.,1916-1917. Son of J.& B. Swarts.

Sweet, Thomas, Father. Pioneer Burton Tp.1842,Died Oct.14,1886,aged 71 yrs.9m.10d.Son of James & Sarah Sweet. Husband of Deborah Ann(Allen) Sweet.Brother of Mary(S)Allen & Adaline(S) Tompkins.

Sweet, Deborah Ann(Allen) Mother.Died April 8,1866,aged 47 yrs. Dau.of Wm.& Esther(Goff)Allen;B.Rush,NY. Wife of Thomas Sweet. Charter member of Baptist Ch.of East Flint(Burton & vicinity, 1842.) (CH;- George W.m.Anna C.Pratt; Esther Lucinda m. Martin Van Slyke; Mary Helen m.Clark Sanford.)

Sweet, G.W.(George Washington)1843-1922. Son of Thos.& DeborahAnn (Allen)Sweet. Husband of Anna C.Pratt Sweet.Civil War soldier

Sweet, Anna C.(Pratt)1848-1920. Dau.of Warren & Catherine(Bunce)P. Pratt. "His Wife"(G.W.Sweet) No children.

Short, Louise A. family rec. Born Dec.6,1868,Died Jan.9,1936.Never married. Dau.of Wm.& Matilda J.(Paye)Short.

Short, Eliza(Remington)Died Aug.10,1888,aged 68 yrs.Dau.of Elihu & Lydia Remington.(2)Wife of Amasa Short(brother of Uriah S.sr) who went to Calif.for gold,but diappeared. (CH;- Lorenzo(1) H.of Amanda Forshee; Mary Jane m.Orson Chapel; Nelson m. Charlotte DeBar; Harriett; Huldah m.Nelson Booker;Martha; Sarah.)

Short, Lorenzo, 1840-1876, Son of Amasa & (2)W.Eliza(Remington)Short. (1)Husband of Amanda(Forshee)Short. 3 ch;- Wm.d.aged 2 yr; Harriett m. John Alger; Barnard to NY.State, m.Martha Bates of Medina,NY.

Sprague, Arley A.,Obituary.Died in Burton Tp.July 18,1933,aged 6yrs Son of Mr.&Mrs.Alden R.Sprague;gr.son of Mr.& Mrs.Lewis Jones of Flint.(son of Alden R.& Hazel Jones Sprague,CH.re 1 bro.Vern T.Sprague;1 half bro.Alvin La Rose.

by Copyright Law (Title 17 U.S. Code)

Detroit Public Library
March 21st Visit, -1984

Evergreen Cemetery
Grand Blanc
Genessee Co., Michigan

Lot 74

Albert E. Short (Our Father)
Died - Feb. 5, 1889
Aged - 55 yrs.

Polly A. (Our Mother)
Wife of Albert E. Short
Feb. 15, 1899
Aged - 65 years

Deloss A.
Son of A.E. & P.A. Short
Died - March 18, 1868
Aged - 1 yr. 9 mo. 21 da.

Martha C. Reid
Died - May 10, 1901
Aged - 80 yr. 8mo. 7da.

Dudley Reid
Died Dec. 13, 1900
Aged - 76 yr. 2 m. 23/8 da.

D.S. Reid
Died Nov. 16, 1865
Aged 37 yr. 10 mo.

Also on the same Stone reads....

Ella M.
d/o Joseph & Martha Wilson
Died - Feb. 9, 1888
Aged - 18 yr. 4 mos.

Section 38

Sarah wife of
A. Short & dau. of B.D. & E. Reid
Died Nov. 10, 1834
Aged - 20 yr. 9mo.

B.D. Reid & Ellis

Benjamin Reid
D. Nov. 29, 1834
Aged - 53 yr. 8 mo.

Ellis Reid
D. Nov. 6, 1834
Aged - 44 yr. 10 mo.

Sec. 64

Elihu Remington
Died Jan. 26, 1852
Aged - 75 yr. 3m. 10 das.

Lydia w/o E. Remington
Died - May 19, 1849
Aged 69 years

Sec. 51

Eliza A. Short
w/o A. Short
Died - August 10, 1888
Aged - 68 yrs.

Dora Smith buried nearby
1858 - 1922

Lot 288

Abelino Babcock
Died - Dec. 10, 1875
6~~8~~3yr. 5 mos. 8 das.

Emeline w/o Abelino Babcock
Died May 19, 1867
52 yr. 9 mos. 28 das.

Elisa Rosette d/o
Abelino & Emeline Babcock
Died - Jan 23, 1875
Aged 1 yr. 11 mo. 21 d.

Lot 265

Charles Short 1820 - 1895	Betsey Short 1828 - 1891	Clara Short 1869 - 1869

Dwight Babcock
Sgt. Co. K 27 Mich. Inf. Born-25 Feb. 1844
Died - April 27, 1899

Susan his wife
Born - Dec. 13, 1846
Died Dec. 4, 1903

Children of D. & S. Babcock:

Abelino J. Babcock born Jan. 19, 1875
First Lt. Col. Co. L 33 Mich. Vol. Inf.
Died at Siboney Cuba, July 26, 1898

Elizabeth E. w/o Abelino J. Babcock
Born - Feb. 6, 1878

Daniel - Born Dec. 17, 1876, Died Dec. 25, 1876
Charlie - Born June 3, 1872, Died Dec. 26, 1873

James H. Short (Father) June 17, 1836 Sept. 17, 1907	Ellen J. Short (Mother) Feb. 5, 1842 Jan. 23, 1913
Emaline N. Short August 29, 1870 Feb. 2, 1879	John E. Short June 18, 1866 Jan. 11, 1879

Lot 548

Lyle H. Short 1910 -	&	Dorthy L. Short 1910 -
Wilber H. Short 1874 - 1952	&	Amy 1877 - 1954

Uriah Short Jan. 9, 1880 Aged 84 yr. 9m. 12 d.	Lilles Alger w/o Uriah Short Nov. 3, 1840 Aged 4-3 yrs. 3 d.	Eliza w/o Uriah Short Died July 10, 1848 39y. 8m. 3d.

All three listed above on one stone. Sec. 506.

Sec. 893

William E. Short Co. F. Mich. E&M Civil War Vol. Nov. 21, 1842 Oct. 10, 1918	& Matilda J. Short (Paye) (Mother) Born Aug. 3, 1851 Died Sept. 11, 1929

hildren
f Wm +
m. Short

Brother Jos. C. Short Born Feb. 9, 1874 Nov. 1, 1933	Sister Louisa A. Short Born Dec. 6, 1868 Died Jan. 9, 1936	Brother Earl W. Short Born Oct. 1, 1871 Died April 14, 1937
Son Irvin E. Eygleshymer Oct. 7, 1905 Mar. 5, 1947	Alice A. Short (his wife) Oct. 1, 1888 Mar. 24, 1931	Morey Paye Jr. s/o M.P. & A.Short Aug. 14, 1907 Mar. 19, 1919

Evergreen Cemetery

Also buried at this cemetery according to the Evergreen Cemetery Book published by the D.A.R. page 152&3Located at the Detroit Pub. Library, Burton Collection, are the following:

Jennie Montgomery
Died 26 Feb. 1879 - 26yr. 9m. 3d.
d/o Peter & Matilda Montgomery
1) w/o Ezra E. Stephens. No children

John Stephens, Sr.
Pioneer, Died 22 Jan 1886
86 y. 6m. 18 d.
Born N.J. Husband of Eunice Short
She Died - 24 Dec. 1881
84yr. , Born N.Y. - d/o Amasa & Elizabeth
w/o John Stephens, Sr. Children Record. No gravestone

________Stephens, Died 15 Jan. 1853 18y. 11d.
d/o J.&E. Stevens (Top of stone gone)

Alvah Stephens, Died 4 Sept. 1859 - 18y. 4m. s/o J. & E.
Samuel Stephens, Died 24 Feb. 1851 24yr. (probably not married)
s/o John Sr. & Eunice
John Stephens, Jr. s/o J. & E. , marr. 1) Nancy Seymour, 2) her
sister Belle Seymour. No gravestone
Nancy Stephens, Born London, C.W., 28 Jan. 1827
d/o Burr & Mary Seymour, She died, 27 Feb. 1867 -Burton
George Stephens,E., Died- 18 Mar. 1856, 6m. 15d. s/o John Jr. & Nancy
Belle Stephens, d/o Burr & Mary 2) w/o John, Sr.
Lorenzo Stephens, (Father) h/o Cecelia Short, s/o John & Eunice
Cecelia (Short) Stephens, Died 27 April 1883, 54yr. 5m. 9da.
d/o Uriah & 1) wife, Lilles (Alger) w/o Lorenzo. 5 Children
Elizabeth marr. James Seymour; Alpheus m. Rilla Townsend
Charles m. Anna Finch; Jennie M. John Sommers; Ida m.
1) Amos Knapp, 2) __McKench
Orlando Stephens, Died 21 Dec. 1870 24y?? s/o Lorenzo & Cecelia.
Ira Stephens, Died 15 Oct. 1862 1yr. s/o L. & C.
Charles Stevens (Father) 1858 - 1924 s/o Lorenzo & Cecelia. H/o Anna
Finch. Children - Effie, m. Ernest Clark
Anah Stevens, (Mother) 1858 - 1932-(9 June) Born in Garnes, Gen. Co.
Mich. Aged - 73y. 10m 2d. w/o Charles, d/o Asel &
Jane (Slocum) Finch from N.Y. State.

Eliza (Remington) Short - Died 10 Aug. 1888 - 68yr., 2)w/o Amasa Short
Children *Lorenzo; Mary Jane m. Orson Chapel; Nelson
m. Charlotte DeBarr; Harriett; Huldah m. Nelson Booker;
Martha; Sarah. ?Jane A. may have been a dau. of Amasa?
?X She m. Walter Rall on Aug. 11, 1841. She was 15, he
was 19. Amasa was a witness & Daniel W. Esty in Genessee Co.

Lorenzo Short, 1840 - 1876, s/o Amasa, h/o Amanda Forshee. 3 Children-
Wm., Died 2yr.; Harriett m. John Alger; Barnard to N.Y.
m. Martha Bates of Medina, N.Y.

Eliza M. (Stephens) Seymour, d/o Lorenzo and Cecelia (Short) Stephens
w/o James B. Seymour. She born 15 Sept. 1851, Died-
August 1905. Children: Charles, born 1873; Giles, born
1878; H., died young. Floyd, died 13 april 1935, 49 yrs.
married Alice M. Williams.
Jennie Married Herman Haywood
Bertha " Grant Lason
Edith C. " 1) Hollister Blake, 2)____Brewer

James B. Seymour is the son of Burr & Mary Seymour. Burr was born 27 Feb. 1796, Baptized 12 Mar. 1797 at Greenfield, N.Y. s/o Hezekiah & Grace Hays Seymour. Hezekiah was born 22 Jan. 1764 in New Canaan, Conn., married at Salem N.Y. 27 Oct 1791. They removed to Greenfield, N.Y. abt. 1796/7. Children - Hezekiah, Burr, Nancy, Sally, & Charlotte.
Hezekiah, Sr., was the son of Thomas, who was a son of Matthew, s/o Thomas, s/o Richard.

Burr & Mary have been reburied in Glenwood Cem. in Flint, Mich. originally at Tupper Cem. He was a pensioner

Most info from the Evergreen Cem. Book by D.A.R. and History of the Seymour Family, by Donald Lines Jacobus, 1939.

Evergreen Cem. Book also states that Walter & Jane A. (Short) Rall moved to St. John's, Michigan. Walter is the son of Benjamin & Mercy (Knapp) Rall. Children of Benjamin and Mercy are: Benj. Jr., Wm., Lucinda, Rebecca, John and Walter.
Walter & Jane are both buried at St. John's, Mich. Their children: Charles Rall marr. Mate McLaughlin, of St. John's Burns, marr. Millie Brower of Vernon, Mich.

184-7AF

Elihu Remington & Lydia pioneers of Grand Blanc in 1836. They once lived on disputed state line between Westfield, Mass. & Suffield, Conn. They Marr. in Hartford, Conn. Children - Levi, John, Julia, & Eliza M. who married Amasa Short.

Francis Short all of Flint - $30.

(I can't identify these people!)

Vol. 95 - pg. 204

MARY ETT BABCOCK to DANIEL BABCOCK and DWIGHT BABCOCK both of Genesee Co. MI.

Mary Ett Babcock widow of Abalino Babcock, deceased, of Flint for $3,000.

Block 47 in Village of Flint (now city of Flint) 3rd. ward - other land shown in Vol. 6 pg. 376 and Vol. 8 pg. 432 being parts of lots 1, 3, 5 & 7.

She gives all right and title of personal estate of Abalino she might be entitled to except household furniture which is hers.

Vol. 3 - pg. 464

OLIVER SHORT and his wife CLARISSA of Grand Blanc - Jan. 18, 1840 to Samuel Curtis of Springfield, Oakland Co. MI. - $2,000

Land in Grand Blanc - n part of ne fractional 1/4 and ne part of nw fractional 1/4 of S4 T6 NRT7 - 163 acres

Vol. 3 - pg. 202

OLIVER SHORT and his wife Clarissa of Grand Blanc - Jan. 18, 1840 to Albertus Craper of Flint - $200 (Alburtus living 2 houses away from Uriah Short in the 1850 census)

#-98

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD OF GENESSEE, LAPEER & TUSCOLA COS., MICH.
Chicago - Chapman Bros. 1892
Pages 256 & 257

DWIGHT BABCOCK

Dwight Babcock - this liberal & public - spirited citizen whose business as a manufacturer of pine & hardwood lumber is one of the best enterprises of Flint, and who is known among his old comrads as one of the bravest boys in Blue who fought for the old flag in the 60's was born in Burton Twp., Feb 25, 1844. His father, Abelino Babcock was a native of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y. and was a playfellow & associate of the renowned novelist, Fenimore Cooper. His father Samuel Babcock was a farmer and dairyman and lost a leg in the Rev. War.

The father of our subject, came west after marriage and in 1834 settled in Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. and bought 80 acres of Government land. Built a log house in which there was not a single nail, board or shingle. He came here a very poor man and during the first 18 mos. of his residence, he had only 25¢ in money. He took a 3 month contract on the old railroad from Pt. Huron to Flint, but as that was the time of the Wild Cat Speculation, he lost all that he had put into it. In 1867, he located in Flint, where he had been for some time buying produce as a partner of J.B. Covert. His business was a success, and he became a stockholder in the Genessee County Savings Bank. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episciple Church, and for 21 years, superintended the Sunday School. He was in his early life an abolitionist and later a Republican and died at age of 64 years. The mother of our subject, was known in her maidenhood as Emeline Shaw. She also was a native of Cooperstown, where her father Sylvester Shaw was a farmer. She died in Grand Blanc and of her 13 children, 12 grew to maturity and 9 are now living. 2 brothers served in the war. David whowas a member of the 27th Mich. Inf. and D.ied at Crab Orchard in 1864. S.S who is now a prominent attorney in Detroit, served for 2 yrs. in a N.Y. Regiment.

Dwight Babcock learned the practical work of agriculture upon his father's farm, and studied in the log schoolhouse with its shake roof.

In 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 27th Mich. Inf. and took part in the battle at Bowling Green, Jackson, Champion Hill, The Seige at Vicksberg. After that memorable 4th of July 1863, when Vicksberg surrendered, he went down the Mississippi and afterward crossed the mountains of eastern Tenn. and took part in conflict at Campbell Station and seige at Knoxville. He went about at that time to Harper's Ferry and became a part of the army of Potomac. He was in engagements all the time from the battle of Rapidan to the surrender of Petersberg. His Regiment was the first to place National Colors on the parapet at Petersberg and they were present at Lee's surrender at Appomatox, and took part in the grand review. After the death of Abraham Lincoln, they were placed on guard at ol arsenal prison over the conspirators and were on duty until execution of those prisoners.

After receiving an honorable discharge as Orderly Sgt., Mr. Babcock engaged in farming in Davison, buying about 240 acres of land. In 1867, he began lumbering in which he has been successful. He employs 60 men the year round. Handles 6 to 8 million feet of lumber a year at his different camps. In 1889 he built a saw and grist mill in Flint. He married in Flint in 1871 to Susan Baker a native of Devonshire England and they have 2 children. Abelino who is a member of the class of '92 at Flint High School and Elizabeth. This gentleman is a prominent member of both Masonic order and Methodist. Ep. Church of which he is a liberal supporter. A Republican in politics and a staunch one, believing that in the doctrine of that party will be found the true solution of our political questions.

1840 Census + Evolution
Genesee Co. Mi - 1982

MORE SETTLERS THROUGH 1832

NATHANIEL LADD	b-?; fr-Oneida Co., N.Y.; Sq-1831 at Grand Traverse in Smith's cabin; to Grand Blanc; d-1873, Flint.
EZEKIEL R. EWING	b-?; fr-Thread Creek; Sq-1831 at Grand Traverse; d-?, Flushing.
JAMES CRONK and his son	b-?; fr-Erie Co., N.Y.; Sq-10 October, 1831 at Flint River; d-13 October, 1831 at Smith's cabin.
Col. JAMES W. CRONK	b-?; fr-Erie Co., N.Y.: Sq-10 October, 1831, in 1833 purchased Todd property; d-1847, Mexican War.
LYMAN STOWE	b-?; fr-?; Sq-1832 at Grand Traverse in Smith's cabin; ? after 1845.
JAMES McCORMICK SR.	b-?; fr-?; 1832 purchased Ewings claim at Grand Traverse; d-?.
GEORGE OLIVER	b-England; fr-England; Sq-1832 at Flint River; to Richfield and east Saginaw; d-1874-5, Clio.
ELIJAH N. DAVENPORT	b-?; fr-N.Y.; Sq-1832 at Flint River, later DD; d-1863, Saginaw.
JOHN TUPPER (f. of Alden & Ben, plus)	b-CT.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1861, Grand Blanc.
REUBEN H. TUPPER	b-CT.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc, later DD; d-1869, Flint.
CHARLES TUPPER	b-N.Y.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc, later DD; to Mundy & Mt. Morris; d-1893.
NEWELL TUPPER	b-N.Y.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc, later DD; d-1884, Grand Blanc.
HARRISON TUPPER	b-N.Y.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc, later DD; to Fenton & McComb Co.,; d-1890, Ionia, MI.
REV. ALEXANDER K. TUPPER	b-N.Y.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; to Pontiac & Ohio; d-1864, Toledo, OH.
SEYMOUR W. ENSIGN	b-N.Y.; fr-Genesee Co., N.Y.; Sq-Spring 1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1854, Montrose.
X URIAH SHORT and his brother	b-?; fr-Otsego Co., N.Y.; Sq-1832 at Grand Blanc; DD-1834; d-1880, Grand Blanc.
AMASA SHORT	b-?; fr-Otsego Co., N.Y.; Sq-1832 at Grand Blanc; to ? d-after 1834.
CHARLES BUTLER and his brothers	b-CT.; fr-Genesee Co., N.Y.; DD-12 October,1830 at Grand Blanc; Set-1832; d-1880, Grand Blanc.
MOSES P. BUTLER	b-CT.; fr-Genesee Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1857, Grand Blanc.
JOHN BUTLER	b-CT.; fr-Genesee Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; to ?.
ALVAH BISHOP	b-?; fr-Montgomery Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; to ?.
ALBERT MILLER	b- ?; fr-Grand Traverse of Flint; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1893, Bay City, MI.
JOHN P. FRITZ	b-?; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1880, Grand Blanc.
ALFRED BRAINERD and his son	b-CT.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-Fall 1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1875, Grand Blanc.
ALVAH BRAINERD	b-N.Y.; fr-Monroe Co., N.Y.; Set-Fall 1832 at Grand Blanc; d-1879, Grand Blanc.

Original readings by Merle G. Perry, Jr.
(Names recorded as they appear. Index has reference to correct, alternative or possible identity of names.)

GENESEE CO., FLINT TWP. (1)

Burr Seymour	1.....1 121..1
Stewart Webster	.1....1 ..11..1
Albatus Cropsey	1...1 1
Abram Knowlton	2...1 1
Alonzo Hermanty	1...1 1
John Stevens	1111..1 121..1
Uriah Short	1..3..1 123...1
Thomas Bowns	1..11 ....1...1
Crandall Curtis	....1 ...1
Tunis Cole	111..1 1.2..1
C.Y. Yorton	..1..1 ..22.1
Wm. Rull	....1 ..11
H.N. Donaldson	....1 .1..1
H. Clark	.11..1 1
Thomas Sweet	....1 ..1.1
Anson Short	2....1 1..1
Adniram Dann	....1 1
M.M. Jerome	1...2 1...1.1
Daniel Estes	....1 1...1
Chas. Johnson	.1.1...1 ..12.1
Ira Chase	2.2..1 1....1
Chas G. Curtis	...11 1
Nathaniel Curtis	..........1 ...11
John Spaulding	....1 1...1
James Ingalls	22...1 .1...1
Barnabus Norton	11..1.1 1211..1
Elihu Atherton	....1 1
Asahel Robinson	..21..1 .1.11.1
Henry Schram	2...1 1
Jason Allen	11...1 11..1

(FLINT TWP.---cont.)
(2)

John Schram	.1121..1 ..1...1
Wm. Chambers	....1..1 1...1
Randall Colvin	.1.1...1 1..1.1
John Hillar	11.1.1 11...1

1840 GENESEE COUNTY CENSUS CORRECTIONS

The page number refers to the page in the census and the name in parenthesis is the way the name is written by the census enumerator.

FLINT TOWNSHIP page 1

Bownes, Thomas (Bowns, Thomas)

Clark, Harmon (Clark, H.) Probable identity. Harmon Clark appears in this area on pp. 343,345,347, & 348 in Ellis: History of Genesee County.

Crapser, Albertus (Cropsey/Crapsey, Albatus)

Dan, Adoniram (Dann, Adniram)

Donelson, Horace Loren (Donaldson, H.N.)

Jerome, Mark M. (Jerome, M.M.)

Rall, William (Rull, Wm.)

Short, Amasa (Short, Anson) Probable identity. "Anson" not found. Several references in records to "Amasa" in area.

FLINT TOWNSHIP page 2

Atherton, Perus (Atherton, Peris)

Atherton, Adonijah (Atherton, Adnijer)

Calvin, Randall (Colvin, Randall) "Colvin" in Ellis: Gen. Co. Hist., p. 347, "Calvin" in Ellis: Gen. Co. Hist., p. 345. Surname probably used both ways.

Hemphill, Ovid (Hemphill, Obial) Probable identity. Ovid Hemphill is only man of this name known to area. Reading is not "Abial" and "a" and "l" are not close enough to make a "d".

Hiller, John (Hillar, John)

Lamson, Nathan (Lampson, Nathan)

Phillips, Lysander (Philips, Lysander)

Skinner, James M. (Skinner, J.M.)

Skinner, Pliny A. (Skinner, P.A.)

Stone, Salmon (Stone, Simon)

Torrey, Alonzo (Torry, Alonzo)

Whittum, Rexford (Whitam, Rexford)

FLINT TOWNSHIP page 3

Alexander, John F. (Alexander, J.F.)

Blackinton, William (Blackington, Wm.)

Field, Bethuel (Fields, B.)

onroe Co., Michigan Library
-977.437

History & Biography of Genesee Co., Michigan

Everts & Abbott
Unigraphics, Inc.

Page

103 Wm. Short, Burton (Twp.), Discharged by order July 17, 1865. Company F

112 Genesee Co. Soldiers:
Uriah N. Short, Thetford, Company I, Mustered out Oct., 1865. 28th Infantry

343 Burton Twp. Property Owners & year of purchase:

1836 - Section 25: James Whyte, Amasa Short, Daniel Estes, Nathan Lamson, Peter Jay, Charles P. Day, Bradford Knapp.

1834 - Section 34: Uriah Short, Oliver Short, Colonel T. Gorton, Benjamin Bullock.

347 Methodist Episcopal Church, Burton Twp. Located in the southeast part of the township. Mentions members of this society as of December 28, 1854. One member in particular being a Delos Short

346 Justices of the Peace:
Albert Short mentioned as a J.P.

362 Clayton Twp.
Good-Will Lodge #309, I.O.O.F. Chartered 1878, Lists Members........Wm. E. Short.

399 Davison Twp. Property Owners & year of purchase:

1836 - Section 13: Erastus Short, Charles Holton, John Bownes, Elisha Langworthy, Levi Beecher (Land Warrents), Adell Bates, Benajah Rich, Henry C. Walker, Anson Rich.

1836 - Section 34 & 35: Edmond Perry, Jr. owned land there.

SHORTS

Buried in Hartwick Seminary Cemetery

Section 2 Lot 51	died
Adaline A. Short d/o Cyrus & Mary	8/31/1848
George M. Short s/o " "	10/31/1854
Veranda Short	
Ella Short	
Gilbert Short	

Section 2 Lot 52

Alvina Short wife of William J.	11/10/1900
William J. Short s/o Cyrus & Mary	9/11/1913
Mary Short d/o Wm & Alvina	3/27/1909
Anna (Short) Van Slyke d/o Cyrus & Mary (???)	
Cyrus Short s/o Cyrus & Mary	3/2/1912

Section 2 Lot 194

	died
Dora (Redfield) Short	1/14/1923
Fred Short	11/16/1946

92-15H

~~92-15C~~

H-46

Everts

TORRY J. LUCE

was a native of this county, being born in Middlefield, April 5, 1798, and was the son of John and Sally Luce. His father carried on the business of blacksmithing and farming. His life was passed in the mercantile business.

He was married March 14, 1825, to Huldah Eliza, daughter of Amasa and Sarah Peters, she being born in the town of Hartwick, April 2, 1807. Her father was one of the early settlers of that town, having removed from the State of Connecticut, of which he was a native, about the year 1790. Their family consisted of Rufus P., born in Middlefield, May 12, 1826; Caroline L., born June 13, 1828; Cynthia Ann, born May 17, 1830, who died in infancy; Dolphus Skinner, born March 17, 1832, died Oct. 17, 1876,—the last three were natives of the town of Butternuts; Henry James, born in Hartwick, March 5, 1847.

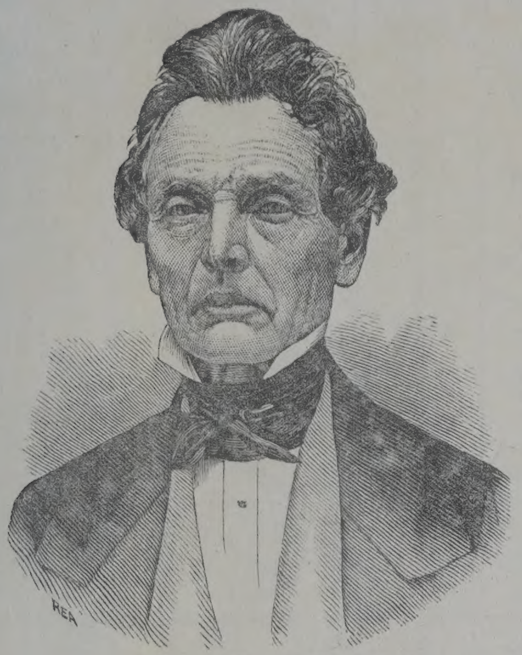


Photo. by W. G. Smith, Cooperstown, N. Y.

T J Luce

Mr. Luce was a member of the Democratic party, and held various town offices, having been supervisor, justice of the peace, etc. He was a member of the Universalist church, as was also his wife.

CYRUS SHORT

was born in Hartwick, Nov. 22, 1824, being the youngest of a family of fifteen children. Amasa, his father, was a native of Connecticut, born July 7, 1772, and emigrated to this town in 1794, and was married in 1799. His wife, Elizabeth, was born in Greenbush, Albany Co., Feb. 29, 1782. His father was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and sacrificed his life to establish the independence of his country. He died Dec. 9, 1844; his wife survived him but a few years, she passing away Aug. 15, 1851. Cyrus passed his early life on his father's farm, and has pursued that business ever since, being located on the same farm at the present time which his father cleared and settled when he first came to this town. He was married Oct. 13, 1845, to Mary M., daughter of George and Polly Murdock, old settlers of the town of Hartwick, where she was born Aug. 24, 1827. Their family consists of nine children, seven of whom are living. Adaline A., born April 2, 1847, died Aug. 31, 1848; George M., born Sept. 15, 1848, died Oct. 31, 1851; William, born Oct. 25, 1850; Annie M., April 16, 1853; John H., Nov. 15, 1855; Charles D., June 19, 1859; Ella M., April 3, 1863; Fred. L., April 8, 1868; Gilbert C., July 31, 1872. All natives of the town of Hartwick.

For over twenty-five years Mr. Short and wife have been active members of the First Presbyterian church of Milford, and his children, William, John, Annie, and Ella, also are members of the same church. Politically, he belongs to the Republican party.

CHAPTER XLIII.

TOWN OF LAURENS.

Organization—Geographical—Topographical—First Settlers and their Locations—Incidents—Initial Events—First Town-Meeting—Officers Elected—Supervisors and Town Clerks from Organization of the Town to 1878—Present Town Officers—Agricultural and General Statistics—Area—Equalized and Assessed Valuation—Population from 1814 to 1875.

LAURENS was formed from Otsego on the 2d day of April, 1810. It is an interior town, lying southwest of the centre of the county, and is bounded as follows, viz.: on the north by New Lisbon and Hartwick; on the east by Milford and Oneonta; on the south by Oneonta and Otego; and on the west by Morris. Otego creek flows nearly south through a fertile and productive valley. With the exception of this valley the surface is a rolling upland, the soil consisting chiefly of a sandy and gravelly loam, and is generally productive.

Interest always attaches to those courageous spirits who leave the comforts of civilization, and threading their way into an uninhabited region, first erect the standard of civilization in the wilderness. To Joseph Mayall is the honor inscribed of being the first white settler within the boundaries of the present town of Laurens. He located, in 1773, about one mile north of the village of Laurens, on one hundred acres of land which had been given him by the proprietors of the patent. He was a man of great courage, and during the Revolutionary struggle became somewhat celebrated as an Indian fighter. In consequence of his numerous contests with the Indians they learned to respect him and his family. Although by birth an Englishman, he early espoused the cause of the colonists, and at the close of the war was singled out as a victim by the Tories, who resolved to inflict condign punishment upon him for the course he had pursued. While hunting he was accosted by three men, with a request to pilot them to the fording place on the Susque-

mak
copy

CEMETERY ABSTRACTS

CEMETERY NAME: Hartwick Seminary LOCATION:

NAME	BIRTHDATE	DEATHDATE	OTHER INFORMATION
Dora Redfield Short		Jan. 14, 1923	Lot 194
Fred Short		Nov. 16, 1946	bur
			Lot 52
Alvina Short		10 Nov. 1900	heart disease 46y
Wm. J "		11 Sep. 1913	Gangrene of leg - 62y 10m
Mary Short	dnm		
Anna VanSlyke			
Cyrus Short		2 Mar. 1912	feebleness of heart age 87
			Lot 51
Adaline A Short		31 Aug. 1848	dau. Cyrus & Mary 1y 4m
Geo. M. "		31 Oct. 1851	s Cyrus & Mary - 3y 1m
Veranda "	} poss. Gils fam.		
Ella "			
Gilbert "			

672
1945
1882

Record of Deaths in the Village *of* Cooperstown
County of Otsego *State of New York.*
Register No. 80 *Date of Death* Nov 10. 1900

Full Name of Deceased Alvina Short

Age 46 years, months, days.

Single, Married or Widowed Married Color White

Occupation Housewife

Birthplace Milford N.Y.
(State or Country).

How long in United States if foreign born years months days.

How long resident here — years months days.

* Father's Name Alonzo Williams Father's Birthplace —
(State or Country).

Mother's Name — Mother's Birthplace —
(State or Country).

Place of Death Cooperstown Last Place of Residence Hartwick

Direct Cause of Death Heart Disease Indirect Cause of Death

Duration of Disease

Death Reported by Arthur Short

Death Certified by H A Ward - Coroner M. D.

Residence of Medical Attendant Richfield Spa

Place of Burial Hartwick Sem

By Austin Cronkhite Undertaker.

Residence of Undertaker Milford N.Y.

Date of Burial Nov 13. 1900

Date of Record Nov 12. 1900

* Hellman

VERIFIED TRANSCRIPT OF DEATH **FORM NO. 131** Williamson Law Book Co., Rochester, N.Y. 14609

A Verified Transcript from the Register of Deaths

9th child of Cyrus & Mary (Murdock) Short

Name of Deceased Gilbert Short

Date of Death February 16 1912 Register No. 150
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Place of Death Town of Hartwick

Usual Residence not given

Length of Stay in Town, City or Village not given

Sex

Single X Married Widowed Divorced

Age : Years 39 Months 6 Days 17

Social Security No.

War Veteran (if yes, what war)

Occupation Farmer

Birthplace Hartwick Seminary

Citizen of What Country

Father's Name Cyrus Short born N.Y.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary M. Murdock born U.S

Cause of Death	Interval Between Onset and Death
A. Consumption	
B.	
C.	

Medical Attendance or other Attendant Charles S. Barney

Undertaker

Place of Burial Milford N.Y.

I hereby solemnly attest that this is a true transcript from the Register of Deaths kept

in the Town of Hartwick

County of Otsego State of New York 13348

Dated at RD3 Cooperstown the 22nd day of August, 1983

(Signed) Mary Ballou

(Official) REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

for geneology purposes only

RECORDED DISTRICT 301
REGISTER NUMBER 5352

CITY OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
TRANSCRIPT OF DEATH

1 NAME: FIRST William	MIDDLE J.	LAST Short	2 SEX MALE ☒ 1 FEMALE ☐ 2	3A DATE OF DEATH MONTH Sept DAY 11 YEAR 1913	3B HOUR 9:00 P.M.

4 RACE: WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, OTHER (SPECIFY)	5 AGE 62 YEARS	IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS	DAYS	IF UNDER 1 DAY HOURS	MINUTES	6 DECEDENT BORN MONTH Oct	DAY 18	YEAR 1850	7 VETERAN OF U. S. ARMED FORCES? NO ☐ YES ☐	IF YES, SPECIFY WAR OR DATES OF SERVICE

8A COUNTY OF DEATH Broome	8B LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY) ☒ CITY OF Binghamton ☐ TOWN OF ☐ VILLAGE OF	8C HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION (IF NEITHER, GIVE ADDRESS) Bing. State Hosp.	8D IF IN HOSPITAL (CHECK ONE) 1 ☐ DOA 2 ☐ EMERGENCY ROOM 3 ☐ OUTPATIENT 4 ☐ INPATIENT	8E IF INPATIENT, ADMISSION DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

9 STATE OF BIRTH (COUNTRY IF NOT USA) Hartwick, N. Y.	10 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	11 MARITAL STATUS (CHECK ONE) ☐ NEVER MARRIED 1 ☒ WIDOWED 3 ☐ MARRIED 2 ☐ DIVORCED 4	12 SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE GIVE MAIDEN NAME)

13A USUAL OCCUPATION (EVEN IF RETIRED) Farmer	13B KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	13C SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	14 EDUCATION: INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY OR SECONDARY (0 - 12) COLLEGE (1 - 4 OR 5+)

15A STATE	15B COUNTY	15C LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY) ☐ CITY OF ☐ TOWN OF ☐ VILLAGE OF	15D IF CITY OR VILLAGE, WITHIN THE CORPORATE LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐ IF NO, SPECIFY TOWN
15E STREET AND NUMBER			

16A NAME OF FATHER: FIRST Cyrus	MIDDLE	LAST Short	16B MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: FIRST Mary	MIDDLE	LAST Murdock

17A NAME OF INFORMANT:	17B MAILING ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

18A BURIAL ☒ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL ☐	MONTH DAY YEAR	18B PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL	18C LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE) Milford, N. Y.

19A NAME AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME	19B REGISTRATION NO.

20A NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR:	20B SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR	20C REGISTRATION NO.

21A SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR	21B DATE FILED MONTH DAY YEAR	22A BURIAL OR REMOVAL PERMIT ISSUED BY:	22B MONTH DAY YEAR

CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN —OR— **CERTIFYING CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER**

Dr. Edward W. Groll

This is a certified Transcript of Death Certificate from the records on file in the Office of the Registrar of Vital Stastics, City of Binghamton, County of Broome, State of New York.

Date of issue May 4, 1981 Certified Signature Gladys M. Keating
Registrar

TO BEUSED FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY

92

409a ANDREW DELOS MURDOCK, s. of (311) Andrew & Mary Ann Sill (Maples) Murdock was b. ab. 1834; d. on May 6. 1858 ae 24 yrs. Interred in Maples cemetery, Hinman Hollow, N. Y.
B. JULY 6, 1833 (S No. 4 page 223)

410 DWIGHT MURDOCK, s. of (311) Andrew & Mary Ann Sill (Maples) Murdock was b. on June 5, 1831; d. on July 15, 1844 ae 13 yrs. Interred in Maples Cemetery, Hinman Hollow
(S No. 4 page 223 14)

X 411 MIRANDA (Mary) MURDOCK, dau. of (313) George & Polly (Young) Murdock was b. on August 24, 1827 Town of Hartwick, N. Y.; d. there on May 3, 1911; m. on October 13, 1845 To Cyrus Short s. of Amasa & Elizabeth ( ) Short who was b. on November 22, 1824, Town of Hartwick, N. Y.; d. there on March 2, 1912. Interred in Hartwick Sem. Cemetery, Hartwick Sem., N. Y.
(S No. 4 page 224 & 10)

Children:-
582 Adaline, b. April 2, 1847; August 31, 1848 Interred in Hartwick Sem. Cemetery (S- 10)
583 George, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 31, 1851 Interred in Hartwick Sem. Cemetery (S – 10)
584 William, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Alvina Wellman
585 John H., b. November 15, 1855
586 Anna M., b. April 16, 1853; m. Irving Van Slyke on Oct. 26, 1874 Hartwick, N. Y.
92-15D 587 Fred L., b. April 8, 1868; m. Dora Redfield b. ab. 1883; d. in 1920. Interred Hartwick Sem. Cemetery
588 Ella, b. April 3, 1863
589 Bert, b.
590 Charles D., b. June 19, 1859
591 Gilbert C., b. July 31, 1872; Feb. 12, 1912
(S No. page 224)

412 GEORGE MURDOCK, s. of (313) George & Polly (Young) Murdock was b. on August 28, 1830, Town of Hartwick, N. Y.; d. there on March 26, 1912; m. on March 9, 1859 at Cooperstown, N. Y. To Hannah Isabel Robinson who was b. June 26, 1837; d. March 1, 1900. Interred in Old Robinson Cemetery, Town of Hartwick, N. Y. (S No. 4 page 224)

Children:-
507 Charles D., b. February 23, 1860
508 Henry D., b. May 18, 1867
509 Edmund Robinson, b. June 6, 1870 ; d. September 1870 tw
510 Edwin Wells, b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 1870
511 Flora, b. March 11, 1879; m. George Morehouse
5157 Welcome, b. January 8, 1840 ae 8 yrs.
5158 Judson, b. ;d. January 1, 1840 ae 2 yrs.
(S No. 4 page 224)

) Hackley
Ingalls
ort Chase
ny Carr
1872, ae 14

page 223 & 8)

Belinda

)
da, N. Y.
.

4 page 223)

Belinda
)
)
To Lemuel
.; d. there
y, Town of

4 page 223)

& Belinda
Burlington,
m. (1) on
isha &
, 1819; d.
1 29, 1867

, N. Y.
4 page 223)

10
Sept-

ldsville,

ril 7,

H-
184

Flint Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 26, No. 4 October 1984

MEN WHO SERVED FROM, ENLISTED IN, RESIDED OR OTHERWISE ASSOCIATED FROM GENESEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN 1861-1865

Prepared by Marjorie Carb from the Merle Perry Papers

(continued from Vol. 26, No. 3)

AUSTIN, Silas, b ca 1832, served 13 Mich Inf, Co D, enlisted 11 Nov 1861, Flint, age 29y, ms 17 Jan 1862, Cpl 29 May 1862, Sgt 31 Aug 1862, 1st Sgt 10 July 1863. Reenlisted 18 Jan 1864 Chattanooga, TN, 2nd Lt 25 Apr 1865, 1st Lt, Co C, 5 July 1865, M.O. 25 July 1865, Louisville, KY. Resided Flint '72, 3rd Ward '89. Not in directory in '97.

AUSTIN, William, b ca 1840, served as Pvt 9 Mich Inf, Co H, enlisted Holly, 16 Aug 1861, age 21 yrs, killed in action 13 July 1862 Murfreesburo, TN, buried National Cemetery, Murfreesburo, Tenn.

AUSTIN, William, b ca 1840/41, NY, served as Pvt 8 Mich Inf, Co G, enlisted 8 Feb 1864 Flint, age 23 yrs, M.O. 30 July 1865. Resided Mundy Twp.

AUSTIN/AUSTAIN, William S., b ca 28 Feb 1821, d 2 Sept 1864, Washington, DC, age 43y 6m 2d, buried Arlington Nat'l Cem, also has t.s. in Goodrich Cem, served as Pvt in 27 Mich Inf, Co H, enlisted 17 Oct 1862, Groveland (Oakland Co.) age 41 yr, m.s. 25 Feb 1863, transferred to Co D April 1863, wounded 30 July 1864 and died 1 Sept 1864. Married Barbara ______, prev md to Wm. Hamilton. Resided Atlas Twp, Gen. Co, MI

AVERILL, David M., b ca 1839, father was Weston Averill, older brother of James and John, lived Tuscola Co, MI, served as 1st Sgt 23 Mich Inf, Co D, enlisted 11 Aug 1862 Tuscola, age 23y, M.I. 12 Sept 1862, Comsy Sgt 18 Dec 1862, 2nd Lt, Co F, 26 Jan 1863, 1st Lt 24 Feb 1864, Capt 25 Nov 1864. Killed in action 30 Nov 1864, Franklin, TN.

AVERILL, James W. (twin of John W.), son of Weston Averill, b 7 July 1841, Orange Co, VT, d 12 Apr 1921, buried Smith Hill Cem, Forest Twp, served as Pvt 8 Vt Inf, Co E, enlisted 3 Dec 1863, disch 11 Oct 1865, 1y 10m 8d, loss of rt leg below knee, married Emma S., dau of Dexter Trow. Resided Forest Twp (Otisville P.O.), GAR #186 (Otisville) Dec 1882, "gained from suspended" Mar 84, S.V.C." (name crossed out-incorrect data. Lost rt leg in Va.

AVERILL, John W. (twin of James W.), son of Weston H. Averill, b 7 July 1841, Orange Co, VT, served as Pvt in 8th Vt Inf, Co E, resided Forest Twp (???)

AVERY, Horace, served as Pvt in 30 Mich Inf, Co K, enlisted 7 Dec 1864, Flint, age 18 yr, M.O. 17 June 1865, Jackson, Mich.

AVERY, Merritt J., b ca 1843, served as Pvt 16 Mich Inf, Co C, enlisted 30 July 1861, Flint, 18 yr, M.I. 7 Sept 1861, disch for disease 28 Mar 1863, Detroit. Re-enlisted as 1st Sgt 30 Mich Inf, Co I, 30 Nov 1864, Flint, age 21 yr, M.O. 24 June 1865, Detroit.

AXTELL, Alfred R., b ca 1829, served as Pvt 16 Mich Inf, Co D, enlisted 22 Dec 1862, Flint, age 33 yr, Cpl Jan 1863, killed in action 23 June 1864, Petersburg, Va.

AXTELL, Julian H., of Mt. Clemens, served as Pvt in 1 Mich Inf, Co B, enlisted 9 July 1861, Flint, aged 22 yr, reenl. 25 Dec 1863 as 1st Sgt Bev. Fd., VA, wounded in action May 1864, wounded in action 31 Mar 1865, 2nd Lt in Co H, 30 May 1865, M.O. near Jefferson, Ind 9 July 1865.

BABCOCK, David, of Grand Blanc, b ca 1844, son of Abelino Babcock, served as Pvt 27 Mich Inf, Co F, enlisted 29 Dec 1863, Detroit, age 19 yr, M.I. 4 June 1864, died of disease 7 Feb 1864, Camp Nelson, KY, Battle of "Crab

Orchard", buried Nat'l Cem, Camp Nelson, KY.

BABCOCK, Dwight, b 25 Feb 1844, d 27 Apr 1899, buried Evergreen Cem, Grd. Blanc, son of Abelino Babcock, married Susan ________. T.S.: Sgt 27 Mich Inf, Co K, served as Cpl 23 Mich Inf, Co K, enlisted 20 July 1862, Flint, age 19 yrs, disch 21 Nov 1862 Louisville, KY, served in 27 Mich Inf, Co G, enlisted 12 June 1863, Burton, age 21 yrs, Cpl 8 Nov 1864, Sgt 10 Feb 1865, M.O. 26 July 1865, resided Burton, Davison, and Flint. GAR #145 (Flint) 30 June 1899 reports death.

BABCOCK, Redman I., or J. (James) of Flint. b ca 1832/3 NY, d 1 Sept 1862, married, served as Cpl 8 Mich Inf, Co A, enlisted 2 Aug 1861, Flint, 33 yrs, killed in action 1 Sept 1862, Chantilly, VA, burial place unknown, resided in Atlas Twp.

BABCOCK, Samuel S., son of Abelino Babcock, served 2 yrs in a NY Regt, to Detroit by 1892-1900-1929, a Lawyer. Prob d in Detroit

BABCOCK, William, b ca 1833, served as Pvt 8 Mich Inf, Co A, enlisted 1 Aug 1861, Flint, aged 28 yr, Prisoner 30 Aug 1862 in Battle of Bull Run, VA, dis for disease 5 Feb 1863, Annapolis, MD.

BABCOCK, William of Maple Grove?, Sag Co, MI, b 1825, d 1898, buried Maple Grove Cem, married Elizabeth __________, who died 1906, served in 41st Ohio Inf, GAR mkr.

BACHE, BACK, BACKE, Ephraim of Richfield Twp, b 13 Apr 1840, Canada, d 28 Aug 1910, buried Avondale Cem, Flint, married Azilda ________, (1841-1920), buried Mt. Morris Calv. Cem, served as Pvt, and Cpl in 184 NY Inf, Co E, enlisted 4 Sept 1864, dis 29 June 1865, resided Richfield Twp, Sec. 7 '73, '83, '89, '97, 1907 as farmer, GAR #134 (Mt. Morris) 3 Jan 1888 listed as suspended, 3 Apr 1888 listed as gained, 31 Dec 1910 reports death, kidney and stomach trouble, paralyzed 16 yrs on rt side.

BACHELDER, Amerce J. or Amarce J. of Flint, b ca 1846, married Hattie L. who d 1875, age 20 yrs, buried Oakwood Cem, Fenton, MI, served as Pvt 30 Mich Inf, Co I, enlisted 12 Dec 1864, Flint, age 18 yrs, dis 18 Aug 1865, Detroit.

BACKINSTORE, John H., prev res Muskegon, served 8 Mich Inf, Co G, enlisted 23 Aug 1862, Fenton, Mich, age 29 yrs, inv corp'l 19 Sept 1863, Washington, DC.

BACON, Artman O. of Oregon Twp (Lapeer Co, MI), b ca 1844, Portage, Ohio, served in 7 Mich Inf, Co G, GAR #284 Davison 30 Sept '87.

BACON, Chauncey of Flint, b ca 1819, served as wagoner 29 Mich Inf, Co G, enlisted 22 Aug 1864, Flint, aged 45 yrs, M.I. 14 Sept 1864, deserted 18 Sept 1864, Saginaw, M.O. 6 Sept 1865.

BACON, Lester W. of Flint, b ca 1839, no record of unit, GAR #145 Flint 30 June 1910 states he served as Pvt, 30 June 1913 suspended and again in 30 June 1914!

BADGLEY, Benjamin, of Shiawassee Co, prev of Chesaning, b 17 Feb 1821, d 17 Sept 1905, buried Wildwood Cem, Chesaning, MI, married Ellen H. ______, served as Pvt 14 Mich Inf, Co E, enlisted 2 Dec 1861, Havana, aged 40 yrs, disch 1 Nov 1862, Louisville, KY, resided in Davison area at one time.

BADGLEY, Chauncey L., b 5 Mar 1836, Batavia, Gen Co, NY, son of William H., d 24 May 1903, Mundy Twp, buried Mt. Hope Cem, Mundy Twp, T.S. has GAR mkr, married Anna D., dau of Samson Doty, served as Pvt in 7th U.S. Inf, Co I, enlisted 29 Jan 1858, dis 29 Jan 1863 - 5 yrs, GAR #145 (Flint) 31 Dec '91, 30 June '98 suspended, 31 Dec '99 gained, 31 Dec 1902 susp, May '03 gives death notice.

GENESSE COUNTY MICHIGAN CEMETERIES

BURTON TWP.

County Farm Cemetery	Located in section 29, South Saginaw Road, Flint. Abandoned.
Peace Memorial Gardens Memory	Sec. 26 E. Bristol Rd., Flint. Corporation owned. Active
Tupper Cemetery	Section 28, E. Atherton Raed. Flint. Bodies moved to Glenwood Cem. city of Flint. Burials recorded at Mich. State Library in 1932.

DARISON TWP.

Darison Cemetery	Sec. 3, E. Potter Road, Darison. Corporation owned. Active.
Pine Grove	Sec. 34, E. Bristol & Cemetery Roads. Association owned. Active.

GRAND BLANC TWP.

Crestwood Memory Gardens	Sec. 7 & 8, W. Hill Road, Grand Blanc. Corporation owned. Active.
Evergreen	Sec. 4, E. Hill Road, Grand Blanc. Corporation owned, Active. Burials recorded at Mich. St. Library 1931&32.
Grand Blanc Cemetery	Sec. 9, South Saginaw Rd. Religious owned. Baptist Church. Obliterated.
Maple Cemetery (Gibson)	Sec. 9, East Hill Road, Grand Blanc. Burials recorded at Mich. St. Library in 1932.
Perry McFarlan	Sec. 14, Perry Road, Grand Blanc. Active. Burials Recorded at Mich. St. Library, 1932.
Oakwood (Embury)	Sec. 23, McCandlish & Leach Road. Grand Blanc. Active. Burials recorded at Mich. St. Library
South Grand Blanc (Halsey)	Active. Burials recorded as above.

** OAKLAND COUNTY CEMETERIES

GROVELAND TWP.

Hadley	Sec.18 & 19, Dixie Hwy., Holly
Mt. Bethel	Sec.34, Bald Eagle Lake Rd. Ortonville. Twp. owned. Burials recorded as above.
Olive Branch Cemetery	Sec. 31, E. Holly Rd.
Ortonville Cemetery	Sec. 12, M-15, Ortonville. Bur.rec.as above.
Unknown Cemetery	Sec. 16, Burials recorded at Mich. St. Library.

92

NAME: Amasa Short

Married: 1799

Place: Hartwick?, Otsego Co. NY

SPOUSE: Elizabeth

Birthdate: 7 July 1772

Place: Killingly?, Conn.

Deathdate: 9 Dec. 1844

Place: Hartwick, N.Y.

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate: 29 Feb. 1782

Place: Greenbush, Albany Co. NY

Deathdate: 15 Aug. 1851

Place: Hartwick, N.Y.

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Zephaniah b. ca 1800 m. Sally

Sarah b. ca 1801 m. James H. Williams

* Oliver b. ca 1802 d. OH 1844 m. Clarissa GRUMMOND

Eunice b. ca 1802-03 d. 24 Dec. 1881 GR. BLANC, Mi m. John Stephens

Asenath b. ca 1804 d. 6 Oct. 1871 Unadilla m. George W. LAMPHERE

Esther m. ARNOLD

Timothy b. ca 1811 m. 1) Miranda m. 2) Maria Thorston 1840

Catharine m. CROSS

Mary m. Isaac Quackinbosh

Elizabeth m. Dr. A.D. Reynolds m. 1846

Calvin d. 6 Apr. 1873 Oneonta, NY m. Helen E

Cyrus b. 22 Nov. 1824 d. 2 Mar. 1912 m. Mary Murdock m. 1845

2d.y

NOTES:

Eliz. maybe Sis. to Mary

Otsego Co. Hist. - Hurd

Deed - 12 Mar. 1837 - Otsego Co. NY

Deed - 1840 - Otsego Co.

Misc. SOURCES

1855 Otsego Co. Census

Evergreen Cem. - Genesee Co. Mich

DAR CEM. Recs.

PROBATE CT. - (Surrogate) Otsego Co. OH

SURNAME: SHORT

Sept in Flint
In presence of
Anson Law, Sarah C Law of Flint

By me
H Morgan
Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy

June 29. 1846

Chas C Drury
Clerk

State of Michigan }
Genesee County } I hereby Certify that Marriage was legally solemnized between Delos Short and Sarah Tunn Sept 10. 1845 at the house of Ira Tunn in presence of Hiriah Short & Ira Tunn of Flint & Co aforesaid.

By myself Joseph Gambell
Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy

December 26 1846

Chas C Drury
Clerk

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: ERASTUS SHORT

Vol.: 11 Page: 135

File No.:

Executors Name:

Administrators Name: Alfred A. Short, nephew & Andrew G. Shaw

Witnesses Names:

Appraisers Names:

Bondsman: $ estimated $250

NOTES:

Erastus d. 16 Apr. 1894 - liv. Oneonta

his only brother - John J. Short also filed a petition to be administrator - John J. liv. in Cooperstown.

The final settlement in Vol. 6 pg. 112
1 Mar. 1897

(There were several papers on this estate - they all seemed to say the same thing, have the same heirs listed - but were petitions form John J. and Alfred A. as if they were arguing over who would administer this estate)

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date ~~Will~~ XXXXX Made: 19 May 1894

Date Probated:

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

✓ No widow or children living

✓ John J. Short - brother, Cooperstown, a petitioner

✓ Alfred A. Short - nephew, Oneonta - filed another petition

✓ Martha M. Smith - niece, Cooperstown

✓ Franklin Short - nephew, "

? Susan Hughes - niece "

P Mary Little - " "

P Emogene King - " New York City

Theodore L. Short - nephew - Binghamton, N.Y. (mental asylum for an unsound mind)

Louisa Young - niece, Newark, N.J.

William Short - nephew, Middlefield, NY

George Hughes - " San Francisco, CA.

S.S. Babcock - niece, Detroit, Mich.

Margaret Hughes or family of Margaret Hughes formerly of Benton Harbor, Mich. (I believe it said another possible last name for her and that whereabouts were unknown)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: MARY SHORT

Vol.: 5 Page: 12

File No.:

Executors Name: XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Administrators Name: John J. Short

Witnesses Names:

Appraisers Names:

Bondsman: $

NOTES:

Mary d. 27 Dec. 1860 (note date different from what we have)

John filed for right to administer this estate and that was all the paper work filed.

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date XXXXX Made: 11 Apr. 1861

Date Probated:

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: GILBERT C. SHORT

Vol.: 65 Page: 349

File No.:

Executors Name: Fred L. Short

Administrators Name:

Witnesses Names:

Appraisors Names:

Bondsman: $

NOTES:

Gilbert C. Short d. 16 Feb. 1912, Hartwick

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date Will Made: 18 Aug. 1909

Date Probated: 25 Mar. 1912

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

To brother Fred L. - all estate, real and personal - on condition Fred care for their parents

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: JOHN J. SHORT

Vol.: 48 Page: 13

File No.:

Executors Name: B. Frank Murdock

Administrators Name:

Witnesses Names: Murdock, jr. (that was all!)

Appraisors Names:

Bondsman: $

NOTES:

John J. d. 29 Aug. 1898 in Cooperstown

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date Will Made: 4 Apr. 1896

Date Probated: 8 Sep. 1898

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

To my housekeeper Harriet W. Sherman - $500. And this should be paid from the first part of his estate. (In other words - she was to get her money before anything else was paid out of the estate)

To dau. Isadore Story, wife of James E. Story of Rome, Oneida Co. NY - the rest of the estate

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: ELIZABETH SHORT

Vol.: 36 Page: 553

File No.:

Executors Name: sister Mrs. Emily Short of Oneonta

Administrators Name:

Witnesses Names: A.G.Short & E.M. Short

Appraisers Names:

Bondsman: $

NOTES:

Elizabeth d. 6 May 1889 Oneonta, NY

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date Will Made: 26 Jan. 1886

Date Probated: 11 July 1889

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

To son Theodore L. - the promisory note held against Samuel Higgins for $200 w/interest

To dau. Mrs. Martha Smith - my double blanket shawl

The rest of the estate to be divided by the statues of the state

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: EMILY M. SHORT

Vol.: 11 Page: 136

File No.:

Executors Name:

Administrators Name: Alfred A. Short, a cousin, and Andrew G. Shaws

Witnesses Names:

Appraisors Names: est. estimated not to exceed

Bondsman: $1000

State: New York

County: Otsego

Date Will Made:

Date Probated: 19 May 1894

NOTES:

(This is the dau. of Erastus & Emily M. Short)

d. 16 Apr. 1894 - (this is the same d. date as given for Erastus Short)

John J. Short of Cooperstown also filed a petition to be administrator of this estate.

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

Next of kin: John J. Short, Cooperstown

Alfred A. Short, Oneonta

Martha M. Short, Cooperstown

Franklin Short, Cooperstown

Susan Hughes, "

Mary Little, "

Emogene King, New York City

Theodore L. Short, Binghamton, NY

Louisa Young, Monroe, N.J.

William Short, ?? NY

George Hughes, San Francisco, CA

S.S. Babcock, Detroit, Mich.

Margaret (formerly Waguman?/Waganor?) of Benton Harbor, Mich. - but don't know whereabouts at present)?

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: EMILY M. SHORT

Vol.: 42 Page: 301

File No.:

Executors Name: Emily Short

Administrators Name:

Witnesses Names:

Appraisers Names:

Bondsman: $

NOTES:

Emily died 5 Nov. 1893 - Oneonta, NY

State: New York

County:

Date Will Made: 11 Nov. 1891

Date Probated: 20 Dec. 1893

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

Her husband Erastus Short was to have use of all real & farmed property. Daughter Emily M. Short was to rec. the dwelling house at #46 W. Broadway and half of her mother's personal property.

Her dau. Mrs. Alice J.Pindow (Pindan) was to rec. the other dwelling house that sat northerly from the first dwelling house.

In the event of the deaths of husband, daus. etc., then Alfred A. Short, nephew would receive a house. (the next part I didn't understand, but under certain other circumstances:) Lima E. Young, niece was to equally divide with Martha M. Smith, niece. Under another set of circumstances, Franklin Short was to also share in the estate.

table. Let not one of them have :omplain of neglect.

:ICAL COMPANY, styled "The Star Troupe," which embraces consid. d talent, being composed of ladies en of experience in the profession, a series of Theatrical entertain- wne Hall, in this village, on Satur. last. Thus far they have perform- rge audiences, drawn from the vil- rrounding country. To witness "a cal performance," has been the de- who seldom visit the cities, and ive their wish gratified by a large pointed Company. They perform g this week, and perhaps a portion k.

day) evening Miss FANNY DENHAM opular member of "the Troupe"— nefit. She appears in the charac- tola, in the great Ledger story of and," by Mrs. Southworth. Miss duce the popular songs of "When var is over," "Annie Laurie," &c. ance will no doubt be large—and ll seats comfortably a large au-

NARY.—We hear the Examination olars highly spoken of by persons ce; and the Exhibition was one of er given at the Institution.

SOCIETY.—The annual meeting of County Medical Society will be held ire House in this village on Tues- st day of July inst., at 12 o'clock M. dance is earnestly solicited as busi- ent importance to the entire profes- me before the society.

J. S. SPRAGUE, Sec.
n, July 5, 1863. 2w

ST NATIONAL BANK to commence the United States under the late gress, is located at Cleveland, Ohio, ided over by a native of Coopers- . WORTHINGTON, Esq., one of the prising and successful business men tion of the country. A Cleveland s: "This bank went into operation inst.; it is made up of several heavy and thoroughly responsible citizens, ared to do an extensive business."

TRAWBERRIES.—A box of very fine s, from the garden of Doct. HALSEY f Edmeston, compare favorably with e seen this year. The Doctor has of "the party" to whom they were

---

have dropped 50c@50c per 100 lbs. The same remarks hold good with regard to Sheep, the price for which has fallen ½c per lb. Hogs, too, are lower.—[Atlas & Argus, 6th.

New York Cattle Market, July 7.

The current prices for the week at all the markets are as follows:—

BEEF CATTLE.	
1st quality, ℔ cwt.	$10 00@10 50
Ordinary	9 75@10 00
Common	8 00@ 8 50
Inferior	6 75@ 7 75
COWS AND CALVES.	
First quality	$45 00@50 00
Ordinary quality	28 00@33 00
Common quality	35 00@40 00
Inferior quality	22 00@26 00
VEAL CALVES.	
First quality, per lb	6¾@7¼c.
Ordinary quality	5½@6
Common quality	5 @5½
Inferior quality	4½@5
SHEEP AND LAMBS.	
Extra	$ 5 00@0 00
Prime, ℔ head	4 25@0 00
Ordinary	4 25@0 00
Common	3 25@3 50
Inferior	0 00@0 00
SWINE.	
First quality, ℔ cwt	$6 00@6 75
Other qualities	4 25@5 50

Total receipts of all the stock at all the yards, for the week are:—

Beeves	5,804
Cows	126
Veal Calves	1,465
Sheep and Lambs	9,613
Swine	10,460

REMARKS.—Beef decidedly in favor of the buyer.—No inquiry from Government. Decline fully 2c per lb. Sheep and Lambs, supply again very large; demand fair; prices, however, are heavy and lower.—Lambs $3@$5 per head or about 7¾@8½c per lb alive. Swine, receipts in excess of the demand; prices about 1½c lower.

MARRIED,

In Springfield, July 1st, by Rev. J. B. Weeks, JARED ROBINSON, Esq., of Edmeston, to CHRISTINA SEEBER, of Springfield.

At the residence of the bride's father, in Middlefield, July 2d, by Rev. Geo. K. Burnside, Mr. LeROY R. SERGENT, of Jacksonville, to Miss MARY E. ADAMS, of Middlefield.

DIED,

At Otego, June 20th, 1863, from the effects of Paralysis, Dea. ELIAS ARNOLD, for the last 12 years colportuer of the American Tract Society for this county, aged 79 years and 10 months.

At Flagg Centre, Ogle Co., Ill., June 15th, 1863, LUCETTA, wife of Simon Antisdel, aged 33 years. Mrs. Antisdel was formerly from Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Some months before her death, she was led to a saving knowledge of Christ, and became and humble and devoted christian. In her affliction she spoke of the goodness of God. Her hold on earth seemed to be broken, and her thoughts and conversation were placed on things above.

In Columbia, Herkimer Co., June 29, LIBBIE HANER, only daughter of Philip and Sarah Haner, aged 11 years, 6 months and 12 days.

In this village, June 22, EDDIE J., youngest son of Charles and Mary M. Cox, aged 3 years and 6 mos.

"His little form reposes,
 Where the summer roses bloom;
Our blue eyed Eddie slumbers
 In the lone and silent tomb.

We miss his gentle, loving words,
 That soothed our hearts from care,
We do not hear his busy feet,—
 We miss him every where."

Blacksmith and Painter Wanted.

WE ARE IN WANT OF A BLACKSMITH, to whom steady employment will be given the year round, fair wages and the best of pay—cash every Saturday night if desired. Also a PAINTER and STRIPER wanted. R. & M. HARDER.
Cobleskill. July 7. 1863 8w57*

MOFFAT'S PHŒNIX BITTERS AND PILLS for sale. June 24, 1863. C. M. ROOF.

BABBITT'S CONCENTRATED POTASH JUST receved and for sale by
June 16, 1863. W. A. COMSTOCK.

LOVERIDGE'S CELEBRATED WAHOO Bitters for Dyspepsia, Liver Complaints, Dropsy, &c. Just received and for sale by
June 16, 1863. W. A. COMSTOCK.

FOUR MINUTE
ARCTIC ICE CREAM FREEZERS.—Warranted to freeze cream in four minutes For sale by June. 16, 1863. J. G. COOKE.

WOOL! WOOL! WOOL!

IS NOW RECEIVED AT

Rockwell's Woolen Factory,

Mt. Upton, Chenango County.

HE MANUFACTURES CLOTH FOR Customers on Shares, or at the following prices per yard:

Cassimer, best finish	42 cts.
Plain Cloth	42 "
Gray and Mixed Cassimers	38 "
Common Fulled Cloth	38 "
White Flannel	20 "
Madder Red Flannel	32 "

Wool Carding and Cloth Dressing

done at all times and in the best manner. Customers from a distance, wishing to wait for their carding, can be accommodated at an early hour of the day.

Grateful to the public for the liberal patronage conferred during the past year, the undersigned takes pleasure in announcing that he has been reinforced with competent help; and his work is so far in advance that he can guarantee the same three or four months earlier than last season.

Wool can be left at JOHNSTON & FIELD'S Clothing Store, Cooperstown, or J. R. FITCH'S, at the old stand at Hartwick.

N. B.—No extra charge for Internal Revenue.

C. W. ROCKWELL.
June 10, 1863. 3m54

BUY THE BEST

HARDER'S
THRESHING MACHINE

THE RAILWAY HORSE-POWER,

which took the

FIRST PREMIUM

At the New York State Fairs of 1860 and 1862,

as it also has at every State and County Fair at which the proprietors have exhibited it in connection with others! This, we believe, cannot be said of any other Power exhibited at an equal number of Fairs.

Combined Threshers & Cleaners,
THRESHERS, SEPARATORS, WOOD SAWS, &c.
All of the best in market.

These Powers are operated with greater ease to the team than any other, running with low elevation and slow travel of team, being only about 1½ miles per hour when doing a good fair business, which is from 300 to 500 bushels of Oats, or half that quantity of Wheat or Rye, per day.

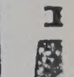
The Combined Thresher and Cleaner is a model of simplicity, runs easy, separates the grain perfectly clean from the straw, cleans quite equal to the best fanning mill—fit for mill or market—and is capable of doing a larger business than any other two-horse power Cleaner before the public.

☞ For price and description send for Circulars, and satisfy yourself before purchasing. Address

R. & M. HARDER,
10w54* Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

JUST RECEIVED AT THE TOWN PUMP GROCERY and RESTAURANT, a superior quality of KEROSENE OIL. Please call and examine before purchasing elsewhere.
May 13, 1863. A. ROBINSON, Agent.

Re
Specie
su
63
HA
th
Iron (
30
Coo
FA
cu
Curbs
from s
Jun
PA
sc
and m
factur
HO
pion S
CO
lin
W
which
plete
in pric
DR
f
N
IH
TIK
which
and al
every
try.
other
and ch
in this
canno
of my
the tr
Goode



at his
flatter
and h
in qu
Coc
FA
D
Snuff
ple,
many
15 cen
H
ed fr
which
Ma
P

FRiday, July 10, 1863 Freeman's Journal

Thursday, March 27, 1873 Freeman's Journal

tioned
ies in
nsured
eft un-
iffered

local
ere re-
iat he
ed the
ig the
am'nt
ersons
press-
is per-
Insur-
extent
t this
com-
y have
ho fix
g in a
shall
high,
ompe-
apital
y also
ability
irance
some
that
ht re-
t is a

ne on
nmer-
1. and
e was
ne ad-
ought
itigue

rm of
ig the
con-
CA H.
of the
orces-
ht by

Temp-
ter it
ready
to us
a date

illage,
New

d last
ciates
r ran,
pistol

UMBRELLAS will soon be in active demand, and the place to get a good article at a reasonable price is the Clothing Store of

JOHNSTON & FIELD.

HOUSES AND LOTS AT A BARGAIN, at H. F. PHINNEY'S Real Estate Office. See advertisement.

IN SPITE OF FLANNELS, COUGHS and colds will make a lodgment in the system. But they are not tenants at will. You can dispossess them with *Hale's Honey of Horehound and Tar*, in less time than it takes a sheriff to execute a writ. Crittenton's, 7 6th Avenue. Sold by all Druggists.

Pike's Toothache Drops cure in one minute.

12 Samples sent by mail for 50c., that retail quick for $10. R. L. WOLCOTT, 181 Chatham Square, N. Y. 47

—FAILED.—The Bull's Head Bank of N. Y. City—an institution which has paid 16 per cent and whose stock recently sold at 250—failed last week, and the stockholders lose their capital. It is thought the depositors will get off with a slight per cent of loss. The trouble was, the bank was "robbed from the inside" by those employed in it. They deserve a severer punishment than burglars.

◆

DEATH OF HON. JOHN A. COLLIER.—This gentleman, personally known to many of our readers, died in Binghamton on Sunday last, aged 86 years. He was a member of the Twenty-first Congress, was State Comptroller in 1845 and 1846, and was a commissioner to revise the code in 1847.

◆

☞Two of the three swindlers charged with obtaining about a million of dollars from the Bank of England on forged paper last month, have already been arrested—one in New York and the other in Havana. Their clerk is also under arrest in London. Nearly all of the plunder has been secured.

◆

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—The friends of S. N. BELL, Democratic candidate for Congress, claim that he is re-elected by a majority of four votes. It is said that returns have been received from every town in the Congressional district. This gives the Democrats two of the three Members from New Hampshire.

◆

☞The appointment of ex-Senator SAWYER, of South Carolina, as Assistant Secretary of State comes the nearest to a Cabinet honor that State has enjoyed since JOHN C. CALHOUN was Secretary of State under President Tyler, in 1844.

◆

☞The newspaper press throughout the country, with remarkable unanimity, sustain the course of Governor Dix in the Foster matter. This indicates very clearly the drift of public sentiment in regard to capital punishment.

◆

☞The TWEED investigating committee are holding sessions in New York, and TWEED threatens some exposures. Why did not the committee wait until after the term for which T. was elected had fully expired!

◆

☞FERNANDO WOOD was once "reprimand-

SHAFER, both of East Worcester, N. Y.

At the home of the bride, March 19, 1873, by Rev. D. L. Pendell, Mr. J. EMORY WEEKS and Miss KATE A. LUCE, both of Hartwick, N. Y.

In Hartwick, March 21st, 1873, by Rev. D. L. Pendell, Mr. JAMES O. SMITH, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Miss MATTIE WIDGEE, of Rochester, N. Y.

DEATHS.

On the 16th day of March, 1873, at the residence of his son, JOSEPH G. COOKE, in Saratoga Springs, TIMOTHY COOKE, in the 84th year of his age.

In recording the death of this aged citizen, whose life has extended through so many eventful years, something more than a passing notice is due to the virtues which adorned his character, and the friends and relatives who mourn his loss. Mr. Cooke was born at Stamford, Vermont, on the 23d day of August, 1789. He emigrated to this State at an early age, and was for many years a citizen of Sharon, Schoharie Co., where he was frequently called to fill various offices of public trust. He was a soldier in the second war with England, and bore a portion of the fatigues and privations which our army were compelled to endure at Plattsburgh. In 1824 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Westcott, sister of the late James R. Westcott, a well-known citizen of this place. Soon after he removed to Milford, Otsego Co., where he resided until 1864, when he removed to this village, to be near his children, Joseph G. Cooke and Mrs. Charles S. Lester, who were located here. In 1865 he met with a deep affliction in the loss of his wife, and since that time he has resided with his son, Joseph G. Cooke.

Mr. Cooke was a man of extensive reading, and thoroughly acquainted with the history and politics of our country. He maintained his interest in them unabated until the day of his death, and always held and expressed decided opinions upon political questions, without acrimony or unkindness toward those who differed with him on such subjects. His kindness of heart and integrity of purpose were so unfailing and decided that they won him the esteem and respect of all those with whom he became acquainted. His life was singularly pure and blameless, his character without reproach, and his charitable and Christian spirit was quick to forgive an injury and slow to forget a kindness. He was very fond of social intercourse with his friends, and fonder still of his children and family. The following extract from his private diary, made at the time of the death of his wife, beautifully illustrates this trait in his character:

"When my life shall close, as it will at no distant day, my last thoughts shall cluster around those loved ones, whom I hope and trust God will own and bless. May His will be done."

His last years were soothed by the kindness and attention of his children, and in his last hours his eyes turned with love and affection to them as they all stood around his bedisde. His death was peaceful and serene, as prophetically foretold by the Psalmist: "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."—[Saratoga Sentinel.

At St. Helena Island, South Carolina, March 15th, 1873, of consumption, BERTIE H., eldest son of PAUL CRIPPEN, in the 14th year of his age, late of Chaseville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

At Canada Lake, N. Y., March 22d, WILLIAM R. TUNNICLIFF, aged 36 years.

In Hartwick, N. Y., March 19th, 1873, Mr. PETER CONKLIN, aged 70 years.

In Hartwick, N. Y., March 18, 1873, FREDDIE, son of ABEL and CORNELIA CALKINS, aged 12 years.

In Otego, March 13th, 1873, Mrs. DESIRE WOOD, aged 60 years 11 months and 13 days.

In Cherry Valley, March 19, Mrs. ANNA NELSON, in the 73d year of her age.

In Richfield Springs, March 6th, 1873, Mr. ISAAC K. BEACH, aged 73 years.

In Unadilla, March 18, at the residence of her son in-law, CLIFFORD S. ARMS, Mrs. SARAH WILLIAMS, aged 69 years.

The Markets.

NEW YORK WEEKLY HOP REPORT.

Prepared expressly for the Freeman's Journal, by EMMET WELLS, Dealer in Hops exclusively, and only on Commission, No. 63 Pearl and 28 Stone Streets. Consignments respectfully solicited.

NEW YORK, March 20, 1873.

We note a somewhat better feeling in the trade this week, though no very important transactions have taken place. The business has been chiefly in English. The general impression is that prices have touched bottom, and that the dullness which has pervaded the market during the past two months must now give way to more activity, which may soon lead to better prices. The London market is also reported firmer.

Domestic Receipts for the week..........	271	bales.
Total receipts since Sept. 1st, 1872,......	20,582	"
Imports for the week..........	[illegible]	"

Houses at $1500 and
LOTS AT $300 AND UPW

To Rent—Several pleasant Hou-
Houses. One suitable for LARGE BOA
AT OFFICE OF H. F. PHINNEY'S
Cor. Brook and Grove Sts., Coo
2w64 H. B. WAI

PIANOS—FOR SALE LOW—
at $3 and $4 per month, or less by
H. B.
2w34 Cor. Brook an

CARPE

JUST OPENING AT T

Cash and Accommodati

NEW PATTERNS IN

TAPESTRY BRU

Three-Ply Extra Super and

WOOL CARP

ALSO

Floor Oil Cloths, Mattings,
Looking Glasses, &c.,

NOTTINGHAM

MARSAILLES QUILTS,

And a Large Stock of

DOMEST

Bought for Early Spring

One of our firm made the above pur
for CASH, and we will make it to the
Cash Buyers to give us a call.
B. F. MURDO
Cooperstown, March 19th, 1873.

SEWING MACHIN

Grover & Ba

LATE IMPROVED

SHUTTLE & ELASTIC

Sewing Mach

to be made for securing the comfortable accommodation of the Teachers, at reasonable es. Our citizens should encourage these mendable efforts of our Common School chers more fully to qualify themselves.

on. W. C. Fields, of Laurens, was chosen delegate he Judicial Convention for the 6th Judicial Dis-, to be called. Said delegate was instructed by of the convention, to vote for Hon. W. Murray, nominee for Justice of the Supreme Court, after chances for the Otsego candidate were exhaust-

Ve find the above in the published proceed- of the Republican Convention of the Second trict. Certainly a bright mind must have ated the resolution referred to—which takes or granted that "the chances of the Otsego didate" are to be "exhausted," and *then* lds is instructed to vote for the "heavy man" the bench of this District. It is thus promed in advance that the Otsego Republicans the 2d District have no faith in the success their candidate. If Otsego is again to be resented on the bench of the Sixth District, vill not be by such stupid work.

here is room for improvement in the material etimes used to make Judges of in this Dist,—and as we are at the mercy of the Redicans in that matter, we beg them to hunt some man of calibre, to succeed Judge rray.

IRE.—Last Saturday night a barn belonging Jared Goodyear, Esq., at Colliersville, was ned with its contents, consisting of about 40 s of hay. The fire was the work of an unwn incendiary.—[Home and Abroad.

Ve respectfully suggest to the Board of Suvisors the propriety of their authorizing a rd—comprising the County Judge, District orney and Sheriff—to offer a reward in all h cases as the above for the conviction of scoundrel who applies the incendiary torch he property of his neighbor. It is a subject thy their serious consideration, for these es are becoming alarmingly frequent.

A HINT to the Managers of our Agricultural iety: "A special premium of six silver ons is to be given by the Salem county (N. Agricultural Society to the girl under sixn years of age, who makes the best loaf of ad." We hope the Otsego Co. Society will r a similar premium.

ALLEGED ABDUCTION.—The proprietor of a tel at Oneonta, was in this city yesterday, earch of his daughter, whom, he alleged had n abducted from her home Tuesday night, two residents of this city. Up to last acnts he had obtained no clue to the whereats of the girl.—[Albany Argus, 23d ult.

population and are very poor.

Dr. Vallette, of Paris, testifies that Protestantism is making immense progress in that city and in Lyons.

Henry Todd, aged 15, was killed on Saturday last while hunting. He was resting on the ground when a companion mistaking a lock of the lad's hair for a squirrel, fired, killing his friend.

On Friday last a daughter of Mr. William Walker, of Orange County, Va., in attempting to take a pistol from the hands of her father, who was about to commit suicide in a temporary fit of insanity, was shot and mortally wounded.

The climate of Tennessee must possess remarkable sanitary qualities. Thus, the West Tennessee Whig of last week says: "A negro man who was split open with an axe at Trenton a few weeks since is recovering, though slightly paralyzed on one side."

Governor Bullock, of Georgia, has pardoned Henrietta Geer, a negro girl who was convicted of chopping a little white girl to pieces with an axe, near Macon, for the confessed purpose of obtaining three dollars and some cents, in the latter's possession. The Georgia journals comment on the pardon as an abuse of executive clemency.

There is a female foundling in St. Louis so beautiful that the person having the care of her is overwhelmed with offers to adopt her. He has therefore decided to put the infant up at auction and sell her to the highest bidder, the money to be placed in bank at compound interest for her benefit, and to be paid to her when she reaches the age of 18.

DEMOCRATIC CAUCUSES.

HARTWICK.—The Democrats of the town of Hartwick, will meet in Caucus, at the house of Haskel Herrington, on the 7th of October, at 1 o'clock, P. M., for the purpose of nominating Delegates for the County Convention to be held at Cooperstown on the 12th. Also Delegates for the District Convention yet to be called. BY ORDER OF TOWN COM.

LAURENS.—The Democrats of the town of Laurens, will meet at Fitch & Richmond's, on the 9th day of October, at 1 o'clock, P. M., to choose three Delegates to a County Convention, and three Delegate to the Second Assembly District Convention.

Sept. 25, 1869. BY ORDER OF TOWN COM.

MARRIED.

In Mt. Vision, Sept. 24th, 1869, by Rev. G. R. Burnside, Mr. GEORGE ROBINSON to Miss DELIA GARDNER, both of Hartwick, N. Y.

DIED.

In this village, Sept. 25, HIRAM KINNE, aged 71 years.

In this village, Sept. 27, 1869, Miss VOADICEA L. POTTER, after a severe sickness and suffering of twenty days, of dropsy and paralysis.

In Burlington, Sept. 21st, 1869, AMASA AVERY, aged 68 years.

In Otsego, on Monday morning, Sept. 27th, 1869, of consumption, POLLY, wife of JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., in the 71st year of her age.

In Maryland, Sept. 22d, BENJAMIN GURNEY, in the 78th year of his age.

Also, on the 26th, MERIBAH, wife of the above, in the 76th year of her age.

Pacific Sixes.............................. 1

NEW YORK WEEKLY HOP REPORT.

Prepared Expressly for the Freeman's Journal, EMMET WELLS, Dealer in Hops exclusively, only on Commission, No. 59 Pearl Street. Consignments respectfully solicited.

NEW YORK, Sept. 24, 1869

Immediately after the issue of our last, a ve spirited demand set in for good grades of last yea growth. Some 4,000 bales were brought up for port, at prices ranging from 6 to 8 cts. ℔ lb. are utterly at loss to know the cause of this sudd and heavy movement in 1868's; the latest advi by cable and mail certainly do not warrant it. T heavy drain upon the stock of 1868's, has resulted an advance of two cents ℔ lb. on choice qualiti while the best new Hops have declined two cents

It is now very evident that our early estimate the new growth (130,000) bales is considerably high. This estimate was made and published bef the picking season had fairly commenced. N that the crop is secured, a more correct estimate be made. It is a well-known fact that the crop New York State was a "top crop;" that is to sa the vines contained comparatively few "arms" a "shoots," the growth of the bur being chiefly c fined to, or concentrated at the tops of the pole yet aside from this fact, all growers with whom have conversed upon the subject of yield, say th are disappointed in the amount; after having ished picking and curing, the yield proves less th they had anticipated. Our advices by mail and t egraph from every district throughout the countr express the one and same opinion, therefore, acti upon the principle that "what everybody says m be true," we cheerfully yield to the public sentime on this point, without however, venturing any op ion whatever as to how much we may have over timated the growth.

While some exceedingly fine samples of new ha been offered upon our market, the supply of inferi samples has greatly predominated and if what have thus far seen affords any criterion of the qu ity of the bulk of the stock back in the country, would like to know where our good Hops for expo are coming from!

The first sale in London, of any importance, new American Hops, is that of 100 bales, just r ported by Cable. Price, 70 shillings per cwt., equ to 14½ cents net U. S. currency.

Receipts of the week, 735 bales. Total receip of the season, 2,307 bales. Export clearances la week, 1,261 bales. Total exports of the season fro the port of New York, 4,860 bales.

PRICES OF HOPS IN THE NEW YORK MARKET.

New York State, new	15@
Eastern, new	12@
Ohio, new	12@
Yearlings	4@

NEW YORK CATTLE MARKET.

NEW YORK, Sept. 27, 1869.

BEEVES—The cattle trade is very dull and sev ral hundred of four thousand five hundred on sale t day are still enclosed in yards. The prices avera ½c lower, and some Texans have declined 1c to 2 selling at 8a9c. Best cattle barely reach 16c, a these are fat Kentucky grades of 800 lbs. There no life to trade, the bulk of the stock running but 13a15c.

SHEEP AND LAMBS—All of the good sheep a lambs are selling, the former at 5½a6c, and the latt at 8¼a8¾c. Thin sheep are worth 4½a5c. Poor lam 6a7½c. Of 11,500 on sale to-day some eight cars a still held.

HOGS—This trade is not very active, but are fir ly held at 9¾a10¼c for live, and 13¾c for dressed. There are 62 cars on the market to-day.

RECEIPTS—The total receipts of live stock the week were as follows:

Cattle	8,160
Cows	100
Calves	1,420
Sheep and Lambs	44,820
Hogs	16,770

FRIDAY, Oct 1, 1869 Freeman's Journal

me this 28th Feby. 1848 Mary X Short
mark
E. B. Brainard
Justice of the Peace.

In the Matter of
Mary Short an
applicant for a
pension.

State of New York }
Otsego County ss: }

Betsey Short being duly sworn deposes and says. This deponant is a sister of Mary Short widow of Samuel Short aforesaid and has lived in the same County and neighborhood with her for more than fifty years. Said Samuel Short died in Cooperstown Otsego County on the 21st of March 1847. This deponant was present at the wedding of said Mary & Samuel Short and saw them married more than fifty years since and about fifty five years ago according to this deponants best recollection, knowledge and belief —

Subscribed and }
Sworn before me }
the 12th day of }
February 1848 }

mark
Betsey X Short

Lemuel Todd, Justice of
the peace

State of New York
Otsego County ss. } Amasa Short of Hartwick in said County & State being duly sworn saith that he is a brother of Samuel Short of Cooperstown in said County. and that said Samuel served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution. that he went out at different times as a soldier and left the service near the close thereof that this deponent was younger than his Brother and staid at home while his Brother was in the Army. But well recollects his going out & returning at different times. But did not know at that time whether he volunteered or enlisted — and that he has been well acquainted with him ever since & further saith not

Sworn & subscribed
this 21st of August 1832 } Amasa Short
before me Ariel Thayer Justice

I certify that on the 21st day of August 1832 personally came before me Amasa Short to me known to be the person described in and who signed the above affidavit & made oath to the same — and that he is a man of truth & veracity & entitled to full credit

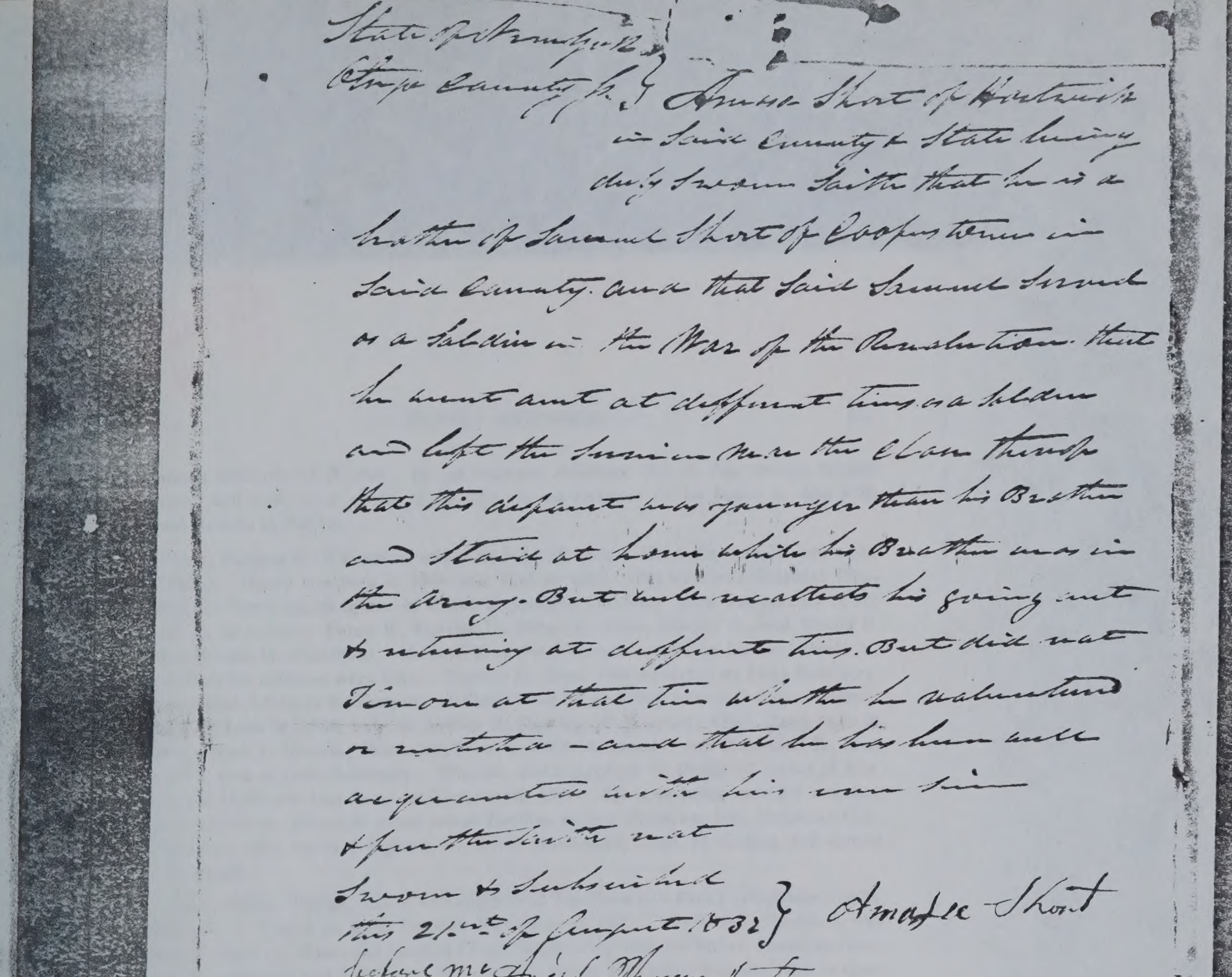
Ariel Thayer Justice

State of New York }
Otsego County ss. } Amasa Short of Hartwick in Said County & State being duly Sworn Saith that he is a brother of Samuel Short of Cooperstown in Said County. and that Said Samuel Served as a Soldier in the War of the Revolution. that he went out at different times as a Soldier and left the Service near the Close thereof that this deponent was younger than his Brother and Staid at home while his Brother was in the Army. But well recollects his going out & returning at different times. But did not know at that time whether he volunteered or enlisted — and that he has been well acquainted with him ever since & further saith not

Sworn & Subscribed this 21st of August 1832 } Amasa Short
before me Ariel Thayer Justice

I certify that on the 21st day of August 1832 personally came before me Amasa Short to me known to be the person described in and who signed the above affidavit & made oath to the same — and that he is a man of truth & veracity & entitled to full credit

Ariel Thayer Justice



State of New York
Otsego County ss. } Amasa Short of Hartwick in said County & State being duly sworn saith that he is a brother of Samuel Short of Cooperstown in said County and that said Samuel served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution that he went out at different times as a soldier and left the service near the close thereof that this deponent was younger than his Brother and staid at home while his Brother was in the Army. But well recollects his going out & returning at different times. But did not know at that time whether he volunteered or enlisted — and that he has been well acquainted with him ever since & further saith not

Sworn & subscribed
this 21st of August 1832 } Amasa Short
before me Ariel Thayer Justice

I certify that on the 21st day of August 1832 personally came before me Amasa Short to me known to be the person described in and who signed the above affidavit & made oath to the same — and that he is a man of truth & veracity & entitled to full credit

Ariel Thayer Justice

Hist Ont Co
p. 184

Hannah Seacord, of Naples. In his business relations Mr. B. has always ranked "high," and was never asked, as he says, for an endorser till he began to deal with Presbyterians in Naples.

Short, Fayette D., Richmond, was born June 15, 1842. His father was Hiram, a son of Philip. Hiram was born in 1816 and died in 1883. His wife was Elizabeth Happough, of Canadice, daughter of Peter Happough, and they were the parents of six children, as follows: Persis E., Fayette D., Peter A., John, Othello A., and Emma B. (Mrs. Othello H. Hamilton). He settled on the farm now owned by his son Othello A., and there his children were born. Fayette D. Short was educated at Lima Seminary. He married Adelaide E., daughter of Philip Reed 2d, and they have had these children: Myra B., born in 1866, wife of Arthur B. Newton, of Fairport; Clark Reed, born in 1869, a clerk in Livonia; Bessie E., born in 1870 (deceased); and Richmond B., born in 1872, now at Lima Seminary. Wheeler Reed (brother of Philip 2d, father of Mrs. Fayette D. Short) was born in Vermont in 1788. He was twice married and had twenty children, fifteen of whom raised families, among whom are Mrs. Benjamin Coy, of Livonia, Mrs. Emily Longyear, of North Bloomfield, Fitch, of Kansas, and several in Michigan.

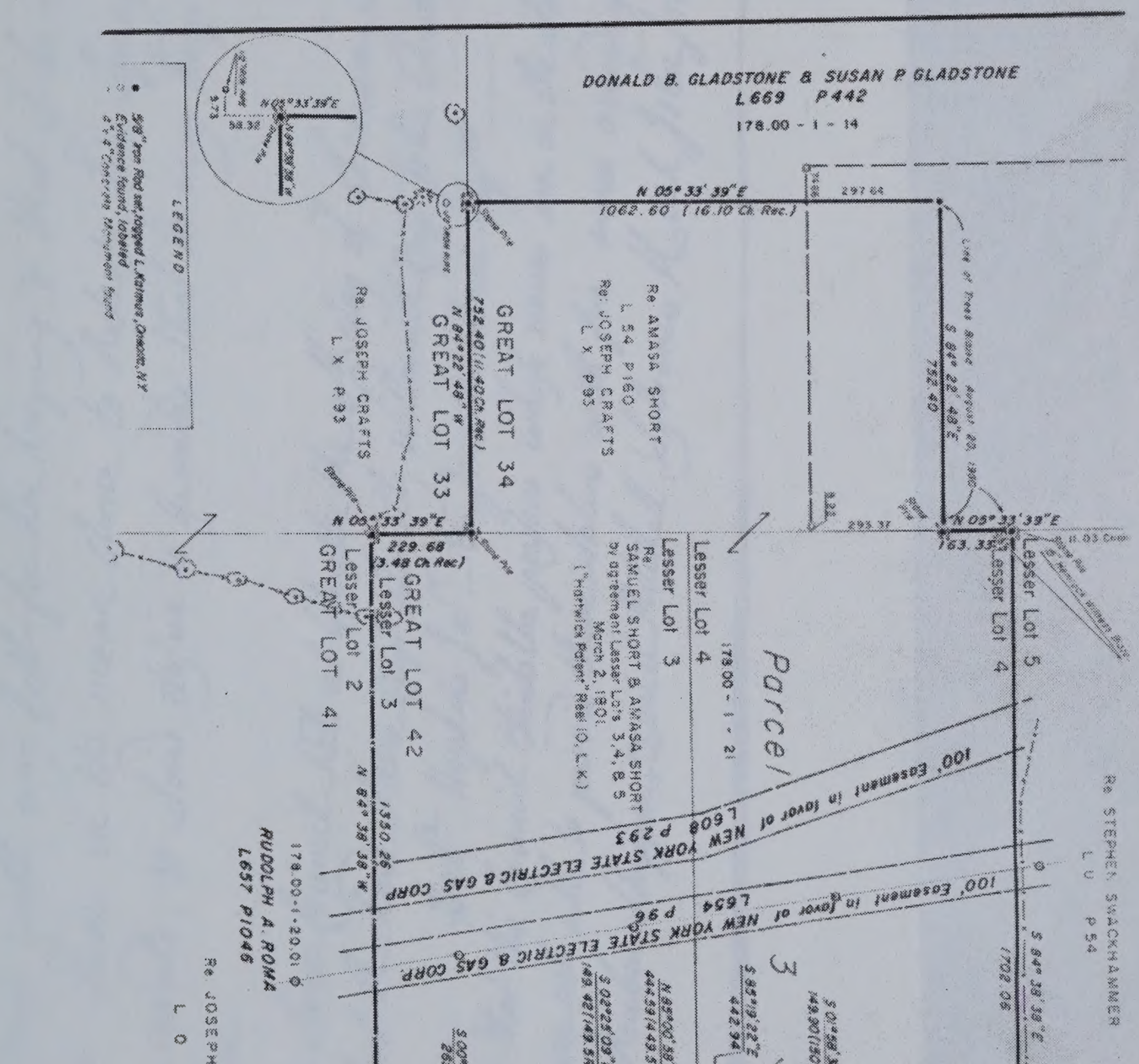
Oaks, Nathan, Phelps, one of two children of Thaddeus and Fanny (Dickinson) Oaks, was born in Phelps at Oaks Corners November 9, 1821. His father, Thaddeus, was born in Conway, Mass., and came to Phelps when a boy with his father, Jonathan Oaks, in 1790, and lived and died here. His mother, Fanny Dickinson, was also born in Conway, Mass. Nathan Oaks married, October 18, 1848, Susan Hemingway, of Palmyra, Wayne county, daughter of Truman and Mary (Aldrich) Hemingway. They have four children: Thaddeus, William A., Nathan, jr., and Edward P. Oaks. The farm comprising 170 acres is devoted to general farming products and seven acres of hops. Mr. Oaks has always been an enterprising and representative citizen.

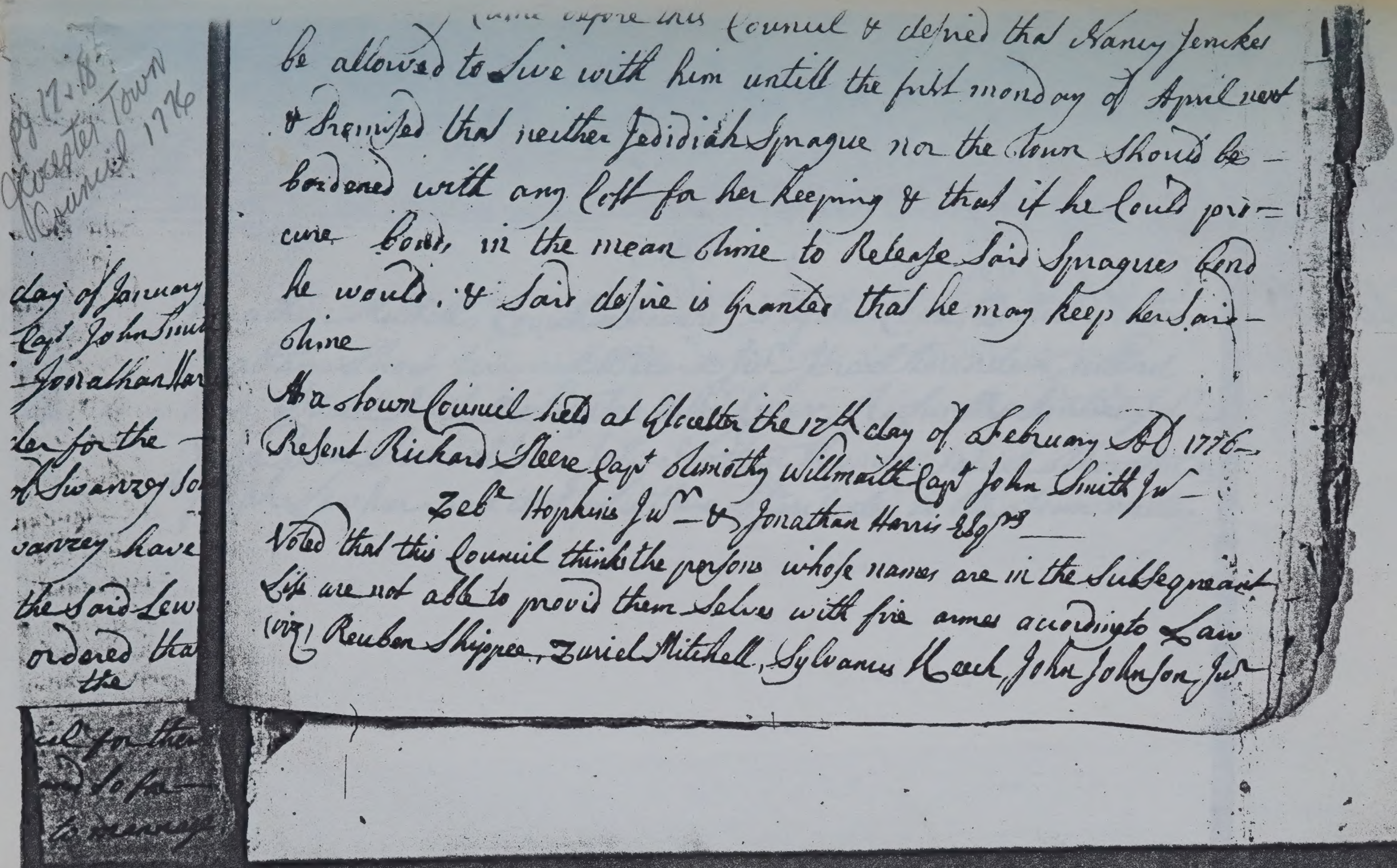
Tichenor, Isaac M., Canandaigua, was born at Newark, N. J., February 23, 1789, a son of Moses Tichenor, of New Jersey. Isaac M. was one of two children. His sister Mary married a Mr. Sexton, who moved to Jamaica in the West Indies, and was never heard of afterward. The early life of our subject was spent in the town of his birth. He was of French descent and was educated by a French tutor. After a few years spent on a farm he went into the shoe business in Newark, N. J., which he followed until about 1837, when, on account of ill-health, he was ordered by his physician to find a quiet home in the country. He was an ardent student of nature, and after inspecting the country all about, permanently located on the west shore of Canandaigua Lake, where he bought the farm now occupied by F. O. Chamberlain. He was there about twelve years, and then bought the farm where the rest of his life was spent. Tichenor's Point on the lake was named for him. He died August 17, 1863, and the church of which he was a member lost one of its firmest supporters. He was a strong Republican. He was also a soldier of the War of 1812, and at his death was one of the last survivors of this war. He married, when but seventeen years of age, Jemima Baldwin, of Newark, and they had eight children, three still living: Henrietta D., wife of S. C. White, of Augusta, Ga.; Harriet P., wife of Rev. A. M. Stowe, of Canandaigua;

rey of Phelps. The grandfather was Hugh Humphrey of Phelps, and his father was Oliver Humphrey, one of the early settlers of this locality. They have one son, Harold Hunt. Mr. Hunt has been for ten years on the farm which he now occupies, which he uses largely as a grain farm.

Short, Daniel, Richmond, settled in Honeoye, where Dr. Wilbur now resides, in an early day, coming from Massachusetts. His son, Daniel 2d, and grandson, Daniel 3d, were born in Williamstown, Mass., and all came here. Daniel 3d was eighteen years of age when he moved here, and had been previously drafted into service in the war of 1812 for three months. He and his sister, Speedy, came here in a buggy and both entered into service with their uncles, William and Abel Short, who had come here a little earlier. Daniel 3d married Mary Doolittle, born in Bristol, whose ancestors came from Connecticut. Three of his children died young; the others were: Speedy, Harriet, Daniel 4th, Clarissa, Lucy, Adaline, Spencer D., Nancy, and Emeline. Daniel 3d was commissioner of highways fourteen years. He died in 1867, and his wife in 1869. Daniel 4th was born in 1823. He was educated in the common and select schools, taught two winters after his majority, and worked by the month on his father's farm until twenty-seven years of age. He then married Persis E. Doolittle, whose father, Dr. Willard Doolittle, was a practicing physician here forty years. She had been a school teacher for several years and died in 1889. They had five children, two of whom died young; the others are: Louis Daniel, born in 1864, graduated from Rochester University, class of 1888, and has been mostly employed since in newspaper work; Mary D. was born in 1869, graduated from Lima Seminary and is now at home; and Willard Scott, now a student in Lima Seminary. Mr. Short was a revenue assessor two years, county superintendent of the poor in 1889, town assessor four years, and has been an auctioneer for thirty years, and a farmer all his life. He is a Republican and a member of the Congregational church here. His farm consists of 125 acres. Spencer D., son of Daniel 3d, was born in Livonia, July 31, 1832. He was educated in the schools of Honeoye, and his residence has been on the homestead, first taken up by Philip Short, a cousin of Daniel 2d, about 1792, then owned by Philip 2d, then by Daniel, and now by Spencer D. The latter has been assessor, commissioner of highways, and supervisor 1869–70–71 and '72, and was chairman of the Board during the the latter two years. He is a Republican. In 1861 he married Lorinda A., daughter of Gideon Pitts, whose father, Gideon, was one of the founders of the town. Six children have been born to them: Abbie L. (Mrs. E. O. Terry of Nunda); Nellie E. (Mrs. James B. Bothwell of Missouri); Spencer Wells, a banker in Iowa; Florence N., lives at home; Ralph Richmond and Gideon Pitts, both students at Lima Seminary. Mr. Short's farm consists of 160 acres. He makes a specialty of sheep, and for several years has been purchasing agent for large breeders of sheep in the South and West.

Gatchel Family, Origin and Descendants of the.—1st, William Gatchel, grandfather and great-grandfather to the generation of descendants now living, was born April 13, 1733, birthplace not known, but lived in the town of Chazy, near Lake Champlain, in northern part of New York State. At an early date he married Eunice Graves, by whom he had the following children, to wit: William, Nancy, Don A., Harvey, Saph-


DONALD B. GLADSTONE & SUSAN P GLADSTONE
L669 P442
178.00 - 1 - 14
N 05° 33' 39" E
1062.60 (16.10 Ch. Rec.)
297.64
Line of Trees Blazed August 20, 1980
S 84° 22' 48" E
752.40
Re. AMASA SHORT
L 54 P160
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L X P93
GREAT LOT 34
GREAT LOT 33
N 84° 22' 48" W
752.40 (11.40 Ch. Rec.)
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L X P.93
N 05° 33' 39" E
229.68
(3.48 Ch. Rec.)
N 05° 33' 39" E
293.37
163.35
Lesser Lot 5
Lesser Lot 4
Lesser Lot 4
Lesser Lot 3
Parcel 3
178.00 - 1 - 21
Re. SAMUEL SHORT & AMASA SHORT by agreement Lesser Lo's 3,4, & 5 March 2, 1801 ("Hartwick Patent" Reel 10, L.K.)
GREAT LOT 42
Lesser Lot 3
Lesser Lot 2
GREAT LOT 41
N 84° 38' 38" W
1350.26
178.00-1-20.01
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP
L608 P293
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP.
L654 P96
Re. STEPHEN SWACKHAMMER
L U P54
S 84° 38' 38" E
1708.06
RUDOLPH A. ROMA
L657 P1046
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L O P.153
S 00°41'38" W
265.00
N 84°38'38" W
479.00
178.00-1-24
NOTE 1
178.00-L-25
CHARLES WOLFE JR. RUDOLPH
&
SUSAN WOLFE
L633 P573
S 03°22'38" W
449.42 (149.5 Rec.)
N 85°00'38" W
444.59 (443.5)
S 85°19'22" E
442.94
S 01°58'58" W
149.90 (150 Rec.)
178.00-1-23
NOTE 1
178.00-1-22
NOTE 1
440.54 (436.5 Rec.)
S 85°00'11" E
S 02°44'42" E
79.52
NOTE 1.
S 00°41'38" W
230.32
N 85°19'22" W
440.5 (441.5 Rec.)
S 01°01'04" W
156.30
S 01°58'54" E
199.64 (201 Rec.)
S 03°22'37" W
183.63
NOTE 1
N.Y.S. ROUTE 28
S.H. 5445
N 03°44'35" E
67.21
N 00°11'5
195.06 (196
NOTE 1
N 02°38'06
299.51 (300
S 01°03'0
64.95 (65
178.00
Parc
NOTE 1.
N 00°
N 01°2
434.34
N 00°
49
N 8
178
L657
S 84
LEGEND
5/8" Iron Rod set, tagged L.Kalinus, Oneonta, N.Y.
Evidence found, labeled
4"x 4" Concrete Monument found
N 05°33'39"E
58.32
9.73
Stone Pile
Stone Pile
Stone Pile



pg 17+18
Glocester Town
Council 1776

day of January
Capt John Smi
Jonathan Har
der for the
of Swanzey So
vanzey have
the Said Lew
ordered tha
the
cil for the
d so fa
to Swanzey

came before this Council & desired that Nancy Jenckes be allowed to Live with him untill the first monday of April next & Promised that neither Jedidiah Sprague nor the Town Should be burdened with any Cost for her keeping & that if he Could procure Bond in the mean time to Release Said Spragues Bond he would. & Said desire is Granted that he may keep her Said time

At a Town Council held at Glocester the 12th day of February AD 1776
Present Richard Steere Capt Timothy Willmarth Capt John Smith Jur
Zebn Hopkins Jur & Jonathan Harris Esqrs

Voted that this Council thinks the persons whose names are in the Subsequent List are not able to provid them Selves with fire armes according to Law (viz) Reuben Shippee, Zuriel Mitchell, Sylvanus Keech, John Johnson Jur

Jonathan Mitchell, Cornelius Havens, Stephen Cook, Daniel Walters
Jonathan Short, Jeremiah Ballard Jur Israel Herendeen, Willard
Ross, Daniel Mitchell & Stephen Blackmar, Rufus Mackintire Jur
John Place Samuel Irons Jur Nathan Kynion, Joseph Thornton &
Joseph Lewsuer and that a list thereof be presented to the town meeting

pg 41 - Glocester Town Council 1777

Clerk See Said Indentures properly Compleated

Voted that Do Reuben Mason be paid out of the Town Treasury the Sum of Three pounds & Twelve Shilling for Sd visits & medicens for Rufus Mackintire Junrs Family: And also a nother Sum of one pound & four Shillings for Some thing done as a do for Dorcas Cummings when She was at mr Arnold Smiths

Voted that Micajah Moffett be and he here by is allowed the Sum of Ninety five pounds Six Shillings & Six pence out of the Town Treasury in full of his ballance due to him for Keeping and Clot

[illegible] Tweed &c

Coun [illegible] June 1770

the Council &

of Two of her

Abigail: an

Truth

Voted that Di

out to John P

Said master p

and Give him

pounds for tea

for the Same

Council

the third day
y Willmarth
r Esq & m
ih Jur of thi
n that he i
ine measure f
Sustina Ma
ointed, with
take Care and
l of her self a
lodge . . .
c is sell unde
and h

Clothing Jeremiah Ballou, This Council having Considered three years Rent that was due from Said Micajah, to the Guardian of the widow Ruth Moffet for the use of the House, ending in April Last, and also the Two Last years provision of one hundred weight of pork a year and Nine bushels of Corn, both ending last Christmass; Therefore the Said Guardian, is here by fully Exonerated from ever accounting for either of the Said three years House Rent and the Said Two years provision

This Council adjourned to the last Satter day this month

At a Town Council held by adjournment at Glocester the 29th day of May AD 1779: Present Richard Steere Timothy Willmarth John Smith Silas Wh mr Zebedee Hopkins Jur & Elisha Barllet

Coln Amos Atwell & mr Josiah Greene presented an acount of their admin

[illegible] and now

All.d £0..5..9½
ord.r Giv.n

pence half pen
Articles Deliv.d Isaac Hix as per acco.t & to be paid out of the Town

Step.n Blackmarr
all.d £3..11..6 paper
money ord.r Giv.n

Voted that there be allowed Stephen Blackmarr three Pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence in Paper Money it being for bad Rates as per Account and to be Paid out of the Town Treasurer

William Arnold
allowed 4 bushels
of Corn ord.r Giv.n

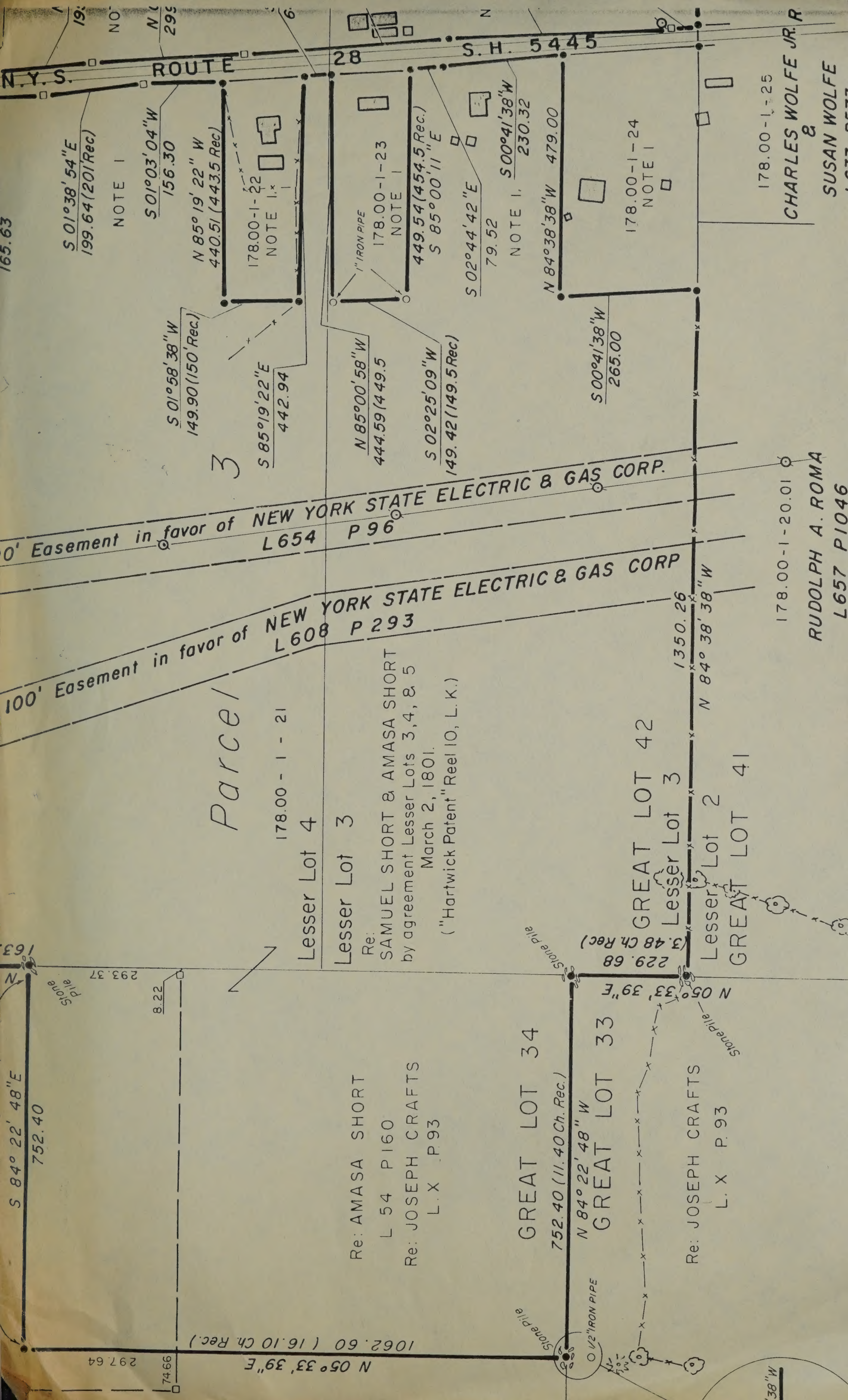
Voted that William Arnold be allowed four Bushels of Corn for keeping the Widow Ruth Moffet from the twenty third Day of January Last to the nineteenth day of February which makes four week as per-account and to be paid out of the Town Treasury

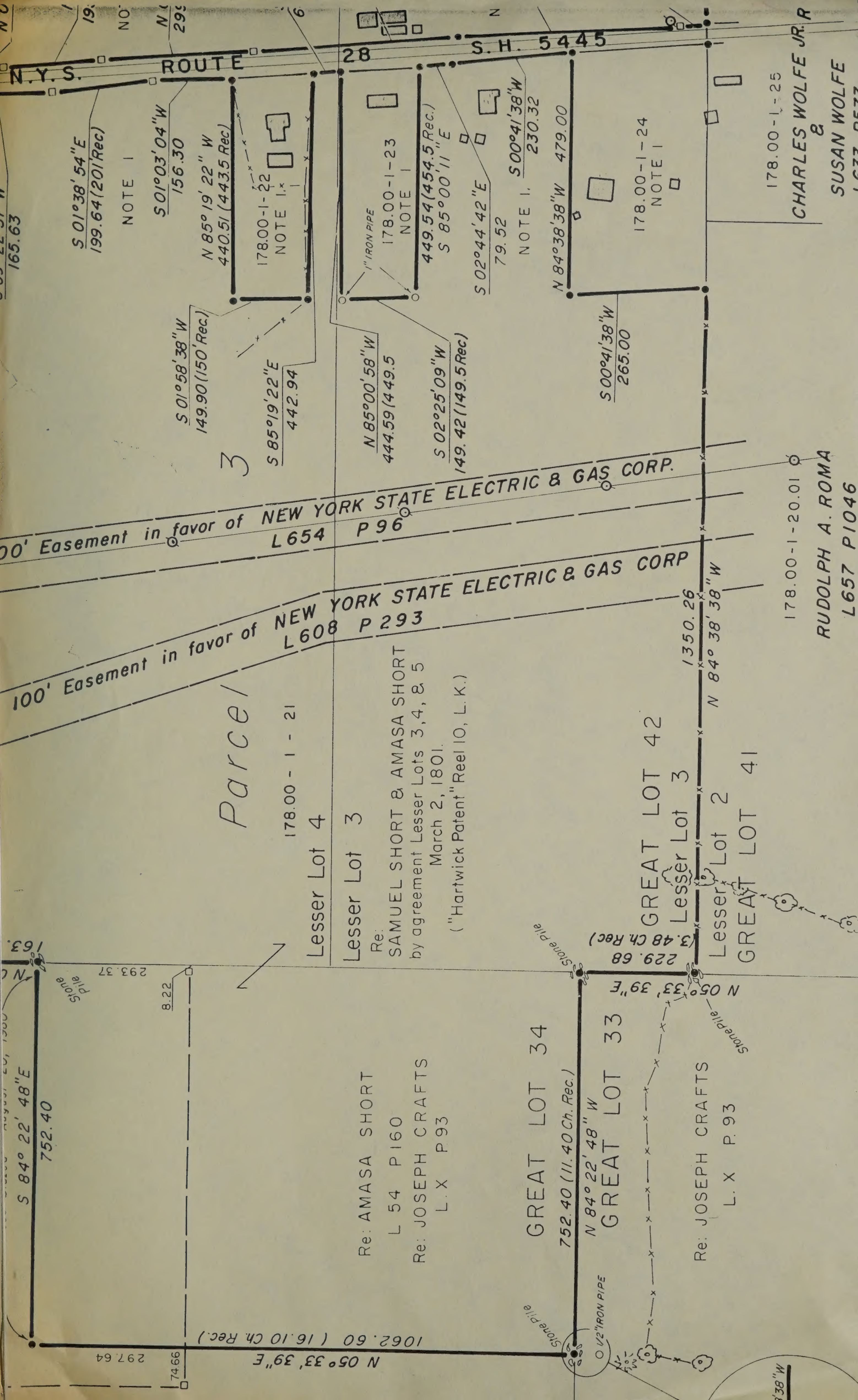
Rich.d Steere Jun.r all.d
8 bushels of Corn
ord.r Giv.n

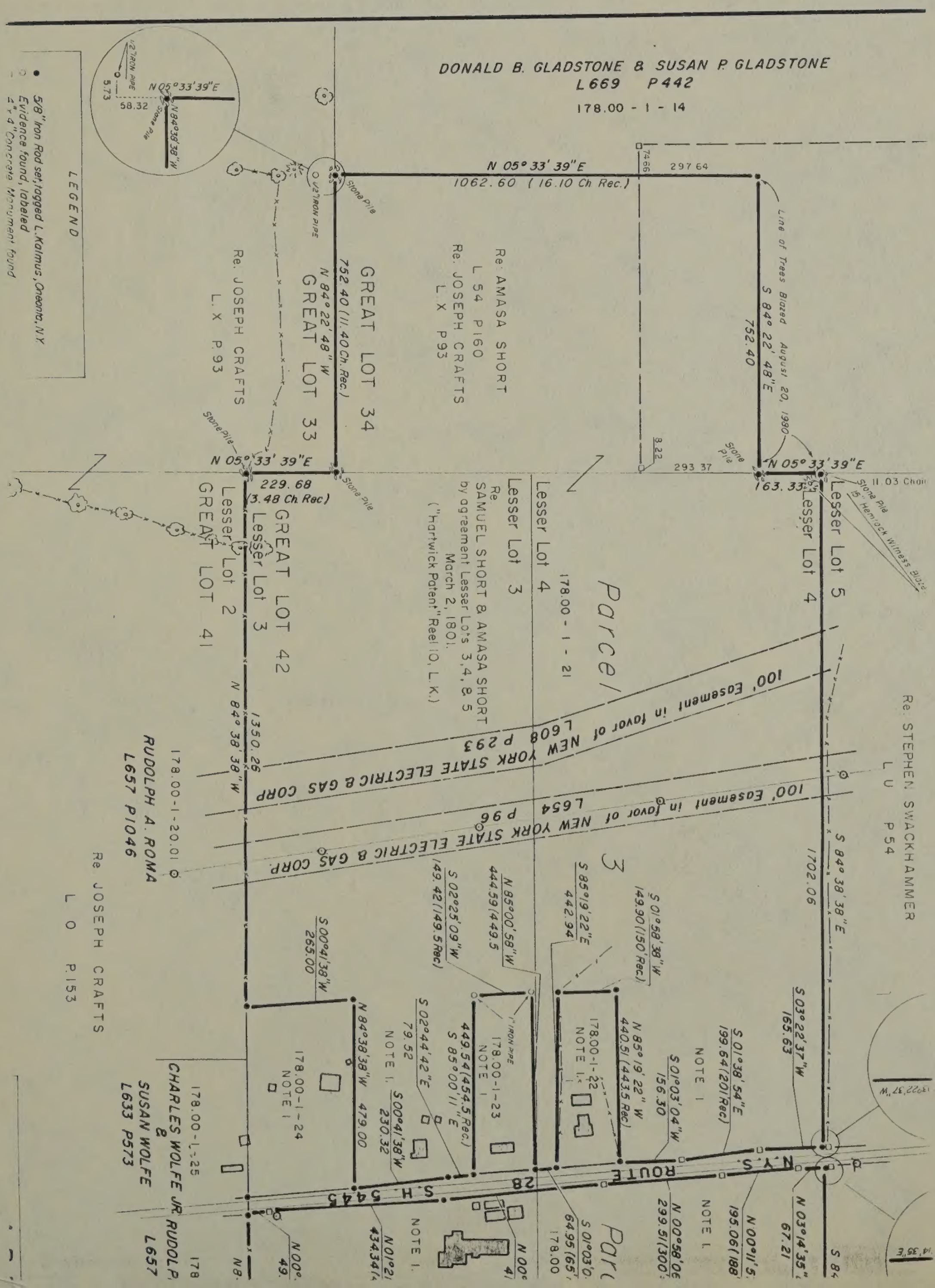
Voted that Richard Steere Jun.r be all.d Eight Bushels of Corn for Sundry Services done as per account & to be paid out of the Town Treasury

Administration upon the Personal Estate of Benoni Short Late of Gloucester Deceased be & hereby is Granted to Col.o Stephen Winsor he Com-plying with the Law in Giving bonds and George Hunt and Aaron Logee are accepted by this Council as Sureties for the said Stephen.

admin.r


N.Y.S. ROUTE 28 S.H. 5445
S 01°38'54"E
199.64(201'Rec)
NOTE 1
S 01°03'04"W
156.30
N 85°19'22" W
440.51 (443.5 Rec)
178.00-1-22
NOTE 1
1" IRON PIPE
178.00-1-23
NOTE 1
449.54(454.5 Rec.)
S 85°00'11"E
S 02°44'42"E
79.52
S 00°41'38"W
230.32
NOTE 1
N 84°38'38"W 479.00
178.00-1-24
NOTE 1
178.00-1-25
CHARLES WOLFE JR.
&
SUSAN WOLFE
165.63
S 01°58'38"W
149.90(150'Rec.)
S 85°19'22"E
442.94
N 85°00'58"W
444.59/449.5
S 02°25'09"W
149.42(149.5 Rec)
S 00°41'38"W
265.00
Parcel 3
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP.
L654 P96
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP
L608 P293
1350.26
N 84° 38' 38" W
178.00-1-20.01
RUDOLPH A. ROMA
L657 P1046
178.00 - 1 - 21
Lesser Lot 4
Lesser Lot 3
Re:
SAMUEL SHORT & AMASA SHORT
by agreement Lesser Lots 3,4, & 5
March 2, 1801.
("Hartwick Patent" Reel 10, L.K.)
GREAT LOT 42
Lesser Lot 3
Lesser Lot 2
GREAT LOT 41
stone pile
(3.48 Ch. Rec)
229.68
N 05°33' 39"E
stone pile
S 84° 22' 48"E
752.40
stone pile
293.37
8.22
Re: AMASA SHORT
L 54 P160
Re: JOSEPH CRAFTS
L.X P.93
GREAT LOT 34
752.40 (11.40 Ch. Rec.)
N 84°22'48" W
GREAT LOT 33
Re: JOSEPH CRAFTS
L.X P.93
stone pile
O 1/2" IRON PIPE
1062.60 (16.10 Ch. Rec.)
N 05° 33' 39"E
297.64
74.66


N.Y.S. ROUTE 28 S.H. 5445
S 01°38'54"E
199.64 (201 Rec)
NOTE 1
S 01°03'04"W
156.30
N 85°19'22"W
440.51 (443.5 Rec)
178.00-1-22
NOTE 1
S 01°58'38"W
149.90 (150' Rec.)
S 85°19'22"E
442.94
1" IRON PIPE
178.00-1-23
NOTE 1
449.54 (454.5 Rec.)
S 85°00'11"E
N 85°00'58"W
444.59 / 449.5
S 02°25'09"W
149.42 (149.5 Rec)
S 02°44'42"E
79.52
NOTE 1.
S 00°41'38"W
230.32
N 84°38'38"W 479.00
178.00-1-24
NOTE 1
S 00°41'38"W
265.00
178.00-1-25
CHARLES WOLFE JR.
&
SUSAN WOLFE
165.63
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP.
L654 P96
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP
L608 P293
178.00-1-20.01
RUDOLPH A. ROMA
L657 P1046
1350.26
N 84° 38' 38"W
Parcel 3
178.00 - 1 - 21
Lesser Lot 4
Lesser Lot 3
Re: SAMUEL SHORT & AMASA SHORT
by agreement Lesser Lots 3, 4, & 5
March 2, 1801.
("Hartwick Patent" Reel 10, L.K.)
GREAT LOT 42
Lesser Lot 3
Lesser Lot 2
GREAT LOT 41
stone pile
229.68
(3.48 Ch. Rec)
N 05°33'39"E
stone pile
163.
293.37
8.22
stone pile
S 84° 22' 48"E
752.40
Re: AMASA SHORT
L 54 P 160
Re: JOSEPH CRAFTS
L.X P.93
GREAT LOT 34
752.40 (11.40 Ch. Rec.)
N 84° 22' 48" W
GREAT LOT 33
Re: JOSEPH CRAFTS
L.X P.93
stone pile
O 1/2" IRON PIPE
1062.60 (16.10 Ch. Rec.)
N 05° 33' 39"E
297.64
74.66
38"W


DONALD B. GLADSTONE & SUSAN P GLADSTONE
L669 P442
178.00 - 1 - 14
N 05° 33' 39" E
1062.60 (16.10 Ch Rec.)
297.64
Line of Trees Blazed August 20, 1980
S 84° 22' 48" E
752.40
Re. AMASA SHORT
L 54 P160
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L X P93
GREAT LOT 34
752.40 (11.40 Ch. Rec.)
N 84° 22' 48" W
GREAT LOT 33
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L X P.93
Stone Pile
1/2" IRON PIPE
N 05° 33' 39" E
229.68
(3.48 Ch Rec)
N 05° 33' 39" E
163.33
293.37
11.03 Chain
Stone Pile & Hemlock Witness Bush
GREAT LOT 42
Lesser Lot 3
Lesser Lot 2
GREAT LOT 41
Lesser Lot 4
Lesser Lot 3
Lesser Lot 5
Lesser Lot 4
Re
SAMUEL SHORT & AMASA SHORT
by agreement Lesser Lot's 3,4, & 5
March 2, 1801
("Hartwick Patent" Reel 10, L.K.)
178.00 - 1 - 21
Parcel 3
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP
L608 P293
100' Easement in favor of NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP
L654 P96
N 84° 38' 38" W
1350.26
S 84° 38' 38" E
1702.06
Re. STEPHEN SWACKHAMMER
L U P54
178.00-1-20.01
RUDOLPH A. ROMA
L657 P1046
Re. JOSEPH CRAFTS
L O P.153
S 00°41'38" W
265.00
N 84°38'38" W 479.00
178.00-1-24
NOTE I
S 02°25'09" W
149.42 (149.5 Rec)
N 85°00'58" W
444.59 (449.5
S 02°44'42" E
79.52
NOTE I.
S 00°41'38" W
230.32
449.54 (454.5 Rec)
S 85°00'11" E
178.00-1-23
NOTE I
S 85°19'22" E
442.94
17800-1-22
NOTE I
S 01°58'38" W
149.90 (150' Rec)
N 85°19'22" W
440.51 (443.5 Rec)
S 0°03'04" W
156.30
S 01°38'54" E
199.64 (201 Rec)
NOTE I
S 03°22'37" W
165.63
N.Y.S. ROUTE 28
S.H. 5445
N 03°14'35"
67.21
N 00°11'5
195.06 (188
NOTE I.
N 00°58'06
239.51 (300
S 01°03'0
64.95 (65
178.00
N 00°
N 01°21
434.34
NOTE I.
178.00-1-25
CHARLES WOLFE JR. RUDOLP
&
SUSAN WOLFE L657
L633 P573
178
N 00°
49.
N 8
Parc
N 05°33'39" E
58.32
5.73
N 84°38'38" W
LEGEND
● 5/8" Iron Rod set, tagged L. Kalmus, Oneonta, N.Y.
○ Evidence found, labeled
□ 4"x4" Concrete Monument found

NY 1850

1850

DUT	284	MILAN	SHOREY, JOHN
COL	096	GALLATIN	SHOREY, JOHN
NIA	122	LOCKPORT	SHOREY, WASHINGTON
DUT	186	PINE PLA	SHORHART, CONRAD
DUT	187	PINE PLA	SHORHART, MICHAEL
DUT	182	RED HOAK	SHORIDAN, JULIA
DUT	287	MILAN	SHORIGA, MATTHEW
COL	102	ANERAM	SHORINTON, LYDIA
DUT	164	RED HOAK	SHORK, GEORGE
COL	096	GALLATIN	SHORKELEY, JULIA
DUT	288	MILAN	SHORKEY, ANTWINE
DUT	161	RED HOAK	SHORKEY, FRANCIS
ALB	379	GUILDERL	SHORKEY, JOHN
DUT	182	RED HOAK	SHORMAKER, ADAM
NIA	065	LOCKPORT	SHORMAKER, CHAULEY
REN	292	GREENBUS	SHORMAN, BENJAMIN
OND	275	ONONDAGA	SHORMAN, HUMPHREY
QUE	100	NEWTOWN	SHORMAN, WILLIAM
ALB	301	ALBANY 7	SHORMOK, BENJAMIN*
KIN	349	BROOKLYN	SHORN, J.
ALB	301	ALBANY 7	SHORN, NELSON
TIO	234	OWEGO	SHORN, WILLIAM
SUL	150	CALICOON	SHORNBORN, EDWARD
WYO	122	BENNINGT	SHORNE, JOHN S.
OTS	252	OTSEGO	SHORNE, PHEBE
WYO	007	SHELDON	SHOROE, ANDREW
WYO	007	SHELDON	SHORP, CHRISTOPHER
TIO	073	TIOGA	SHORRA, JACOB
GRE	403	CATSKILL	SHORREY, DAVID
GRE	385	CATSKILL	SHORREY, GEORGE
GRE	403	CATSKILL	SHORS, ANN
GRE	385	CATSKILL	SHORT, ABEL
ULS	341	NEW PALT	SHORT, ADAM
ALB	254	COEYMANS	SHORT, AMANDA ?
ERI	252	BLACK RO	SHORT, AMAS-A - ?
OND	232	SYRACUSE	SHORT, AMY
ALL	195	CANEADEN	SHORT, ANDREW
TOM	195	LANSING	SHORT, ANN
PUT	095	COLD SPR	SHORT, ANN
SUF	023	HUNTINGT	SHORT, ANN
WYO	169	CASTILE	SHORT, ANN
ERI	306	AMHERST	SHORT, ANNA
ERI	312	AMHERST	SHORT, ANTOINE
LIV	087	MOUNT MO	SHORT, ASA
ERI	295	AMHERST	SHORT, AUGUSTUS
LIV	033	NUNDA	SHORT, AZARIAH B.
CLI	213	AUSABLE	SHORT, BARNET
ULS	319	SHAWANGU	SHORT, BARNY
ALB	342	KNOX	SHORT, BARZILLA
OTS	098	EDMESTON	SHORT, BELA
ERI	018	BUFFALO	SHORT, BELA D.
ULS	315	SHAWANGU	SHORT, BREDRIE
ORA	041	NEWBURGH	SHORT, BRIDGET
LIV	040	NUNDA	SHORT, BRIDGET
OSW	304	FULTON	SHORT, BRIDGET
KIN	264	WILLIAMS	SHORT, BRIGET
ORA	031	WARWICK	SHORT, BRYAN
OSW	266	SCHROEPR	SHORT, BRYRON
ALB	211	ALBANY 4	SHORT, CAROLINE
ERI	009	HAMBURG	SHORT, CATHARINE
OSW	082	OSWEGO	SHORT, CATHERINE
WYO	332	EAGLE	SHORT, CATHERINE
OTS	270	OTSEGO	SHORT, CELAH
KIN	060	FLATBUSH	SHORT, CHARLOTTE
DUT	280	RHINEBEC	SHORT, CHESTER F.
DUT	272	RHINEBEC	SHORT, COLBY
WES	237	CORTLAND	SHORT, COONROD
MON	185	CLARKSON	SHORT, CORNELIUS
ERI	049	BUFFALO	SHORT, CYNTHIA
REN	310	GREENBUS	SHORT, CYRUS
CAT	161	GREAT VA	SHORT, DANIEL
ORL	074	BARRE	SHORT, DANIEL
GEN	091	STAFFORD	SHORT, DANIEL
LIV	272	YORK	SHORT, DAVID
ULS	093	KINGSTON	SHORT, DAVID
ONE	182	PARIS	SHORT, DAVID E.
OND	078	SYRACUSE	SHORT, DAVID P.
WES	346	MOUNT PL	SHORT, DEAN
BRO	257	TRIANGLE	SHORT, E.W.
CAT	251	DAYTON	SHORT, EDWARD
CLI	475	CHAMPLAI	SHORT, EDWARD
LIV	089	MOUNT MO	SHORT, ELIAS
OND	092	SYRACUSE	SHORT, ELIJAH E.
ORA	029	WARWICK	SHORT, ELIZA
MON	151	ROCHESTE	SHORT, ELIZABETH – ?
ALB	061	ALBANY 2	SHORT, ERASTUS
MON	312	RUSH	SHORT, EUGENE
ROC	217	ORANGE	SHORT, FRANKLIN E. –?
ROC	324	HAVERSTR	SHORT, FRITZ
CHA	113	RIPLEY	SHORT, GEORGE
ONE	247	TRENTON	SHORT, GEORGE
MGM	323	ROOT	SHORT, GEORGE F.
GRE	094	CAIRO	SHORT, GEORGE N.
ALB	144	ALBANY 3	SHORT, GERUSHA
MGM	223	MINDEN	SHORT, GLOVER
DUT	238	PAWLING	SHORT, HARMON
ALB	367	RENSSELA	SHORT, HELEN
ONT	489	SENECA	SHORT, HELEN
ST.	251	LOUISVIL	SHORT, HENRY
ORA	053	NEWBURGH	SHORT, HENRY
ESS	101	WILLSBOR	SHORT, HENRY
OND	214	LAFAYETT	SHORT, HENRY
MGM	128	AMSTERDA	SHORT, HENRY
WAS	002	WHITEHAL	SHORT, HENRY C.
ONE	250	TRENTON	SHORT, HENRY E.
GRE	076	CAIRO	SHORT, HENRY S.
LEW	185	LOWVILLE	SHORT, HENRY W.
ALB	144	ALBANY 3	SHORT, HEZEKIAH
ST.	001	HAMMOND	SHORT, HIRAM
QUE	172	HEMPSTEA	SHORT, HIRAM
SUL	157	CALICOON	SHORT, HIRAM
ERI	048	BUFFALO	SHORT, HORATIO N.
CHE	360	COVENTRY	SHORT, ISABEL
WAY	379	GALEN	SHORT, JACOB
CHE	477	SMITHVIL	SHORT, JAMES
MAD	114	CAZENOVI	SHORT, JAMES
MAD	098	HAMILTON	SHORT, JAMES
MAD	105	HAMILTON	SHORT, JAMES
BRO	444	UNION	SHORT, JAMES
BRO	415	MAINE	SHORT, JAMES
TOM	294	NEWFIELD	SHORT, JAMES
MAD	097	HAMILTON	SHORT, JAMES
FRA	178	FORT COV	SHORT, JAMES
CLI	402	MOORES	SHORT, JAMES
ST.	145	NORFOLK	SHORT, JAMES
FRA	179	FORT COV	SHORT, JAMES
ST.	145	NORFOLK	SHORT, JANE
KIN	078	BROOKLYN	SHORT, JANE
JEF	308	ELLISBUR	SHORT, JANE E.
KIN	079	BROOKLYN	SHORT, JEBO

OND	315	ONONDAGA	SHORT, JEREMIAH
OND	314	ONONDAGA	SHORT, JEREMIAH
JEF	352	LYME	SHORT, JEREMIAH
LIV	346	NORTH DA	SHORT, JOH
LIV	347	NORTH DA	SHORT, JOHN
KIN	017	BROOKLYN	SHORT, JOHN
ULS	262	ESOPUS	SHORT, JOHN
HER	161	NEWPORT	SHORT, JOHN
ULS	032	WAWARSIN	SHORT, JOHN
CAY	182	SCIPIO	SHORT, JOHN
CLI	244	AUSABLE	SHORT, JOHN
CLI	201	AUSABLE	SHORT, JOHN
CLI	095	CLINTON	SHORT, JOHN
COL	345	KINDERHO	SHORT, JOHN
SCH	032	DUANESBU	SHORT, JOHN
WAY	403	HURON	SHORT, JOHN
CHA	256	STOCKTON	SHORT, JOHN H.
WAY	403	HURON	SHORT, JOHN J.
STE	159	WAYLAND	SHORT, JOHN L.
DUT	012	FISHKILL	SHORT, JOHN S.
NIA	383	NEWFANE	SHORT, JOSEPH
ALB	100	ALBANY 2	SHORT, JOSEPH
ERI	091	AURORA	SHORT, JOSEPH
GEN	244	BATAVIA	SHORT, JOSEPH
QUE	184	OYSTER B	SHORT, JOSEPH
LIV	365	NORTH DA	SHORT, JOSEPH
LIV	003	LEICESTE	SHORT, JOSHUA
ERI	127	TONAWAND	SHORT, JOSIAH
LEW	300	OSEOLA	SHORT, JOSIAH
LEW	300	OSEOLA	SHORT, JULIETTE E.
ONT	278	FARMINGT	SHORT, LEMUEL
GEN	227	BATAVIA	SHORT, LENECA M.
ULS	142	SAUGERTI	SHORT, LORENTUS
STE	197	ADDISON	SHORT, LORENZO
ULS	185	WOODSTOC	SHORT, LUCY B.
LIV	170	LIVONIA	SHORT, MAGARET
MON	430	ROCHESTE	SHORT, MANASSAH
ALB	130	WEST TRO	SHORT, MANASSAH, JR.
ONT	031	BRISTOL	SHORT, MARGARET
ORA	237	MONTGOME	SHORT, MARGARET
ORA	231	MONTGOME	SHORT, MARGARET
ULS	175	SAUGERTI	SHORT, MARGARET
ESS	229	CHESTERF	SHORT, MARGARET
STE	111	HORNBY	SHORT, MARIA
OTS	266	OTSEGO	SHORT, MARY
ALL	321	HUME	SHORT, MARY
KIN	237	BROOKLYN	SHORT, MARY
ERI	049	BUFFALO	SHORT, MARY
ONT	094	RICHMOND	SHORT, MARY
MAD	344	EATON	SHORT, MARY
NIA	371	NEWFANE	SHORT, MARY ANN
ONE	321	WESTERN	SHORT, MARY E.
BRO	361	CHENANGO	SHORT, MATHEW
JEF	165	PHILADEL	SHORT, MENASSA
FRA	197	FORT COV	SHORT, MERCY
MON	327	BRIGHTON	SHORT, MICHAEL
ERI	463	BUFFALO	SHORT, MICHAEL
ONT	245	HOPEWELL	SHORT, MICHAEL
QUE	145	HEMPSTEA	SHORT, MOSES
LEW	190	LOWVILLE	SHORT, MOSES
LIV	179	LIVONIA	SHORT, MYRON
OTS	069	SPRINGFI	SHORT, NANCY
OTS	044	RICHLAND	SHORT, NANCY
STE	005	PAINTED	SHORT, NANCY
WAY	130	WILLIAMS	SHORT, NEHEMIAH
LIV	176	LIVONIA	SHORT, NELLY
CAY	008	SOMMERHI	SHORT, NOAH
ULS	198	SHANDAKE	SHORT, OLIVER R. - ?
ERI	243	BUFFALO	SHORT, ORIN
OST	230	HARTWICK	SHORT, ORVILLA
ONT	089	RICHMOND	SHORT, PARLY
WAY	235	MARION	SHORT, PATRICK
SEN	186	WATERLOO	SHORT, PATRICK
COR	312	HOMER	SHORT, PATRICK
ULS	192	WOODSTOC	SHORT, PATRICK
ULS	200	SHANDAKE	SHORT, PATRICK
ULS	196	SHANDAKE	SHORT, PERSES
ORA	235	MINISINK	SHORT, PETER
MAD	344	EATON	SHORT, PETER
ALB	249	WATERVLI	SHORT, PETER
ALB	084	WEST TRO	SHORT, PETER H.
ULS	192	WOODSTOC	SHORT, PETR W.
ULS	192	WOODSTOC	SHORT, PHEBE
HER	207	LITTLE F	SHORT, PHEBE A.
MON	320	RUSH	SHORT, PHILIP
OTS	266	OTSEGO	SHORT, PHILIP
ERI	255	CHEEKTOW	SHORT, R. C.
COR	279	HOMER	SHORT, REBECCA
KIN	435	WILLIAMS	SHORT, REUBEN
ST.	260	MADRID	SHORT, RICHARD
ST.	280	MADRID	SHORT, ROBERT
ST.	280	MADRID	SHORT, SAMUEL
ONT	325	MANCHEST	SHORT, SAMUEL
YAT	130	BENTON	SHORT, SAMUEL
COR	210	CINCINNA	SHORT, SARAH M.
COR	287	HOMER	SHORT, SAYRE
COR	293	HOMER	SHORT, SHUBEL P.
SCH	030	DUANESBU	SHORT, STEPHEN
HER	207	LITTLE F	SHORT, SYLVA P.
ALL	361	RUSHFORD	SHORT, THOMAS
MON	205	RIGA	SHORT, THOMAS
ULS	192	WOODSTOC	SHORT, THOMAS
ULS	164	SAUGERTI	SHORT, THOMAS
ERI	243	BUFFALO	SHORT, THOMAS
ULS	196	SHANDAKE	SHORT, THOMAS
ULS	141	SAUGERTI	SHORT, THOMAS 2ND
NIA	348	SOMERSET	SHORT, TIMOTHY
SAR	189	SARATOGA	SHORT, URIAH — ?
MAD	344	EATON	SHORT, W.
ONT	089	RICHMOND	SHORT, WALTER
REN	365	SAND LAK	SHORT, WASHINGTON
GEN	064	BERGER	SHORT, WILLIAM
ST.	273	MADRID	SHORT, WILLIAM
WYO	089	WEATHERS	SHORT, WILLIAM
JEF	165	PHILADEL	SHORT, WILLIAM H.
ESS	152	ELIZABET	SHORT, WILLIAM H.
COR	279	HOMER	SHORT, WILLIAM J.
ALB	240	WATERVLI	SHORT, WILLIAM J.
CLI	175	ELLENBUR	SHORT, WILLIAM JR.
ONT	255	GORHAM	SHORT, WILLIAM S.
KIN	134	BROOKLYN	SHORT, WILLIAM 1ST
MON	030	SWEDEN	SHORT, WINNEY
ONT	011	NAPLES	SHORT, ZADOCK
RIC	172	NORTHFIE	SHORT,EDWARD
STE	004	CANISTEO	SHORTAL, THOMAS
ULS	198	SHANDAKE	SHORTALL, JAMES
NIA	418	LEWISTOW	SHORTALL, JAMES
SEN	178	WATERLOO	SHORTALL, JAMES JR.
JEF	171	HOUNSFIE	SHORTALL, MARY
FRA	173	FORT COV	SHORTALL, RICHARD

ERI	189	BUFFALO
ULS	188	WOODSTOC
ULS	137	SAUGERTI
REN	204	TROY 5TH
ERI	129	BUFFALO
GRE	314	HUNTER
ALB	192	COHOES
ALB	169	WEST TRO
KIN	181	WILLIAMS
ONT	094	RICHMOND
QUE	135	NEWTOWN
ORA	237	MONTGOME
ROC	226	ORANGE
TOM	073	DRYDEN
SAR	088	STILLWAT
WES	220	CORTLAND
ST.	266	MADRID
OTS	263	OTSEGO
FRA	206	BOMBAY
FRA	207	BOMBAY
ALB	027	ALBANY 1
ALB	010	ALBANY 1
ERI	261	CHEEKTOW
COR	130	TRUXTON
REN	346	SAND LAK
WAS	331	GRANVILL
OTS	265	OTSEGO
ONT	098	RICHMOND
SUL	086	BETHEL
GEN	281	PEMBROKE
LIV	153	LIVONIA
GEN	208	BATAVIA
CHE	040	DIX
OTS	198	UNADILLA
ONT	319	MANCHEST
ULS	002	KINGSTON
COR	369	CORTLAND
COR	369	CORTLAND
ORA	054	WARWICK
ORA	226	MINISINK
ORA	226	MINISINK
ULS	192	WOODSTOC
WES	004	OSSINING
ULS	196	SHANDAKE
KIN	249	BROOKLYN
OTS	266	OTSEGO
QUE	298	JAMAICA
ORA	139	CORNWALL
ST.	263	MADRID
ST	085	STOCKHOL
TOM	071	DRYDEN
SUL	086	BETHEL
ST.	261	MADRID
OTS	204	BUTTERNU
COR	293	HOMER
QUE	254	FLUSHING
WES	220	CORTLAND
SAR	088	STILLWAT
ONT	093	RICHMOND
ULS	192	WOODSTOC
ONT	319	MANCHEST
ALL	304	HUME
LIV	179	LIVONIA
STE	205	ADDISON
ONT	336	MANCHEST
ULS	188	WOODSTOC
CHE	023	SMYRNA
OTS	269	OTSEGO
ONT	098	RICHMOND
COR	278	HOMER
ALL	304	HUME
ALB	232	ALBANY-1
ERI	047	BUFFALO
KIN	118	BUSHWICK
KIN	281	BROOKLYN
KIN	148	WILLIAMS
ST	085	STOCKHOL
ULS	189	WOODSTOC
ULS	192	WOODSTOC
ULS	071	KINGSTON
ULS	185	WOODSTOC
ULS	186	WOODSTOC
STE	204	ADDISON
LIV	382	GENESEE
LIV	179	LIVONIA
LIV	177	LIVONIA
OTS	275	OTSEGO
WES	015	OSSINING
ULS	138	SAUGERTI
JEF	171	HOUNSFIE
ST	092	STOCKHOL
CHE	141	BIG FLAT
KIN	401	WILLIAMS
CHE	141	BIG FLAT
ULS	188	WOODSTOC
ORA	226	MINISINK
ONT	431	PHELPS
SUL	029	LUMBERLI
OTS	220	BUTTERNU
JEF	120	LE RAY
ERI	087	BUFFALO
ALB	310	ALBANY-7
ST.	300	MADRID
ST.	272	MADRID
REN	162	TROY 4TH
ST.	269	MADRID
OTS	137	MARYLAND
TIO	255	OWEGO
KIN	347	BROOKLYN
KIN	162	BROOKLYN
ULS	200	SHANDAKE
ONT	094	RICHMOND
QUE	059	NEWTOWN
ULS	193	WOODSTOC
ONT	427	PHELPS
NIA	418	LEWISTOW
ERI	053	BUFFALO
ULS	196	SHANDAKE
ONT	094	RICHMOND
OTS	266	OTSEGO
ST.	263	MADRID
ONT	436	SENECA
COR	212	CINCINNA
ALB	249	WATERVLI
ALB	169	WEST TRO
ONT	376	PHELPS
WYO	125	ATTICA
ONT	376	PHELPS
WYO	062	JAVA
WYO	344	CHINA

that certain farm or piece of land situate lying and being in Hartwick in the County of Otsego described as follows to wit: bounded north by the lands of Stephen Swackhammer and [illegible] Stickney and Samuel Crafts: east by lands in the possession of Ebenezer Wilcox South & west by lands formerly owned by Joseph Crafts deceased and on the westerly also by lands formerly owned by Peter Auger being the same farm of which Amasa Short died seized: containing eighty five acres of land. with all and singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 29th day of March one thousand eight hundred & forty five.

Isaac Quackenbush (L.S.)
Mary Quackenbush (L.S.)

Sealed and delivered in presence of William Kirby }

State of New York }
Otsego County } ss

On the 29th day of March 1845 came before me Isaac Quackenbush and Mary his wife to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the within deed and acknowledged to me that they executed the same. And the said Mary on a private examination separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely without any fear or compulsion from him.

Recorded Feby 28th 1854. 3 h. P.M. William Kirby Justice of the Peace

---

This Indenture made the eleventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six between James H. Williams and Philly his wife of the town of Rush County of Monroe and State of New York of the first part and Calvin Short and Lyman Short of the town of Hartwick County of Otsego & State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has bargained sold remised and quit claimed: and by these presents do bargain sell remise and quit claim unto the said parties of the second part and to their heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece of land situate in the town of Hartwick County of Otsego and State of New York and bounded as follows to wit on the north of the lands of Stephen Swackhammer and Ebenezer Chaffee & Walter Stickney East by lands in possession of Russel Biſsell South and west by lands formerly owned by Joseph Crafts deceased westerly by lands formerly owned by Peter Auger being the same farm heretofore owned by Amasa Short deceased containing eighty five acres of land. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate interest claim and demand

Leber 99. Pg 451

Know all men by these presents that we Isaac Quackinbush of the town of Hartwick County of Otsego and Mary his wife in consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by Calvin Short Eliza Short and Elizabeth Short of the town of Hartwick County aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold and quit claimed and by these presents do bargain sell and quit claim unto the said Calvin Short Eliza Short and Elizabeth Short and to their heirs and assigns forever all our and each of our right title interest estate claim and demand both at law and in equity and as well in possession as in expectancy of in and to all

Liber 60, Pg. 476

This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven Between Zephaniah Short of the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego of the first part & Amasa Short of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed hath granted bargained sold released enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release enfeoff and Confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that Certain farm piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in Hartwick in the County of Otsego and bounded as follows on the north by the lands of Stephen Brackhammer & Andrew Shute east by lands of Ebenezer Wilcox South by lands of Joseph Crafts and west by lands of Joseph Crafts and Peter Auger Containing about Eighty five acres of land being the farm Conveyed by the said party of the second part to the said party of the first part on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six To have and to hold the above bargained premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever Provided always and these presents are upon this express Condition that if the said party of the ~~first~~ second part shall well and faithfully fulfill perform and keep the Covenants and agreements hereinafter mentioned and Contained on his part and behalf to be fulfilled performed and kept then these presents shall cease & be null & void And the said party of the first part Zephaniah Short doth Covenant and agree to and with the said Amasa Short his heirs & executors and administrators that he the said Zephaniah Short shall and will well and faithfully support maintain and keep the said Amasa Short and his wife Elizabeth Short & each of them during their lives and the life of the survivor of them on the said farm and furnish and provide for them all needful Clothing food and necessaries as well in sickness as in health suitable and proper for persons of their age and with all needful medical assistance in case of sickness and also provide for them all needful care and attendance so that they shall be well supported according to their Circumstances in life: and the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant

and agree that he will furnish a home for the minor children of the said Amasa Short on the said premises to which they may come and go, and remain until they shall severally arrive at the age of twenty one years and will clothe and support them so long as they remain on the said farm: they bestowing their time & labour on the farm and in the family for the benefit of the said Zephaniah Short: with the privilege of attending school in the winter as usual: And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will pay to his Sister Sarah Williams the sum of five dollars. to his Brother Oliver Short five dollars. to his Sister Eunice Stephens five dollars. to his Sister Asenath Lamphear five Dollars to Esther Arnold five dollars: to Timothy Short the sum of twenty five dollars and a Cow. to Catharine Cross five dollars & a Cow the said payments to be made to the above named persons or their legal Representatives on or before the tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty two and to be made at the Dwelling house on the above described premises: And he the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Mary Short. fifty dollars and a feather Bed And to Elizabeth Short fifty Dollars & a feather bed each of the said feather beds to be of new Geese feathers and to contain twenty five pounds of feathers each. to be paid to them on the day of their marriage if they should be married before the age of twenty one if not then on their respectively arriving at the age of twenty one years. And he the said Zephaniah Short. doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Calvin Short the sum of One hundred and ten dollars & a Cow on the day that he becomes twenty one years of age and the said payments to be made at the dwelling house on the said premises - And the said Zephaniah Short. doth further Covenant and agree that he will give to his Brother Cyrus Short two years schooling at the Hartwick academy and provide him with board. books and suitable clothing during that time: And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will pay to Oliver Short. a Note of about forty two dollars given him by the said Amasa Short. and will indemnify and save him harmless. against a note of about sixty four dollars. which he signed as surety with and for Charles Cross to Stephen Holden and John Wells or to one of them - And the said Amasa Short. doth in Consideration of the premises Covenant and agree to and with the said Zephaniah Short. that all the personally property on the said farm Consisting of farming utensils household furniture. Stock Cattle. Sheep. horses waggons. Sleighs &c shall be left on the said farm and used by the said Zephaniah Short. for his own proper use and benefit as long as he fulfills the Covenants and agreements herein Contained for the support of him and his wife Elizabeth and not be sold of and disposed of by him the said Amasa Short. for any other object or purpose than for the Comfortable support and maintenances of them the said Amasa & his wife And at the death of the said Amasa and his wife All the said property and the increase thereof to belong to and be the absolute property of him the said Zephaniah Short his executors or administrators: In witness whereof the parties of these presents have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written

Sealed & delivered in presence of } Zephaniah Short L S
Rob Campbell } Amasa Short. L S

and agree that he will furnish a home for the Minor Children of the Said Amasa Short on the said premises to which they may come and go, and remain until they shall severally arrive at the age of twenty one years and will Clothe and Support them so long as they remain on the said farm: they bestowing their time & labour on the farm and in the family for the benefit of the said Zephaniah Short: with the privilege of attending School in the winter as usual: And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will pay to his Sister Sarah Williams the Sum of five dollars. to his Brother Oliver Short five dollars. to his Sister Eunice Stephens five dollars. to his Sister Asenath Lamphear five Dollars to Esther Arnold five dollars: to Timothy Short the Sum of twenty five dollars and a Cow. to Catharine Cross five dollars & a Cow the said payments to be made to the above named persons or their legal Representatives on or before the tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty two and to be made at the Dwelling house on the above described premises: And he the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Mary Short fifty dollars and a feather Bed and to Elizabeth Short fifty Dollars & a feather bed each of the said feather beds to be of new Geese feathers and to contain twenty five pounds of feathers each to be paid to them on the day of their marriage if they should be married before the age of twenty one if not then on their respectively arriving at the age of twenty one years. And he the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree to pay to Calvin Short the Sum of One hundred and ten dollars & a Cow on the day that he becomes twenty one years of age and the said payments to be made at the dwelling house on the said premises – And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will give to his Brother Cyrus Short two years Schooling at the Hartwick academy and provide him with board, books, and suitable clothing during that time: And the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant and agree that he will pay to Oliver Short a Note of about forty two dollars given him by the said Amasa Short and will indemnify and save him harmless against a note of about Sixty four dollars which he signed as surety with and for Charles Cross to Stephen Holden and John Wells or to one of them – And the said Amasa Short doth in Consideration of the premises Covenant and agree to and with the said Zephaniah Short that all the personal property on the said farm Consisting of farming utensils household furniture, Stock Cattle, Sheep, horses, waggons, Sleighs &c shall be left on the said farm and used by the said Zephaniah Short for his own proper use and benefit as long as he fulfills the Covenants and agreements herein Contained for the Support of him and his wife Elizabeth and not be sold of and disposed of by him the said Amasa Short for any other object or purpose than for the Comfortable Support and maintenance of them the said Amasa & his wife And at the death of the said Amasa and his wife All the said property and the increase thereof to belong to and be the absolute property of him the said Zephaniah Short his executors or administrators: In witness whereof the parties of these presents have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written

Sealed & delivered in presence of } Zephaniah Short L S
Rob Campbell } Amasa Short. L S

Liber 60, p. 416

This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven Between Zephaniah Short of the town of Hartwick in the County of Otsego of the first part & Amasa Short of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed hath granted bargained sold released enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release enfeoff and Confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that Certain farm piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in Hartwick in the County of Otsego and bounded as follows on the north by the lands of Stephen Brackhammer & Andrew Shute east by lands of Ebenezer Wilcox South by lands of Joseph Crafts and west by lands of Joseph Crafts and Peter Auger Containing about Eighty five acres of land being the farm Conveyed by the said party of the Second part to the said party of the first part on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six To have and to hold the above bargained premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever Provided always and these presents are upon this express Condition that if the said party of the ~~first~~ second part shall well and faithfully fulfill perform and keep the Covenants and agreements hereinafter mentioned and Contained on his part and behalf to be fulfilled performed and kept then these presents shall cease & be null & void And the said party of the first part Zephaniah Short doth Covenant and agree to and with the said Amasa Short his heirs & executors and administrators that he the said Zephaniah Short shall and will well and faithfully support maintain and keep the said Amasa Short and his wife Elizabeth Short & each of them during their lives and the life of the survivor of them on the said farm and furnish and provide for them all needful Clothing food and necessaries as well in sickness as in health suitable and proper for persons of their age and with all needful medical assistance in case of sickness and also provide for them all needful care and attendance so that they shall be well supported according to their Circumstances in life: and the said Zephaniah Short doth further Covenant

Leber 99. Pg 451

Know all men by these presents that we Isaac Quackinbush of the town of Hartwick County of Otsego and Mary his wife in consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by Calvin Short Eliza Short and Elizabeth Short of the town of Hartwick County aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold and quit-claimed and by these presents do bargain sell and quit-claim unto the said Calvin Short Eliza Short and Elizabeth Short and to their heirs and assigns for ever all our and each of our right title interest estate claim and demand both at law and in equity

-ssion as in expectancy of in and to all

that certain farm or piece of land situate lying and being in
artwick in the County of Otsego described as follows to wit: on
ted north by the lands of Stephen Quackenbush and Amos
Stickney and Samuel Crafts east by lands in the possession of
Ebenezer Wilcox South & west by lands formerly owned by Joseph
Crafts deceased and on the westerly also by lands formerly owned
by Peter Augur being the same farm of which [illegible]
died seized: containing eighty five acres of land with all
and singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto
belonging. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands
& seals this 29th day of March one thousand eight hundred &
forty five.

Isaac Quackenbush L.S.
Mary Quackenbush L.S.

Sealed and delivered in }
presence of William Kirby }

State of New York } ss
Otsego County }

On the 29th day of March 1845 came
before me Isaac Quackenbush and Mary
his wife to me known to be the persons described in and who
executed the within deed and acknowledged to me that they execu
ted the same. And the said Mary on a private examination sep
arate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she
executed the same freely without any fear or compulsion from her
William Kirby Justice of the Pea

Recorded Feby 28th 1854. 3 h P.M.

-1776)

SERVICE

NUMBER

Conn.

Short, Samuel
Mary

W. 26454

B.L.Wt.35,721-160-55

CONTENTS

07848 Act 3d Mch.
Sept 3d/55

Mary Short, wid. of BO/56
Samuel Short pri.

…pt

No 35721 [illegible]

Ran

Rev. War

Rev. Pensioner

Feby 48 – 5076

Wt: 160 ac. Feby. 23d/56

H. S. Babcock
Cooperstown
N.Y.

Augt. 11/56 – Warrant returned as a dead letter, and filed. R.D.C.
Mar. 18/57. Warrant remailed to H. S. Babcock – Cooperstown – Otsego Co. – New York.

Vol S = 1 = 82 R.D.C.

In the Matter of Mary Short an applicant for a pension.

State of New-York
Otsego County ss:

Mary Short of Cooperstown Otsego County being duly sworn says: This deponant is the widow of Samuel Short who died in Cooperstown aforesaid on the 21st day of March 1847: about 82 years of age. Said Samuel Short and this deponant were lawfully Married over fifty years since and about fifty five years ago according to this deponants best recollection, knowledge and beliff, and lived together as husband and wife until his death: the family record of said marriage having been distroyed or lost accidentally more than thirty years since. Said Samuel Short for about 16 years previous to his death drew a pension of $80. a year for his services as a soldier in the revolutionary war. The papers and evidence in relation to his services in said war are on file in the pension office, as this deponant is informed and believes true, and are hereby refered to as a part of the evidence in this case. Said Samuel Short was about 18 years of age when he left the army as this deponant is informed and believes true. Said Samuel Short died poor leaving no property for this deponant except a small house and lot in Cooperstown worth about $200 and producing a rent of only about $20. a year which this deponant has the use of during her life

time: which is all the income this deponant has for her support, and the remainder of this deponants living is derived from the charity of her children and friends who are also poor. This deponant is now 75 years of age of sound and good mind; but in feeble health and unable to labor and so helpless that she requires the help of a female servant to take care of her continually. From the time of this deponants marriage with said Samuel Short until his death said Short with the exception of a very few years was out of health and not able to labor. poor and destitute of property and was supported mostly by the daily labor of this deponant and her children with the exception of said pension which was not one half sufficient to supply him & his family with the necessaries of life. Said Short and this deponant have raised a family of 11 children all of whom are poor and have no property over and above their own necessary living and are not able to do much if any thing for the support of this deponant.

This deponant therefore humbly petitions that she may be permitted to recieve the pension of said Samuel Short from and after his death during her life together with his back pay from the time of his discharge from the Army until he commenced drawing his pension as aforesaid making about 49 years at $80. a year, amounting to $3900. besides interest, on the 21st of March 1848.

Subscribed & sworn before }
me this 28th Feby. 1848 }
E. B. Chandler,
Justice of the Peace.

Mary her X mark Short

3 - 3
18 4 37
7106

The soldier married in February or March, 1793 in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York, Mary Cross or Crose.

His widow, Mary Short, was allowed pension on her application executed March 31, 1848, while a resident of Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. She was then seventy-five years of age.

They raised a family of eleven children, the names of only two are given: Polly, aged thirty years in 1848 when she resided with her mother, and Joshua, aged thirty-seven at that time.

Very truly yours,

A. D. HILLER,
Assistant to Administrator.

Samuel

New York 28.543

Samuel Short

of Otsego Co in the State of New York
who was a Private in the Company command
by Captain Sels of the Regt. command
by Col Willis in the Connecticut Militia
line for 24 months

Inscribed on the Roll of New York
at the rate of 80 Dollars ~~Cents~~ per annu
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 12th day of April
1834 and sent to
A Cook Jr

Arrears to the 4th of March 1834 $ 240.00
Semi-ant. allowance ending Sept 4 '34 40.00

$ 281.00

{ Revolutionary Claim, }
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Saml H Kaye **Cler**
Book E **Vol.** 4 **Page** 123

WASHINGTON October 12, 1931.

Mrs. Elizabeth Barney
828 Belmont Avenue
Flint, Michigan.

BA-J/ILL

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter relative to Samuel Short, a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

The data which follow are obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, W. 26454, based upon his military service in that war.

Samuel Short was born April 8, 1762 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut.

While a resident of Killingly, Connecticut, he enlisted and served as private in the Connecticut troops as follows: from May 1, 1778, one month in Captain Marcy's Company; from August 1, 1778, one month under Captain Stephen Winsor in the expedition to Rhode Island; from September 1, 1779, two months in Captain Asa Lyon's Company in Colonel Ledyard's Regiment; from sometime in June, 1780, in Captain Edward Wells' Company, Colonel Samuel Wylly's Regiment and was discharged late in December, 1780; from the last of August, 1781, three months in Captain Daniel Allen's Company, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment; from about April 1, 1782, one year in Captain Daniel Allen's Company, Colonel Canfield's Regiment.

The soldier lived in Connecticut until he was twenty-six years of age, when he moved to Hancock, Massachusetts, and remained about two years, then moved to Otsego County, New York.

He was allowed pension on his application executed October 16, 1832, while a resident of Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

He died March 21, 1847 in Cooperstown, New York.

Short

State of New York }
Otsego County ss: } On this 16th day of ~~September~~ October in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & thirty two. personally appeared in open Court before the Court of ~~Oyer & Terminer~~ Common Pleas now sitting at the Court house in the Village of Cooperstown within & for the County of Otsego Samuel Short a resident of the Town of Otsego in the County of Otsego & State of New York aged 71 years who being first duly sworn according to law. doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision of the act of Congress passed April 7-1832 - That he entered & served in the army of the Revolution at different times from the year 1778 in the following manner and under the following circumstances to wit -

That he volunteered at Killingly in the County of Windham in the State of Connecticut and joined a Company of Connecticut Militia commanded by Capt. Morey. (this was on the first of May 1778) and went to New London about forty miles. and was stationed there for one month on duty. engaged in defending the Town & garrisoning the fort &c was dismissed and returned home the first days of June thereafter -

That he again volunteered at Killingly in Conn- and joined a Company of Militia Commanded by Capt. Stephen Winsor. on the first of August 1778 and went to Providence in Rhode Island about 25. miles. and there said Corps was attached

to a Regiment of R. I. Militia Commanded by
Col. Owens. and remained at Providence on
duty for one Month and was then dismissed
and went home on the first of Septr 1778 —
was at this place when the Battle was fought
on the Island of R. I. under Gen. Sullivan —

That on the first of Septr 1779 - a draft of Militia
was to take place. and on calling for volunteers
a sufficient number turned out for 2. Months
and at this time he volunteered at Killingsly afore=
=said and was in Capt. Asa Lyon's Company in
Col. Ledyard Regiment and was stationed at
Groton in Connecticut opposite New London
and was stationed there on duty during the said
two Months. and was then discharged & went
home and got home in the forepart of Novr 1779 -

That in June in the year 1780 - he enlisted at Killingsly
as a Soldier in the Continental Service for Six
Months in a Company Commanded by Capt Ed=
ward Eels. and Marched to Peaks Kill in New
York and joined a Regiment of Continental troops
Commanded by Col. Samuel Willis. Wyllys Washington
had Command of the Army at this time — remained
there a short time and Marched with the Army to
Orange Town in New Jersey in the month of July -
was attached to what was called the flying camp
and was Marching considerable part of the time when
not stationed at Orange Town. until they went
into Winter quarters in Novr and Continued
in Service till the latter part of Dec 1778 1780 when he
was discharged at the High Lands in N. York.

in service till the latter part of Dec 1778 when he was discharged at the High Lands in N. York

that he faithfully served out said term of enlistment. and then returned home to Killingsly in Conn.--

That in the last of August 1781- he enlisted at Killingsly in Conn: in a company of Connecticut States troops as a soldier for the term of three months. said corps was commanded by Capt Daniel Allen. and in a few days marched to West Point in New York and joined a Regiment of Conn: State troops commanded by Col. Samuel Cann Camp=field. Gen: McDougall had command had command at West Point at this time. and was stationed there for the whole term of three months and then discharged at that place. when the term had expired- and then returned home

That he again enlisted at Killingsly in March 1782 as a soldier for the term of one year. in a company of Connecticut State troops commanded by Capt Daniel Allen and marched to Stanford in Conn- and joined a Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Cann Camp=field (this was in the first of April) and remained stationed there on duty for the whole term of one year. and was discharge & went home in April 1783- and that he faithfully served out the said year

That he has no documentary evidence in his possession proving any part of his service. and that he knows of no persons by whom he can prove the same except the persons whose affidavits are hereunto attached

And he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present. And he declares that his name is not on the pension Roll of any agency of any State
Sworn & subscribed the day
& year aforesaid in open court

That he was born in Killingsly. Windham Co. Connecticut. on the 8th day of April in the year 1762. That there was a Record of his age in the Family Bible of his Father. that he lived in Connecticut 26. years old & then removed to Hancock in Massachusetts and lived there about 2. years – and then removed to the County of Otsego in the State of Newyork where he has resided ever since — * Samuel Short

* He refers to Judges Foot & Russell. Judge Morrill & Dr Fuller for evidence of his character

Sworn & subscribed in open Court the
16th day of October 1832
Horace Lathrop, Clerk

We Joseph Crofts of ~~Otsego~~ Hartwick in the County of Otsego & State of Newyork & Abner Cook Jun of Otsego — in said County & State hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Samuel Short of Otsego who has subscribed & sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be 70. years that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a Soldier of the Revolution. and that we concur in that opinion

Sworn & subscribed the
day & year aforesaid
Horace Lathrop, Clerk

A. Cook Jun
Joseph Crofts

State of New York }
County of Otsego } ss On this 28th day of August
One thousand Eight hundred and fifty five personally
appeared before me a Justice of the peace within &
for the County and State aforesaid. Mary Short aged
81 years a resident of Cooperstown, County of Otsego &
State of New York, who being duly sworn according to law
declares that she is the widow of Samuel Short, deceased
who was a Soldier in the war of the Revolution, and was
in his life time a pensioner of the United States at the
rate of Eighty dollars per annum, and since the death
of said Samuel Short, She has been and now is a pensioner
of the United States, receiving at the rate of Eighty dollars
per Annum, being the same amount, as the widow
of said Samuel Short, — She further states that she
has not her Certificate, in her possession from which to refer
and give date & number, that said Certificate is in the
hands of Luther C Saxton of this village, who refuses to
deliver it up, unless paid a large sum of money, claimed
by him as he alleges for services of said Saxton, in procuring
from the Comr. Pensions, said Certificate
She further states that she was married to the said
Samuel Short at the town of Hartwick in said

Samuel

County by Ori. Mr Davidson a justice of the Peace - referance is had to the date of Marriage by examining papers on file, upon which she was pensioned as being the widow of said Saml. Short - And she further states, that she knows of no public or private record of her Marriage whereby she can now obtain a Copy, and she further states that her name before her said Marriage was Mary Crass - and that her husband died at the town of Otsego on the 21st day of March AD 1847 - and that she is now a widow

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act approved March 3d 1855

[illegible]

her
Mary X Short
mark

We Rensselaer Waterman and Robert Davis residents of the village of Cooperstown, town & County of Otsego, N.Y upon our oaths, declare, that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Mrs. Mary Short in our presence & that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and we further state that

5076

New York.

Mary Short

widow of Samuel Short

who served in the Revolutionary war, as a Private

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of 80 Dollars — Cents per annum, to commence of the 4th day of March, 1848.

Certificate of Pension issued the 12th day of Sep. 1849. and sent to

L. C. Paxton
Cooperstown
N. Y.

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act
bruary 2, 1848, Page 188 Vol. 4

1891
July 20 8 S Babcock - object of Inquiry Prior

Letter to S. Crippen
Sept. 29: 1849 —
Lett. S. Crippen
& to Thos. W Olcott —
Oct. 5, 1849 —
Let. to S. Crippen
March 8: 1850 —
Also to Thos. W. Olcott
Same date —
Let T. W. Olcott, Sep 19/50
Let to Schuyler Crippen
Sept 9. 1850
T. W. Olcott & S Crippen June 9. 1851
Let to Olcott & S. Crippen
March 17, 1852
1887 March 9. P C Bain - history Prior
Date of death not on A B

245848

In the Matter of Mary
Short an applicant for
a pension.

State of New-York }
Otsego County s.s. }

Polly Short daughter of Samuel and Mary Short, being duly sworn says. Said Samuel Short the father of this deponant died in Cooperstown on the 21st day of March 1847 aged about 82 years. Said Samuel Short and Mary Short were married about fifty five years ago as this deponant is informed and believes true; and have lived together as husband and wife until the death of said Samuel Short. the family record of said Marriage was accidentally distroyed several years since. This deponant is ~~thirty~~ years of age and has lived with her father and Mother ever since her birth until the death of her father. Said Samuel Short for about 16 years previous to his death drew a pension of $80. a year for his services as a Soldier in the revolutionary war. The papers and evidence in relation to his services in said war are on file in the pension office as this deponant is informed and believes true and are hereby refered to as a part of this affidavit. Said Samuel Short died poor leaving no property for his widow Mary Short except a small house and lot in Cooperstown worth about $200, and producing a rent of only

about $20. a year which said widow has the use of during her life time: which is all the income said widow has for her support, and the remainder of her living she recieves from the charity of her children and friends who are also poor. Said Mary Short is about 75 years of age of sound and good mind: but in feeble health and unable to labor and so helpless that she requires the help of a female to take care of her continually. From the earliest recollection of this deponant which commences at about six years of age said Samuel Short until his death with the exception of about three years was out of health and not able to labor, poor and destitute of property and was supported mostly by the daily labor of his said wife Mary Short and her children with the exception of said pension, which was not one half sufficient to support him and his family with the necessaries of life. Said Samuel and Mary Short have raised a family of eleven children all of whom are poor and have very little property: and no more than what is necessary for their daily support, and are not able to support said Mary Short.

Polly Short

Subscribed & sworn
before me, the 28th
Feby. 1848.
Edward B. Crandal,
Justice of the Peace.

Elim C. Wright
Justice of Peace

A true Copy. Recorded Oct 31. 1844.

✓ Thos. R Cumings. Clerk

State of Michigan } This Certifies that Charles
County of Genesee } Short of the County of Genesee and township of Flint aged twenty five years and Betsey Cole of the County of Genesee and township of Flint aged sixteen years were joined together in holy matrimony by me in presence of Charles Johnson. Debess Short. of the town of Flint witnesses to the marriage.

Done this at Flint October the twenty fourth in the year of our Lord 1844

James McAlister
Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy. Recorded November 12. 1844
Thos. R Cumings. Clerk

twenty three was joined in Marriage Covenant to Arsina Allen of the town of Grand Blanc aged Eighteen both of the County of Genesee, State of Michigan Witnesses present Charles Short, and Adam Allen

Alfred Brainerd. Justice of the peace

A true Copy. Recorded October 14, 1844.

Thos. R. Cumings. Clerk

✓

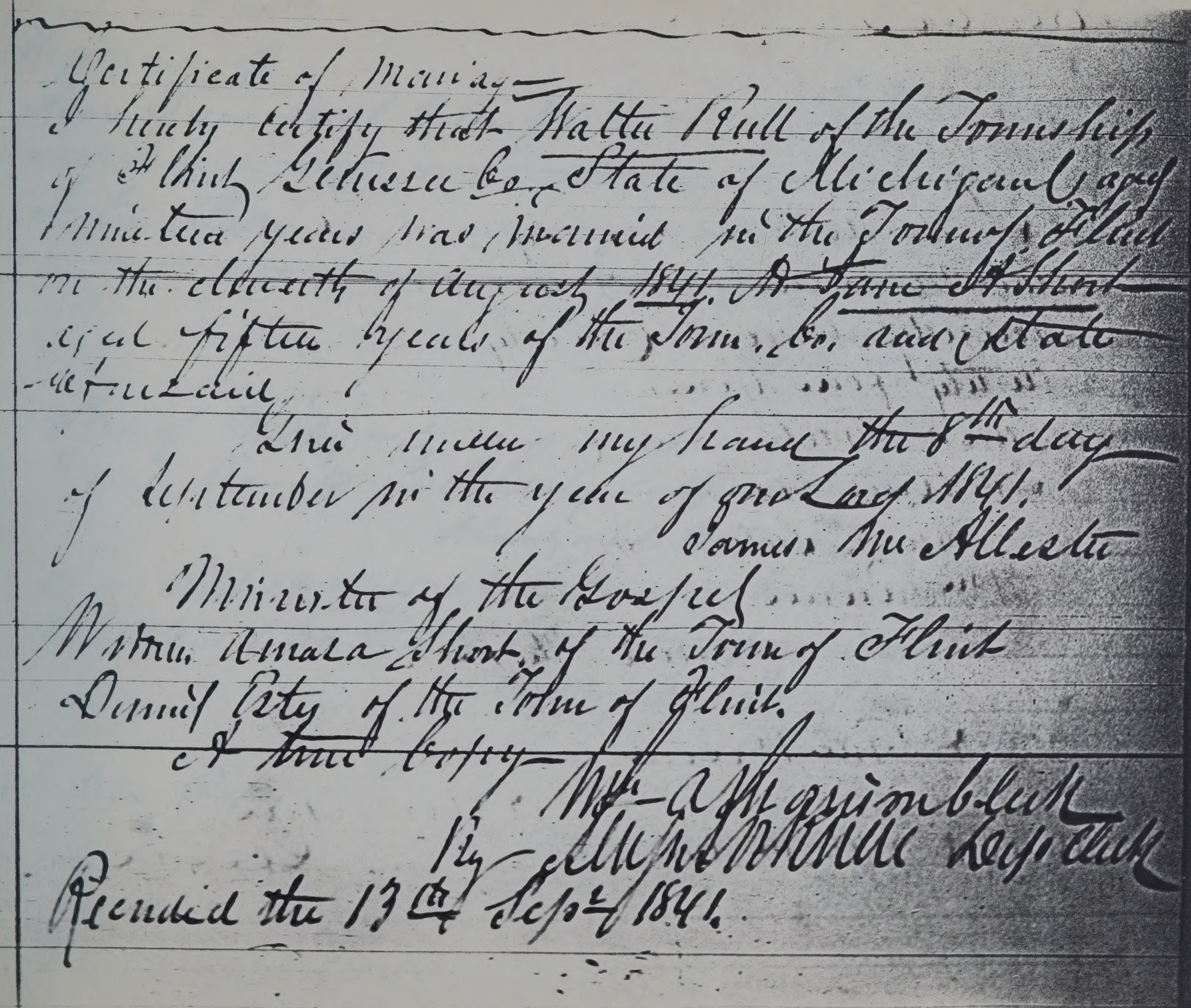
Married at the Residence of David Estes in the town of Flint Genesee County, Michigan Lorenzo Stearns of Grand Blanc to Cecelia Short of the town of Flint in presence of Delos Short and Walter Rull all of the same County of Genesee. October 3d. 1844.

William Blades. Justice of the peace

A true Copy.

Recorded October 19. 1844

Thos. R. Cumings. Clerk



Certificate of Marriage

I hereby certify that Walter Rull of the Township of Flint Genesee Co. State of Michigan aged nineteen years was married in the Township Flint on the eleventh of August 1841 to Jane A. Short aged fifteen years of the Town, Co. and State aforesaid.

Given under my hand the 8th day of September in the year of our Lord 1841.

James McAllister
Minister of the Gospel

Witness Amasa Short of the Town of Flint
Daniel Esty of the Town of Flint.

A true copy
Wm. A. McQuin Clerk
By [illegible] Dep. Clerk

Recorded the 13th Sept. 1841.

Sept in Flint
In presence of
Anson Law, Sarah C Law of Flint

By me
H Morgan
Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy

June 29, 1846

Chas C Drury
Clerk

State of Michigan }
Genesee County }

I hereby Certify that Marriage was legally solemnized between Delos Short and Sarah Lum Sept 10, 1845 at the house of Ira Lum in presence of Ulrich Short & Ira Lum of Flint & Co aforesaid.

By myself Joseph Gambell
Minister of the Gospel

A true Copy

December 26, 1846

Chas C Drury
Clerk

1860 Monroe Co-MI.
Whiteford Twp.
P.O. Ch. Lake

28			Caroline 〃	24	F			
29			Chas L 〃	5	M			
30			Laura E 〃	3	F			
31			Agnes 〃	7/12	F			
32	1001	1011	Francis Burnham	45	M	Farmer 1	400	150
33			Margaret 〃	35	F			
34			Francis 〃	14	M			
35			Elizabeth 〃	11	F			
36			Charles 〃	4	M			
37			Emily 〃	2	F			
38	1002	1012	Amasa S Frid	25	M	Blacksmith 1	200	15
39			Sarah R 〃	18	F			
40			Olvid O 〃	2	M			

M					Baden	
F					"	
F					"	
M	Farmer	1	400	150	France	1
F					" U.	1
M					Mich-	
F					"	
M					" /	
F					"	
M	Black Smith	1	200	150	NY	
F					Kentucky	
M					Mich.	

No. foreign born, ______ No. [illegible] ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

from the Democrat Messinger
Dec 7, 1900 p.3,c.4
Riley Twp.

ISAIAH GOLDEN, quietly passed away Monday morning, 8 o'clock at his residence one mile south of town. His death did not come unexpected for he had been in poor health for over a year. Mr. Golden will be greatly missed by his many friends, he being one of the first settlers in this vicinity. He leaves a wife who is at the present on the sick list and two sons and two daughters to mourn his loss. Died Dec. 3, 1900

from the Fremont Daily News
Oct. 29, 1913 p3 c5
Townsend Twp.

MRS. SARAH A. GOLDEN, wife of the late Isaiah Golden, died 8;30 Tuesday morning at her late residence in Townsend twp.,Sandusky County, after an illness lasting about five years. She was 83 yrs.6mo. and 2days old. Mrs Golden was one of Sandusky Co. pioneer residents having lived in the county for the past 60 yrs. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs Sam Burr, Mrs. Cort Barber and 14 grandchildren. Funeral services Friday morning 9:30 from the late residence and 11 o'clock at North Ridge Church. Burial in Tew Cemetary. Died Oct. 28, 1913

OHIO MARRIAGE
1847

ORIGINAL ON FILE
THE STATE OF OHIO, SANDUSKY COUNTY
PROBATE DIVISION COMMON PLEAS COURT

I the undersigned Judge of the Probate Division Common Pleas Court within and for said county and in whose custody the Files, Journals and Records of said Court are required by the Laws of the State of Ohio to be kept, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and a correct copy of the original now on file in said Court, that said foregoing has been compared by me with the original document and that it is a true and correct copy thereof.

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name officially and affix the seal of said Court at the Courthouse in Fremont in said County this 2 day of June 1978 JOHN L. CHAMBERS
Judge of said Probate Division Common Pleas Court
By Clara Wesolek Deputy Clerk

rriage Peace	Isaiah Golden To Sarah Ann Short	On the twenty fifth day of April 1847 I solumnized the marriage of Isaiah Golden with Sarah Ann Short A [illegible] Jr

Marriage record
Isaiah & Sarah Ann

REVISED UNITED STATES STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

[Approved by U. S. Census and American Public Health Association.]

dMC

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 18370
Township Port Clinton Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No. 26
or Village Port Clinton No. , St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Fidelia Hazen Geisley

(a) Residence. No. 532 So Jackson St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode). (If nonresident give city or town ...)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widow

5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Levi Geisley

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Nov. 29 1842

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
79	3	21	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

HB

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Cleveland
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Winfield Hazen
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) New York
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Ann Church
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) New York

14 Informant Geo Geisley
(Address) Port Clinton O

15 Filed 3-23, 1922 W. H. Wittmer REGISTRAR.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar 20 1922

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 12, 1922, to Mar 20, 19
that I last saw her alive on March 19, 19
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8.15 p m
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Influenza
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Senility
(duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) H M Montgomery M. D.
March 23, 1922 (Address) Port Clinton O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF ~~BURIAL, CREMATION~~, OR REMOVAL La Carne, Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Mar 23 1922

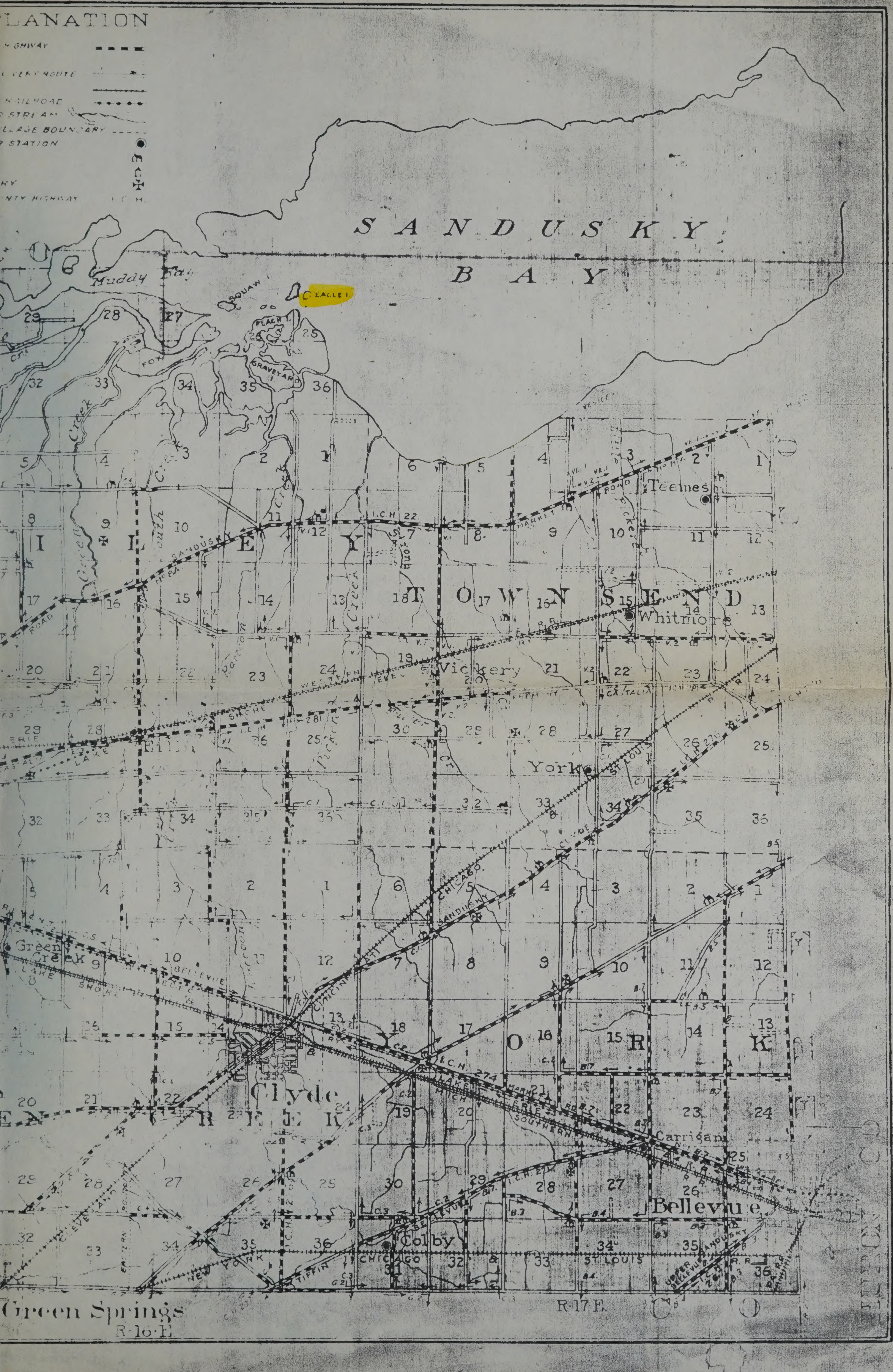
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1053 J. A. Neidecker
ADDRESS Pt Clinton O

...of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. ... should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

...(name origin; "Cancer" is less definite; avoid use of "Tumor" for malignant neoplasms)

22			Wm R —	3/12	m					〃	
23	1065	1076	James A McGlen	34	m		Farmer √	200		N.Y.	
24			Phebe A —	21	f					Ohio	
25	1066	1077	Charles Short	26	m		Farmer √	100	50	N.Y.	
26			Sarah E. —	22	f					Ohio	1
27			Clarissa J —	3	f					Mich	
28			Charles W —	7/12	m					〃	
29	1067	1078	Austin Chapman	57	m		Mason √	100	40	Conn	
30			Clarissa —	57	f					N.Y.	
31			Rhoda —	15	f					Ohio	
32	1068	1079	Lewis Decant	38	m		Laborer √			Mich	
33			Ellen —	23	f					〃	
34			John —	3	m					〃	
35			Adolphus —	2	m					〃	
36	1069	1080	Anthony L Briggs	28	m		Farming √		250	[illegible]	
37											

1860 Monroe
Co. Mi.
Whiteford
P.O. Ottawa Lake


LANATION
GHWAY
VERY ROUTE
RAILROAD
STREAM
LLAGE BOUNDARY
STATION
RY
NTY HIGHWAY
I.C.H.
SANDUSKY
BAY
Muddy Bay
SQUAW I.
EAGLE I.
PEACH I.
GRAVEYARD I.
Creek
South Creek
Green Creek
Pickerel Creek
Raccoon Creek
TOWNSEND
YORK
Teemes
Whitmore
Vickery
York
Clyde
Carrigan
Bellevue
Colby
Green Creek
Green Springs
Elin
MARKET ROAD
SANDUSKY
WESTERN RESERVE
LAKE SHORE
CASTALIA ROAD
ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO
SANDUSKY
CINCINNATI
CLYDE
BELLEVUE
LAKE ERIE
MICH.
SOUTHERN
NEW YORK
CHICAGO
ST. LOUIS
TIFFIN
CLEVELAND
UPPER BELLEVUE
I.C.H. 22
I.C.H. 274
R.16.E.
R.17.E.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Pension Office,

183

Sir:

The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form. On comparing these papers with the following rules, and the subjoined notes, you will readily perceive that objections exist, which must be removed, before a pension can be allowed. The notes and the regulations will shew what is neceſsary to be done. Those points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace, (thus: }). You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them; and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

A Statement, *shewing the Service of* Samuel Short of Otsego County New York

Period when the service was rendered.	Duration of the claimant's service.			Rank of the claimant.	Names and Rank of the Company officers under whom he served.	Names and Rank of the General and Field officers.	Battles in which the applicant was engaged.	Country through which he marched.	Place of abode when he entered the service, and age at the present period·	Evidence by which the declaration is supported.
	Years.	Months.	Days.							
Volun. 1778		1		Private	Capt Murray	Colo Owens		To New London To Providence	Windham County, State of Connecticut Aged 70	Traditionary & Living witnesses
Volun. 1775		1								
Volun 1779		2			Captn Ha Lyons	Colo. Ledyard				
Enlisted 1781		6			Capt Edward Eels	Colo Samuel Willis — Genl Washington		To Peekskill		
Enlisted 1781		3			Capt Daniel Allen	Colo Samuel Canfield Gen McDougall		Orangetown New Jersey To West Point		
Enlisted 1782	1				Capt D. Allen	Colo Samuel Canfield		To Stamford Connecticut		

I am, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. L. EDWARDS,

Commissioner of Pensions.

MPLE FURNITURE CO.
PEARL & OTTAWA STS.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Cl

11 Dec 13 1899 col 5 1 Grand Rapids

OLD DIRECTORS AGAIN HONORED

Michigan and Peninsular Trust Companies and Consumers Ice Company Elections.

The stockholders of the Michigan Trust company met yesterday and re-elected the board of directors for another year, as follows: N. F. Avery, Willard Barnhart, J. M. Barnett, Darwin D. Cody, W. W. Cummer, E. Golden Filer, Frederick A. Gorham, Charles H. Hackley, Thomas Hefferan, Anton G. Hodenpyl, Harvey J. Hollister, Henry Idema, Samuel R. Jenks, William Judson, Frederick Loettgert, Alfred D. Rathbone, William G. Rathbone, Samuel Sears, Dudley E. Waters, T. Stewart White and Lewis H. Withey.

The directors will meet Jan. 2 next to elect officers.

At the annual meeting of the Consumers Ice company yesterday afternoon it was decided to increase the capacity of the company's ice houses at Reed's and Diamond lakes one-third. The officers were re-elected as follows: A. B. Knowlson, president; A. S. Ainsworth, vice president; N. Fred Avery, treasurer; C. C. Follmer, secretary; Joseph Horner, manager.

The Peninsular Trust company's stockholders in annual meeting last night re-elected the board of directors as follows: Charles W. Garfield, Thomas M. Peck, C. G. A. Voigt, Joseph Houseman, Charles W. Watkins, D. A. Amberg, P. C. Miller, Sidney F. Stevens, C. Carroll Follmer, Julius Berkey, John B. Martin, Stephen A. Sears, E. A. Stowe, W. H. Anderson, George H. Davidson, William Widdicomb, John Caulfield, Amos S. Musselman, George G. Whitworth.

RAUH SAYS HE IS GUILTY.

One of Would-be Kent Furniture Company Robbers Gives Up.

Henry Rauh, one of the two men who attempted to hold up and rob Treasurer Wolcott of the Kent Furniture company within the offices of the company a couple of months ago, has pleaded guilty in the Superior court to the charges of burglary and larceny. He changed his plea yesterday afternoon, the plea of Monday having been not guilty. His partner, Fred Boos, it is thought, will stand trial, and Rauh will probably be retained as a witness against him.

Rap at the University.

HE DROPPED DEAD

Dr. Uriah M. Short Passed Away Suddenly Last Night.

Dr. Uriah M. Short dropped dead last night at his residence, 156 South Division street. He was in his usual health, apparently, during the day and ate a hearty supper. About 9 o'clock he went upstairs to speak to a roomer, but fell on his face as he reached the door of the room. Dr. Burleson, who lives just across the street, was called, but found that death had been almost instantaneous, with symptoms of apoplexy.

Dr. Short was 5[illegible] years old and had been a resident of Grand Rapids for twenty-five years. He leaves a widow but no children. At the request of the widow Coroner Luton was summoned and it was decided to hold a post mortem today to determine the cause of death.

Coroner Luton held the postmortem this forenoon and found the cause of death to be cerebral apoplexy, resulting from a disease of the blood vessels of the brain.

Struck by a Falling Tree.

Laingsburg, Mich., Dec. 13.—Harry Lutz, aged 20, has been instantly killed by a falling tree on the old Arnold farm, five miles south of here. The young man was well known and esteemed.

COULD TRY THEM ALL.

A Drug Clerk's Experience.

The following letter from Mr. H. B. Stark, 10-2 Pine St., Scranton, Pa., explains itself and will be of interest to thousands who have suffered the tortures of that common trouble, hemorrhoids or piles.

Mr. Stark says: "I feel it my duty to write an unsolicited testimonial regarding the Pyramid Pile Cure. Since a boy I have suffered untold agony from piles. I have tried all available remedies, consulted many physicians, but without help or even relief. I have been employed as a drug clerk for the past fifteen years, consequently have been in a position where I could try all of the new and old remedies for piles, but as before stated to no avail.

Sores AND Ulce

Capt. J. H. Brayer, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., "For years I suffered intensely a running sore on my leg, caus a wound received in the arn was treated by a number of doc and took many blood medi without the slightest benefit. S. was recommended, and the bottle produced a great imp ment. The poison was forced and the sore healed up complet

S.S.S. For The Blo

(Swift's Specific) is the best blood dy because it cures the worst case is guaranteed *purely vegetable*; and pletely eliminates every trace of in blood. Valuable books mailed f Swift Specific Company, Atlanta.

Women's
Collarette
At the (

To stimulate our h
our fur collarettes and
to one-third, leaving t
have to pay for the sk

them in prime order ; and the balance, about $600, is to be spent in ditching, underdraining, and otherwise improving certain portions of his land. We commend the action of Farmer B. to the imitation of many others who have "money to invest." But few of our farmers should buy more land—but let them improve what they have ; money spent in putting up good buildings, setting out fruit trees, enriching the soil, building neat and substantial fences, improving the quality of stock kept on the farm, in the purchase of books, &c., *is money well invested*. Farmers, make your homes attractive to your children, by spending more money on your farms—render them "model" farms. Depend upon it, the investment will "pay."

—

Sanitary.—The Republican of last week accompanied the official report of the recent Board of Health of this village with a characteristic article of a column and a half. That print has been persistent in its efforts to throw ridicule and contempt upon whatever was done or attempted by those of our citizens upon whom the unpleasant duty devolved of endeavoring to arrest the spread of a dangerous and loathsome disease. This course has been persisted in to an extent which has fully revealed the ill nature attempted to be concealed by a flimsy vail of humor, and has justly called forth the censure of our citizens. The "*animus*" of the Repub. is explained in the remark that "These sanitary officials being the persistent disciples of Buchanan," etc.

The Republican never omits an opportunity to assail the official action of a Democrat, and hence its abuse of the "sanitary officials" of this village. Doubtless its motive will be correctly appreciated. In any similar emergency, it is to be hoped the village Trustees will act more considerately, and place upon the "Sanitary Board" at least one of the "officials" of the Republican office—then every thing will be "O. K."

Life Insurance.—As a case in point, illustrating the advantages of the system of *Life Assurance* in one of its peculiar forms, we state from personal knowledge that a man recently died in one of the western States, indebted to one of our citizens in the sum of five hundred dollars, which he had no means to pay, and which the creditor had taken the precaution a few years since to protect himself against, by effecting insurance on the life of his debtor for $500 in the "*New York Life Insurance Company*," and has been promptly paid that amount through F. A. Lee, Esq., the Agent of the Company, in this village.

Donation Visit and Oyster Supper.—The friends of Rev. J. L. Wells, are respectfully invited to attend a Donation Visit and Oyster Supper, for his benefit, at the M. E. Church of this village, (the parsonage being impracticable for such an occasion) on the Evening of Wednesday, Jan 23d, 1861. Those wishing to attend in the afternoon, are requested to meet at the parsonage. By Order of Committee.

at the position in which he found his daughter and the Captain, seized the latter and actually threw him overboard from the yacht into the sea. In an instant, regreting his conduct, the Marquis and the crew got out the yacht's boat and made every endeavor to save the Captain's life, but without avail. He was drowned.

The Marquis forthwith returned to England and gave himself up to the authorities, and he is to be tried by his Peers, for which purpose the Hall at Westminister is to be fitted up as a High Court of Justice. The trial, if the circumstances stated are correct, will probably result in a conviction of manslaughter ; in which event, as in the case of Lord Byron in 1765, the Marquis will plead his privilege as a Peer and be discharged.

DONATION VISIT.—The friends of Rev. R. A. Spafford are invited to make him a Donation Visit at the Baptist Church, in Hartwick, on the evening of Tuesday, January 15th, 1861—accompanied with good music. By order Committee.

MARRIED,

On the 1st inst., by Rev. J T. Crippen, EDMUND J. HALL, of Springfield, to Miss ELIZA J. PIERCE, of Roseboom.

Also, by the same, on the 2d instant, Mr. EDSON PEATT, to Miss MARY E. HOLMES, both of Cherry Valley.

In this village, on the 6th inst., by Rev. S. W. Bush, Mr. JAMES THAYER to Miss EMMA O. BATES, both of Middlefield.

At the house of the bride's father, in Worcester, on the 8th inst., by Rev. A. E. Daniels, Mr. WM. MILLS, of Schenevus, to Miss OPHELIA A. GRANT.

In the evening of the same day, by the same, at the residence of the bride's father, in Schenevus, Mr. NELSON LANE, of Milford, to Miss CLARA H. CRIPPEN.

◆

DIED,

In Hamilton, Madison Co., on the 21st of December, NELLIE A., aged 9 years; on the 25th, ADA M., aged 13 years; and on the 30th, LUCRETIA, aged 16 years, all of Diptheria—children of R. A. and Roxana Robinson, formerly of this county. Mr. R. moved to Hamilton about two years ago, for the purpose of educating these three daughters.

Mrs. MARY SHORT, relict of Samuel Short, departed this life, in the eighty fifth year of her age, Dec. 23d, 1860, at the residence of her son Erastus Short, in Cooperstown.

She was a resident of this county over sixty years, maintaining a commendable position as a wife, parent, friend and neighbor, and died a member of the M. E. Church, to which she had sustained a consistent relation for more than fifty years. Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. L. Wells, her pastor, from Matt. 25: 10, on the Sabbath following her death. She now rests in the burying ground contiguous to the Baptist Church to await the resurrection of the just.—[Com.

THE MARKETS.

Albany Market, Jan. 8.

FLOUR—Rather dull of sale, at somewhat easier rates. Buckwheat Flour 13s6d@14s6d, and Corn Meal 10s6d@11s6d per 100 lbs

GRAIN—The market is quite dull. A few car lots of Wheat are selling at 115c for State spring, and 140c for white Michigan. Western mixed Corn 67@68c.

DRESSED HOGS—In good demand and comparatively large receipts. Receipts for the past twenty-four hours about 1000 head. Sales 470 head at $6 75@6 87 per 100 lbs for heavy State and Michigan.

New York Market, Jan. 8.

FLOUR—Flour has declined 5c per bbl. Sales 10,200 bbls at $5 25@5 30 for super State; $5 45@5 55 for extra State, $5 25@5 30 for super western, $5 45@5 85 for common to medium extra western, $5 70@6 85 for shipping brands of extra round hoop Ohio; closing with free sellers of extra State at $5 45, delivered. Canadian dull. Sales 300 bbls at $5 55@7 25.

WHISKY—A shade firmer, with pretty good demand, sales 1200 bbls at 20c.

GRAIN—Wheat dull; sales 85,000 bush, Mil. club, amber Wisconsin and Iowa at 128@130c, 4500 bushels prime winter red western at 137c; 3200 bush white Mich at 150c, 200 white Ky at 150c. Rye quiet, sales 600 bush at 74c. Barley dull and nominally unchanged.—Corn heavy and lower, sales 40,200 bush at 68@67c for mixed western in store and delivered, 65½c for new white and yellow southern. Oats 35½@37c.

PROVISIONS—Pork firm but very quiet, sales 300 bbls at $16 75 for mess, and $13 for prime. Beef market steady, sales 525 bbls at $4 75@6 00 for country prime $5 [illegible] 25 for do mess, $8 00@10 00 for repacked do $10 50@11 for extra mess. Prime mess beef dull and nominal at [illegible]. Dressed hogs [illegible] scarce and firm.

Jan. 10. P. ROOF & SON, Agents.

STOVES! STOVES!

I AM NOW SELLING AT VERY LOW prices BUCK'S PATENT, LION OF THE WEST Cooking Stoves. I have also on hand a lot of Parlor and office Stove, which will be sold cheap.

Jan. 7. C. J. STILLMAN.

AXE HELVES.—I have just received a lot of John A. Holdridge's Axe Helves, which I can sell at a low price. C. J. STILLMAN.

CABINET FURNITURE.

BUSH & KENYON.

(OPPOSITE THE BANK OF COOPERSTOWN.)

THE SUBSCRIBERS invite the attention of the public to their extensive assortment of CABINET FURNITURE, embracing all articles usually kept in such warehouses, such as

SOFAS of the latest style, spring bottoms.

CHAIRS of all kinds—Mahogany, Black Walnut and Maple arm and rocking chairs. Full sets sold at low prices.

LOOKING GLASSES and PICTURES framed in every style.

PATENT BEDSTEADS, the best in the market.

MATTRESSES of all kinds made to order.

TABLES, STANDS, BUREAUS, BOOK RACKS, SECRETARIES, constantly on hand or made to order.

REPAIRING done promptly and neatly.

COFFINS of elegant finish, as well as those plain and cheap, constantly on hand, or made to order.

☞ We profess to sell all articles in our line at very reasonable prices—and by fair and honorable dealing expect to merit a share of public patronage.

BUSH & KENYON

Cooperstown, Jan. 2, 1861.

TO THE SUPREME COURT.—In the matter of a petition of Elihu Phinney for a partition of lands.

The petition of Elihu Phinney, of Otsego county, showeth, That your petitioner is seized in fee and in possession of the undivided seventy of seventy-two parts of the premises hereinafter described, the same having been purchased by your petitioner under a foreclosure and sale on a mortgage given by Jonathan Furlong, who is now dead, to your petitioner. That the said Furlong in his lifetime was, and his heirs at law now are, seized in fee of the undivided two of seventy-two parts of said premises, the same having conveyed to said Furlong by deed from Caleb Thayer. Said premises are situated in Cooperstown, in said county, and described as follows: "All that certain lot and building formerly known as the Saxton Academy lot, but now known as the Otsego Academy, and bounded on the east by lands of the Baptist church, on the south by lands of L. I. Burditt, on the west by lands of Erastus Short, on the north by the highway, containing between two and three acres of land." That the lands above described are all the real estate owned in common with the said Furlong, or his heirs at law.—That the heirs of said Furlong are wholly unknown to, and cannot, after due diligence, be ascertained by your petitioner. That your petitioner is of full age, and that there are no specific liens upon said premises to the knowledge of your petitioner. That Pierce Bowden is now in possession of two of seventy two parts of said premises, and claims to occupy and hold possession under said Furlong's title of his undivided interest of two of seventy-two parts.

Your petitioner therefore prays that a commission may be issued out of this court, and a partition of said premises be made according to the respective rights of the parties therein: or if the same cannot be done without prejudice to the owners, then that the premises may be sold according to law, and the proceeds, after deducting the expenses for the sale of the premises, be divided according to law, or that your petitioner may have such other or further relief as may be equitable in the premises. Dated Dec. 22, 1860.

S. Crippen, Att'y. ELIHU PHINNEY.

Otsego County, ss.—Elihu Phinney being duly sworn says, that he has heard read the foregoing petition by him subscribed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge.

ELIHU PHINNEY.

Sworn to before me the 22d day of December, 1860.

S. Doubleday, Justice of the Peace.

To Pierce Bowden and the heirs and next of kin of Jonathan Furlong, deceased, and all other persons unknown, having or claiming any interest in the premises described in the above petition: Take Notice—That a petition, of which the above is a copy, will be presented at a Special Term of this Court, appointed to be held at the Court House in Herkimer, on the fourth Monday of April, 1861, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

S. CRIPPEN, Att'y for Petitioner,

3m27 Cooperstown, N. Y.

CORN POPPERS.—Just received a large lot of Corn Poppers which I am selling very cheap. C. J. STILLMAN.

FOOT STOVES.—For sale by E. & H. CORY.

FREEMAN'S JOURNAL JANUARY 11, 1861

...hundred barrels of *flour*, to be sent to ... in England, Ireland and Scotland. ... send out an agent to see the same properly ...—*Poughkeepsie Telegraph.*

... INTEMPERANCE.—Boston pays as round- ... the destroying fruits of intemperance as New ... According to the Police returns for 1846, the ... arrests for drunkenness, were 3,511; for disturb- ... the peace, 317; for assaults, 162; for fighting, 112.

A young married lady in Ryegate, Vt., has made during the past season, from eight cows, 1700 pounds of butter, which has been sold in market at an average price of 20 cents per pound, making the hand- ... sum of $340.

Great preparations are making along the Penob- ...ot river and bay, for ship building the present sea- ... The enormous freights now paid, give the nav- ...ation business the largest profits of any business in ...e country.

The board of managers of the Susquehanna and ...ide Water Canal Companies, at their last meeting, ...sed a resolution permitting all provisions intended ... the relief of the people of Ireland and Scotland, to ... their works free of toll.

B. B. French, Esq., Clerk of the House of Repre- ...tatives, transmitted to the mayor of Washington ...131, the amount collected for the Irish relief fund, ...rly one thousand of which were contributed by ...mbers of the House.

...harles Thompson, of Southington, Ct., who plead ...lty to the charge of rape upon his own daughter, ... assisting another man by the name of Walker, ...commit the same crime upon his wife, has been ...tenced to State prison for life.

...t Yerba Buena, California, at the last accounts, ...e many Mormons living in tents while they were ...ding their houses. An advance guard of these ...ple, about 5,000 in number, had already arrived ...he country.

...he New Orleans Chamber of Commerce has ...nimously agreed to construct a Telegraph line ... that city to Washington, and appropriated $120, ... its construction.

... arrival of American vessels in Rio Janeiro, in ..., were, from the United States 124; all other ...s 120; whalers 28—total 273 vessels, being an in... ...se of 29 over those of 1845.

...he revenue of the Order of Odd Fellows for the ...year is stated at upwards of $700,000, of which ...ly $200,000 was expended for charitable pur- ...

...r. Isaac Cole, of Otisco, Onondaga co., was killed ...he 16th inst., by the bursting of a buzz-saw, sev- ... pieces of which struck him, mangling him in a ... horrid manner. He was 43 years of age.

...negro at Burlington, Vt., robbed the Post-office ...at village of $1,200 last week. He says a white ... named Clements, was connected with him in ...obbery.

...pe who murdered Mier in Virginia, about a year ... said to have been arrested in New Orleans on ...th inst. He had just arrived in the steamer from ...ston.

...IGRATION.—The Hollanders' Emigrant Society, ...w York, have received information from Hol... ...hat there will be, during the spring, 10,000 sober, ...trious emigrants from that country.

...e bill to suppress gambling has been signed by ...overnor of Pennsylvania, and is now a law. ...bling is declared a misdemeanor, and punishable ...nfinement in the penitentiary.

...e Shakers of Watervliet, (Ohio,) pretend to have ...ed a new revelation, and are sending out del- ..., who hold public meetings in the large towns ...est.

... four members of Congress, Messrs. Speight, ..., Read and Phelps, who are detained in Wash- ... D. C., by sickness, are fast recovering.

forget who, at some place which we read of somewhere, pretends to speak of 20,000 cures per year. Oh credulity, where is thy blush! Vaughn's medicine has probably for years, cured more every year than all other articles put together, and we think the above 5000 a round number. However, it is the best curative agent ever introduced to the world, and if anything cures, this must. Call and buy as per advertisement in our columns—get a pamphlet and read.

Jayne's Vermifuge has gladdened the heart of many a mother, who had expected soon to follow her child to the grave, but found it restored to life and rosy health by this celebrated specific. It expels worms without irritating the coats of the stomach and bowels, and combines the virtues of a tonic, with those of an alterative. Neither the Vermifuge nor the Expectorant has a rival in the whole range of the materia medica, for diseases to which each is adapted.

Prepared only by Dr. D. Jayne, No. 8 South Third street, Philadelphia.

AGENTS.—W. A. COMSTOCK & Co., Cooperstown; R. Dunlap & Son, Cherry Valley; A. R. Elwood, Richfield Springs.
3w31

WHITE LIST.

MONEYS RECEIVED on Newspaper account of the FREEMAN'S JOURNAL, from Saturday, March 20, to Friday, March 26, 1847:

Jesse Gates	$1 50	W. Walbiff	$1 50
E. Salisbury	75	S. Allen	1 50
H. Warner	50	D. Darby	1 50
J. McIntosh Jr.	1 50	M. L. Wood	1 00
S. Hall	1 50	S. A. Bailey	2 50
C. Flint	2 00	J. C. Walworth	37
W. Russell	1 50	Jared Adams	1 50
W. Aldrich	1 00	C. Jarvis	1 60
H. Gibbs	1 50	H. Bowen	1 50
B. Chamberlain	1 86	W. Van Horn	3 15

Markets.—NEW YORK, March 24th.—Flour $7a $7 25; Wheat $1 42; Corn 85c; Rye 90c, Barley 70c; Oats 41a45c; Pork $12 25a$14 25.

ALBANY—Flour $7; Rye is 84c; Corn 83c; Oats 38a40c; Clover seed 9½c; Timothy $3, for prime lots.

BUFFALO, March 20—Western Flour $4 75; Corn 52c; Cleveland Wheat $1; Cheese 5½c.

NOTICE.—The friends of No License will meet at the house of Lodowick Brown, in Plainfield, on Tuesday, the 13th of April next, at 1 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of more efficiently organizing to meet the issue now presented before us. —*By order Com.*

☞ Rev. Mr. BARTLETT will preach at the Universalist Church, on Sunday, the 28th inst.

MARRIED—At West Hartwick, on the 16th inst., by the Rev. C. Hawley, Mr. ISAAC PHILIPS to Miss LYDIA BOWDISH, both of the above place.

In Butternuts, on the 17th inst., by Rev. J. N. Adams, Mr. THOMAS KEAN to Miss HANNAH BEDIENT.

At Westford, on the 20th inst., by Rev. J. Shank, Mr. ABRAM H. AKEY, of Middlefield, to Miss MARIA CROSS, of the former place.

At Mount Upton, (Chenango co.) on the 21st inst., by Rev. Truman O. Judd, Mr. WILLIAM GREGORY to Miss MARY ANN FRENCH, all of Mt. Upton.

DIED—In Frankfort, Herkimer co., on the 18th inst., Rev. BENJAMIN HARVEY, aged *one hundred and eleven years*, a soldier of the Revolution.

ANOTHER REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER GONE.—The late venerable SAMUEL SHORT was born in Killingsly, Conn., April 8, 1765, and served some three years in the Revolutionary War. He purchased a farm and located himself in Hartwick, in this county, in 1786, and was united in marriage with her who is now his widow in 1793. Both himself and wife became members of the M. E. Church in 1807. He lived a good man, in the exhibition of the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, and died respected and beloved by all in great peace, at his late residence in this village, on the morning of the 21st inst., at the age of 82. The funeral discourse will be given by the Pastor of the M. E. Church, on the afternoon of Sabbath next.—COM.

FARM FOR SALE.—

...elegant, well known ... formerly owned by Arunah M... being six miles north of Co... town, Metcalf Hill, Otsego, co... ing 152 acres of the choicest land, 40 of which ... wood, the remainder improved, with a fine ... Bush, plenty of rail timber, &c. The Farm is ...lently watered by springs and never failing stre... is in a high state of cultivation, fences good, ... ings ample and in good repair; House new, ... and commodious, thoroughly finished, with a p... of good water at hand; Barns and Out-Building... ...ficient, with plenty of never failing water in ... yard; a variety of fine fruit—orcharding in ab... ance, &c. The premises are well calculated ... for grain or stock-raising, being the best of plo... land, and sure for wheat, (of which I have not f... raising a good crop for the last ten years,) corn, ... ley, oats, potatoes &c.; while for grass (meadow ... pasture,) it is not outdone by any land in the cou... This beautiful Farm, which has long had the re... tation of being one of the best in Otsego county, ... in the centre of a flourishing School District, an... a pleasant and desirable location for a farmer, is ... dom surpassed in this region of country. Price ... sonable.

TERMS.—One-third of the purchase money do... the remainder on time, at the pleasure of the ... chaser. Enquire of the Subscriber on the prem... Address, Cooperstown. AMASA NEWTON

Otsego, March 18, 1847. om6w

The Barometer.

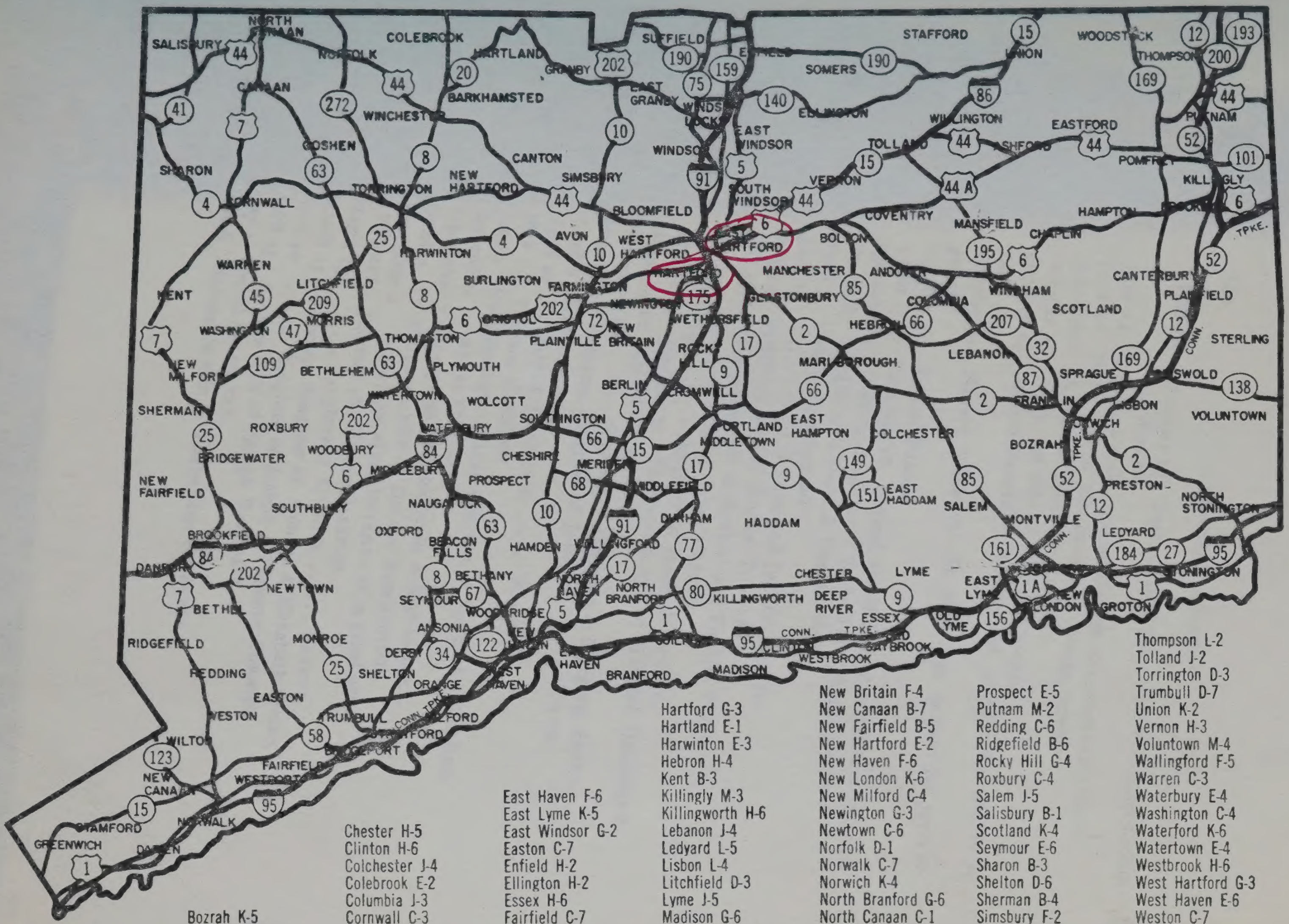
HITHERTO the Barometer has been but ... known in common use in this vicinity; and ... asmuch as some of our citizens begin to consider ... sufficient importance to be induced to purcha... would beg the privilege to point out from good ... thority, those which are considered the best, and wh... the poorest, so that persons who may hereafter ... to avail themselves of one, can be able to judge of ... true merits of the instrument.

The Cistern Barometer has ever been conside... the best in use by all who have given their opin... in books. "Brande's Encyclopædia of Science, L... erature and Art," a late popular work of near ... pages, contains a description of ten different kin... beginning with the Cistern Barometer as the best, ... puts down the Wheel Barometer as the poorest: ... is thus described: "Fig. 5 is the Wheel Barom... proposed by Hooke. A small weight floats on ... surface of the mercury in a siphon barometer, wh... is very nearly counterpoised by another weight, co... nected with the former by a string passing over a p... ley. When the mercury rises, the weight descen... and turns the pulley. An index attached to the a... of the pulley shows on the dial the quantity of revol... tion. This Barometer, though very commonly ... with, is a mere toy; and indicates neither the abs... lute height of the mercurial column, nor its variation... with sufficient accuracy to be of the slightest use ... any philosophical purpose whatever. Even as ... weather-glass it is the worst of all the common for... of the barometer." Dr. Lardner also expresses him... self in nearly the same terms.

I would here state, that I have the Agency for ... sale of an *Improved* Cistern Barometer, by E. ... Byram, of Sag Harbor, N. Y., containing the im... provement for which the Royal Society of Lond... at one time offered a premium, which I shall be hap... py to exhibit and explain to any person who feels su... ficient interest to look at it. It is adapted to the mea... urement of heights, and all philosophical purposes, ... which the Barometer is considered useful. It is no... liable to get out of order, and operates much quicke... than the common Barometer, which gives it superiori... ty as a weather-glass, and may be transported in an... position without injury. The price will be ... from $15 to $18, and warranted to perform as recom... mended, or they may be returned and the money re... funded. E. T. BYRAM.

Cooperstown, March 14, 1847. 3w31

FREEMAN'S JOURNAL
MARCH 27, 1847


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
SALISBURY
NORTH CANAAN
NORFOLK
COLEBROOK
HARTLAND
GRANBY
SUFFIELD
ENFIELD
STAFFORD
UNION
WOODSTOCK
THOMPSON
CANAAN
BARKHAMSTED
EAST GRANBY
WINDSOR LOCKS
SOMERS
ELLINGTON
WILLINGTON
EASTFORD
PUTNAM
WINCHESTER
SHARON
GOSHEN
CANTON
WINDSOR
EAST WINDSOR
TOLLAND
ASHFORD
POMFRET
KILLINGLY
CORNWALL
TORRINGTON
NEW HARTFORD
SIMSBURY
SOUTH WINDSOR
VERNON
BLOOMFIELD
COVENTRY
MANSFIELD
HAMPTON
BROOKLYN
TPKE.
HARWINTON
AVON
WEST HARTFORD
EAST HARTFORD
BOLTON
CHAPLIN
WARREN
HARTFORD
MANCHESTER
ANDOVER
CANTERBURY
KENT
LITCHFIELD
BURLINGTON
FARMINGTON
GLASTONBURY
WINDHAM
PLAINFIELD
SCOTLAND
WASHINGTON
MORRIS
BRISTOL
NEWINGTON
COLUMBIA
HEBRON
THOMASTON
PLAINVILLE
NEW BRITAIN
WETHERSFIELD
CONN.
STERLING
NEW MILFORD
BETHLEHEM
PLYMOUTH
ROCKY HILL
MARLBOROUGH
LEBANON
SPRAGUE
GRISWOLD
WATERTOWN
WOLCOTT
BERLIN
CROMWELL
FRANKLIN
LISBON
SHERMAN
SOUTHINGTON
PORTLAND
EAST HAMPTON
COLCHESTER
NORWICH
VOLUNTOWN
ROXBURY
WATERBURY
MIDDLETOWN
BOZRAH
WOODBURY
CHESHIRE
MERIDEN
BRIDGEWATER
MIDDLEBURY
PROSPECT
MIDDLEFIELD
EAST HADDAM
PRESTON
NEW FAIRFIELD
SOUTHBURY
NAUGATUCK
SALEM
NORTH STONINGTON
DURHAM
HADDAM
MONTVILLE
BROOKFIELD
OXFORD
BEACON FALLS
HAMDEN
WALLINGFORD
LEDYARD
DANBURY
BETHANY
NORTH HAVEN
CHESTER
LYME
EAST LYME
STONINGTON
NEWTOWN
SEYMOUR
NORTH BRANFORD
KILLINGWORTH
DEEP RIVER
NEW LONDON
GROTON
BETHEL
WOODBRIDGE
ESSEX
OLD LYME
ANSONIA
NEW HAVEN
CONN. TPKE.
RIDGEFIELD
MONROE
DERBY
GUILFORD
CLINTON
SAYBROOK
WESTBROOK
EAST HAVEN
BRANFORD
MADISON
REDDING
SHELTON
ORANGE
WEST HAVEN
EASTON
WESTON
TRUMBULL
MILFORD
STRATFORD
WILTON
BRIDGEPORT
FAIRFIELD
NEW CANAAN
WESTPORT
CONN. TPKE.
STAMFORD
NORWALK
GREENWICH
DARIEN
44
41
7
272
20
202
190
159
75
140
190
15
86
12
193
200
169
44
52
101
63
8
10
5
91
44
15
44 A
44
6
4
25
4
10
6
195
6
52
45
209
8
202
72
175
85
66
2
207
32
12
7
47
6
17
9
87
169
138
109
63
2
66
202
5
66
15
25
84
6
68
17
9
149
151
85
52
2
12
10
63
91
77
161
184
27
95
84
202
8
67
17
80
9
1 A
1
7
5
1
156
34
122
95
25
58
123
15
95
1

Andover J-3
Ansonia E-6
Ashford K-2
Avon F-3
Barkhamsted E-2
Beacon Falls E-5
Berlin F-4
Bethany E-6
Bethel C-6
Bethlehem D-4
Bloomfield G-3
Bolton H-3

Bozrah K-5
Branford G-6
Bridgeport D-7
Bridgewater C-5
Bristol E-4
Brookfield C-5
Brooklyn L-3
Burlington E-3
Canaan C-2
Canton F-2
Canterbury L-3
Chaplin K-3
Cheshire F-5

Chester H-5
Clinton H-6
Colchester J-4
Colebrook E-2
Columbia J-3
Cornwall C-3
Coventry J-3
Cromwell G-4
Danbury B-5
Darien B-8
Deep River H-6
Derby E-6
Durham G-5
Eastford K-2
East Granby G-2
East Haddam J-5
East Hampton H-5
East Hartford G-3

East Haven F-6
East Lyme K-5
East Windsor G-2
Easton C-7
Enfield H-2
Ellington H-2
Essex H-6
Fairfield C-7
Farmington F-3
Franklin K-4
Glastonbury H-3
Goshen D-2
Granby F-2
Greenwich A-8
Griswold L-4
Groton L-6
Guilford G-6
Haddam H-5
Hamden E-5
Hampton L-3

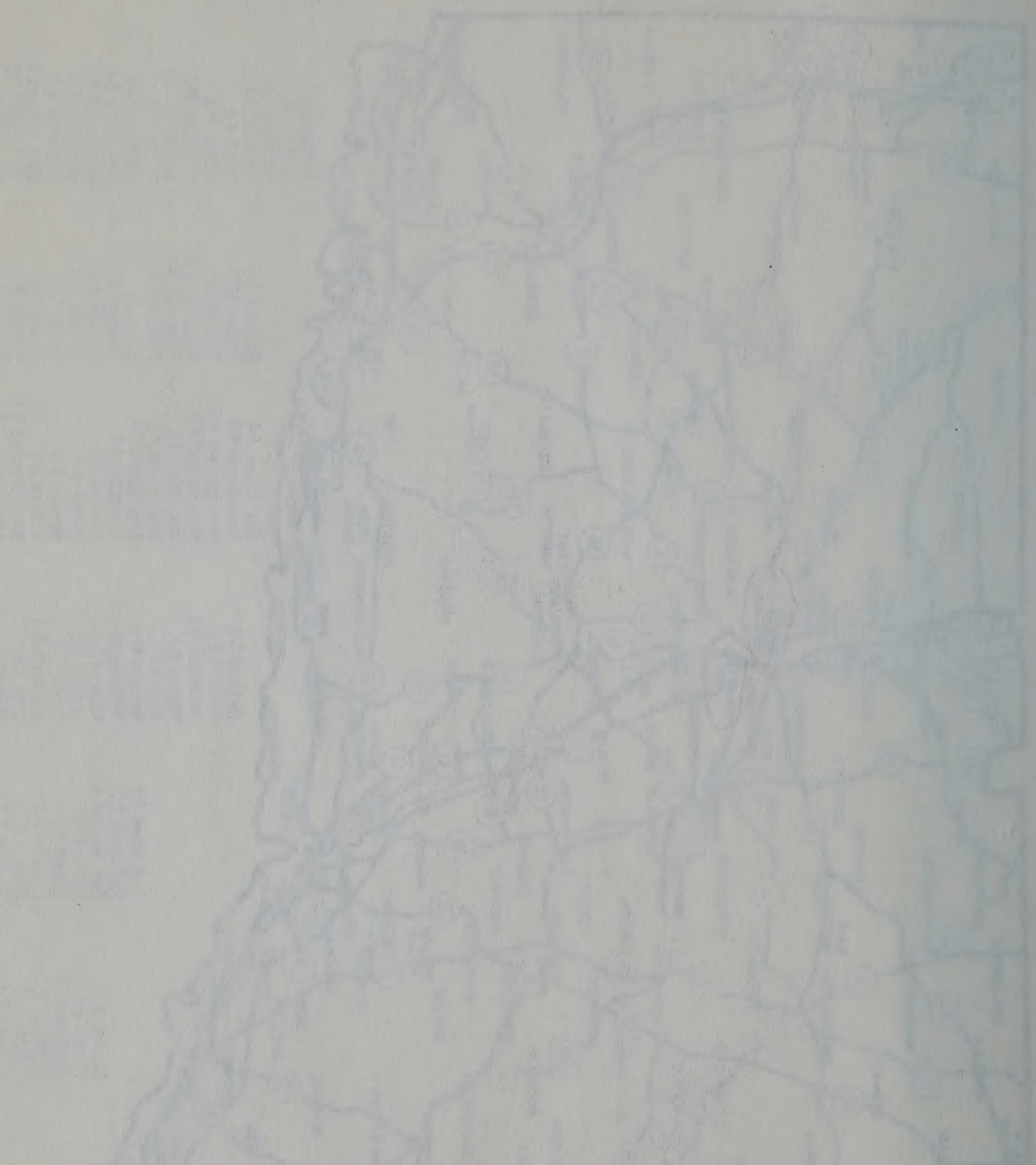
Hartford G-3
Hartland E-1
Harwinton E-3
Hebron H-4
Kent B-3
Killingly M-3
Killingworth H-6
Lebanon J-4
Ledyard L-5
Lisbon L-4
Litchfield D-3
Lyme J-5
Madison G-6
Manchester H-3
Mansfield K-3
Marlborough H-4
Meriden F-5
Middlebury E-5
Middlefield G-5
Middletown G-5
Milford E-7
Monroe D-6
Montville K-5
Morris D-4
Naugatuck E-5

New Britain F-4
New Canaan B-7
New Fairfield B-5
New Hartford E-2
New Haven F-6
New London K-6
New Milford C-4
Newington G-3
Newtown C-6
Norfolk D-1
Norwalk C-7
Norwich K-4
North Branford G-6
North Canaan C-1
North Haven F-6
North Stonington M-5
Old Lyme J-6
Old Saybrook J-6
Orange E-6
Oxford D-5
Plainfield L-3
Plainville F-4
Plymouth E-4
Pomfret L-2
Portland H-4
Preston L-5

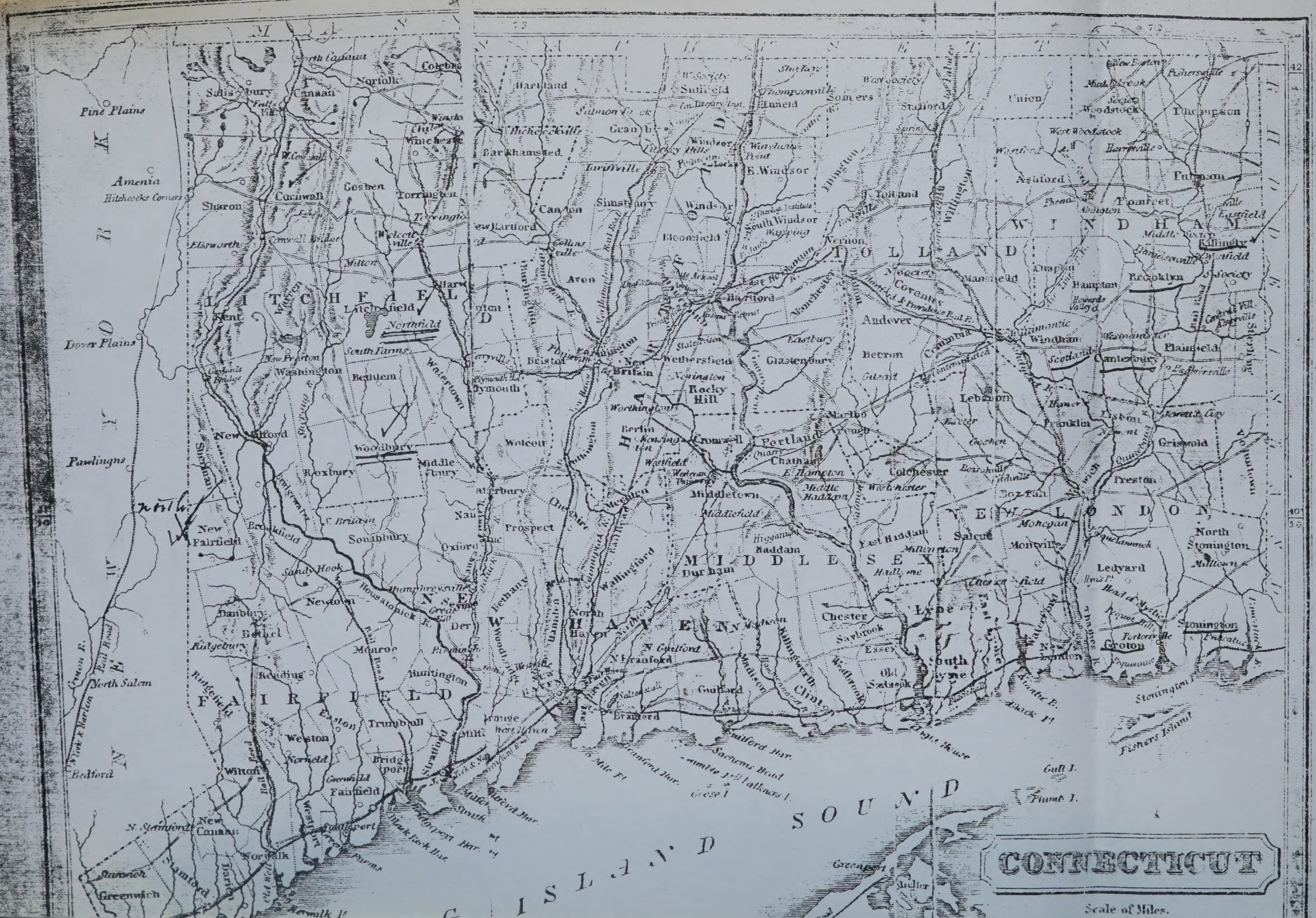
Prospect E-5
Putnam M-2
Redding C-6
Ridgefield B-6
Rocky Hill G-4
Roxbury C-4
Salem J-5
Salisbury B-1
Scotland K-4
Seymour E-6
Sharon B-3
Shelton D-6
Sherman B-4
Simsbury F-2
Somers H-1
Southbury D-5
Southington F-4
South Windsor H-3
Sprague K-4
Stafford J-1
Stamford B-7
Sterling M-4
Stonington M-6
Stratford E-7
Suffield G-1
Thomaston E-4

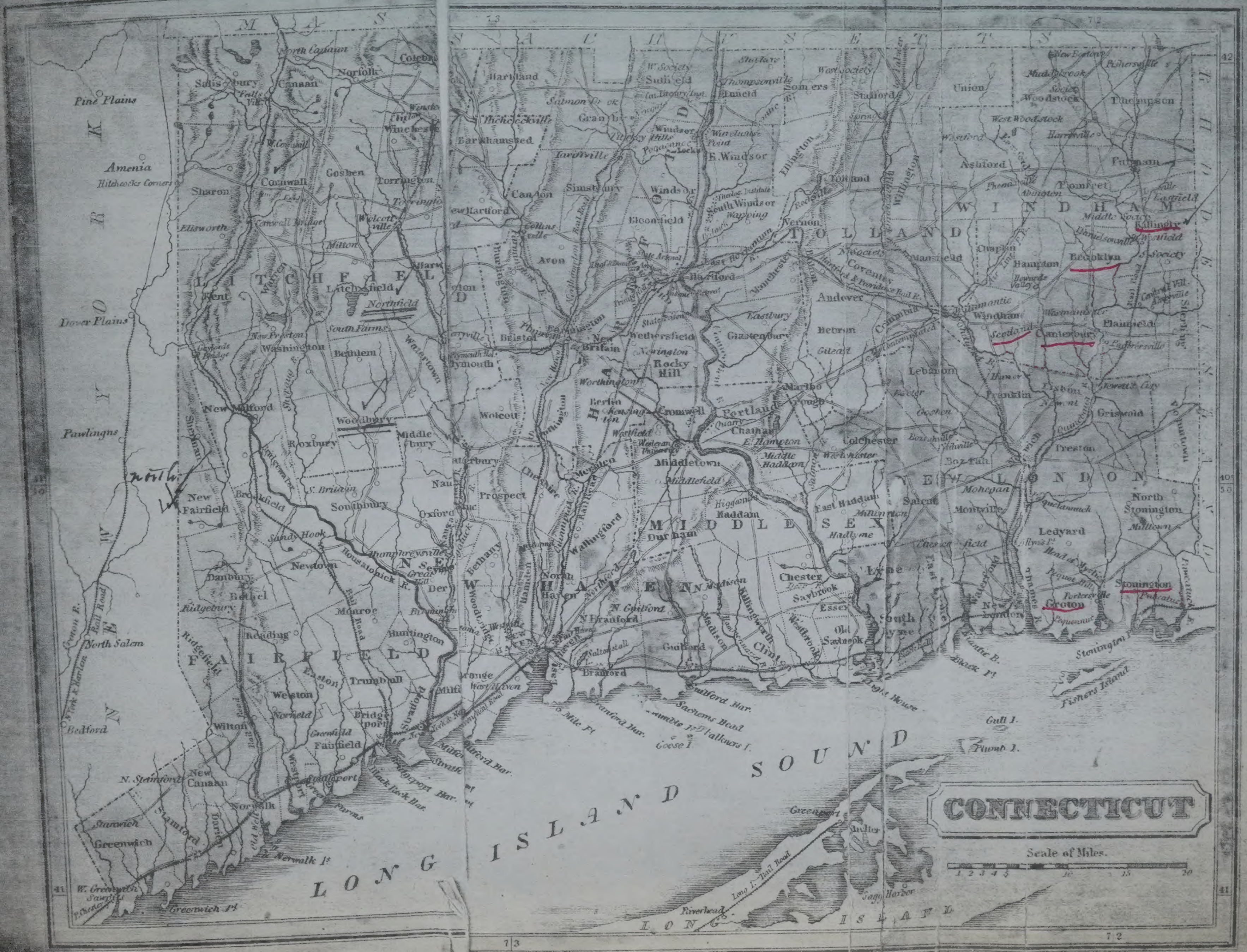
Thompson L-2
Tolland J-2
Torrington D-3
Trumbull D-7
Union K-2
Vernon H-3
Voluntown M-4
Wallingford F-5
Warren C-3
Waterbury E-4
Washington C-4
Waterford K-6
Watertown E-4
Westbrook H-6
West Hartford G-3
West Haven E-6
Weston C-7
Westport C-7
Wethersfield G-3
Willington J-2
Wilton C-7
Winchester D-2
Windham K-3
Windsor Locks G-2
Windsor G-2
Wolcott E-4
Woodbridge E-6
Woodbury D-5
Woodstock L-1

A
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
10



1729-30. January 31 Susanna BARSTOW: widow: mother to Samuel Barstow.
June 14 Cæsar: a child: one of Deacon STOCKBRIDGE'S *slaves.*
June 20 Mary, wife of Mr. Benjamin CURTIS, Senior.
September A child of Matthew EASTICE
October 11 Mary, the wife of Richard BUKER.
October 24 Samuel BARSTOW: the *first chh. member that died in ye town.*
October 30 Henery JOSSELYN: the *oldest man in town for years together.*
October 31 Samuel PARRIS.
1730-31. February 18 Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca STAPLES.
February 25 Hanna, daughter of Samuel & Rebecca STAPLES.
March 27 A *child of* William & Honour TORY.
April 7 Charles STOCKBRIDGE.
June 15 ...... child of John and Juel DILINGHAM.
July 14 Bathshua, wife of Ezekiel TURNER.
July 27 Desire, daughter of Ezekiel and Tabitha VINAL.
A *mulatto child* of Jabez UTTER'S.
December 19 ...... daughter of James HATCH, Jr.
1731-32. January 31 Phœbe, the wife of Meletiah DILINGHAM.
February 10 David CAIN.
February 22 ...... *daughter* of Jonathan & Margaret PETER.
March 10 Rebecca, daughter of Josiah & ...... CURTIS.
April 8 Eunice LOW.
April 22 A *child* of Matthew & ...... EASTICE.
May 11 Thomas KENNEDY.
June 9 Mephibosheth DILINGHAM, son of Melatiah Dilingham.
September 1 Abner DWELLY.
September 7 Joseph son of Benjamin & Martha MAN.
October 17 Margaret, wife of Deacon STOCKBRIDGE.
November 2 The widow Mary BRYANT: of a great age.
1732-33. January 16 James BARSTOW.
March 15 ...... daughter of Caleb & ...... BARKER.
March 27 Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth WILKS.
April 19 ...... daughter of Joseph & Patience CORNISH.
April 25 A *negro child* of Joseph RAMSDALE.
May 7 David SYLVESTER.
June 6 Mehetable wife of Theophilus WITHEREL.


CONNECTICUT
Scale of Miles.
73
72
42
41
LITCHFIELD
HARTFORD
TOLLAND
WINDHAM
NEW HAVEN
MIDDLESEX
NEW LONDON
FAIRFIELD
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
LONG ISLAND SOUND
Pine Plains
Amenia
Hitchcocks Corners
Dover Plains
Pawlingns
North Salem
Bedford
N. Stamford
Salisbury
Canaan
North Canaan
Norfolk
Colebrook
Winchester
Sharon
Cornwall
Goshen
Torrington
Ellsworth
Milton
Kent
Litchfield
Northfield
South Farms
Warren
New Preston
Washington
Bethlem
Watertown
New Milford
Roxbury
Woodbury
Middlebury
Sherman
New Fairfield
Brookfield
Southbury
Sandy Hook
Newtown
Danbury
Bethel
Ridgebury
Ridgefield
Reading
Monroe
Huntington
Weston
Easton
Trumbull
Wilton
Norwalk
New Canaan
Stamford
Darien
Greenwich
Fairfield
Greenfield
Bridgeport
Southport
Stratford
Milford
Orange
West Haven
Hartland
Barkhamsted
Canton
Simsbury
Granby
Tariffville
Suffield
Enfield
Thompsonville
Somers
Windsor
E. Windsor
South Windsor
Bloomfield
Avon
Burlington
Bristol
Farmington
New Britain
Plymouth
Wolcott
Waterbury
Prospect
Cheshire
Southington
Berlin
Meriden
Wallingford
Naugatuck
Oxford
Bethany
Humphreysville
Seymour
Derby
Hamden
North Haven
New Haven
East Haven
North Branford
Branford
North Guilford
Guilford
Madison
Killingworth
Clinton
Westbrook
Durham
Hartford
Wethersfield
Newington
Rocky Hill
Glastenbury
East Hartford
Manchester
Eastbury
Cromwell
Middletown
Middlefield
Portland
Chatham
E. Hampton
Middle Haddam
Haddam
Higganum
East Haddam
Chester
Saybrook
Essex
Old Saybrook
Lyme
South Lyme
East Lyme
Colchester
Marlboro
Hebron
Andover
Columbia
Coventry
Bolton
Vernon
Tolland
Ellington
Willington
Stafford
Union
Mansfield
Ashford
Woodstock
West Woodstock
Thompson
Putnam
Pomfret
Killingly
Brooklyn
Hampton
Chaplin
Windham
Willimantic
Scotland
Canterbury
Plainfield
Sterling
Lebanon
Franklin
Lisbon
Jewett City
Griswold
Voluntown
Preston
Norwich
Bozrah
Salem
Montville
Mohegan
Waterford
New London
Groton
Ledyard
North Stonington
Stonington
Mystic
Fishers Island
Gull I.
Plumb I.
Greenport
Shelter
Light House
Guilford Har.
Sachems Head
Branford Har.
Milford Har.
Black Rock Har.
Norwalk Is.


CONNECTICUT
Scale of Miles
1 2 3 4 5 10 15 20
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW YORK
RHODE ISLAND
LONG ISLAND SOUND
LONG ISLAND
LITCHFIELD
HARTFORD
TOLLAND
WINDHAM
NEW HAVEN
MIDDLESEX
NEW LONDON
FAIRFIELD
42
41
73
72
Pine Plains
Amenia
Hitchcocks Corners
Dover Plains
Pawlings
North Salem
Bedford
N. Stamford
North Canaan
Colebrook
Salisbury
Canaan
Norfolk
Winchester
W. Cornwall
Cornwall
Goshen
Torrington
Sharon
Ellsworth
Cornwall Bridge
Wolcottville
Milton
Kent
Litchfield
Northfield
South Farms
New Preston
Washington
Bethlem
Watertown
New Milford
Woodbury
Middlebury
Roxbury
North
New Fairfield
Brookfield
S. Britain
Southbury
Sandy Hook
Newtown
Danbury
Bethel
Ridgebury
Ridgefield
Reading
Monroe
Housatonick R.
Humphreysville
Oxford
Naugatuck
Huntington
Easton
Weston
Trumbull
Wilton
Norfield
Greenfield
Fairfield
Bridgeport
Stratford
New Canaan
Westport
Southport
Norwalk
Darien
Stamford
Greenwich
Stanwich
W. Greenwich
Greenwich Pt.
Norwalk Is.
Black Rock Har.
Bridgeport Har.
Milford
Milford Har.
Orange
West Haven
New Haven
East Haven
Branford
Hartland
Barkhamsted
Hitchcockville
Granby
Salmon Brook
Canton
New Hartford
Collinsville
Simsbury
Avon
Burlington
Bristol
Farmington
New Britain
Plymouth
Wolcott
Waterbury
Prospect
Cheshire
Bethany
Woodbridge
Hamden
North Haven
Wallingford
Meriden
Berlin
Kensington
Worthington
Suffield
W. Society
Enfield
Thompsonville
Windsor
Windsor Locks
Poquannoc
Tariffville
Bloomfield
East Windsor
Hartford
East Hartford
Wethersfield
Newington
Rocky Hill
Glastenbury
Eastbury
Cromwell
Middletown
Wesleyan University
Middlefield
Portland
Chatham
E. Hampton
Marlborough
Durham
Haddam
Higganum
Middle Haddam
Chester
Saybrook
Essex
Old Saybrook
Killingworth
Clinton
Westbrook
Madison
Guilford
N. Guilford
N. Branford
Sachems Head
Guilford Har.
Branford Har.
Goose I.
Falkners I.
Somers
Stafford
Union
Ellington
Tolland
Willington
Vernon
Rockville
South Windsor
Manchester
Coventry
Mansfield
Andover
Hebron
Columbia
Gilead
Lebanon
Colchester
Westchester
Salem
East Haddam
Millington
Hadlyme
Lyme
South Lyme
Goshen
Bozrah
Franklin
Norwich
Montville
Mohegan
Waterford
New London
Groton
Ledyard
Preston
Griswold
Lisbon
Jewett City
North Stonington
Stonington
Mystic
Fishers Island
Gull I.
Plumb I.
Thompson
Woodstock
West Woodstock
Pomfret
Putnam
Ashford
Eastford
Abington
Chaplin
Hampton
Brooklyn
Killingly
Danielsonville
Windham
Willimantic
Scotland
Canterbury
Plainfield
Sterling
Voluntown
Greenport
Shelter
Sagg Harbor
Riverhead
Long I. Rail Road

HISTORY

OF

WALWORTH COUNTY,

WISCONSIN,

CONTAINING

AN ACCOUNT OF ITS SETTLEMENT, GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT AND RESOURCES; AN EXTENSIVE AND
MINUTE SKETCH OF ITS CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES—THEIR IMPROVEMENTS, INDUSTRIES,
MANUFACTORIES, CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND SOCIETIES; ITS WAR RECORD, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, PORTRAITS OF PROMINENT MEN AND EARLY SETTLERS;
THE WHOLE PRECEDED BY A HISTORY OF WISCONSIN, STATISTICS
OF THE STATE, AND AN ABSTRACT OF ITS LAWS AND CONSTITUTION AND OF THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
WESTERN HISTORICAL COMPANY.
MDCCCLXXXII.

Walworth County, and in 1852 purchased a farm in Geneva, where he resided, with the exception of two years that he lived in Elkhorn, until 1868, in the Spring of which year his wife died, leaving five children — Delia (now Mrs. O. C. Chase, of Furgus Falls, Minn.); Adelbert, also living at that place; Florence (now Mrs. Allison Beach, of Onalaska, La Crosse Co.); Mary, living at Furgus Falls, and H. Orlando, living at home. He then sold his farm, removed to Elkhorn, and in December, 1868, was married to Adalaide Merrick, of Spring Prairie. In March, 1869, he purchased his present farm of 200 acres, which is now valued at $60 per acre. He is a Liberal Republican in politics, and has held local offices.

JOSEPH POTTER, farmer, Sec. 19; P. O. Elkhorn; was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., July 25, 1823; was brought up on a farm, and received a common school education. In 1843, he came with his parents to Wisconsin, landing at Milwaukee, June 9. The family at once proceeded to Walworth County, and here his father, Robert K. Potter, purchased 200 acres of land on Secs. 19 and 18, LaFayette. In 1851, Joseph was married to Miss Rosina Ellsworth; then rented his father's farm for five years, after which, in 1856, he purchased the same at $35 per acre, on which he has built a fine brick house, valued at $3,000, and made other improvements, so that the farm is now worth $60 per acre. His wife died May 19, 1869, leaving six children—Gilbert, now a resident of Nebraska; Laura A. (now Mrs. George Young. of Elkhorn); George, Julia, Mary and Josie. In March, 1872, he married Caroline Randall. They have two children, Lurena and Maud. Mr. Potter is a Republican in politics, and has held local office.

J. P. POTTER, farmer, Sec. 34; P. O. Elkhorn; settled where he now resides in 1846; is a native of Rutland County, Vt., born Feb. 28, 1812. When he was thirteen years of age his mother died, and as his father broke up house-keeping the family became separated, and the subject of this sketch was left to take care of himself. He worked at farming by the month; also attended school for a few terms. In 1839, he, becoming tired of shifting about in single life, was married to Sylvia Goodspeed; continued farming by renting land and cultivating the same until 1842, at which date he removed to Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y. Here he worked in a saw-mill during the Summer until 1846. He spent the Winter seasons logging in Essex County. He then came to Wisconsin, purchased forty acres of his present farm, for which he gave $100, to which he added from time to time, so that his real estate now amounts to 184 acres, valued at $8,500. The children are: Sylvia (now Mrs. E. W. Gray, of Geneva); Erwin E., a farmer in Kansas; Lola M. (now Mrs. M. Wright, of Darien); Hiram H. and Elmer E. Politically he is a Democrat.

E. S. SHEPARD, farmer, Sec. 29; P. O. Elkhorn; is a son of W. S. and Caroline (Beach) Shepard, the former a native of Hartford, Conn., and the latter of New York, and where, in Ontario County, of the latter named State, on the sixth day of July, 1832, the subject of this sketch was born. In 1844, the family removed to Little Fort (now Waukegan), Ill., near which place they purchased a farm. Here E. S. helped till the soil, and, in 1854, was married to Abagail Chandler, then of Waukegan, but a native of Pennsylvania, born in 1831. He still followed farming until 1865, in which year his parents purchased 140 acres of land in Walworth County, Wis., and as they were moving from Illinois to their new home his wife was thrown from the wagon, thereby receiving a fractured arm and fractured hip, which made her a cripple for life. E. S. therefore removed to Walworth County, and took charge of the farm until 1873, at which date he purchased the homestead. His parents then removed to Elkhorn, where they resided until 1880, in which year they went to Beloit, Kansas, where the mother still lives, but the father died Dec. 26, 1880. E. S. resides on the homestead, which is valued at $50 per acre. He has one daughter, Ellen A. (now Mrs. Edgar Wales, of LaFayette).

ZEPHANIAH SHORT, farmer, Sec. 27; P. O. Elkhorn; one of Walworth's earliest settlers; is a native of Otsego County, N. Y., born in 1815; brought up on a farm. He received a common school education, and, in 1835, was married to Sally Cockett. In 1842, he came to Wisconsin, and purchased the southwest one-fourth of Sec. 27, LaFayette, but returned to the Empire State, where he remained until 1846. He then removed to his new home, and resided on the land he purchased in 1842, until 1854, when he purchased the east one-half of the northwest one-fourth of Sec. 27, LaFayette, where he has since resided. He now owns 240 acres of land, valued at $50 per acre. The children are: Sally M. (now Mrs. J. V. Hicks, of LaFayette); James, a resident of Glendon, Minn.; George W. (deceased), having enlisted in 1862, in Co. I, 28th Wis., and died at Helena, Ark., in the Spring of 1863; Esther L. (now Mrs. George W.

Farrar, of East Delevan); Benjamin F., the only one of the children born in Wisconsin, died in 1856, at the age of 6 years and 4 days.

A. L. VANDERPOOL, farmer, Sec. 32; P. O. Elkhorn; was born in Albany County, N. Y., in 1843. In 1853, the family came to Wisconsin, and settled in Spring Prairie, where they resided until 1860, when they removed to the town of Delevan. In 1862, the subject of this sketch enlisted in Co. I, 28th Wis., and served three years. He then returned to Walworth, and, in 1867, was married to Miss Frances Harriman, daughter of Dudley and Mary (Corbett) Harriman. He then followed butchering for one year, at Delevan. They then removed to Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, where he continued in the same business for one year. Then he returned to Walworth, and served as a traveling agent for one year. In the Fall of 1871, he again went to Clarence, Iowa, and was engaged dealing in agricultural implements about one year, and since he has been engaged in farming where he now resides. The children living are Harry and Georgia. Politics, Republican.

JOHN VOSS, farmer, Sec. 34; P. O. Elkhorn; is a native of Germany, born in 1835; emigrated to the United States in 1858, and first settled in Onondago County, N. Y., where, in 1861, he was married to Sarah Ann Pridmore, a native of England. In 1864, he came to Wisconsin, and, in 1873, purchased his present property. He now owns 110 acres of land, valued at $40 per acre. He has one son, John F. Politics, Liberal.

DAVID T. VAUGHN, farmer, Sec. 13; P. O. Spring Prairie; one of the old land-marks of Walworth; is a native of Bridgewater, Vt., born Feb. 28, 1810. When he was but eighteen months old his father died, and his mother died in 1820. He was, therefore, at the tender age of ten years left to the mercy of the world to take care of himself. At the age of seventeen he went to Carver, Mass., where he learned the joiner's trade with his brother Samuel, but as his health did not permit him to continue the same, he returned to Bridgewater, and soon after went to Pittsfield, and here, on the 20th day of January, 1833, he was joined in the holy bonds of matrimony with Miss Rebecca Dinsmore. In the Spring of 1834 he left his wife with her folks and went to Michigan, and as he was well pleased with that State, he returned to Pittsfield to get his wife; but as she was an only daughter her parents did not wish to have her go West. So Mr. Vaughan remained in the East, digging away among the stumps and stones for three years, which was very discouraging, as he knew there was much better farming land in the West. He, therefore, sold what property he could spare for $50, and on June 10, 1837, started with his family for Michigan, where they lived one year, then they came to Wisconsin and settled in Walworth County, Aug. 31, 1838. And now came the trials which only the pioneers of a new country can comprehend. When they arrived in Walworth County the family was all sick with the ague. They lived with Mr. Vaughn's brother Dike until November, who cared for them as well as he could. Mr. Vaughn then rented a house, worked at his trade somewhat during the Winter, and the next Summer worked at Perkin's grist-mill at $1 per day, leaving his wife and two children to take care of themselves. She did sewing for Ansil Salisbury, and bought one bushel of beans and two bushels of buckwheat flour. In the Fall of 1839 the house they then occupied was destroyed, which left them almost destitute, as they simply saved the clothes they wore, a brass kettle, and a few minor articles. But they did not despair, and Mr. Vaughn at once went to Burlington, Racine Co., where he ran a saw-mill on shares, and in this way procured lumber to build a house. In the Spring of 1840 he purchased forty acres of his present farm, and to pay for it he borrowed money of Ansil Salisbury at twenty per cent. interest. The first eighty acres of land he purchased by selling a yoke of cattle for $72, to which he added his cash, but still lacked $10, for which amount he gave his note of offering twelve per cent. interest, payable in gold. In the Spring of 1840 he purchased a threshing machine, which he ran one year with success, lived in the most economical way, and has now succeeded in accumulating a goodly share of this world's goods, as he now owns 570 acres of land, valued at $40 per acre. His wife died June 14, 1876, at the age of sixty-three years and twenty-one days, leaving six children, five of whom are now living—George, Henry, Alonzo, William and Joseph.

JOSEPH VAUGHN, youngest son of David T. and Rebecca (Dinsmore) Vaughn, was born in the town of La Fayette, Walworth Co., in 1850; received an academic education, and in 1875 was married to Miss Alice Sheffield. He is a farmer, lives with his father, and at present has charge of the homestead, which contains 240 acres.

S. T. WEBB, farmer, Sec. 24; P. O. Spring Prairie. He is a native of Columbia Co., N. Y. Born in 1824; received a common-school education, and in 1844 was married to Miss

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

SHORT, DELOSS

Date of death: **15-Mar-1867**
Ledger Page: **110**
Record Number: **17**
Place of death: Burton
County of Death: Genesee
Sex: Male
Race: *Not Recorded*
Marital Status: Single
Age: 9 months 21 days
Cause of Death: PUTRID SORE THROAT
Birthplace: BURTON
Occupation: *Not Recorded*
Father's Name: SHORT, A F
Father's Residence: BURTON
Mother's Name: SHORT, POLLY
Mother's Residence: *Not Recorded*
Date of record: 20-Jul-1868

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New York Census, 1790-1890

Viewing records 1-9 of 9

December 25, 2001
11:57 AM

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1820	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Cayuga County	NY	121	Scipio Township	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1820 Federal Census Index	NYS2a1038499
1850	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Cayuga County	NY	047	Sempronius	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a2391637
1860	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Cayuga County	NY	1024	Sempronius	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1860 Federal Census Index	NY58275826
1850	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Columbia County	NY	045	Chatham	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a2391638
1860	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Columbia County	NY	683	Chatham	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1860 Federal Census Index	NY58769774
1830	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Dutchess County	NY	427	Union Vale	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1830 Federal Census Index	NYS3a1531913
1840	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Herkimer County	NY	129	Columbia	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1840 Federal Census Index	NYS4a2161889
1850	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Herkimer County	NY	066	Columbia	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a2391636
1860	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Herkimer County	NY	948	Columbia	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1860 Federal Census Index	NY295162773

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Illinois Census, 1810-90

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

December 25, 2001
11:58 AM

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Stark County	IL	215	No Township Listed	Federal Population Schedule	IL 1850 Federal Census Index	ILS7a4440144
1850	REYNOLDS	ALANSON	Stark County	IL	215	No Township Listed	Federal Population Schedule	IL 1850 Federal Census Index	ILS7a4440145

<< Return to Results Screen

wife Eunice b. 1802
Alanson b. 1798 Vt

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

SHORT, CLARA ADELIA

Date of death:	**30-Sep-1869**
Ledger Page:	**161**
Record Number:	**438**
Place of death:	Burton Mich
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	4 months 8 days
Cause of Death:	NOT KNOWN
Birthplace:	BURTON MICH
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	SHORT, CHARLES A
Father's Residence:	BURTON MICH
Mother's Name:	SHORT, BETSY
Mother's Residence:	BURTON MICH
Date of record:	1-Jun-1870

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

SHORT, URIAH

Date of death:	**9-Jan-1880**
Ledger Page:	**212**
Record Number:	**18**
Place of death:	Burton Mich
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Male
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	84 years 9 months 11 days
Cause of Death:	OLD AGE
Birthplace:	NEW YORK
Occupation:	FARMER
Father's Name:	SHORT, SAMUEL
Father's Residence:	NEW YORK
Mother's Name:	SHORT, MARY
Mother's Residence:	NEW YORK
Date of record:	17-May-1881

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

SHORT, JOHN F

Date of death:	**11-Jan-1879**
Ledger Page:	**206**
Record Number:	**435**
Place of death:	Gaines Mich
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Male
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	12 years 6 months 24 days
Cause of Death:	SCARLET FEVER
Birthplace:	GAINES MICH
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	SHORT, JAMES H
Father's Residence:	MICH
Mother's Name:	SHORT, ELLEN G
Mother's Residence:	MICH
Date of record:	5-May-1880

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

[illegible]

Date of death	[illegible]
Ledger Page	[illegible]
Record Number	[illegible]
Place of death	[illegible]
County of Death	[illegible]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Age	[illegible] years [illegible] months [illegible] days
Cause of Death	SCARLET FEVER
Birthplace	[illegible]
Occupation	Not Recorded
Father's Name	[illegible]
Father's Residence	[illegible]
Mother's Name	[illegible]
Mother's Residence	[illegible]
Date of record	[illegible]

Names are in the form that makes them readable. The [illegible] ledger pages [illegible]

<- To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button.

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

SHORT, EMELINE M

✓

Date of death:	**2-Feb-1879**
Ledger Page:	**206**
Record Number:	**436**
Place of death:	Gaines Mich
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	9 years 6 months 3 days
Cause of Death:	SCARLET FEVER
Birthplace:	GAINES MICH
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	SHORT, JAMES H
Father's Residence:	MICH
Mother's Name:	SHORT, ELLEN G
Mother's Residence:	MICH
Date of record:	5-May-1880

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

BABCOCK, NONAME

Date of death:	**7-May-1871**
Ledger Page:	**160**
Record Number:	**964**
Place of death:	Mt Morris
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	11 days
Cause of Death:	Fits
Birthplace:	Mt Morris
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	Babcock, George
Father's Residence:	Mt Morris
Mother's Name:	Babcock, *First name not recorded*
Mother's Residence:	Mt Morris
Date of record:	7-Jun-1872

?

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

BABCOCK, EMILINE

Date of death:	**14-May-1867**
Ledger Page:	**116**
Record Number:	**121**
Place of death:	Kalamazoo Michigan
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Female
Race:	Unknown
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	52 years 8 months
Cause of Death:	Insane
Birthplace:	New York
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	Sh, Samuel
Father's Residence:	Coopertown New York
Mother's Name:	*Last name not recorded*, Polly D
Mother's Residence:	*Not Recorded*
Date of record:	30-Jul-1868

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

BABCOCK, CHARLES D

Date of death:	**3-Jun-1872**
Ledger Page:	**207**
Record Number:	**1318**
Place of death:	Davison
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	*Not Recorded*
Age:	2 years 9 days
Cause of Death:	Unknown
Birthplace:	Davison
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	Babcock, Dwight
Father's Residence:	Davison Michigan
Mother's Name:	Babcock, Susan
Mother's Residence:	Davison Michigan
Date of record:	19-Jun-1873

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

BABCOCK, ABELINO

Date of death:	**10-Dec-1875**
Ledger Page:	**168**
Record Number:	**2025**
Place of death:	Flint
County of Death:	Genesee
Sex:	Male
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	63 years 4 months 8 days
Cause of Death:	CONGESTION OF LUNGS
Birthplace:	NEW YORK
Occupation:	FARMER
Father's Name:	UNKNOWN, *First name not recorded*
Father's Residence:	UNKNOWN
Mother's Name:	UNKNOWN, *First name not recorded*
Mother's Residence:	UNKNOWN
Date of record:	26-May-1876

✓

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milford in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 5 day of August 1860. John F. Mather Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Milford.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
69	69	Adelia Avery	6	f					New York		1	-	
70	70	Elias Hilsinger	45	m		Black Smith	400	400	"				
"	"	Eliza Hilsinger	35	f					"				
"	"	Elizabeth Hilsinger	17	f					"		1		
"	"	Lorenzo Hilsinger	15	m					"		1		
"	"	Emily Hilsinger	10	f					"		1		
"	"	Elias Hilsinger Jr	8	m					"		1		
"	"	Frank Hilsinger	4	m					"				
"	"	Allice Hilsinger	1	f					"				
71	71	Isaac Collier	61	m		Farmer	8000	1000	"				
"	"	John Collier	20	m					"				
"	"	Betsey Collier	62	f					"				
"	"	Lambert Collier	19	m					"		1		
"	"	Melvill Collier	16	m					"		1		
72	72	Orrin Goodyear	67	m		Farmer	54000	50000	"				
"	"	Ann Eliza Goodyear	57	f					"				
"	"	Mary Collier	23	f					"				
"	"	Jane Pinyck	40	f	B				"				
"	"	Elizabeth Collier	77	f					"				
"	"	William Russell	60	m		"	"	"	"				
73	73	David Quackenbush	63	m		Farmer	6000	2000	"				
"	"	Mary Quackenbush	57	f					"				
"	"	George Quackenbush	33	m					"				
"	"	Almira Bucke	27	f					"				
"	"	Abraham Bucke	37	m		Merchant	"	800	"				
"	"	Milton Quackenbush	22	m					"				
"	"	Harriett Quackenbush	14	f					"		1		
74	74	James Hungerford	30	m		Farm Labor	"	200	"				
"	"	Lydia Hungerford	20	f					"				
"	"	Alvira Hungerford	6	f					"				
"	"	Nelson Hungerford	3	m					"				
75	75	Isaac Quackenbush	50	m		Farm Labor	"	300	"				
"	"	Clarissa Quackenbush	55	f					"				
"	"	Mary Quackenbush	11	f					"		1		
"	"	Egbert Quackenbush	20	m					"				
"	"	Albert Quackenbush	19	m		"			"				
"	"	Russell Ives	67	m					"				
76	76	David Sitterly	37	m		Farm Labor	"	200	"				
"	"	Elizabeth Sitterly	47	f					"				
"	"	William Sitterly	16	m					"		1		
		No. white males, 22 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, - No. colored females, 1	No. foreign born, 1 No. deaf and dumb, -	No. blind, - No. insane, -		68400	54900	No. idiotic, - No. paupers, -		10		No. convicts,

24	"	"	Almira Cuck	27	F					
25	"	"	Abraham Cuck	37	M		Merchant	"	800	
26	"	"	Milton Quackenbush	22	M					
27	"	"	Harriette Quackenbush	14	F					
28	74	74	James Hungerford	30	M		Farm Laborer	"	200	
29	"	"	Lyda Hungerford	20	F					
30	"	"	Almira Hungerford	6	F					
31	"	"	Nelson Hungerford	3	M					
32	75	75	Isaac Quackenbush	50	M		Farm Laborer	"	300	NY
33	"	"	Clarine Quackenbush	55	F					"
34	"	"	Mary Quackenbush	11	F					"
35	"	"	Egbert Quackenbush	20	M					
36	"	"	Albert Quackenbush	19	M		do			
37	"	"	Russell Ives	67	M					
38	76	76	Daniel Sitterly	37	M		Farm Laborer	"	200	
39	"	"	Elizabeth Sitterly	47	F					
40	"	"	William Sitterly	16	M					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ø No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, " 68400 54900 No.

No. deaf and dumb, " No. insane, " No.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Wisconsin Land Records

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

December 22, 2001
4:10 PM

QUACKENBUSH, ISAAC

View Image

Land Office:	LA CROSSE	**Sequence #:**	1
Document Number:	974	**Total Acres:**	126.33
Misc. Doc. Nr.:	1229	**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	October 1, 1871
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No	**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Homestead Entry Original

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	NWNW		4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN	No	13 N	6 W	18
2	E½NE		4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN	No	13 N	7 W	13

QUACKENBUSH, ISAAC

View Image

Land Office:	WAUSAU	**Sequence #:**	1
Document Number:	712	**Total Acres:**	40
Misc. Doc. Nr.:	2088	**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	September 15, 1875
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No	**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Homestead Entry Original

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	NESE		4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN	No	41 N	2 E	12

<< Return to Results Screen

LAFAYETTE

The town of Lafayette, at first included in Spring Prairie, was set off March 21, 1843. It is town 3 north, range 17 east, less section 31, set off in 1846 to form the town of Elkhorn. Beginning on its north line, and following the direction of the sun, it is bounded by Troy, Spring Prairie, Geneva and Elkhorn, and Elkhorn and Sugar Creek. Sugar creek crosses from west to east a little north of the middle line of the town, and affords a small amount of mill power. In earlier years, it was well wooded with the several varieties of oak, and at points along the creek with sugar maples from which the Indian occupants of the county hunting ground derived a noteworthy supply of crudely mad e sugar.

Before the establishment of rural free delivery, there was a post office at Bowers, near the junction of two highways from Spring Prairie to Elkhorn, east side of section 26. In earlier times this office was a few rods distant and was name Grove. There was also an office at Fayetteville (which railway men persistently call "Peck's Station").

Isiah Hamblin and family led the immigration to Lafayette in June 1836. He settled on section 25 and built his cabin immediately. Within the year Solomon A Dwinnell, Elias Hicks, Alpheus Johnson, Charles Cauncey Perrin and Isaac Vant followed. Other early followers include: Nathaniel Bell, William Bohall, Alexander H Bunnell, Morris Cain, Harvey M Curtiss, George W Dwinnell, David S Eltin, Thomas Emerson, Daniel, McDounogh and Samuel Harkness, Riley Harrington, Daniel Hartwell, Charles Heath, Mason A Hicks, Henry Johnson, Dr Jesse C Mills, Anthony Noblet, Emery Singletery, Duer Y Smith, Sylvester G Smith, Daniel Kingsley Stearns, David Tower Vaughn, John Wadsworth, Stephen Gano West and Jesse Pike West.

In 1884, there were seven school districts, a church in section 10 at the Bishop farm, its service usually supplied from the Congregational church at East Troy, and near it is a well kept burial ground laid out in 1848. There are also graves at "Westville" in section 6 and at the Seymour farm in section 18, laid out in 1844.

* * *

If you have comments or suggestions, email me .

Back to Walworth County Genealogical Society Home Page

copyright 1999, Walworth County Genealogical Society, Inc

SPRING PRAIRIE

At the division of the county into five towns, January 2, 1838, the two townships, each numbered 3 north, lying in ranges 17 and 18 east, were included in the town of Spring Prairie, and were so joined until March 21, 1843, when the westernmost town was set off as Lafayette.

Palmer GARDNER came in April, 1836, to section 25. Others who followed shortly include: HARVEY, HEMINWAY, PRATT, BENTLEY, CHASE, SALISBURY, HUNT, HOYT, CLARK, BILLINGS, PEARCE, BAKER, BELL, CLEMENT, COLEMAN, CRAIN, McNAY, MERRICK WHITMORE, VAUGHN and others.

Honey Creek lies partly in Racine county. It had a postoffice and cemetery in 1884.
Vienna, on Sugar creek, was at first called Martinsburg. Voree was the creation of Jesse James Strang, who came in 1844 and began to build a city and temple. It is not known whether he found the name for the town in the book of Mormon. He had about 300 disciples.
Spring Prairie was also named Franklin for a short time. The Baptist church organized in 1841. Congregationalist met in 1840. The Methodist society formed in 1837. There is a German Methodist church in section 2. The first known teacher was Juliette Merrick who taught in 1837-38.
There is a cemetery named Hickory Grove in section 30 on the southwest corner. the first burial was the wife of William Baumis.

* * *

We welcome material pertaining to this and other areas of Walworth County.

If you have comments or suggestions email me.

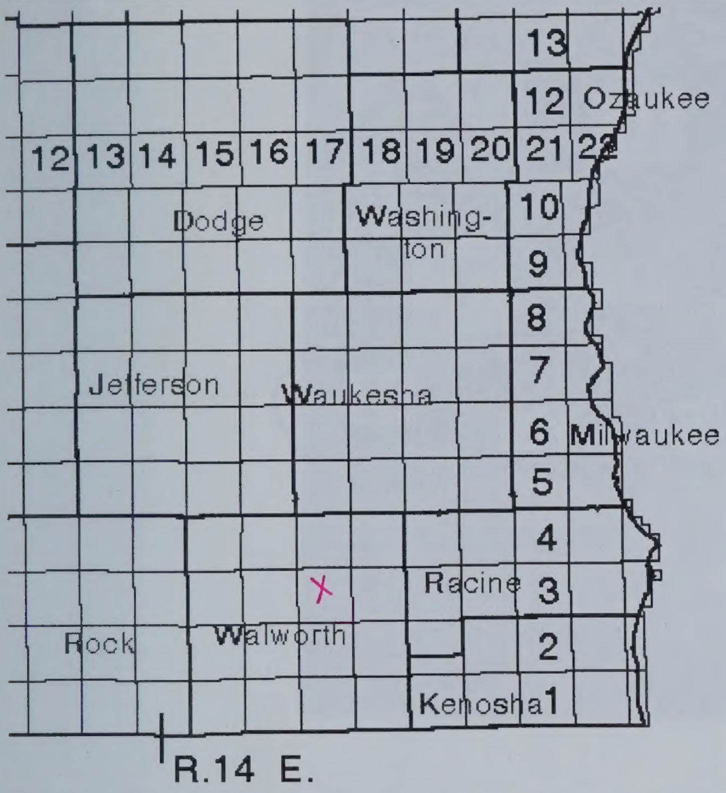
Back to Walworth County Genealogical Society Home Page

copyright 1999 Walworth County Genealogical Society, Inc

Wisconsin
Department of Natural Resources

Home | Search | Feedback | What's New

PLSS Township Index Map for Southeastern Wisconsin


13
12
Ozaukee
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
10
Dodge
Washing-
ton
9
8
7
Jefferson
Waukesha
6
Milwaukee
5
4
Racine
3
Rock
Walworth
2
Kenosha
1
R.14 E.

PLSS Township identifiers have 3 components:

1. **Township Number** - Numbers are oriented vertically in the map above and identify "tiers" of townships roughly aligned with lines of latitude
2. **Range Direction** - "East" or "West" of the vertical line to the left of the township reference numbers
3. **Range Number** - Numbers are oriented horizontally in the map above and identify rowns of townships roughly aligned with lines of longitude

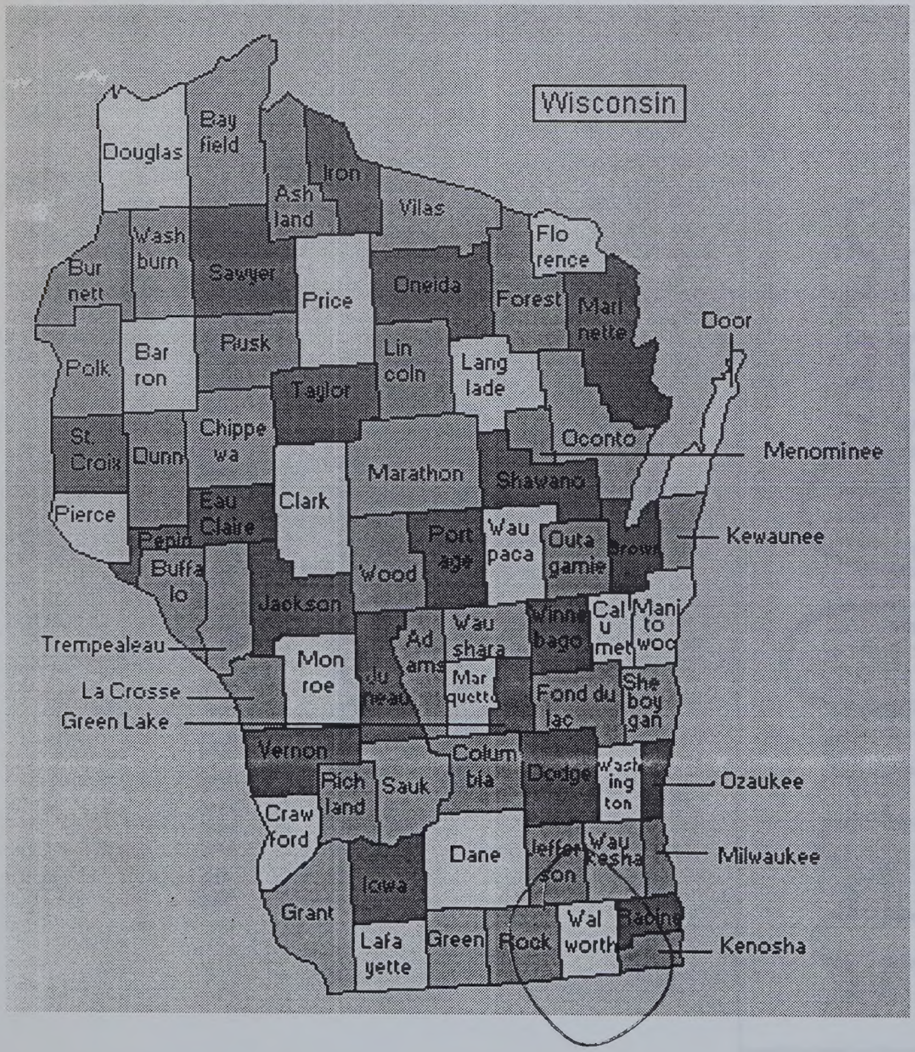
---

WISCONSIN
DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Top of page || GEO Home

Home || Search || Feedback || What's New

http://www.dnr.state.wi.us
Legal notices and disclaimers
Last Revised: December 22, 1999

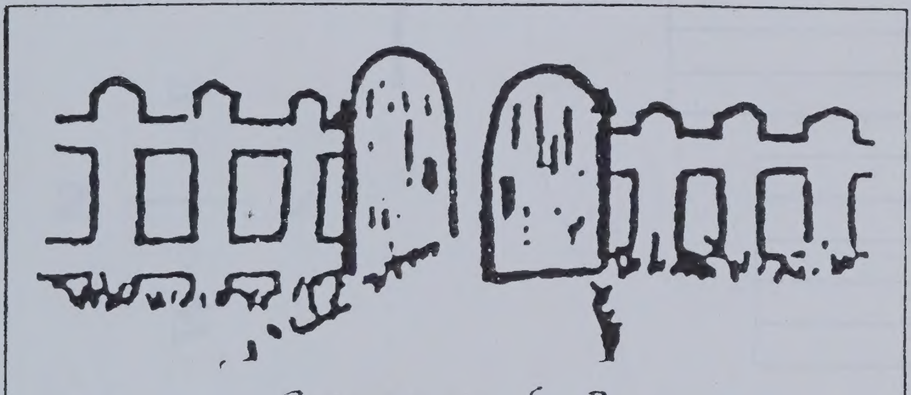

Wisconsin
Douglas
Bayfield
Ashland
Iron
Vilas
Florence
Washburn
Burnett
Sawyer
Price
Oneida
Forest
Marinette
Door
Polk
Barron
Rusk
Lincoln
Langlade
Taylor
Oconto
Menominee
St. Croix
Dunn
Chippewa
Marathon
Shawano
Clark
Eau Claire
Pierce
Pepin
Buffalo
Wood
Portage
Waupaca
Outagamie
Brown
Kewaunee
Jackson
Trempealeau
Adams
Waushara
Winnebago
Calumet
Manitowoc
La Crosse
Monroe
Juneau
Marquette
Fond du lac
Sheboygan
Green Lake
Vernon
Columbia
Dodge
Washington
Ozaukee
Richland
Sauk
Crawford
Dane
Jefferson
Waukesha
Milwaukee
Iowa
Grant
Walworth
Racine
Lafayette
Green
Rock
Kenosha

?

WHITE OAK CEMETERY

Lafayette Township

Walworth County

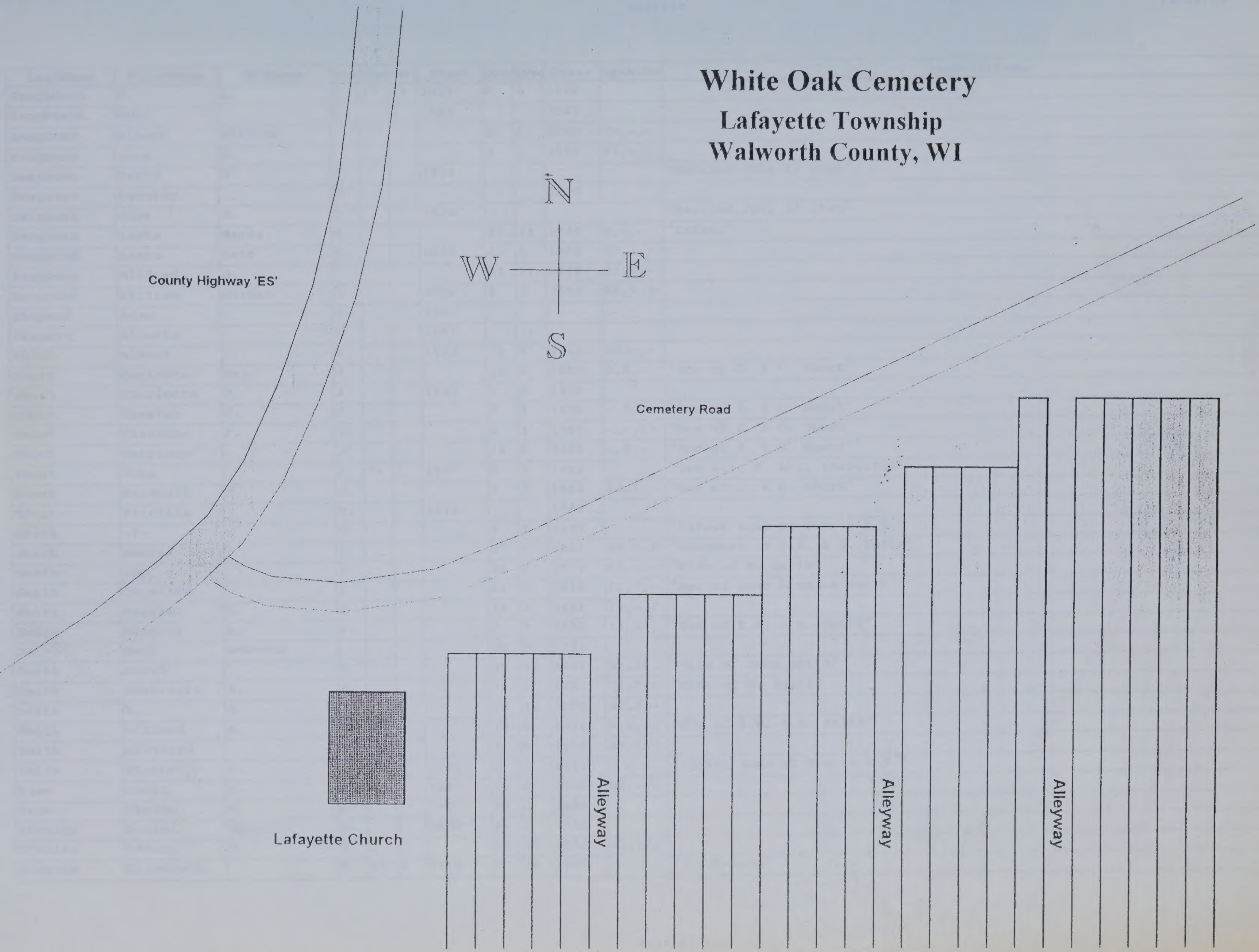


Gateway to the Past

Compiled by
members of the
Walworth County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 159
Delavan, WI 53115

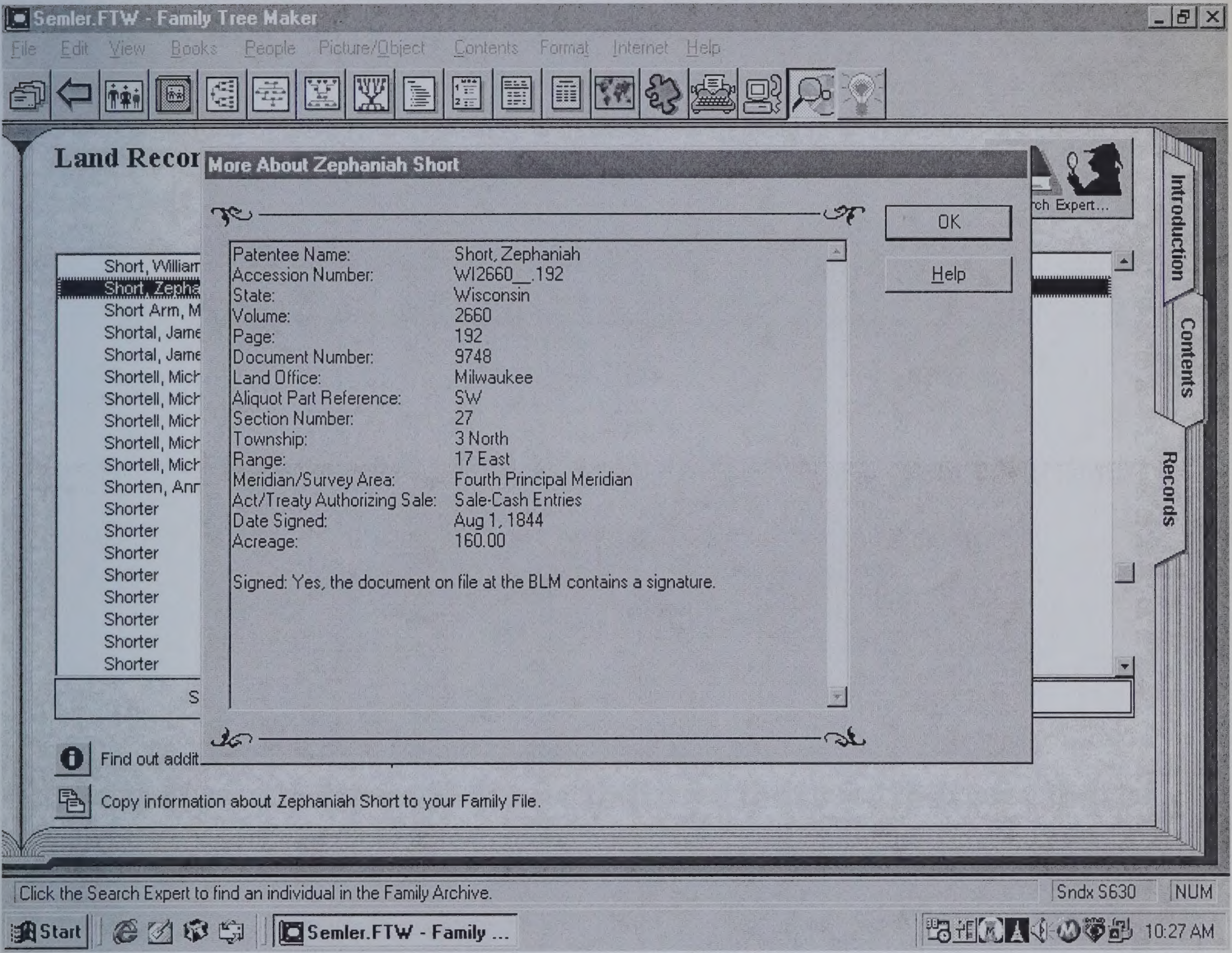
White Oak Cemetery

Lafayette Township
Walworth County, WI


N
W
E
S
County Highway 'ES'
Cemetery Road
Lafayette Church
Alleyway
Alleyway
Alleyway

LastName	FirstName	MidName	Row	BDa	BMo	BYear	DDa	DMo	DYear	AgeAtDe	Inscriptions
Sengbusch	J.	L.	K	17	12	1829	6	1	1910		
Sengbusch	Maud		O			1884			1902		
Sengbush	Albert	William					26	8	1948	74,-,-	
Sengbush	Anna	L.					4	1	1960	87,-,-	
Sengbush	Betty	H.	O			1920					"Married July 23 1940"
Sengbush	Dorothy		O						1914		
Sengbush	Glen	H.	O			1916					"Married July 23 1940"
Sengbush	Laeta	Marie	O				27	11	1948	0,-,-	"Infant"
Sengbush	Laeta	Beth	O			1892	27	5	1985	93,-,-	
Sengbush	Mildred	O.					23	11	1948	41,-,-	
Sengbush	William	Herman	O			1886	4	1	1953	66,2,2	
Shepard	Adna		U			1905					
Shepard	Alberta		U			1907					
Short	Albert	J.	U			1872	21	7	1963	88,-,-	
Short	Carlotta	May	J				13	6	1880	2,8,-	"Dau of J. & C. Short"
Short	Charlotte	R.	J			1847	2	5	1928		
Short	Chester	C.	J				7	4	1870	-,7,-	"Son of J. & C. Short"
Short	Clarance	F.	J				6	4	1868	-,-,21	"Son of J. & C. Short"
Short	Harrison		J				16	8	1889	-,8,-	"Son of J. & C. Short"
Short	John		J	30	1	1837	8	3	1912		"1st Wis. H. Art. 1862-1865"
Short	Marshall	M.	J				2	1	1884	17,1,-	"Son of J. & C. Short"
Short	Pricilla		U			1874			1963		
Smith	-?-		N				6	9	1947		"Infant sons of P.G. & E.S."
Smith	Amelia		I				27	2	1861	16,3,2	"Daughter of E.B. & S. Smith"
Smith	Amy		I				28	1	1870	92,-,-	"Wife of W. Smith"
Smith	Caroline		I				22	9	1819	12,7,-	"Dau of John & Sarah Smith"
Smith	Ezekiel	B.	I				10	3	1882	73,-,2	
Smith	Frances	A.	I				3	3	1852	11,11,	"Dau of E.B. & S. Smith"
Smith	Mary	Rebecca					29	5	1931		
Smith	Sarah		I				28	12	1852	57,10,	"Wife of John Smith"
Smith	Sophronia	A.	I				7	1	1883	72,7,?	"Wife of B. Smith"
Smith	T.	G.	I				18	11	1850	33,3,-	
Smith	Willard	A.	I				10	6	1848	3,2,23	"Son of E.B. & S. Smith"
Smith	Williard		I				3	8	1852	74,11,	
Smith	Pierce	G.	N	30	4	1945	2	5	1945		"Infant sons of P.G. & E.S."
Snow	Cecil	C.	R			1897	12	8	1966	69,-,-	
Snow	Thelma	M.	R			1902	22	2	1990		
Stearns	Daniel	Spencer	R			1848	28	1	1923		
Stearns	Daniel	K.	B				31	10	1857	41,10,	
Stearns	Elizabeth		B	23	6	1818	7	10	1889		"?? Stearns"

12/27/01 10:27:46 AM


Semler.FTW - Family Tree Maker
File Edit View Books People Picture/Object Contents Format Internet Help
Land Recor
rch Expert...
Introduction
Contents
Records
Short, Williar
Short, Zepha
Short Arm, M
Shortal, Jame
Shortal, Jame
Shortell, Mich
Shortell, Mich
Shortell, Mich
Shortell, Mich
Shortell, Mich
Shorten, Anr
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
Shorter
S
OK
Help
Find out addit
Start
Semler.FTW - Family ...
Sndx S630
NUM
10:27 AM

More About Zephaniah Short

Patentee Name: Short, Zephaniah
Accession Number: WI2660__.192
State: Wisconsin
Volume: 2660
Page: 192
Document Number: 9748
Land Office: Milwaukee
Aliquot Part Reference: SW
Section Number: 27
Township: 3 North
Range: 17 East
Meridian/Survey Area: Fourth Principal Meridian
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries
Date Signed: Aug 1, 1844
Acreage: 160.00

Signed: Yes, the document on file at the BLM contains a signature.

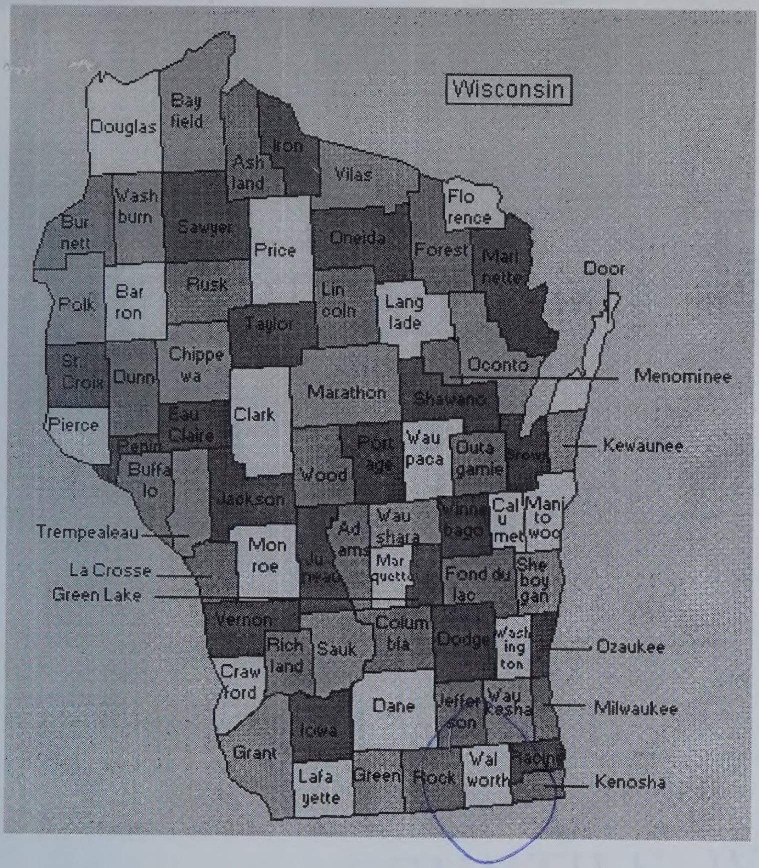
Copy information about Zephaniah Short to your Family File.

Click the Search Expert to find an individual in the Family Archive.

LAFAYETTE TOWNSHIP

Hartwell	Cobb Rd near Elkhorn	yes	draft	yes
Westville	Hodges Rd Sec 6	yes	draft	yes
White Oak (La Fayette church)	Jct 43 & Co D Sec 10	yes	for sale	yes
Seymour farm	Sec 18 (1912 county history p 354)	no	.	no

LaGRANGE TOWNSHIP


Wisconsin
Douglas
Bay field
Ash land
Iron
Vilas
Flo rence
Wash burn
Bur nett
Sawyer
Price
Oneida
Forest
Mari nette
Door
Polk
Bar ron
Rusk
Lin coln
Lang lade
Taylor
St. Croix
Dunn
Chippe wa
Oconto
Menominee
Marathon
Shawano
Pierce
Eau Claire
Clark
Pepin
Buffa lo
Wood
Port age
Wau paca
Outa gamie
Brown
Kewaunee
Jackson
Trempealeau
Mon roe
Ju neau
Ad ams
Wau shara
Winne bago
Cal u met
Mani to woc
La Crosse
Green Lake
Mar quette
Fond du lac
She boy gan
Vernon
Rich land
Sauk
Colum bia
Dodge
Wash ing ton
Ozaukee
Craw ford
Iowa
Dane
Jeffer son
Wau kesha
Milwaukee
Grant
Lafa yette
Green
Rock
Wal worth
Racine
Kenosha

Ckd. - Dane
~~Columbia~~
Dodge
Columbia

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD

OF

WALWORTH AND JEFFERSON

COUNTIES, WISCONSIN

CONTAINING

Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative
Citizens of the County

TOGETHER WITH BIOGRAPHIES AND PORTRAITS OF ALL THE
PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

CHICAGO
LAKE CITY PUBLISHING CO.
1894

he was accompanied by Wells Warren and his family, and his brother, Cornelius Van Velzer, who is now living on the farm with his nephew George, in Walworth Township. Mr. Van Velzer continued farming until his death, which occurred at the age of fifty-five years. His wife survived him a few years, when she too was called to the home beyond. He was a Universalist in religious faith, and she was a Methodist.

To this worthy couple were born ten children, five sons and five daughters, of whom eight are yet living, namely: William H. of this sketch; Harriet, wife of Earl Crowfoot, of Delavan, Wis.; George, who is living in Walworth Township; Mary Jane, wife of John Beemsley, of Delavan; Ansel, who makes his home in Clinton Junction; Washington, of Delavan; Sarah Janet, wife of John Berry; and Ferdinand, who is also living in Delavan. Orcelia is deceased.

Our subject was a child of only three years when his parenty came to Walworth County, where he has since made his home. In the usual manner of farmer lads the days of his boyhood and youth were passed, and early in life he was inured to the arduous labor of developing a farm. On the 28th of September, 1856, he was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Crowfoot, daughter of Sylvester and Caroline (Root) Crowfoot, who were natives of the Empire State. Five children have been born of this union. Cora died at the age of one year. Henrietta is the wife of Zaver Bashaw, of Lake Geneva, and to them have been born four children: Clarence, Frank, Ethel and Essie. Harriet Belle is the wife of Albert Trumblee, of Genoa Junction, by whom she has three children: Florence, Bertie and Beulah. Edith is the wife of Harry Van Slyke, of Lake Geneva, and they have one child, Neta; and Maud completes the family.

Mr. Van Velzer is a member of the Odd Fellows' fraternity and of the Temple of Honor. He exercises his right of franchise in support of the Democracy. He and his uncle Cornelius are the oldest male residents in Walworth County. He has witnessed its entire development from the time when it was inhabited by Indians and wild animals, bears, panthers, wolves, deer and game of all kinds. At that time the grass grew about seven feet tall, and afforded hiding-places for all kinds of game. In the fall the Indians would set fire to it and burn it for miles and miles, and the people were obliged to burn a tract around their homes in order to protect them from the fire. Mr. Van Velzer has experienced all the hardships and trials of pioneer life, has seen the wild lands transformed into beautiful homes and farms, and has ever borne his part in the work of development and improvement.

GEORGE W. FARRAR.

GEORGE W. FARRAR has for almost twenty years resided upon his farm on section 35, Delavan Township. He there owns a valuable tract of land of two hundred and ten acres, which is neat and thrifty in appearance, for the fields are well tilled, the fences are well kept, and everything about the place is in good repair. There may be seen good buildings, together with the latest improved machinery and all the accessories of a model farm.

Mr. Farrar was born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 7, 1840, and when a boy of fourteen summers came with his parents to Wisconsin. The family is of English origin. His father, Henry Farrar, was born in Norfolk, England, in 1804, and in that country was married to Miss

Jemima Hawes, also a native of Norfolk. In 1835 they crossed the Atlantic to America. They became the parents of twelve children: John, who now resides in Wayne County, N. Y.; Timothy H., who is living in Indiana; Ann, now the wife of Frank Dixon, who makes his home in Delavan; Jane, wife of Robert Cheney, who is living in La Fayette, Walworth County, Wis.; George W. of this sketch; Elizabeth, wife of James Clark, of Nora Springs, Iowa; Mary, wife of John Clark, who is located in Rock County, Wis.; Sarah, who died, and was buried in Geneva Township; Maria, wife of A. B. Myers, of Milwaukee; Eliza, wife of J. Harriman, of Milwaukee; William Henry, who died and was buried in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; and Hattie, wife of Theodore Stearns, of La Fayette Township, Walworth County.

The gentleman whose name heads this record remained at home until twenty-two years of age, and then responded to the country's call for troops, enlisting on the 21st of August, 1862, as a member of Company I, Twenty-eighth Wisconsin Infantry. He served throughout the remainder of the war, and held the office of Second Sergeant. In January, 1863, he went to Helena, Ark., and then on an expedition under Gen. Gorman up the White River, returning on the 25th of January. On the 24th of February he joined the Yazoo Pass expedition, and in April returned to Helena. On the 4th of July a hot engagement took place, in which the odds seemed fearfully against the Union forces, but the result was favorable. Our forces killed and wounded more than their own number in the engagement—one of the notable facts of the war.

On the 11th of August, Mr. Farrar and his company joined the expedition that was to capture Little Rock, and after this was accomplished their next service was at Benton and Rockport. On the 7th of November, 1863, they were ordered to Pine Bluff, Ark., and on the 30th of March, 1864, went on the expedition up the Saline River, where a hard battle occurred under the command of the gallant Brig.-Gen. Powell Clayton. In April, 1864, the regiment again returned to Pine Bluff, but soon after went on another expedition up the Saline River, and thence to Little Rock, where they remained until February 1, 1864, when the regiment was ordered to New Orleans. On the 28th of March it went to Port Morgan, where it was attached to the Thirteenth Army Corps, under Gen. Gordon Granger, and took part in the battle of Spanish Fort. A hot fight ensued, which continued thirteen days, and on the night of the fourteenth day the capture was accomplished. On the 9th of April occurred the battle and capture of Ft. Blakely, after which they were ordered back to Mobile Bay. The Twenty-eighth Wisconsin was then sent up the Tombigbee River about one hundred miles. In April, 1865, Gen. Lee surrendered his army to Gen. Grant, and on the 23d of May the regiment returned to Mobile, whence it was ordered to Santiago, Tex., and thence to Brownsville, where, on the 23d of August, they were mustered out of service.

On the 25th of August Mr. Farrar boarded a steamer northward bound, and on the 22d of September he was honorably discharged at Madison, Wis. He was in the service for more than three years, and was ever a valiant defender of the Old Flag and the cause it represented. He went through nearly all the experiences and hardships of army life, yet was never sick in the hospital, and was always found at his post of duty, faithfully performing the task allotted to him.

On the 13th of February, 1866, Mr. Farrar was united in marriage with Miss Esther Short, a native of Otsego County, N. Y., and three children were born of their union: Elsie, wife of George Hickson, of Delavan Township; and Austin and Elva, at home. Since his marriage, Mr. Farrar has devoted his time and attention to agricultural pursuits and has met with good success in his undertakings, securing thereby a comfortable competence. On April 2, 1888, he was called upon to mourn the loss of his wife, who was laid to rest in East Delavan Cemetery.

Our subject is identified with the Republican party, which he has supported since casting his first Presidential vote. He is a member of the Board of Supervisors of Delavan Township, and by the prompt and faithful discharge of the duties devolving upon him, he has won the commenda-

tion of all concerned. Socially, he is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of Olive Branch Lodge No. 9, I. O. O. F. He is true to every trust reposed in him, whether public or private, and manifests the same loyalty in days of peace as when he wore the blue and followed the Stars and Stripes on southern battlefields.

SALMON G. ARNOLD.

SALMON G. ARNOLD, one of Sharon's most highly respected citizens, has for many years been one of the leading and influential men of Walworth County. Being both widely and favorably known, we feel assured that the record of his life will prove of interest to our readers. The family is of English origin, and was founded in America by three brothers who came from England to the United States in early Colonial days, one settling in Rhode Island, another in Massachusetts, and the third in Connecticut. The last-named was the great-grandfather of our subject.

Luther Arnold, father of our subject, was born in Pollock, Rutland County, Vt., in October, 1789, was there reared, and then removed to Hubbardton, Vt. He owned the ground on which was fought the battle of Hubbardton, during the Revolutionary War. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, serving with distinction in that struggle, and after its close he returned to his farm, where he resided until his emigration to Walworth County, in 1850. He was married in Vermont to Mary Prouty, and four children graced their union: Luther, Fayette, William and Salmon G. Luther made his home in Glens Falls, N. Y., where for many years he edited a paper, and served as County Superintendent of Schools of Warren County. In 1868 he came West on a visit, and after a brief illness died at the home of his brother Salmon, on the 28th of January of that year. Fayette came to Walworth County in 1850, and the other brothers came in 1851, all making their homes in Sharon Township. The father resided upon his farm in this county until his death, which occurred March 26, 1856. His wife passed away March 9, 1861.

Mr. Arnold whose name heads this record was born in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vt., July 15, 1820, and when six months old was taken by his parents to Washington County, N. Y., where he grew to manhood, working on a farm through the summer months, while in the winter season he attended school. During his winter vacations he engaged in threshing grain on the old barn floor with a flail. On attaining his majority, he embarked in farming for himself in Washington County. There, in 1848, was celebrated his marriage with Ann Eliza Hotchkiss, who was born in Hampden, Washington County, N. Y., May 11, 1826. She is a daughter of Chester Hotchkiss, who spent his entire life in that county, dying at the age of about forty years. Her mother, who bore the maiden name of Betsy Gillette, died in Sharon, Wis., March 31, 1884, at the age of seventy years. In the Hotchkiss family were seven children: Ann Eliza, now Mrs. Arnold; Hulda, wife of Alva Wilkins; Rufus; Ruel; Hiram; David and Mrs. Susan Searles. All came to Walworth County except Hiram, who is now living in Rutland County, Vt., and all are yet living except Ruel, who died in Adams County, Wis.

Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Arnold: Mary, wife of N. Davis, of Watertown, S. Dak.; Maria, wife of H. Wilcox, of Vinton, Iowa; Alice, wife of Jonas Wise, of Sharon; Luther, who married Minnie Brigham, and lives in Sharon; and

Wisconsin Vital Records Death Index.

Name: Loren Short
Death Date: 09 Jun 1884
County: Walworth
Volume: 01
Page: 0216
Reel: 130
Image: 0615
Index Volume: -
Sequence #: 357553

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Helen Read (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Wisconsin Vital Records Death Index.

Name: Mrs Geraldine Short
Death Date: 24 May 1903
County: Walworth
Volume: 03
Page: 0145
Reel: 131
Image: 2055
Index Volume: -
Sequence #: 357563

Click to view full context

Add Comment

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Refine Search: short geraldine Search

Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Main Identity

From: <KenLinEarl@cs.com>
To: <heread@toast.net>
Sent: Tuesday, March 05, 2002 11:01 AM
Subject: Regards to Zeps family

Hi Helen!
It was mentioned in Zephaniah's bio, that his son George W. Short died in the Civil War. I found him listed in the Wisconsin Civil War Volunteers Index S, along with his brother James Short.

George W. Short, Corporal, Company I, 28th Regiment, Infantry
James Short, Pvt., Company I, 28th Regiment, Infantry

Page 386 from the Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers, War of the Rebellion 1861 -1865
Wisconsin Historical Society, on the Internet
Digital Library and Archives
Lists more fully, some more details:

George W. Short, Residence La Fayette, enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, died on April 21, 1863, Helena, Arkansas--Disease

James Short, Residence, La Fayette, enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, mustered out on August 23, 1865

There are probably some pension papers available for these boys. Perhaps a Mother's Pension ? or Parents pension?, especially if his pay was helping to support the family. Worth asking for, in George's Case. Might be worth a try for either of them? If Zep died before Sally, she may have later applied for a Pension through son Geo.?
//////////////////
These Shorts were listed from "Oakland," served in Co. D, 29th Inf.:

George Short, AUg. 14, 1862, Corp., Mustered Out, June 22, 1865
James Short, Aug. 21, 1862, Wnd., May 1, 1863, Port Gibson, died May 6, 1863 in
Grand Gulf, Miss., wnd.
James Short, Jr., Aug. 14, 1862, Musterd Out June 5, 1865
Stephen Short, Aug. 11, 1862, Mustered Out, June 22, 1865
////////////////////
Charles M. Short, White Oak Springs, Feb. 21, 1865, Mustered Out June 12, 1866,
Term Expired.
Martin C. Short, Dartforth, April 20, 1865 ?Rank Date? Co. I, Nov. 10, 1862- 1st Sgt.
April 16, 1864-1st. Lieut.
M.O.-July 8, 1865
Washington Short, Weston, died June 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. -Disease

Did not look these up yet:
Daniel Short, Pvt., Co.?, 13th U.S. Infantry
George H. Short, Corp., Co. A, 28th Inf.
John Short, Co. A, 1st Heavy Artillery
Patrick Short, Pvt., Co.?, 4th U.S. Inf.
Patrick Short, Corp., Co.D, 37th Inf.
Peter Short, Pvt., Co. E, 17th Inf.
Richard Short, Corp., Co. E, 19th Inf.
William A. Short, Pvt., Co. B, 17th Inf.

These were all the Shorts listed from Wisconsin.
I'll write again soon.
Linda :)

okay mid. names
i.p. on em
g.g.?

Main Identity

From: <KenLinEarl@cs.com>
To: <heread@toast.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 8:46 AM
Subject: Hi

Hello!
It's me again. I checked to see if the LDS Family Search had anything on Zep. Someone had submitted info, that said he was born about 1804 to Amasa & Elizabeth, but nothing else.
I checked for James Short, nothing.
I then checked for Loren. Someone has submitted paperwork for Loren. It is a sealing. Must get permission to view it. You can go on line & double ck. it.
Loren Judson Short born 22 Dec. 1862 in Elknor, Walworth, Wis.
son of James Zephaniah Short and Geraldine Calista Ranney.

Another Lorin is listed too. Spelled different. from LDS record, and SS#
Lorin Ernest Short born 24 Oct. 1891. He died 14 Dec. 1973. (Wisconsin, probably where he got his social sec. card) It said actual death was in Minnesota. He was a son of Charles Morton Short and Minerva C. Kepford
This record was submitted to the LDS from David Nyman, 32505 South, 250 W. Nibley, Utah-84321. He maybe or may not be a relative. Could have just been researching???
Most of the time, I can not figure out the LDS submission listings! My pea brain has trouble figuring out whats what with the LDS. ha ha
I finally got around to submitting my book to them in August of 2000. They asked if they could copy it on film, and I gave the ok, but only to be used within their libraries. They were still filming it, when I checked on its status last June, and she gave me a reference number for it. I checked on it the other day. All the items surrounding the numbers are recorded, but mine is missing. I did find me in authorship but it gives no reference as to what the author/authors refer to? I e-mailed about it, but so far haven't heard a thing. Maybe I e-mailed the wrong section? Could be they got interrupted too?
Maybe if I can go to Salt Lake City, someday, I'd have a better feel for finding information and things, & understand how to use their materials. I get overwhelmed and feel really stupid trying to research things through them, most of the time. ha ha
Perhaps you can find additional info or what these entries mean? I do know that someone else has been working on the Shorts, but don't know who! ha ha
Take care,
Linda

Main Identity

From: <KenLinEarl@cs.com>
To: <heread@toast.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 9:22 AM
Subject: Re: James Z. Shorts' wife

Hi!
There is an entry for James' wife with the LDS family search, on line. That's
http://www.familysearch.com
Geraldine Calista Ranney was born to Reuben and Lucia (Rockwell) Ranney. They are the neighbors listed on the Census records you sent.
Type in Reuben Ranney, born 31 Oct. 1811, Stockbridge, Vt. Click on his family sheet. Birth order of children is out of order. Or get the fam. sheet thru Geraldines listing.
This was submitted to the LDS, by Helen D. Johnson, 22222 Oxford Street, Dearborn, Michigan-USA48124
She is probably tracing the Ranney/Rockwell lineages. Only had the initials J.Z. Short listed for James Zep.
There is still the possiblity, that she is not the one who sent that other listing, mentioned in the last e-mail.
Anyway, there's thorough info on her family.
-Linda

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Geraldine Calista RANNEY**
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: James Zephaniah SHORT
Marriage: 3 Mar 1862
<elknor>, Walworth, Wisconsin

Source Information:

Film Number: 457778
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Geraldine Calista RANNEY**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 25 Nov 1836
Pittsfield, Caledonia, Vermont

Parents:
Father: Reuben RANNEY
Mother: Lucia ROCKWELL

Source Information:

Film Number: 445906
Page Number:
Reference Number: 77794

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Main Identity

From: <KenLinEarl@cs.com>
To: <heread@toast.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 7:34 AM
Subject: Zep

Hi Helen!
Just a note to let you know that I received your packet! Thank You!!
That was neat that you found a bio on Zep! I got the impression he may have still been alive, when it was printed? Didn't see the year when the History of Walworth Co. was printed? Zep was still alive in June 1880 from the Census (Age 64?)

Somehow my e-mail messages got into old mail, and I didn't see you e-mail till Sat. morning. The packet came in the afternoon. I was busy for a couple days, and didn't get to my mail, so it either rolled itself over or...very likely, Ken moved my e-mails to old mail without thinking. Probably the latter. I will talk to him "bout" that!

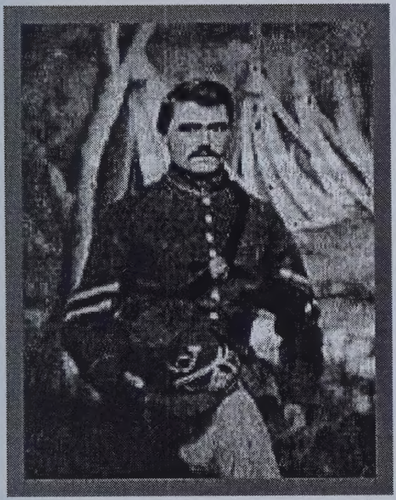
Glad to hear you had the chance to go to Ft. Wayne, but sorry to hear those Shorts are trying to be illusive. I had a round about thought on Zep. In regards to his grandson that died in Walworth Co. Perhaps, they are buried in the same Cemetery as Zep? I don't know exactly about the size of the Community? On second thought, Zep is most likely buried in a rural cemetery closest to his farm, or Lafayette Cem? Maybe there is a visible marker for him, but cem has not been published yet? The sexton may have a record of earlier burials, with or without markers? Could this grandson have had a ss#? Wonder if Walworth Co. has a library with a local history section? Did Zep have a Will or estate papers? With so much property he probably had one or the other.

I tried to review a few of the property deeds from N.Y., but I got interrupted to baby-sit. I'll get back to them today. I never retyped them, they are sometimes hard to read. I'll write again soon. I was going to double check some things on line too.
Hang in there!
Linda

Roman II

The American Local History Network

28th Regiment
Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry
1862 - 1865



August 15, 1862. *"Today I enlisted as a soldier in the army of the United States. How changed everything seems to me now.... I must soon leave home, friends, and the old familiar things of boyhood days, to go forth amid the dangers, privations and hardships of the soldier's life.... I am going under Capt. Williams in the 28th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, Co. A. We go into camp at Milwaukee on the 13th day of September, 1862."*

-- Diary of Corp. Charles H. Wildish

The Twenty-eighth Regiment was recruited during the summer of 1862 in Waukesha and Walworth Counties, Wisconsin, and was organized at Camp Washburn, Milwaukee, under the command of **Colonel James M. Lewis** of Oconomowoc. Ten companies of a bit less than 100 men each had responded to President Lincoln's second call for volunteers. Six companies were recruited from Waukesha County and four raised in nearby Walworth County. Many companies carried their own descriptive names, such as the Lewis Guards (Co. A), Waukesha Minute Men (Co. B), Whittaker Guards (Co. C), Whitewater Co. No. 3 (Co. D), Federal Guards (Co. E), Badger Guards (Co. F), Hodgson Guards (Co. G), Sigel Guards (Co. H), and the Wylie Guards (Co. K).

The 28th Regiment was mustered into United States service on 13 October 1862. They spent the next nine weeks training at Camp Washburn, near Milwaukee, before boarding railcars and heading south on December 20, 1862.

C.

131

Page No. 23

Supervisor's Dist. No.

Enumeration Dist. No. 228

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lafayette, in the County of Walworth, State of Wis

enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1880.

Nelson West
Enumerator.

1	189	190	Claffy Mrs. Mary	W	F	37	—	/	Keeping house	/ /	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
2	190	191	Reed [illegible]						Farmer		N.Y.	Conn	N.Y.
3			[illegible]				Wife	1	Keeping house			Conn	N.Y.
4			L. Irene	W	F	15	Daughter	1		/	Wis	N.Y.	Ohio
5	191	192	Edwards Wm	W	M	[illegible]	—	1	Farmer		Ireland		
6			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house		Ireland		
7			Mary	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1			Wis	Ireland	Ireland
8			[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1			Wis	Ireland	Ireland
9			John	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1			Wis	Ireland	Ireland
10			Anna	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1		1	Wis	Ireland	Ireland
11			Alexander	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1		1	Wis	Ireland	Ireland
12			Louise	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1			Wis	Ireland	Ireland
13	192	193	Larkin Patrick	W	M	[illegible]		1	Farmer		Ireland		
14			Mary	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house	1 1	Ireland		
15	193	194	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		1	Farmer		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
16			[illegible]				Wife		Keeping house		N.Y.		
17	194	195	Whitlock [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		1	Cobbler		Wis		
18			Whitlock [illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house			N.Y.	
19			Franklin	W	M	[illegible]	Son				Wis		
20	195	196	Kenney [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]			Farmer				
21			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house				
22			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter						
23			[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Boarder				Mass		
24	196	197	[illegible]						[illegible]		N.Y.	Conn	N.Y.
25			[illegible] Ann	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house		N.Y.	N.Y.	
26			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1				N.Y.	N.Y.
27			Samuel	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1		1			
28			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1		1			
29	197	198	[illegible]					1	Farmer			N.Y.	N.Y.
30			Abby	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house		Wis	N.Y.	
31			[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Father-in-law	1			N.Y.	Mass	
32	198	199	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]			Farmer				
33			[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house		Ohio	N.Y.	
34			Rosetta	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter	1			Wis	N.Y.	Ohio
35			Julia M	W	F	16	Daughter	1		1	Wis	N.Y.	Ohio
36			[illegible]	W	M	14	Son	1		1	Wis	N.Y.	Ohio
37			Thompson, Wm	W	M	[illegible]		1	Laborer		N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland
38	199	200	Dowling Lawrence	W	M	38		1	Farmer		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
39			Ann					1	Keeping house				
40													
41													
42			Mountain J.A.	W	M	30	— Laborer	1	[illegible]		England	England	
43													
44			Patterson [illegible]	W	M	21		1	[illegible] No 181		Penn	Penn	Penn
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													

Dup

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of La Fayette, in the County of Walworth, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870. Frank Leland, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Elkhorn

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37	37	Edwards Thos	52	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sarah	42	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Marie	16	F	"				Wisconsin	/	/			/					
		Wm.	14	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Sarah	12	F	"				"	/	/			/					
		John	10	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Ann	7	F	"				"	/	/			/					
		Alex	6	M	"				"	/	/			/					
		Louisa	5	F	"				"	/	/			/					
38	38	Larkin Pat	52	M	"	Farmer	1800	800	"	/	/							/	
		Mary	55	F	"	Keeps house			"	/	/								
39	39	Short John	55	M	"	Farmer	7200	1900	New York									/	
		Sally	55	F	"	Keeps house			"										
40	40	Farrer Geo	30	M	"	Farmer			"									/	
		Esther	28	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Elsie	3	"	"				Wisconsin										
		Austin	1	M	"				"										
41	41	Ranney Reuben	59	"	"	Farmer	400	620	Vermont									/	
		Lucia	49	F	"	Keeps house			"										
		Lucia	30	"	"	"			"										
		Nilo	20	M	"	Farmer			"										
		Waldo	15	"	"				"					/					
42	42	Clark Elias	25	"	"	Farmer	200	221	Wisconsin									/	
		Elizabeth	20	F	"	Keeps house			New York										
43	43	Wylie Calvin	50	M	"	Farmer	600	500	"									/	
		Nancy	45	F	"	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Addie	14	"	"				Wisconsin					/					
		Callahan Catha	32	"	"	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
44	44	Hendrix W.	49	M	"	Farmer	700	200	New York									/	
		Abby	47	F	"	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Willis	23	M	"	Farmer			"									/	
		Frank	18	M	"				Wisconsin										
		Fred	16	"	"				"					/					
		Mary	12	F	"				"					/					
		Geo.	9	M	"				"					/					
		Julia	7	F	"				"					/					
		Darwin	4	M	"				"										
		Cynthia	72	F	"				Pennsylvania										

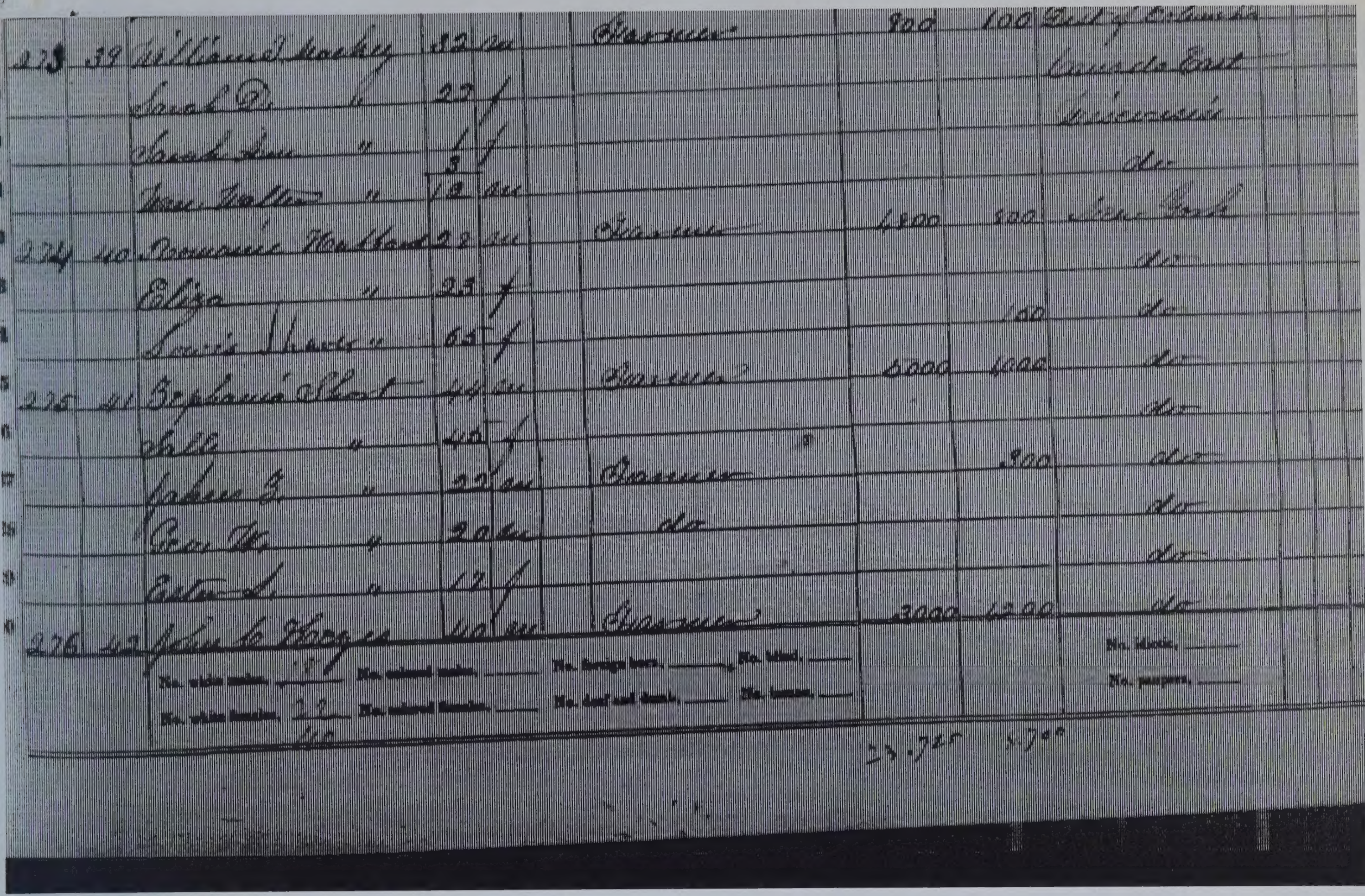
8 19 1

8 2

19

9

Dup



273	39	William D. Hockey	32	m		Farmer	900	100	Dist of Columbia
		Sarah D. "	22	f					Canada East
		Sarah Ann "	1	f					Wisconsin
		Wm. Walter "	3/12	m					do
274	40	Dominie Hubbard	22	m		Farmer	4800	500	New York
		Eliza "	23	f					do
		Louis Shaver "	65	f				100	do
275	41	Zephania Short	44	m		Farmer	5000	1000	do
		Sally "	40	f					do
		Jabez Z. "	22	m		Farmer		300	do
		Geo. W. "	20	m		do			do
		Ester L. "	17	f					do
276	42	John C. Hoyes	40	m		Farmer	3000	1200	do

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

23.725 5.700

1860
Lafayette Twp
Walworth Co. WI

493

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Lafayette District No 34 **in the County of** Walworth **State of** Wisconsin **ennumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Sept **1850.** Hiram Webber **Ass't Marshal.**

247

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Franklin	24	M		″		C. E. ✓				
		John	7	M				Indiana ✓		1		
		John Barrett	21	M		Farmer		C. E. ✓				
		Mark Harriman	17	M		″		″				
339	340	Stephen Coats	60	M		″	300	Vermont ✓				
		Belinda	51	F				″				
		Martha	15	F				″		1		
		Emma	11	F				″		1		
		Byron	9	M				Ohio ✓		1		
340	347	Clark Everts	30	M		Labor ✓		Mass ✓				
		Ann	33	F				N. Y. ✓				
		Simeon	12	M				Mass ✓		1		
		John	10	M				″		1		
		Mary A	5	F				″		1		
		Elizabeth	3	F				″				
		Henry J	1	M				″				
341	348	Zephaniah Short	34	M		Farmer	2000	N. Y. ✓				
		Sally	35	F				″				
		Sally M	14	F				″		1		
		James S	12	M				″		1		
		George W	10	M				″		1		
		Esther	8	F				″		1		
342	349	Abraham Williams Jun	32	M		″	700	″				
		Melissa	30	F				″				
		Emery D	10	M				″		1		
		Frances E	7	F				″		1		
		Collins	3	M				Wis				
		Warren	1	M				″				
		Alathina Spencer	30	F				N. Y. ✓				
		Dewey De Long	20	M		″		C. W. ✓				
343	350	Simon S. Malby	44	M		″	1000	N. Y. ✓				
		Mariah	40	F				″				
		Harriet	19	F				″				
		Ebenezer	17	M		″		″				
		Mariah	15	F				″				
		Helen	11	F				″				
		Samuel	4	M				Wis				
344	351	Almond Jewel	32	M		″	1000	N. Y. ✓				
		Harriet	27	F				″				
		Alfred	5	M				″				
		Amy	3	F				Wis				
345	352	Tyler Cole	27	M		Farmer	800	N. Y. ✓				

24 M
18 F

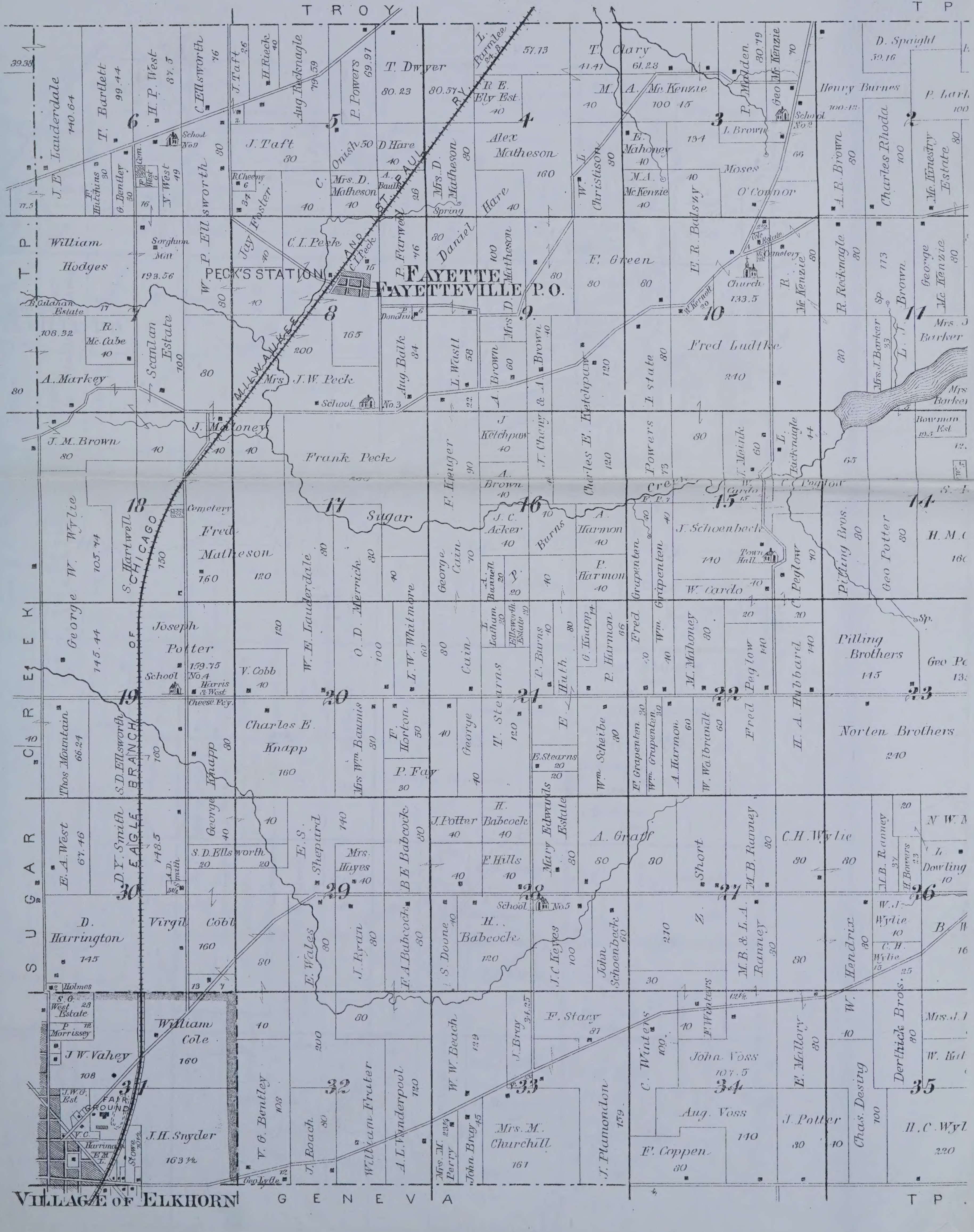
Dup

PLAT OF
LAFAYETTE

WALWORTH CO. WIS.

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile.

Township 3 North Range 17 East.

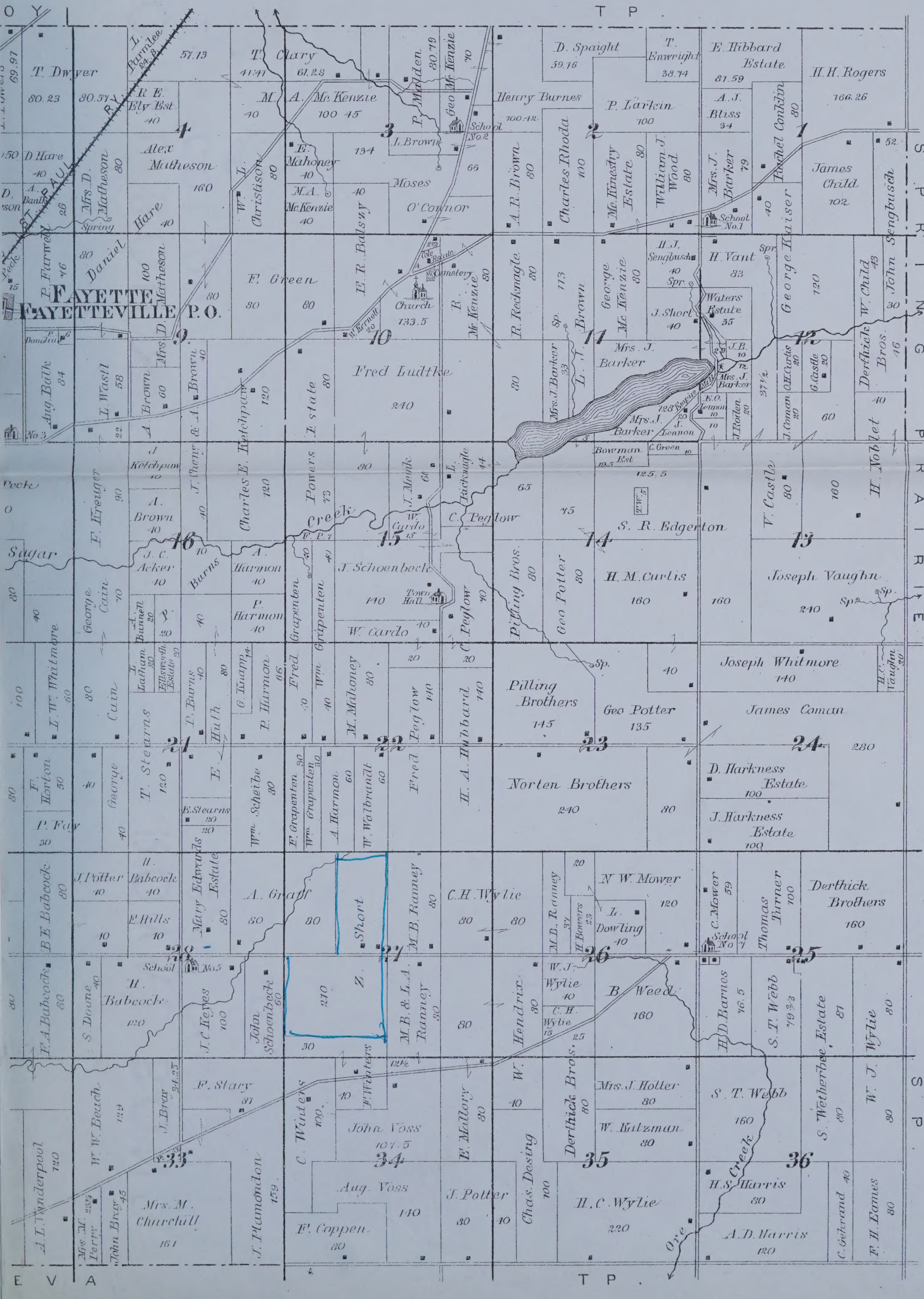

TROY
TP
SUGAR CREEK TP.
GENEVA
TP.
VILLAGE OF ELKHORN
PECK'S STATION
FAYETTE
FAYETTEVILLE P.O.
CHICAGO MILWAUKEE AND ST. PAUL RY.
EAGLE BRANCH OF CHICAGO
Sugar Creek
School No 9
School No. 3
School No 4
School No 5
School No 2
Cemetery
Church
Town Hall
Harris & West Cheese Fcy.
Sorghum Mill
FAIR GROUND
Spring
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
J. E. Lauderdale 140.64
T. Bartlett 99.44
H. P. West 87.5
C. Ellsworth 76
J. Taft
H. Rieck
Aug Recknagle 79.59
P. Powers 69.91
T. Dwyer 80.23 80.57
L. Parmlee 24.8
R. E. Ely Est. 40
57.73
T. Clary 41.41 61.23
M. A. Mc Kenzie 100 45
P. Madden 30.79
Geo Mc Kenzie 70
D. Spaight 39.16
Henry Burnes 100.12
P. Lark 100
J. Taft 80
C. Onish 50
D Hare 40
Mrs. D. Matheson 40
Mrs. D. Matheson 80
Alex Matheson 160
W. L. Christison 80
E. Mahoney
M. A. Mc Kenzie 40
134
I. Brown
Moses O'Connor
A. R. Brown 80
Charles Rhoda 100
Mc Kinstry Estate 80
William Hodges 193.56
W. P. Ellsworth
Jay Foster
C. I. Peck
P. Flarwell 76
Daniel Hare
100 Matheson
F. Green 80 60
E. R. Balsay
R. Mc Kenzie
Church 133.5
R. Recknagle 80
Brown 113
George Mc Kenzie 80
B. Galahan Estate
R. Mc Cabe 40
108.32
Scanlan Estate 100
200
Mrs. J. W. Peck
165
Aug. Balk 34
I. Wasil 58
A. Brown 60
A. Brown
Charles E. Ketchpaw 120
Powers Estate
Fred Ludtke 240
Mrs. J. Barker
Mrs. J. Barker
Bowman Est
A. Markey
J. M. Brown 80
J. Maloney
Frank Peck
F. Krueger 90
J. Ketchpaw 40
A. Brown 40
T. Chony
Powers 73
T. Meink 60
E. Recknagle 44
65
C. Peglow
George W. Wylie 105.74 145.44
S. Hartwell
Fred Matheson 160 120
W. E. Lauderdale 80
O. D. Merrick 80
L. W. Whitmore 60
George Cain 70
J. C. Acker 40
Barns
A. Harmon 40
Fred Gripenten
Wm Gripenten
J. Schoenbeck 140
W. Cardo
Pilling Bros. 80
Geo Potter 80
H. M. C.
Joseph Potter 159.75
V. Cobb 40
P. Burns
E. Huth
G. Knapp
P. Harmon
M. Mahoney 80
Fred Peglow 140
H. A. Hubbard 140
Pilling Brothers 145
Geo Po
Thos Mountain 66.24
S. D. Ellsworth
Charles E. Knapp 160
Mrs Wm Baumis 30
F. Horton 50
George
T. Stearns 120
E. Stearns 20
Wm Scheibe 80
F. Grapenten
Wm. Grapenten
A. Harmon 60
W. Walbrandt 60
Norten Brothers 240
E. A. West 67.46
D. Y. Smith
George Knapp 40
E. S. Shepard
Mrs. Hayes 40
B. E. Babcock 80
J. Potter 40
H. Babcock 40
E. Hills 40
Mary Edwards Estate
A. Graff 80
Short
M. B. Ranney 80
C. H. Wylie 80 80
M. B. Ranney
H. Bowers
J. Dowling
N. W. M
D. Harrington 145
Virgil Cobb 160
E. Wales
J. Ryan 80
F. A. Babcock 80
S. Doone 40
H. Babcock 120
J. C. Keyes 100
John Schoenbeck 60
Z. 210
M. B. & L. A. Ranney 30
W. Hendrix 80
W. J. Wylie 10
C. H. Wylie
Holmes
S. G. West Estate 28
P. Morrissey 12
William Cole 160
J. W. Vahey 108
J. W. C. Est
J. H. Snyder 163½
V. G. Bentley 108
J. Roach 80
William Frater
A. L. Vanderpool 120
W. W. Beach 129
J. Bray
F. Stacy 87
C. Winters 100
F. Winters
John Voss 107.5
Aug. Voss 140
F. Mallory 80
J. Potter 80
Chas. Desing 100
Derthick Bros.
Mrs. J. I.
W. Kal
H. C. Wyl 220
Mrs. M. Perry
John Bray 45
Mrs. M. Churchill 161
J. Plamondon 159
F. Coppen 80
Geo Lytle

PLAT OF

LAFAYETTE

WALWORTH CO. WIS.

Township 3 North Range 17 East. of the 4th Principal Meridian.



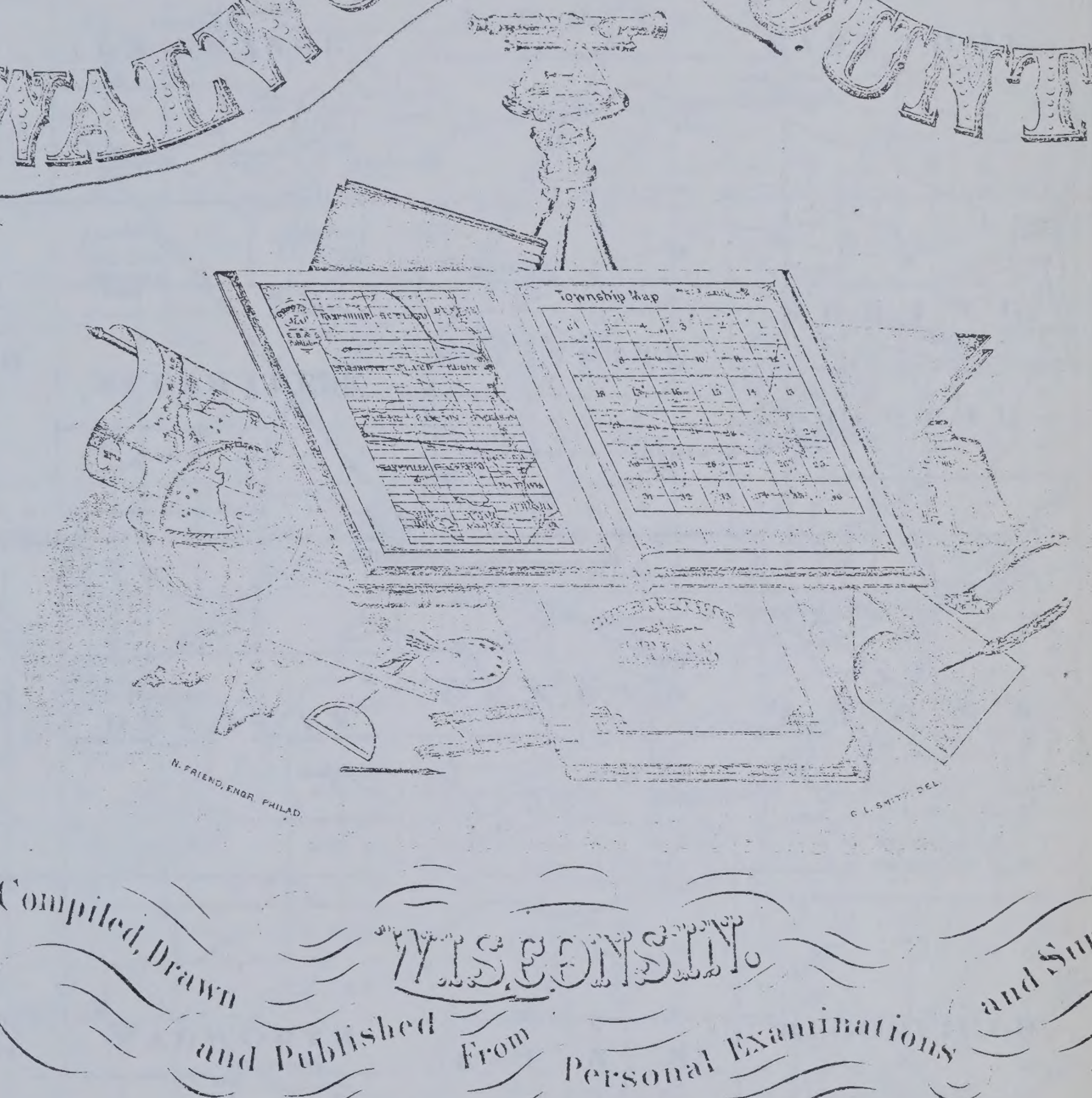
T P.
S P R I N G P R A I R I E
S P
E V A
T P.
1
2
3
4
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
33
34
35
36
ST. PAUL R.Y.
FAYETTE
FAYETTEVILLE P.O.
Sugar Creek
Ore Creek
T. Dwyer 80.23
80.57
69.97
L. Parmlee 84.8
57.13
R. E. Ely Est. 40
D. Hare 40
A. Baulk
Mrs. D. Matheson 80
Alex Matheson 160
Hare 40
Spring
P. Farwell 76
Daniel 80
D. Matheson 100
80
T. Clary 41.41
61.28
M. A. McKenzie 100 45
40
W. T. Christison
E. Mahoney 40
M.A. McKenzie 40
E. R. Balsny 134
40
F. Green 80
80
P. Malden 80.79
Geo. McKenzie 70
I. Brown
School No. 2
66
Moses O'Connor
Estate
Cemetery
Church 133.5
R. McKenzie 80
Wm. Bernoll 20
Fred Ludtke 240
D. Spaight 59.16
T. Enwright 38.74
Henry Burnes 100.42
P. Larkin 100
A. R. Brown 80
Charles Rhoda 100
McKinstry Estate 80
William J. Wood 80
E. Hibbard Estate 81.59
A. J. Bliss 34
Mrs. J. Barker 79
Rachel Conklin 80
George Kaiser 40
H. H. Rogers 166.26
James Child 102
John Sengbusch 52
School No. 1
R. Recknagle 80
L. J. Brown 113
Sp.
George McKenzie 80
H. J. Sengbusch 40
Spr.
J. Short 40
H. Vant 33
Waters Estate 35
Spr.
George Kaiser 120
W. Child 43
John Sengbusch 30
Mrs. J. Barker
Mrs. J. Barker 33
80
J. B. 10
Mrs. J. Barker
E. O. Lennon 10
128 Bowen Mills
Mrs. J. Barker
J. Lennon
J. Borden 20
J. Coman 20
O. H. Curtis 20
G. Castle 20
37 1/2
60
Derthick Bros. 46
40
P. Donohue
Aug. Balk 84
L. Wastl 58
No. 3
A. Brown 60
Mrs. D.
A. Brown 40
22
J. Ketchpaw 40
J. Cheney & A. Brown
Charles E. Ketchpaw 120
I. Estate 80
Powers Estate 73
80
J. Menk 60
L. Recknagle 44
Bowman Est. 19.5
C. Green 10
125.5
65
75
S. R. Edgerton
V. Castle 80
160
H. Noblet
F. Kreuger 90
A. Brown 40
J. C. Acker 40
Burns 40
A. Harmon 40
P. Harmon 40
F. P. 7
Fred Grapenten 40
Wm. Grapenten 40
J. Schoenbeck 140
W. Cardo 15
C. Peglow
Town Hall
W. Cardo 40
C. Peglow 40
Pilling Bros. 80
Geo. Potter 80
H. M. Curtis 160
160
Joseph Vaughn 240
Sp.
Peck
Sugar
80
40
George Cain 70
A. Bunnell 20
P. 20
L. W. Whitmore 60
100
80
Cain
L. Latham 20
Ellsworth Estate 20
T. Stearns 120
P. Burns 40
Hulb 80
G. Knapp 14
P. Harmon 66
Fred Grapenten 30
Wm. Grapenten 40
M. Mahoney 80
Fred Peglow 140
20
20
H. A. Hubbard 140
Pilling Brothers 145
Sp.
Geo. Potter 135
40
Joseph Whitmore 140
H. C. Vaughn 20
James Coman 280
F. Horton 50
George 40
40
E.
E. Stearns 20
Wm. Scheibe 80
F. Grapenten 20
Wm. Grapenten 30
A. Harmon 60
W. Walbrandt 60
Norten Brothers 240
80
D. Harkness Estate 100
J. Harkness Estate 100
P. Fay 30
B. F. Babcock 80
J. Potter 40
H. Babcock 40
E. Hills 10
10
Mary Edwards Estate 80
A. Graff 80
80
Short
Z.
210
30
M. B. Ranney 80
C. H. Wylie 80
80
M. B. Ranney 37
H. Bowers 23
20
N. W. Mower 120
L. Dowling 40
C. Mower 59
School No. 4
Thomas Turner 100
Derthick Brothers 160
F. A. Babcock 60
S. Doane 40
H. Babcock 120
School No. 5
J. C. Keyes 100
John Schoenbeck 60
M. B. & L. A. Ranney 80
80
W. Hendrix 80
W. J. Wylie 40
C. H. Wylie 15
25
B. Weed 160
H. D. Barnes 76.5
S. T. Webb 79.3
S. Wetherbee Estate 87
W. J. Wylie 80
F. Stacy 87
J. Bray 34.25
W. W. Beach 129
C. Winters 100
F. Winters 40
12 1/2
John Voss 107.5
E. Mallory 30
W. 40
Derthick Bros. 80
Mrs. J. Holler 80
W. Kutzman 80
S. T. Webb 160
S. Wetherbee 80
W. J. Wylie 80
A. L. Underpool 120
Mrs. M. Perry 23 1/2
John Bray 45
Mrs. M. Churchill 161
J. Plamondon 159
Aug. Voss 140
F. Coppen 80
J. Potter 80
40
Chas. Desing 100
H. C. Wylie 220
H. S. Harris 80
A. D. Harris 120
C. Gebrand 40
F. H. Eames 80

990

COMBINATION ATLAS MA

OF

WALWORTH COUNT


Township Map
N. FRIEND, ENGR. PHILAD.
G. L. SMITH, DEL.

WISCONSIN.

Compiled, Drawn and Published From Personal Examinations and Surv

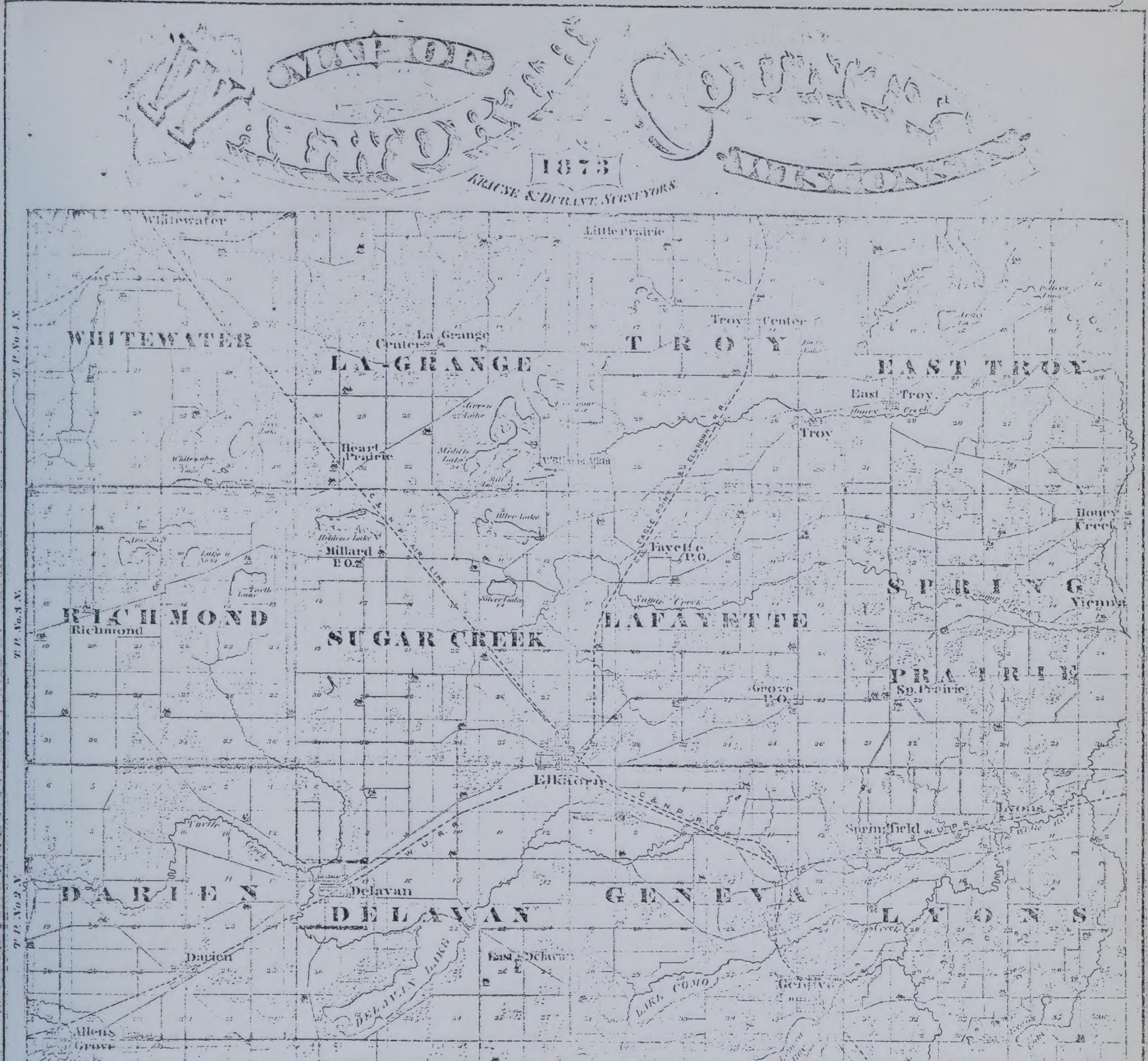
By EVERTS, BASKIN and STEWART.

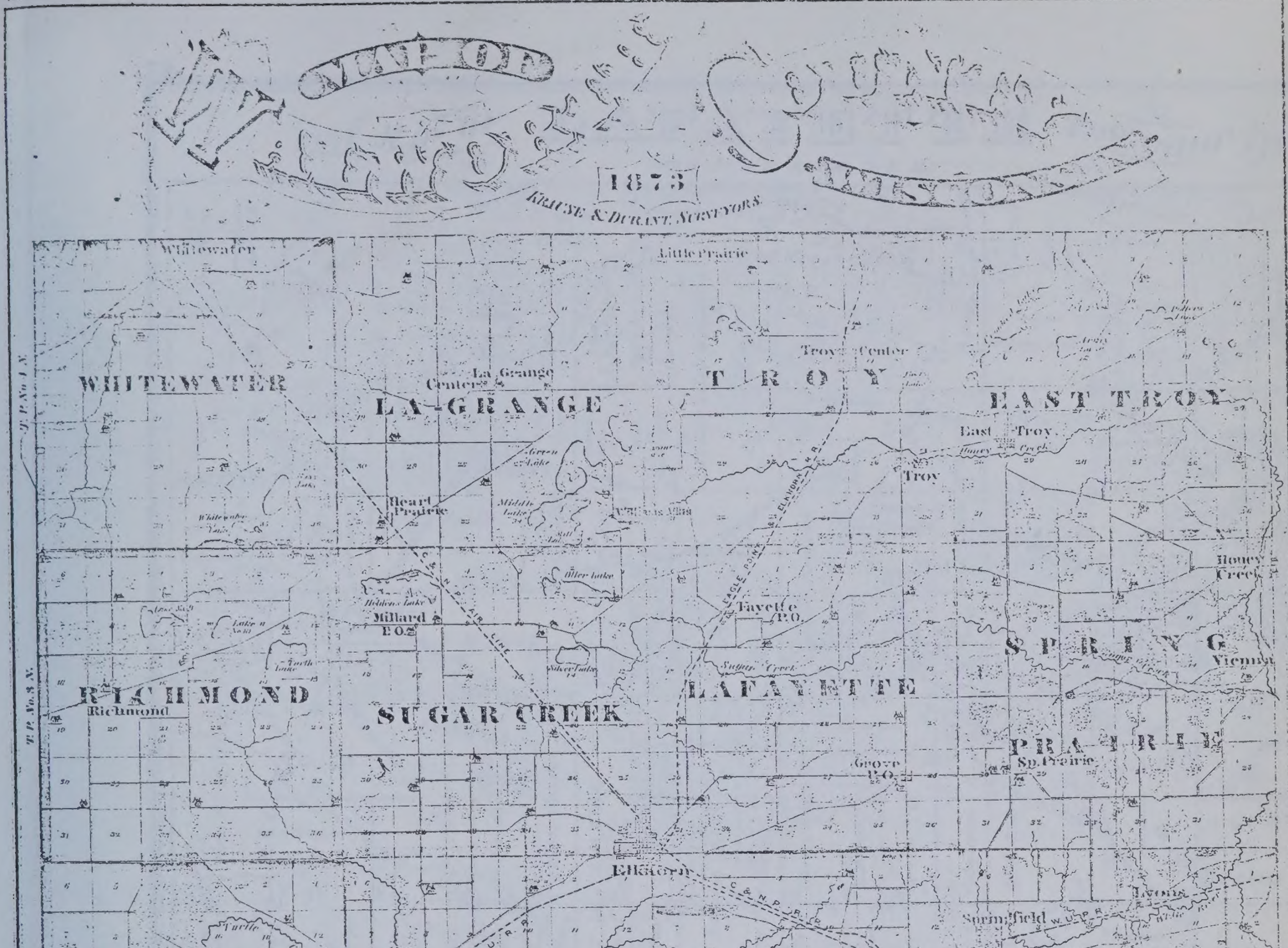
CHICAGO, ILL.

1873.

DUVAL & HUNTER PR. PHILA

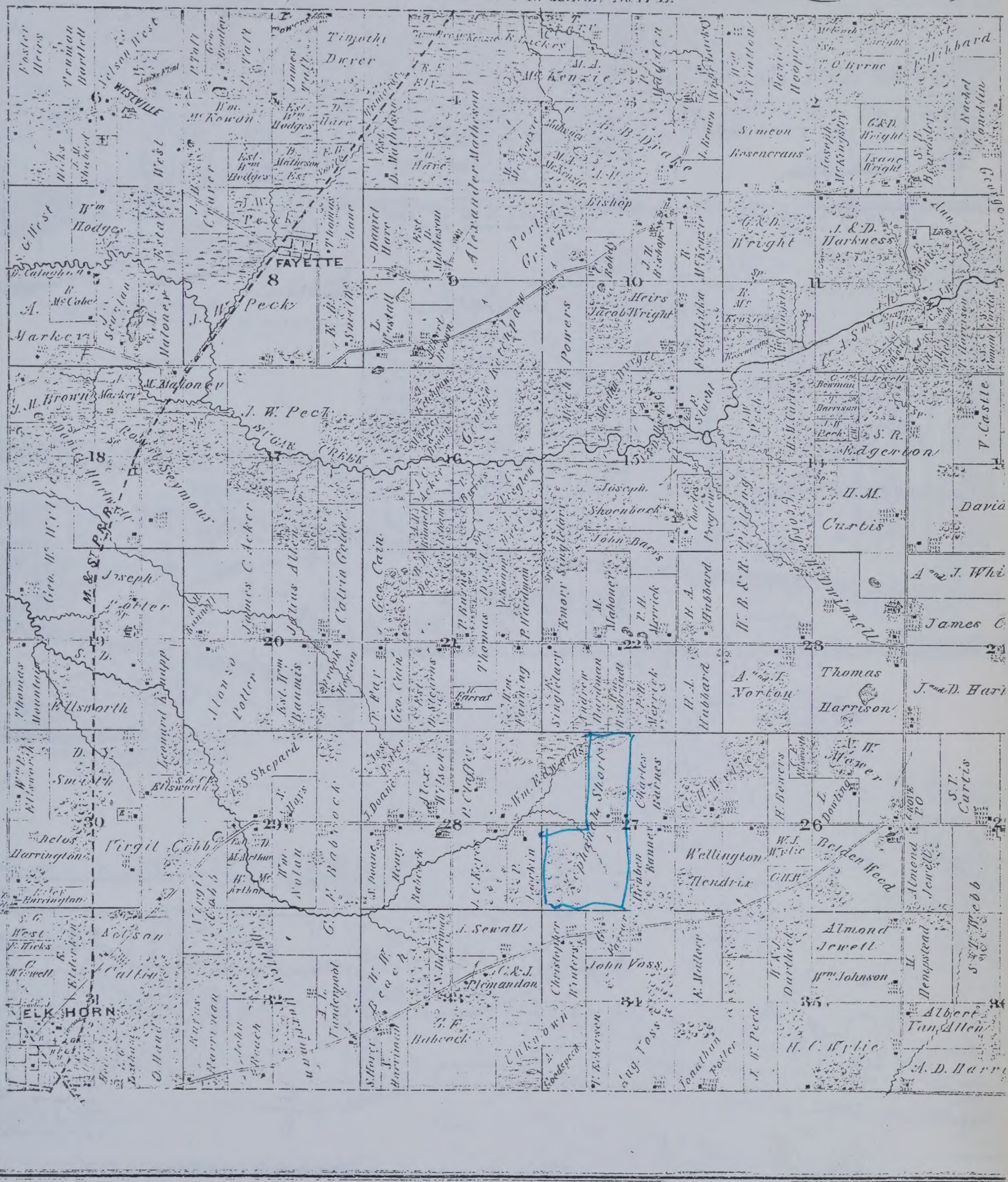
990

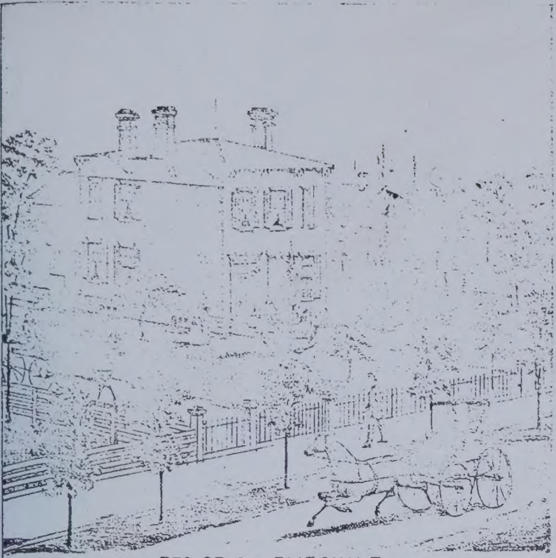

MAP OF
WALWORTH COUNTY
WISCONSIN
1873
KRAUSE & DURANT SURVEYORS
WHITEWATER
Whitewater
LA-GRANGE
La Grange Center
TROY
Troy Center
Little Prairie
EAST TROY
East Troy
Troy
Honey Creek
Heart Prairie
Green Lake
RICHMOND
Richmond
SUGAR CREEK
Millard P.O.
Fayette P.O.
LAFAYETTE
Sugar Creek
SPRING
Vienna
PRAIRIE
Sp. Prairie
Grove P.O.
Elkhorn
C. & N. P. AIR LINE
W. U. R. R.
Springfield
Lyons
DARIEN
Darien
DELAVAN
Delavan
East Delavan
Delavan Lake
GENEVA
Geneva
Lake Como
LYONS
Allens Grove
GENEVA LAKE
1000 Acres
SHARON
Sharon
Eliot P.O.
WALWORTH
Walworth
LINN
BLOOMFIELD
Genoa
T. P. No. 4 N.
T. P. No. 3 N.
T. P. No. 2 N.
T. P. No. 1 N.
RANGE No. 15 E.
RANGE No. 16 E.
RANGE No. 17 E.
RANGE No. 18 E.


Map of Walworth County Wisconsin
1873
Krause & Durant Surveyors
Whitewater
WHITEWATER
Whitewater Lake
La Grange Center
LA-GRANGE
Green Lake
Middle Lake
Heart Prairie
Little Prairie
TROY
Troy Center
EAST TROY
East Troy
Honey Creek
Troy
Elkhorn R.R.
Eagle Point
Millard P.O.
Hiller Lake
Silver Lake
Lake
North Lake
RICHMOND
Richmond
SUGAR CREEK
C. & N. P. Air Line
Fayette P.O.
Sugar Creek
LAFAYETTE
SPRING
Vienna
Honey Creek
PRAIRIE
Sp. Prairie
Grove P.O.
Elkhorn
C. & N. P. R. R.
W. U. R. R.
Springfield
Lyons
Turtle Creek
DARIEN
Delavan
DELAVAN
GENEVA
LYONS
East Delavan
Darien
Delavan Lake
Lake Como
Geneva
Allens Grove
Geneva Lake
4000 Acres
Elkhorn P.O.
SHARON
WALWORTH
Walworth
LINN
BLOOMFIELD
Pells Lake
Genoa
Sharon
C. & N. W. R. R.
T. P. No. 4 N.
T. P. No. 3 N.
T. P. No. 2 N.
T. P. No. 1 N.
RANGE No. 15 E.
RANGE No. 16 E.
RANGE No. 17 E.
RANGE No. 18 E.

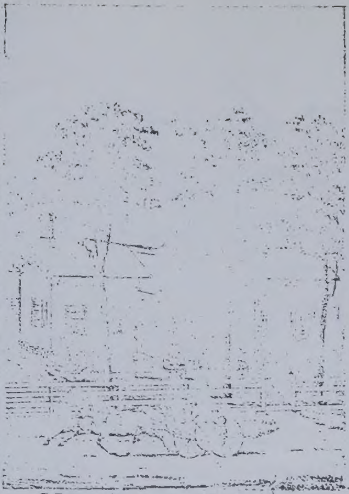
MAP OF LAFAYETTE TOWNSHIP

TOWN No 3 N. RANGE No 17 E.

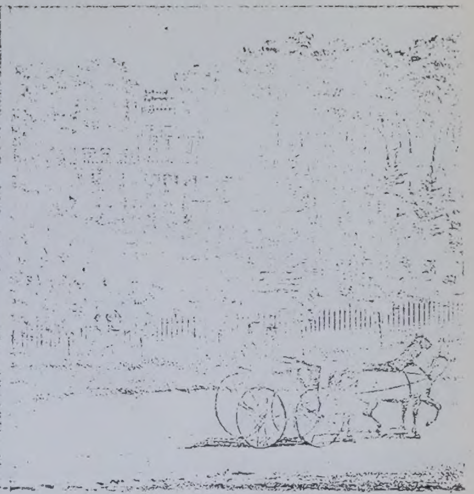

WESTVILLE
FAYETTE
ELK HORN
SUGAR CREEK
M. & ST. P. R.R.
Timothy Dwyer
Wm. McKowan
Est. Wm Hodges
J. W. Peck
Alexander Matheson
Porter Green
Bishop
Simeon Rosencraus
G. & D. Wright
J. & D. Harkness
Heirs Jacob Wright
M. Maloney
J. W. Peck
Joseph Shoenback
John Barrs
H. M. Curtis
A. and J. White
James C.
Thomas Harrison
A. and J. Norton
J. and D. Harkness
Joseph Porter
Ellsworth
Virgil Cobb
Delos Harrington
Wm. Edwards
Wellington Hendrix
Belden Weed
Almond Jewell
Wm. Johnson
John Voss
Albert Van Allen
H. C. Wylie
A. D. Harr
G. F. Babcock
J. Sewall
Unknown
Nelson
Leonard Knapp
S. Shepard
Calvin Gallier
James C. Acker
Alonzo Potter
George Ketchpaw
Emory Singletary
Henry Babcock
Geo. Cain
N. W. Mower
S. F. Curtis
V. Castle
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36



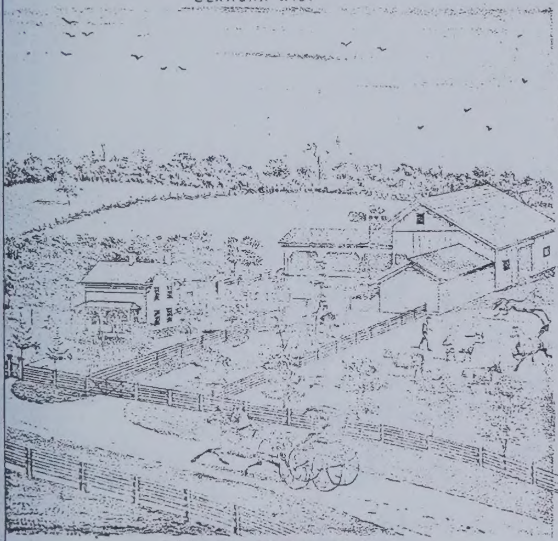
RES. OF D. L. FAIRCHILD
ELKHORN WIS.



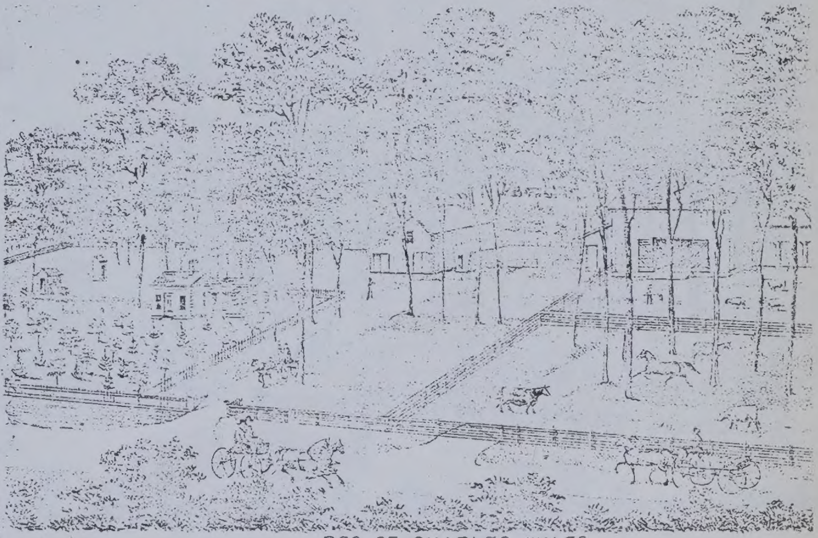
RES. OF W. P. STORMS.
SEC. 13 SPRING PRAIRIE TP. WIS



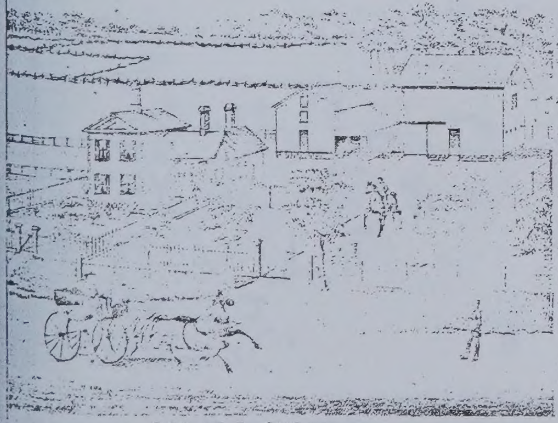
RES. OF B. B. DAVIS.
ELKHORN, WIS.



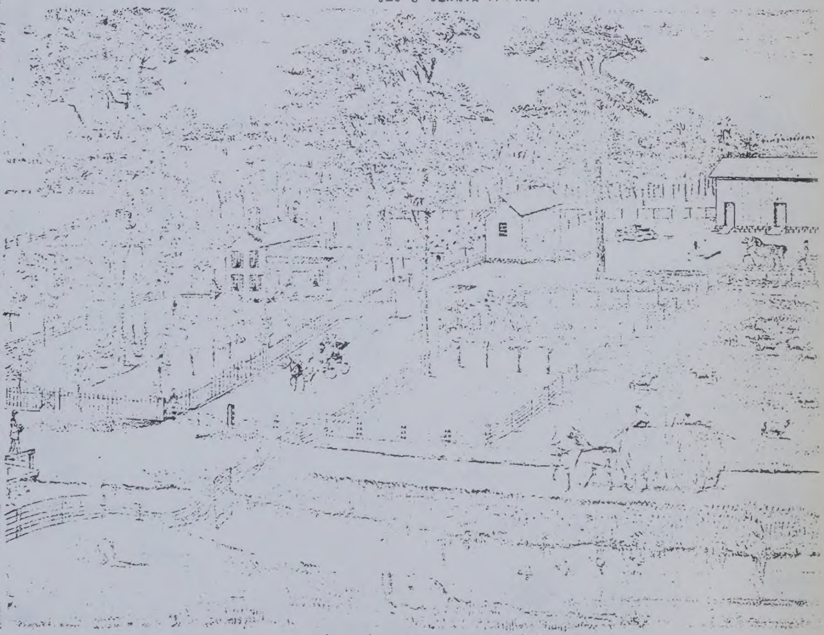
RES. OF ALMON JEWELL.
SEC. 35 LAFAYETTE TP. WIS.



RES. OF CHARLES WALES.
SEC. 5 GENEVA TP. WIS.



RES. OF Z. SHORT.
SEC. 27 LAFAYETTE TP. WIS



RES OF LEVI JACKSON.
SEC. 8 GENEVA TP. WIS

3	263	374	Wm Cahoon	26	m		Laborer ✓
4			Catharine "	23	f		
5			Chas H. "	3	m		
6			James A. "	1	m		
7		375	Timothy Short	49	m		Laborer ✓
8			Maria "	32	f		
9			Helen "	10	f		
10			Mary "	8	f		
11			Cyrus "	6	m		
12			Esther "	3	f		
13		376	James Coyl	20	m		Laborer ✓
14			Mary "	17	f		
15			Joanna Houck	57	f		
16	264	377	Stephen Reynolds	52	m		Laborer ✓
17			Lois "	49	f		
18			Rebecca "	17	f		
19			Laura "	14	f		
20			[illegible]	12	f		

1860

Otsego Twp
Otsego Co

3881

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page No. 1

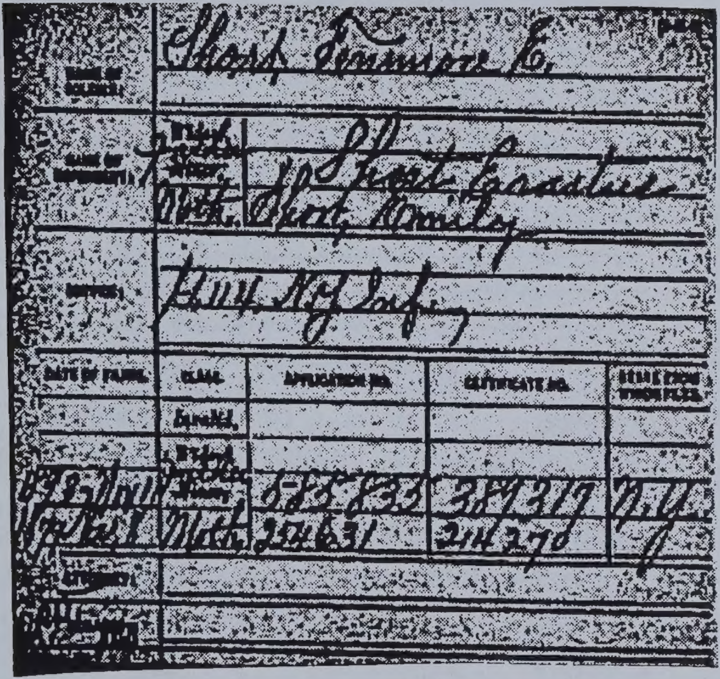
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Grand Blanc, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

287

Post Office: Grand Blanc

Alfred Hollister, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Brainard A. J.	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Michigan									1	
		— Alice	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
2	2	Hill William	21	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1							1	
		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Charles	8/12	M	W				Michigan	1		Oct.							
3	3	Shaw John	55	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
4	—	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	— —									—	
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Crain Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
5	4	Webb Cornelius	66	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Fanny	5	F	W				New York										
		— Ida M.	1	F	W				New York										
		Crain Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6	5	Stephens Lorenzo	44	M	W	Farmer	2400	610	New York									1	
7	—	— [illegible]																	
		— Celia	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Orlando	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan									1	
		— Alphonso	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
		— Charles	14	M	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		— Ida	12	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		— Jennie	5	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
8	6	[illegible] C.	44	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	New York									1	
		— Stephen	13	M	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		— Emily	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		— Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
9	7	Ellis Leroy	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Almira	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Ina	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
10	8	Stephens John	72	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	New York									1	
		— Eunice	69	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11	9	Crate Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	1400	320	England	1	1							1	
		— Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Frederick	24	M	W	Works on Farm			England	1	1								
		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			England	1	1								
		— George	19	M	W	At Home			England	1	1								
		— Ellen	17	F	W	At Home			England	1	1								
		— Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			England	1	1								
		— Fred	11	M	W	At Home			England	1	1								
12	10	Bates Elnazer	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	210	Connecticut									1	
		No. of dwellings, 12; No. of white females, 18; No. of foreign born, 9					8,320	2,898		10	9			7					
		No. of families, 12																	



Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cooperstown in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Washington Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooperstown.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary A Clarke	40	f					N.Y.					1
2			Thomas M. "	13	m					"		1	1		2
3	730	779	Jedediah P Hill	52	m		Hop Dealer 1	10000	4000	"					3
4			Sarantia "	47	f					"					4
5			Maria Fellow	18	f		Servant 1			"					5
6	731	780	James Cockett	49	m		Merchant 1	500	2000	"					6
7			Martha A "	37	f				6000	"					7
8			Willie A "	8	m					"		1	1		8
9			Lucy Sexton	70	f					"					9
10			Mary Stowell	68	f					"					10
11			Catharine Hardendt	60	f	B	Servant 1			"					11
12			Silas R. Williams	15	m		Clerk 1			"					12
13	732	781	Eunice H Potter	57	f			1300	400	"					13
14			Eliza A "	55	f					"					14
15			J Rufus Potter	53	m					"					15
16	733	782	Lyman J Walworth	39	m		Farmer 1	4000	2000	"					16
17			Louis Berry	35	m		Horse Medicine			"					17
18			Mary "	40	f					"					18
19			Mary Boynton	22	f		School Teacher 1			"					19
20	734	783	William W. Coles	32	m		Merchant 1	300	7500	"					20
21			Merindah "	32	f					"					21
22			Harriet "	6	f					"		1	1		22
23			Charles Thurston	79	m					Conn					23
24			Margaret "	65	f					"					24
25	735	784	Phebe Williams	53	f		Milliner 1		200	N.Y.					25
26			Elizabeth "	44	f		" 1			"					26
27			Harriet "	40	f					"					27
28			Rebecca J Oliva	21	f		Dress Maker 1			"					28
29	736	785	Naomi Ayres	70	f					Mass				Pauper	29
30			Harriet Ayres	40	f					"					30
31	737	786	William Wilson	70	m			1500	1000	N.Y.					31
32			Amelia "	66	f					Vermont					32
33			Henry Menthie	21	m		Cigar maker			N.Y.					33
34			Valeria "	17	f					"					34
35	738	787	Custer Short	42	m		Mason 1	1200	100	"					35
36			Emily "	40	f					England					36
37			Henry "	21	m		Mason 1			Michigan					37
38			Emily "	18	f		Dress Maker 1			N.Y.					38
39			Nelson "	16	m		none 1			"		1	1		39
40			Germinore "	14	m					"		1	1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ___

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

18800 17300

No. idiotic, ___

No. paupers, 1

1

No. convicts, ___

V 1/3 a R

Dup

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cooperstown in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. Washington Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooperstown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alice Short	10	F					N.Y.		1		
		John L. "	7	M					"		1		
		Anna J. "	2	F					"				
739	788	Angeline Cooley	56	F			3000	1200	"				
		Henry F "	37	M		Jeweller			"				
		William "	27	M		Printer			"				
		Charles B "	21	M		do			"				
		Annie L. "	12	F					"		1		
		Phebe W. Hume	31	F			6000	200	"				
		Richard L. "	9	M					Wisconsin		1		
		Frank R. "	7	M					Minnesota		1		
740	789	Charles Coy	31	M		Blacksmith		200	N.Y.				
		Mary M. "	30	F					"				
		Clarence "	6	M					"		1		
		Ella Frances	4	F					"				
		Charles "	2	M					"				
		Eddie "	6/12	M					"				
741	790	Horace L. Fish	48	M		Blacksmith	10000	2000	"				
		Mary J. "	51	F					"				
		Jerome "	19	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Mary "	16	F					"		1		
		Charlotte "	12	F					"		1		
742	791	Albert Pierce	40	M		Carpenter	1000	200	"				
		Caroline "	40	F					Penn				
		Electa "	70	F					N.H.				
743	792	George Jarvis	49	M		Cabinet Maker			Conn				
		Catharine "	49	F					N.Y.				
		George M. "	13	M					"		1		
		Thos Robinson	21	M		Printer			England		1		
		Sally Green	60	F					Conn				
		Geo E. Beadle	17	M		Printer			N.Y.		1		
744	793	Giles C. Smith	42	M		Wagon Maker		400	Conn				
		Jane "	35	F					N.Y.				
		Lamartine H. "	11	M					"		1		
		Caroline E. "	9	F					"		1		
		Amelia C. "	6	F					"		1		
		Julia H. "	4	F					"				
		William H. "	1	M					"				
		John Lenihan	19	M		Apprentice			Ireland				
745	794	Harmon Grat	42	M		Saloon Keeper	2000	1000	N.Y.				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
22000 6200
No. idiotic, No. paupers, 14 No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Middlefield in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18" day of June 1860. B. O. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooperstown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
167	173	James C. Brady	1	m					New York				
168	174	Francis Cook	55	m		Day Laborer	600	75	Do				
		Mary A. "	42	f		Housekeeper			Do				
		Robert "	4	m					Do		1		
		Elizabeth "	89	f					Do				
169	175	Warren C. Smith	53	m		Farmer	4000	500	Do				
		Olive C. "	53	f		Housekeeper			Massachusetts				
170	176	Joshua Short	50	m		Farmer	1000	150	New York				
		Mary A. "	51	f		Housekeeper			Do				
		William S. "	15	m		Domestic			Do				
171	177	Royal Stowell	60	m		Farmer	4500	900	Vermont				
		Sally "	52	f		Housekeeper			New York				
		Jonas "	22	m		Domestic			Do		1		
		Winfield "	12	m		Do			Do				
		Orlando "	23	m		Do			Do				
		Charles "	21	m		Do			Do		1		
		Anson "	19	m		Do			Do			1	
172	178	John Gumble	47	m		Farmer	500	150	England				
		Esther "	46	f		Housekeeper			Do				
		Ann "	17	f		Domestic			Do		1		
		James "	18	m					Do		1		
		William "	9	m					Do				
		John "	2	m					New York				
173	179	John McAuliff	45	m		Farm Laborer		50	Ireland			1	
		Joannah "	40	f		Housekeeper			Do			1	
		Joannah "	17	f		Domestic			Do				
		James "	13	m					Do				
		Thomas "	8	m					New York				
		David "	6	m					Do				
		Daniel "	4	m					Do				
		William "	4/12	m					Do				
174	180	Isaac Boyce	33	m		Farmer	1500	450	Do				
		Clarissa "	32	f		Housekeeper			Do				
		Elon "	10	m					Do		1		
		Asenath Howland	64	f				1000	Do				
175	181	Orrin Sibley	57	m		Farmer	9500	1000	Connecticut				
		Laura "	51	f		Housekeeper			New York				
		James "	25	m		Domestic			Do		1		
		Maria Becker	14	f					Do				
		Charles Boyce	24	m		Farm Laborer			Do				

No. white males, 27

No. white females, 13

No. colored males, ____

No. colored females, ____

No. foreign born, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Dup

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cooperstown in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Washington Fellows Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooperstown

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lucy E. Fellows	25	f					Mass					1
2			Carlton "	4	m					"					2
3			Ellen E "	1	f					N.Y.					3
4	787	839	Mary Short	80	f			1000		"					4
5	788	840	Augustus "	50	m		Fisherman	600	100	"					5
6			Elizabeth "	48	f					England					6
7			Alfred "	25	m		none			N.Y.					7
8			Ellen F. "	17	f					"					8
9			Mary A "	23	f		Dress Maker			"					9
10			Franklin "	14	m					"		1			10
11			Georgiana "	12	f					"		1			11
12			Theodore "	7	m					"		1			12
13			Louisa "	6	f					"		1			13
14	789	841	Mason Webster	56	m		Farmer	5000	1200	"					14
15			Emeline "	47	f					"					15
16			Truman "	17	m					"		1			16
17			Truman Thompson	30	m		Carpenter			"					17
18			Mary R "	28	f					"					18
19			Albert "	5	m					"					19
20			Alyra "	3	f					"					20
21	790	842	Chauncey Smith	57	m		Mason	500	100	"					21
22			Amelia "	32	f					"			1		22
23			Lucinda Ashdal	29	f					"			1	Pauper	23
24		843	Sarah "	23	f		Dress Maker			"					24
25	791	844	Adam Crouch	27	m		Carpenter		300	England					25
26			Charlotte "	21	f					do					26
27			Charles "	10/12	m					N.Y.					27
28	792	845	William F. Scott	35	m		Peddler		300	"					28
29			Betsey "	30	f					"					29
30			Mary "	10	f					"		1			30
31			Alice "	7	f					"		1			31
32			William "	2	m					"					32
33			Thomas "	5/12	m					"					33
34			John R. Cole	73	m		Laborer			"					34
35			Eva "	71	f					"					35
36			Maria "	33	f					"					36
37	793	846	Seymour Bemus	55	m		Laborer		100	Mass					37
38			Sally "	50	f					"					38
39			Albert "	12	m					"		1			39
40		847	Amos Franklin	23	m		Laborer			N.Y.					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
7100 2100
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, 1
8 2
No. convicts, ____

Dup

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Michigan Land Records

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

December 23, 2001
2:01 PM

SHORT, ERASTUS

View Image

Land Office:	GENESEE	**Sequence #:**	1
Document Number:	1822	**Total Acres:**	40
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	November 1, 1840
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No	**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	NWSE		MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP	No	7 N	8 E	13

<< Return to Results Screen

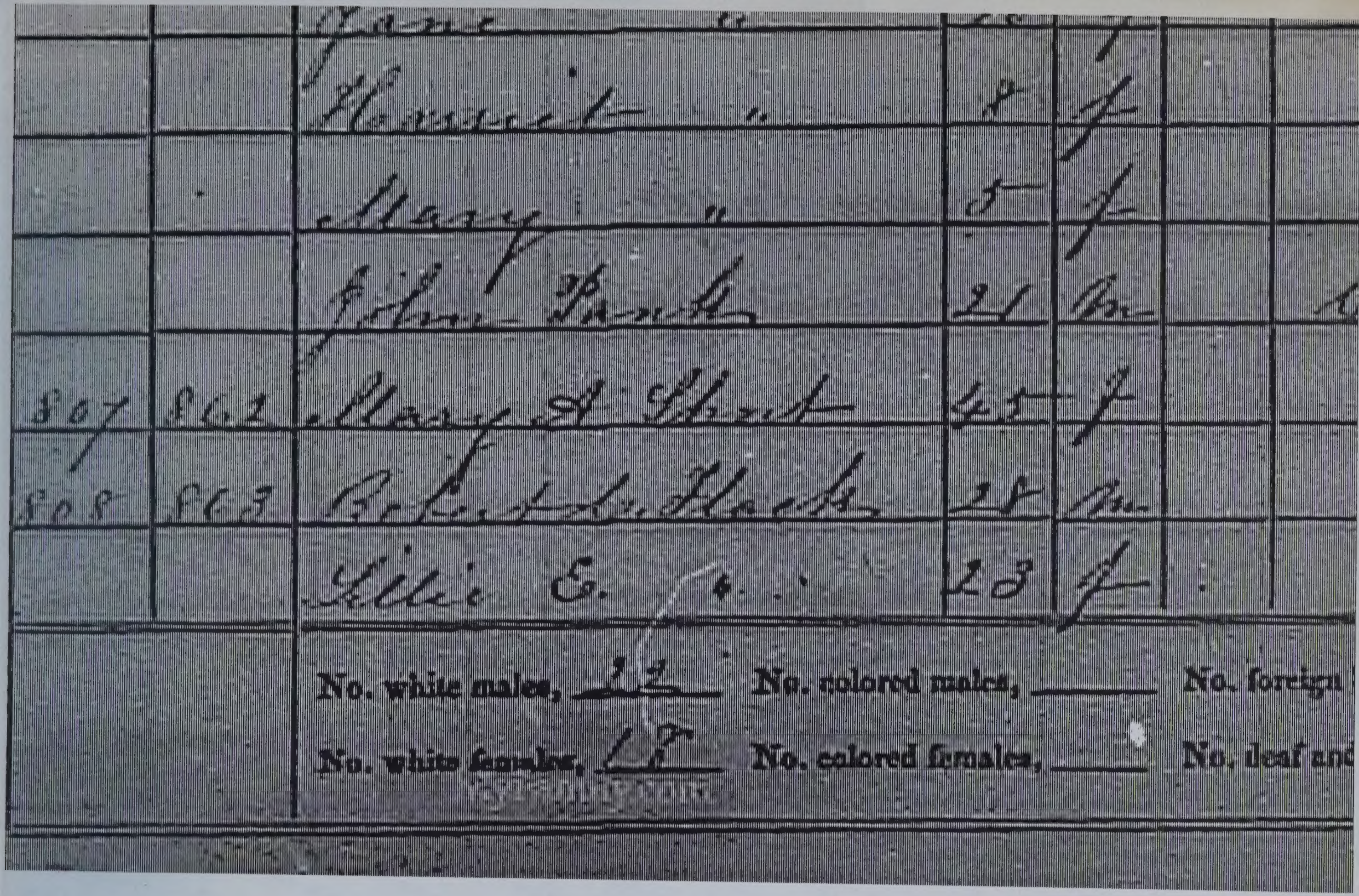
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cooperstown **in the County of** Otsego **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Washington Pelton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cooperstown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Coleman	38	f					England				
		Mary "	14	f					N.Y.		1		
		Joseph "	13	m					"		1		
		John H. "	8	m					"		1		
		Lewis "	5	m					"		1		
		[illegible] "	5	m					"		1		
		Horace "	4	m					"		1		
		[illegible] "	2	m					"		1		
862	847	Wm Thompson	50	m		Sawyer	500	100	"				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
		Eugene "	7	m					"		1		
		Charles "	5	m					"		1		
863	848	Merrill Moore	41	m		Clerk		500	"				
		Nathaniel H. Tuller	35	m		Tailor	500	2000	"				
		Elmira "	30	f					"				
		Edgar H. "	5	m					"				
		Fred C. "	3	m					"				
		Harry C. "	2	m					"				
864	849	John F. Scott	42	m		Hop Merchant	12500	10000	"				
		Almira "	44	f					"				
		Theron "	21	m					"				
		Isabel C. "	16	f					"		1		
		John "	6	m					"		1		
		Grace "	3	f					"				
		Jemima Betts	25	f		Servant			"				
865	850	Hiram C. Eddy	37	m		Shoemaker	1200	250	"				
		Catharine "	37	f					"				
		Henriette "	15	f					"		1		
		Fannie "	11	f					"		1		
866	851	Delos Whitcott	35	m		Carpenter	1000	1370	"				
		Eunice "	35	f					"				
		William "	14	m					"		1		
		Emily "	12	f					"		1		
		Jane "	10	f					"		1		
		Harriet "	8	f					"		1		
		Mary "	5	f					"				
		John Fink	21	m		Carpenter			"				
867	852	Mary A. Short	45	f			800	150	"				
868	853	Robert L. Black	28	m		Teacher	10000	2500	"	1			
		Lizzie E. "	23	f					"	1			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 26300 31000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 2 17



		Jane "		f	
		Harriet "	8	f	
		Mary "	5	f	
		John Frank	21	m	
807	862	Mary A Short	45	f	
808	863	Robert L. Flack	28	m	
		Lillie E. "	23	f	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ______ No. foreign

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and

25 March 2002

Dear Helen,

Enclosing the results from my brain storm. Do they tell you anything they don't tell me? I have a feeling it is difficult to track early property with metes & bounds descriptions and the clerk merely checked grantee, grantor records.

The Samuel in this deed could be Samuel, Jr., b 1720's or your Samuel (b 1762) brother of your Amasa.

Nothing new here since my last letter.

Going to Mt C for Rick's birthday and Easter. Weather forecast not promising. I'm ready for spring weather & expect you are too.

Wishing you and your family a lovely Easter.

Cheers,

Helen

To all People to whom theſe preſents Come Greeting Know Ye that I Samuel Short of Glo
County of Providence & State of Rhode Iſland Labourer and for the Conſideration of Sixty ſilver Do
Received to my full ſatiſfaction of Eli Moffet of the ſame Town & County aforeſaid Labou
Give Bargain ſell & Confirm Unto the ſaid Eli Moffet his heirs & aſsigns forever One Certain Tr
Lying in ſaid Gloceſter in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Iſland And is Bounded as f
Begining at a pine tree which is Jeremiah Irons Jun. Southeaſt Corner from thence
ſaid Irons Line ſixty Rods to a White Oak marked; thence Southweſt thirty Five Ro
Oak Pole Marked Eaſterly to a Cedar Marked at the Mouth of the Brook, thence
Fifty two Rods to the firſt Mentioned Bound. Containing Eighteen Acres & a Half be
or Leſs — To Have and to Hold the above Granted Premiſes with the appurtenan
forever to the ſaid Eli Moffet his heirs & aſsigns forever. to his & their own proper Use
Alſo I the ſaid Samuel Short do for my ſelf & my Heirs & Executors Administ
With the ſaid Eli Moffet his Heirs & aſsigns that at & untill the Enſealing of theſe
that I am well ſeized of theſe Premiſes as a good & Indefeaſable Eſtate In fee ſimple
Good Right to Bargain & ſell the ſame in Manner & form as is above Written and
is free & Clear of all Incumbrances Whatſoever Furthermore I the ſaid Samuel Short do
Preſents Bind my ſelf my heirs forever to warrant & Defend the above Granted & Bar
to him the ſaid Eli Moffet his heirs & Aſsigns againſt all Claims & Demands Wha
[illegible]

In Witneſs Whereof I have ſet my Hand & ſeal this ſixth Day of J

And in the tenth Year of American Independence

Signed Sealed & Delivered Samuel S

in the preſence of us

John Short { Windham County ſs. Thompson Septr ye 17th

William Moffett { then perſonally Appeared Samuel Short the ſigner & ſeale

And above written Inſtrument And acknowledged the ſame

Act & Deed Before me. Thomas Dike Juſtice of ye Pea

Received the 1st of Auguſt AD: 1788: and Recorded by R: Steere Town Clk

Samuel Short to
Eli Moffit

Aug. 1788

Note witness, Deed written in Thompson, CT, recorded in Glocester, yet Samuel of Glocester on first page

12 March 2002

Glocester Town Clerk's Office
1145 Putnam Pike
Chepachet, Rhode Island 02814-0702

Dear Town Clerk:

Enclosed is my check for $4.00. I'm hoping you may be able to provide me with copies of three deeds, and that this amount will cover copy and postage costs. If it isn't sufficient, please let me know.

*First, Samuel Short bought a piece of property under the deed recorded in Volume 6, page 547, written 11 Apr 1761 and recorded 15 Apr 1761. A copy of this deed is enclosed. I would like a copy of the deed showing the next sale of this property.

*Second, Asa Short refers in a deed (Volume (12?), page 397, written 23 Sep 1793, recorded 5 Oct 1793) to purchasing land from Samuel Short. I would like a copy of this sale by Samuel Short to Asa Short.

Third, If there is any other deed of property sale with Samuel Short as grantor between 1770 and 1810 I would like a copy also.

*enclosed copies of these deeds

Thank you so much for any help you can provide.

Heyart

irt

JEAN M. FECTEAU
TOWN CLERK/PROBATE CLERK

TOWN OF GLOCESTER
OFFICE OF TOWN CLERK
1145 Putnam Pike, P.O. Box B
Chepachet, Rhode Island 02814-0702
(401) 568-6206 - Fax (401) 568-5850
TTY (Relay RI) 1-800-745-5555

March 22, 2002

Dear Mrs. Heyart:

In response to your request, I was unable to find either the first or second deed you mentioned. I researched both the Grantor and Grantee indices for that time period. I did find, however, a deed from Samuel Short to Eli Moffit dated August, 1788. Since we cannot issue refunds by check, I am enclosing $2.00 in cash for the overpayment that you sent.

Thank you

Probably Glocester, RI, Town Meeting. LDS Film 0941846:
1st Section pgs 1-41 to 17 Aug 1845
2d Section pgs 1-183 10 Mar 1745 - 9 Jun 1786
3d Section pgs 1-9 9 Aug 1786

Taxes Section two, pgs: 52, 57, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 75, 82, 83, 87, 88, 92, 93, 103, 106, 109, 114

Pg 34 8 Dec 1792: Tax of $1,000 in specie and 1,000 bushels of corn. Voted that Messr's Thomas Owens and Silas Williams are appointed collectors to collect the money parts of the town tax after the first of March next with full power of substituting deputies and that they may have twelve (pence?) on the pound for collecting the same which is to be collected from the individuals with lawful interest from the first of March in and that they likewise collect the remainder of the last corn tax with the remainder of the present corn tax that shall not be carried in by the time above specified and have twelve pence on the pound for the same.

Pg 36 17 Apr 1793: Whereas some of the collectors who was appointed to collect the last town tax have thought fit to give the individuals such unnecessary trouble in paying and discharging their taxes by insisting that when any family was prevented to pay a tax the security must be just as big as the tax or he must go and be under the disagreeable necessity to sell his _____?_____ or security to his neighbors under the value in order to enable himself to discharge his tax with the collector which was not the intention of the act when the tax was ordered.

3d section:
Pg 39 2 Sep 1793: Tax of three thousand silver dollars being assessed on the owners of land in said Town of Glocester and be paid into the treasury by the 15th day of December and all lawful securities that are held against the town treasurer are to be received in the said tax in lieu of money.

Pg 48 6 Jun 1795: Vote to divide Glocester into four towns by running a line through the middle each way. 70 in favor 0 against voted and resolved this. Messrs Simon Smith, Seth Hunt and Col Stephen Windsor be and they are hereby appointed a committee to assess our representatives at next (Oct?) session in order to effect a division of the town of Glocester agreeable to the tenor of a petition now lodged & received for that purpose. The committee agreed to do said business free of expense to the town.

Pg 62 29 Aug 1797: Voted that so long as the estate of Zerviah Eddy shall support Elizabeth Ross it shall be exempted from paying any town tax.

The $2,000. on poles inhabitants and owners of land witchin this town and those living and owning land in the same town. Due by 1 Feb 1798. Deputy Smith offered to collect for $40. - approved.

4 Jun 1798: Highway Tax $3,500. to be worked out on highways of this town.

28 Jun 1798: Voted and resolved for the future that all persons living on the Turn Pike Road in this town are the propietors of said turnpike and obligated to keep said road in repair. That all such persons work out the whole of their taxes in other roads within this town district and in case that there is now other roads in any of the aforesaid districts then to work their said taxes out in some other road more convenient where the town council shall direct.

Pg 70 17 Apr 1799: Voted and resolved that there be a highway tax made and assessed on the inhabitants (polls?) and (rateable?) (estate?) of this town of $3,500 to be worked out agreeable to the existing laws of this town now in force.

Pg 74 Aug 1799: Still admitting free men.

Pg 75: From state of treasury town owes considerable money impossible to pay without a town tax. $800 due by 1 March.

Pg 78 16 Apr 1800: Voted that there be a highway tax of 8000 pounds to be assessed and worked out agreeable to the account of the town for maintaining highways by tax. (Why pounds instead of dollars?) Stopped at pg 80, 7 Jun 1800.

nsus of Inhabitants of the Colony of R I + Providence Plantations 1774

Knowles, Anthony + Co. State Printers 1858
Providence

Helen

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Stone, Ezra	1	5	1	2	....	....	9
Shippe, Christopher	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shippe, Christopher Jr.	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Joseph (son Saml.)	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
Streetor, John	1	1	1	1	...	....	4
* — Short, Samuel	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
— Short, John	2	3	2	2	....	....	9
Stone, Oliver	1	3	1	2	....	....	7
Staples, William	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Sanders, Jeremiah	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Shirmon, Elkanah	1	3	3	....	....	....	7
Shippe, Thomas	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Shippe, Stephen	1	....	1	5	....	....	7
Smith, Jahalel	1	1	1	2	....	.. .	5
Steere, Jobe	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Simeon	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Steere, Jeremiah	2	3	2	7	..	....	14
Sweet, Jeremiah	1	1	3	2	....	....	7
Shippe, Joseph	1	1	3	1	....	....	6
Shippe, Henry	2	1	5	....	....	....	8
Steere, Richard	1	....	1	....	....	...	2
Steere, Stephen	3	3	3	3	....	....	12
Sheldon, Caleb	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Smith, John Jr.	1	3	2	4	....	....	10
Smith, Widow Sarah	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Smith, Stephen (son John)	1	....	1	1	....	...	3
Smith, Israel	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Smith, Jeremiah	1	3	3	1	....	....	8
Sprague, Jedediah	3	2	1	4	...	....	10
Straite, John	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Sayles, Israel	3	4	3	2	....	....	12
Smith, Martin	1	2	1	2	....	...	6
Tucker, Richard	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Tucker, Benoni	2	....	1	2	....	....	5
Tucker, Silas	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Thornton, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Tucker, Rufus	1	2	1	1	....	....	5
Thornton, John	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Turner, William	2	1	2	2	....	....	7
Thornton, Samuel	1	3	2	3	....	....	9
Tourtellot, William	1	1	1	3	....	....	6
Tourtellot, Jesse	1	2	1	....	....	....	4

Pg 124 Scituate:

Glover Short 1 1 1 2 5

Barrington:

John Short 3 2 2 2 9

These not sure

FAMILIES.	
Tourtellot, Daniel	
Tinkcom, Hazekiah	
Tucker, Abner	
Thornton, John Jr.	
Thornton, Benjamin	
Thompson, Ichabod	
Tourtellot, Benjamin	
Thornton, Jeremiah	
Tourtellot, Abraham	
Thornton, Joseph	
Thayer, Abraham	
Thornton, Levi	
Vinsent, William	
Vinsent, William Jr.	
Vallet, David	
Vallet, Jonathan	
Wade, Nathan	
Wade, Jonathan	
Wade, William	
Wade, Nathaniel	
Wade, Gideon	
Williams, John	
Winsor, Joseph	
Winsor, Abraham	
Winsor, Amos	
Winsor, Christopher	
Winsor, Anan	
Winsor, Charles	
Warner, Benjamin	
Warner, Benjamin Jr.	
Whipple, Benajah	
Williams, Silas	
Williams, Reuben	
Williams, Thomas	
Wood, Nathan	1
Walter, Daniel	1
Wilkinson, William	1
Woodward, John	1
Wilmarth, Timothy	3
Wilmarth, Timothy Jr.	1
White, Asa	1
Waterman, Abraham	3

* Seems like this would be John's (b 1720's) brother, don't you think so?

ABSTRACT OF WILL OR ADMINISTRATION

NAME: CALVIN SHORT

Vol.: 7 Page: 400

File No.:

Executors Name:

Administrators Name: Hellen E. Short

Witnesses Names:

Appraisers Names:

Bondsmen: $

NOTES:

Calvin d. 6 Apr. 1873

Inventory taken 30 July 1873
Final settlement - 8 June 1875

State: NEW YORK

County: Otsego

Date XXXXXX Made: 2 May 1873

Date Probated:

HEIRS & LEGACIES:

Helen E. Short wid. of Calvin and liv. in Oneonta

estate estimated to be about $300

107 **SHORT**, Fred C., 27; Oneonta; trainman; Hartwick;
Wm. J. Short, Hartwick, NY & Alvina N. Williams, Laurens, NY
RIDER, Bertha M., 22; Laurens, NY; none; Otsego Co., NY;
Robt. D. Rider, NY & Abbie A. Pixley, NYS
lic. 6/22/1908; md 6/24/1908 at Laurens, NY by W. M. Bouton, clergyman
Wit: Harry M. Ryder - Ella T. Ryder

5/16/1872 MARRIED

RENWICK-HADDOW.- In Hamden, April 10th, by Rev. Geo. Browne, Wm. J. Renwick to Miss Sara J. HADDOW, all of Hamden.

KITTREDGE-BREZEE.- In Oneonta, May 12th, by Rev. G. R. Burnside, Harry W. Kittredge to Miss Addie E. Brezee, all of Oneonta.

DIED

SHORT.- In Oneonta, May 12th, of disease of the heart and lungs, Ida D. Short, daughter of Calvin and Helen Short, aged 8 years. .

4/14/1869 MARRIED

In Morris, March 28th, by Rev. J. Jones, John H. LAWRENCE, of Chicago, Ill., to Miss Emma J. LITTLE, of Morris.

In Oneonta, April 5th, by Rev. A. Reynolds, Grosvenor YOUNG to Miss Julia WHITMARSH, all of Oneonta.

DIED

On March 18th, Russell H. SHORT, son of Calvin and ✓Helen Short, aged 6 months and 12 days. (Poem included with notice.)

7/27/1870 MARRIED

At Philadelphia, June 30th, by Rev. H. A. Cleveland, Edward BOARDMAN, formerly of Schenevus, to Miss Elizabeth PARKS, of the former place.

DIED

At Oneonta, August 23, Anna SHORT, youngest daughter of Erastus Short, aged 14 years.

3/24/1869 > MARRIED

In Oneonta, March 10, by Rev. E. C. Hodge, Mr. Dexer F. JENCKS, of Colliersville, to Miss Dora DUNHAM, of Oneonta.

In Franklin, March 10, by Rev. R. F. Williams, Mr. A. Cook PAGE, to Miss Ella JUDD, all of Franklin.

DIED

At Croton, March 11, Deacon Thomas McCALL, aged 56 years.

At Croton, March 14, Alexander ROBINSON, formerly of Kortright, aged 82 years.

At Sidney, March 11, Mrs. Sally BEDFORD, aged 86 years.

At Oneonta, March 19, of Consumption, Laselle JACOBS, aged 28 years.

At Otsdawa, March 18, James WEATHERLY, aged 58 years.

At Otsdawa, March 21, Mrs. Sarah H. OSBORN, wife of Schuyler Osborn, aged 50 years.

At Oneonta, March 19, Russell, son of Calvin SHORT, aged 5 months.

At Otsdawa, March 12, Mrs. Catherine MARTIN, aged 78 years.

Location search is **case sensitive**. All states use the 2 digit postal abbreviation. **Location search text:**

SEARCH

Surname search text:

SEARCH

NEW! Click here for Advanced Search
Didn't find who you were looking for???
Click here to
Submit Data
to the database

USGenWeb

The American Local History Network

The Veteran Ancestor Registry

MIGRATIONS

May your Ancestor's Migration Pattern be liste
here!

Name	Lifespan	Where Born
Samuel SHORT	1794-1890	NY

Additional Notes	Migration Steps
Samuel Short married Olive Cummings. They are listed on the 1850 census, Town of Big Flats, Chemung County, New York. Children are Betsy or Betty Short, 1825, Lucinda Short 1825, Prudence or Prudy Short 1835, Charlotte Short, 1834, Clarinda Short, 1838, George W. 1840, David 1843. Some of the children may of been born in Tioga County, Penn. I can not find Samuel or any of his children on 1860 census - checked Chemung County, NY, Tioga County, PA and Shiawassee County, MI. George was married in 1861 in Middlebury, Tioga County, Penn. George entered the Civil War, 1863 from Michigan. 1870 census showed Samuel, 80 and wife Harriett 49 living on a farm next to son George. Daughters Lucinda and Clarinda were in the same county. Daughters Prudence and Charlotte were in Linden, Genesse County, Mich. Not sure of exact year that Samuel moved - but I have found nearly all of his children in Michigan as young adults. Samuel is buried in	to Oswego, Tioga County, NY in 1 to Town Of Big Flats, Chemung C NY in 1850 to Tioga County, PA in 1850-1860 to Rush Township, Shiawassee Co MI in 1850-1870

Riverside Cemetery, Henderson, Shiawassee County, Michigan.	
Researcher: Mary Ann Malecki	

If you didn't find who you were looking for...
click here to
Submit Data
to the database!

For general questions about a submission, contact the Researcher, by clicking on their nam
To report database errors, contact Migrations Support

Migrations.org is an unincorporated noncommercial research project. The mission of Migrations.org is to (a) provide genealog historical internet researchers and educators with links to online migration and genealogical sources; and (b) administer a sea public database that collects and analyzes migration data, providing migration patterns for genealogical, historical and educ research. Migrations.org's all-volunteer staff consists of a national coordinator, national assistant coordinators, local level coor and support personnel. Migrations.org is hosted by Prohosting.

MIGRATIONS

Location search is case sensitive. All states use the 2 digit postal abbreviation.
Location search text:

SEARCH

Surname search text:

SEARCH

NEW! Click here for Advanced Search
Didn't find who you were looking for???
Click here to
Submit Data
to the database

USGenWeb

The American Local History Network

The Veteran Ancestor Registry

May your Ancestor's Migration Pattern be liste
here!

Name	Lifespan	Where Born
Amos SHORT	1810-1853	Tioga County, PA

Additional Notes	Migration Steps
Amos Meade Short was married to Esther Lucy Clark. Their son, Amos Clark Short married Ann Smith 1853 Vancouver. They moved to Marengo, Columbia County, Wa in 1866	to Washtenaw County, MI in abt to Whiteside County, IL in abt 18 to Clark County, WA in 1845

Researcher: Susan Campbell

If you didn't find who you were looking for...
click here to
Submit Data
to the database!

For general questions about a submission, contact the Researcher, by clicking on their nam
To report database errors, contact Migrations Support

Migrations.org is an unincorporated noncommercial research project. The mission of Migrations.org is to (a) provide genealog historical internet researchers and educators with links to online migration and genealogical sources; and (b) administer a sea public database that collects and analyzes migration data, providing migration patterns for genealogical, historical and educ research. Migrations.org's all-volunteer staff consists of a national coordinator, national assistant coordinators, local level coor and support personnel. Migrations.org is hosted by Prohosting.